# GAE MATAIWA

Maiwa New Testament

Contents


Gae Mataiwa . . . . . 1
Matiu . . . . . 3
Mak . . . . . 43
Ruk . . . . . 67
Jon . . . . . 109
Apasoro . . . . . 141
Romu . . . . . 180
1 Korint . . . . . 199
2 Korint . . . . . 216
Garatia . . . . . 227
Epesas . . . . . 233
Piripi . . . . . 239
Korosai . . . . . 244
1 Tesaronika . . . . . 249
2 Tesaronika . . . . . 253
1 Timoti . . . . . 255
2 Timoti . . . . . 260
Taitosi . . . . . 264
Pirimon . . . . . 267
Ibru . . . . . 268
Jemus . . . . . 281
1 Pita . . . . . 286
2 Pita . . . . . 291
1 Jon . . . . . 294
2 Jon . . . . . 299
3 Jon . . . . . 300
Jud . . . . . 301
Rev . . . . . 303
Topical Index . . . . . 324

# GAE MATAIWA
## The New Testament in the Maiwa language of Papua New Guinea
## Nupela Testamen long tokples Maiwa long Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Maiwa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

ISBN 978-1-5313-0447-8

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016
45dcb14f-9541-5013-8907-63bcfabcd6b5

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

# Gae Mataiwa
## The New Testament in the Maiwa language of Papua New Guinea
## Nupela Testamen long tokples Maiwa long Niugini

*Gae Mataiwa*
The New Testament in the Maiwa language of Papua New Guinea
[mti]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication 2011 by Bible League International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

## Gae Mataiwa

## Umum

Gae Mataiwa me Baiboru tobiyag tenewa gae Oren Maiwa gumbe. Mame me iyayapan 1,400 gae mumawa. Mu at Rabaraba apa Papua New Guinea danave wakeeme.

Baiboru Mataiwa teya, bairawan 2,000 mina onanane. Namuiren gae Grii k gumbe teya, ivi at ubeube danave gae obiren gumbe iyayapan tobiyag teya. Gare gae OrenMaiwa gumbe tetu.

Gae Grii k gumbe Baiboru Mataiwa teya igiyawa mu kuiyabariwa yumateba ge gambenwa yumateba den teya. Megara ivi iyayapan upiba me yumateba ge gambenwa teya. Me nu waita numpe gae tatevit autan oya. Meoya nu mame tobiyak tetanwa danave kuiyabariwa ge gambenwa yumateba tetu. Me mina, Gae Grii k Baiboru danave kuiya kusi me den wakene, megara ivi iyayapan upiba kuiya kusi teya. Me waita numpe gae natawa taibe anotanwa

oya. Meoya nu kuiya kusi gaibu mame tobiyak tetanwa danave tetu.

Gae Mataiwa danave, nu God ge god tetu. God me God natawa, sira god me ugauga god meumawa. Me mina, Guwawa ge guwawa wakeya. Guwawa me Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama, sira guwawa me guwawa upiba. Mamunwa me Mamunwa God, megara mamunwa me nu mamanaiwa mu God onan.

Baiboru me God gaiyawa. God iyayapan obiren gumbo gae meuma nunne. Nu gae numawa gumbe tobiyak tetune. Nu anotumat etewa ye Baiboru mame basiyag God gaibu wakeigimiya.

Iyayapan obiren baigan gumbe waita nuniya tobiyak tetuwa oya. God ge iyayapan gumbo nu gaun kokavit nonunmagawa gumbe vete. God waribiya meuma ye guniyap evedni wakeigimpe.

Tobiyak Tetan Igiyawa - March 2011

# MATIU
## Gae Oraiwa Matiu Tenewa

*Iesu Isimurawaiwa Mu Yaiyawa*

1 ✡ Ebraam usiwa, Devid usiwa Iesu
Keriso, Iesu Keriso isimurawaiwa mu
yaiyawa tenewa:
2 Ebraam me Aisak baraune,
Aisak me Jekob baraune,
Jekob me Juda ge me tatawaiwa teyamne,
3 ✡ Juda me Tama gumbe Peres ge Seira
teyamne,
Peres me Esuron baraune,
Esuron me Ram baraune,
4 Ram me Aminadab baraune,
Aminadab me Nason baraune,
Nason me Sarumon baraune,
5 ✡ Sarumon me Reab gumbe Boas ba-
raune,
Boas me Ruti gumbe Obed baraune,
Obed me Jesi baraune,
6 ✡ Jesi me kin Devid baraune,
Devid me Urayas biviwa gumbe Soromon
baraune,
7 Soromon me Reoboam baraune,
Reoboam me Abaija baraune,
Abaija me Eisa baraune,
8 Eisa me Josiyapat baraune,
Josiyapat me Jeoram baraune,
Jeoram me Ujaiya baraune,
9 Ujaiya me Jotam baraune,
Jotam me Eias baraune,
Eias me Ejekaiya baraune,
10 Ejekaiya me Manase baraune,
Manase me Amon baraune,
Amon me Josaiya baraune,
11 ✡ me kumiwa Babiron amog wakeya,
Josaiya me Jekonaiya ge tatawaiwa
teyamne.
12 ✡ Namu Babiron amog wakeya,
ivi Jekonaiya me Searutieru baraune,
Searutieru me Jerubaberu baraune,
13 Jerubaberu me Abaiud baraune,
Abaiud me Eraiyakim baraune,
Eraiyakim me Eijo baraune,
14 Eijo me Jeidok baraune,
Jeidok me Eikim baraune,
Eikim me Eraiud baraune,
15 Eraiud me Erieija baraune,
Erieija me Matan baraune,
Matan me Jekob baraune,
16 sira Jekob me Meri memawa Josep ba-
raune, Iesu mu waya Keriso me Meri gumbe
yaine.
17 Meoya Ebraam gumbe onke Devid
gumbe uwanewa, mu kum muma kumiwa
undag 14. Devid gumbe onke Babiron amog
wakeyawa kumiwa uwane, mu kum muma
kumiwa undag 14. Sira Babiron amog
wakeyawa kumiwa onke Keriso gumbe
uwanewa, mu kum muma kumiwa undag
14.

*Iesu Keriso Yainewa Kumiwa*

18 ✡ Mame me Iesu Keriso aninin yaig on-
newa. Me inawa Meri Josep gaibu yapapara
aya, sira mu memgebip oya amareme ku-
miwa apa, Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe
me bugane. 19 Megara Josep taibe me
kwetan den anone, kuiyawa me apan da
oraimina, meoya me imidanave me guwave
kwepe aipe.
20 Megara Josep mameib yaug anoiviwa,
Ayapan aneya meuma uyavi gumbe uwag
dig wane, Josep, Devid usiwa, Meri biyugwa
aug gwe aga a den a, kuiyawa me kikiyan
gumbewa Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe
wanedne. 21 ✡ Me urapan yaipe, sira ge
iviwa ug Iesu yua, kuiyawa me iyayapan
meuma kukaeba emewa waita mumpe.
22 Watavit propeta gumbe Ayapan dig
wanewa natawa veniyatan oya, mame di-
vidivi undag veniyane. 23 ✡ Yauya, otau ini-
pama kikiyan gumbe wakepe, sira urapan
yaipe, sira mu iviwa ug me Emanueru yupe.
(Me natawa God nu gunup.)
24 Josep kub gumbe wan yoine, sira Aya-
pan aneya meuma aninin wanewa me ane,
sira biviwa aune. 25 ✡ Megara me gaibu
den nag vinne, namu me urapan kikiyan
baraune, sira me iviwa ug yune Iesu.

## 2

*Ano Koukawa Igiyawa Amudau Onamiya*

1 Iesu Betureem at Judia danave yainewa
kumive, kin Erod kumiwa apa, ano koukawa
igiyawa kum dauwaiviwa apa onam at

✡ 1:1: Gen 22:18; 1Kr 17:11 ✡ 1:3: Gen 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22 ✡ 1:5: Rut 4:13-17 ✡ 1:6: 2Sm 12:24
✡ 1:11: 2Ki 22:1–24:20; 2Kr 36:10; Jer 27:20 ✡ 1:12: Esr 3:2 ✡ 1:18: Ruk 1:27,35 ✡ 1:21: Ruk 1:31; 2:21
✡ 1:23: Ais 7:14 ✡ 1:25: Ruk 2:21 ✡ 2:2: Nam 24:17

Jerusarem uwaya, [2] ✡ sira waya, Ud me Ju
igiyawa kin muma atan oya yainewa ampa
wakene? Kum dauwaiviwa apa nu maran-
tun meuma yautu, meoya nu waddega wan-
tan oya onantu.
[3] Kin Erod mame anonewa, me anogugut
aune, sira Jerusarem igiyawa mu gaibu
anogugut auya. [4] Sira me pirisi koukawa
ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa undag
munan auwane, meve dirum wane Keriso
ampa yaine wag didnegiya? [5] Betureem
at Judia apa garawa waya, Kuiyawa mame
propeta wait tenewa:
[6] ✡ Ge Betureem, at piyu Juda apa,
Juda namuyoiyoi igiyawa danowo ge
kusikarenwa da onan di:
kuiyawa namuyoiyoi abnawa ye guniyap
uwape,
sira me iyayapan neuma Isuraeru amat a
mumpe.
[7] Meve kin Erod ano koukawa igiyawa
munan guwave auwane, sira mu gumbo
kum divi marantun me dauwane yaug
anone. [8] Me mu temunne at Betureem
amiya. Me mu gumbo wane, Aisiya sira ud
kikiyan oya yaimoyai diuya. Me yauyawa,
tatevit didnegiya anotna, meve ne gaibu
aneg me waddega wantna.
[9] Namu mu kin aninin wanewa anog
amiya, yauya, mu marantun me kum
dauwaiviwa apa yauyawa namuwon
aiginke, at me ud kikiyan wakenewa apa
tumag yoine. [10] Mu marantun yauyawa, mu
degadega kokavit aya. [11] ✡ Gwe dana unig
amiyawa, mu kikiyan inawa Meri gaibu
yawamiya. Sira mu me kwanowa poyag
petat ag waddega aya. Meve mu dividivi
oraimumu mumawa watapiya, sira mu
puyo waniya: gooru ge tayawa oraiminawa
ge gegura maaru.* [12] God uyavi gumbe
dirum wane kin Erod gumbe den taig aisiya,
meve at muma sira taig ebu ube amiya.

*At Ejipt Apa Guwave Amiya*

[13] Mu taig amiyawa, yauya, Ayapan aneya
meuma uyavi gumbe uwag Josep dine,
Wan yoiya, arampuna ud ge inawa tama,
sira yankwek at Ejipt a guwave aisiya,
sira asime wakeya meve ne watna anoa,
kuiyawa kin Erod ud yaug aug toingut-
tan oya aivi. [14] Meve me wan yoig ud ge
inawa arampuna tam a guwave at Ejipt
amiya, [15] ✡ sira asimeve wakeya, meve kin
Erod boane. Meoya propeta gumbe Aya-
pan wanewa natawa uwane. Ejipt apa ne
utunwa auwana dauwag onne.
[16] Kin Erod yaug anone ano koukawa
igiyawa ugai waniya, meoya danawa
piriwane, sira me dirumne urapan at
Betureem apa wakeyawa undag gutpe,
sira gwetoimu megiyave wakeyawa gaibu
undag gutpe. Mu bairawan muma duwam
ge ankwatavewa. Me bairawan me ano
koukawa igiyawa gumbo yaug anone. [17] Me
apa propeta Jeremaiya gumbe wanewa
natawa uwane:
[18] ✡ At Rama apa iyayapan nouwa anoya, it
aen,
Reiseru me usitainawa munan iruwaivi, me
watmemeyamtanwa topayane,
kuiyawa mu den wakeya.

*Josep Meri Iesu Sira Taig At Nasaret Amiya*

[19] Kin Erod boane, meve Ayapan aneya
meuma uyavi danave Ejipt apa Josep uwag
wane, [20] Wan yoiya, ud ge inawa tam at
piyu Isuraeru aisiya, kuiyawa iyayapan
mu ud inaiinai meuma autan ayawa wait
boriruwaya.
[21] Meve me wan yoig, ud ge inawa tam
at piyu Isuraeru danave amiya. [22] Megara
me anone Akeraius me mamawa kin Erod
at meuma aune at Judia amaraivi, me asime
aitanwa a ane. Uyavi danave God gwang-
wan dine, meve me at Gariri amiya, [23] ✡ sira
me gwetoimu me at iviwa Nasaret amog
wakeya. Meve propeta gumbe wanewa
natawa uwane: Iyayapan me Nasaret apan
waya.

## 3

*Babataito Abnawa Jon Ebu Waribiyaivi*

[1] Me kumiwa apa Babataito Abnawa Jon
at Judia apa inguiwa arawa danave uwag
opata waivi, [2] ✡ Nonemagewa biroriyaya,
kuiyawa God toimuwawa koni aivi.
[3] ✡ Apan mame me propeta Aisaya
gumbe wanewa:
Apan da noiwa at inguiwa arawa danave
auwaivi,

✡ 2:6: Mik 5:2; Jon 7:42 ✡ 2:11: Sam 72:10-15; Ais 60:6 * 2:11: Me iragi barautan oya geguraeba. ✡ 2:15: Ose 11:1 ✡ 2:18: Gen 35:19; Jer 31:15 ✡ 2:23: Ais 11:1; 53:2; Ruk 2:39; Jon 1:45 ✡ 3:2: Mat 4:17; Mak 1:15 ✡ 3:3: Ais 40:3

Ayapan oya ebu waribiya, ebu siwavit
menan waribiya.

4 ✡ Jon wape meuma mae kameru gu-
mawa gumbe wadne, sira me powawa oya
mae kwapiwa berip gaibu. Nakwai meuma
me paki ge kemari. 5 Iyayapan Jerusarem
ge Judia undag, sira at Jodan visive undag
apa Jon oya amiya. 6 Mu kukaeba muma
boruwawa aya, sira mu yoi Jodan danave
Jon gumbe babataito aya.

7 ✡ Megara me Parisi ge Sadusi igiyawa
obiren at meve babataito atan omome
yawamne. Me dirum wane, Ye mokare
kukaeba usitainawa! Bira wat diruine ye
oma ane God danapiri meuma oniviwa me
aninin gaveamon? 8 Nonemagewa biroriyag
natawa oraivit inamigimiya. 9 ✡ Ye daneyap
den anoya, ye oma ane yembovit waya,
Nu mamunwa me Ebraam. Ne diruitna,
God oma ane an mame tobiyape Ebraam
usitainaven ape. 10 ✡ Gwit yoma taiwa apa
wait baraune wakene, sira yoma desirom
desirom me natawa oraivit den impewa me
kwatpe aikpe, me iyam danave aorepe.

11 ✡ Ne yoi gumbe nonemagewa biroriy-
atan oya babataito aiyempna. Megara ivi
amanap apan da onivi, me yusiwa kokavit
ne mina onan. Ne oma den ane sandoro
meuma wapukiyag autna. Me Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama ge iyam gumbe babataito
aiyempe. 12 Me ereri kokawa meuma me
nanive, sira me natawa ge kwapiwa kepteivi
arawa yug waribiyape. Nakwai wiit ago-
niyag buim danave tepe, meve nakwai wiit
kwapiwa iyam yaibobot danave aorepe itpe
onanape.

*Iesu Babataito Ane*

13 Meve Iesu Gariri apa Yoi Jodan onivi
Jon oya. Babataito me gumbe awantan oya.
14 Megara Jon me yankwetan anog wane, Ne
imunap ge gungap babataito atna. Megara
ge nenan onagana?

15 Iesu garawa wane, Gare mame di atna,
oraivitwa undag atanwa me nunan oraiwa.
Meve Jon bainda wane.

16 ✡ Iesu babataito anewa, me tatevit yoi
yankweg dauwag aine. Me konive kwimin
watabne, sira God Guwawa meuma nenip
umuk mina menan aig onivi yaune. 17 ✡ Sira
noiwa kwimin danave uwag wane, Mame
ne utunwa me ne nonenwa aunewa, me
gumbe ne degadega eni.

# 4

*Seitan Me Iesu Amaorot Ag Yaune*

1 ✡ Meve Seitan Iesu amaorot atan oya,
Guwawa Iesu dine, meve Iesu at inguiwa
arawa danave aine. 2 ✡ Aram 40 ge oiyat
40 danave me nakwai den nane, sira me
iyagon adne. 3 Amaorot abnawa uwag me
digwane, Ge God Usiwa ipewa, an mame
diya tobiyape bredi ape.

4 ✡ Iesu gara wane, Me tene: Iyayapan
bredi mekut gumbe den vinigimpe, megara
gae undag me God noive uwanewa.

5 Meve Seitan at koka iyakaisi me aug
aine, sira me dine temporu dewam opampa
anewa egave yoine. 6 ✡ Me wane, Ge God
Usiwa ipewa, gembovit pisag aiga. Kuiyawa
me tene: Me matai aneya dirumpe ge
genan, sira ge amagwa an gumbe den tope
mu nanuwo wan augempe.

7 ✡ Iesu gara wane, Me gaibu tene: Aya-
pan God geuma den ayag yauya.

8 Sira Seitan me aug tui kokawa dog aine,
sira me toimu koka undag ge dividivi mu-
mawa oraimumuwa toewanne. 9 Me wane,
Ge nenan kwanagapoe ag nenan waragatan
awa, ne mame undag gentna.

10 ✡ Iesu me digwane, Seitan, gunap asipa
aga! Kuiyawa me aib tene: Ayapan God
geuma waiya, sira me mekut nau meuma a.

11 Meve Seitan me kweg aine, sira aneya
uwag menan nau wariya.

*Iesu Opata Amatone*

12 ✡ Iesu Jon nog danave barauya
anonewa, me at Gariri taig aine. 13 At
Nasaret kweg aine, me at Kapenaum
aig vinne. At asime me awau megiyave
wakene, sira me at Jeburun ge Naptari
danave. 14 Me propeta Aisaya gumbe
wanewa natawa uwane.

✡ 3:4: 2Ki 1:8 ✡ 3:7: Mat 12:34; 23:33 ✡ 3:9: Jon 8:33,39; Rom 4:12 ✡ 3:10: Mat 7:19; Ruk 13:6-9 ✡ 3:11: Jon 1:26-27,33; Apa 1:5 ✡ 3:16: Jon 1:32 ✡ 3:17: Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mat 12:18; 17:5; Ruk 9:35 ✡ 4:1: Ibr 2:18; 4:15 ✡ 4:2: Eks 34:28 ✡ 4:4: Deu 8:3 ✡ 4:6: Sam 91:11-12 ✡ 4:7: Deu 6:16 ✡ 4:10: Deu 6:13 ✡ 4:12: Mat 14:3; Mak 6:17; Ruk 3:19-20 ✡ 4:15: Ais 9:1-2

15 ✡ At Jeburun ge at Naptari, ebu me awau
gumbe, sira me yoi Jodan visi gam-
benwa apa,
at Gariri me Ju onan igiyawa mumawa
16 iyayapan sisip danave wakeemewa eyawa
koka mu yauya,
bo gugup arawa danave wakeeme igiyawa
egowo eyawa dauwane.
17 ✡ Me kumiwa apa Iesu opata amatog
wane, Nonemagewa biroriyaya, kuiyawa
God toimuwawa me koni aivi.

*Iesu Aigowawa Namuirenwa Munan Auwane*

18 Iesu poeman Gariri megiyave aivinewa,
me tatagwani duwam yawamne, Saimon
me Pita vemewa ge gwaneba Andru. Mu po-
eman danave uwariri aoreme, kuiyawa mu
gwambui upeme igiyawa. 19 Iesu dirumne,
Amanap oneya, wag toyau yentna, ye iyaya-
pan upeme igiyawa aya. 20 Tatevit uwariri
muma yankweg me amave amiya.
21 At asime amomewa me upeba tatag-
wani duwam yawamne, Jebedi usiwa Jemus
ge gwaneba Jon. Mu wa danave mamowa
Jebedi gaibu. Mu uwariri muma tamibarip
eme. Iesu munan auwane, 22 sira mu tatevit
wa ge mamowa yankwem me amave amiya.

*Iesu Yuwat Igiyawa Warinamunne*

23 ✡ Iesu at Gariri danave at undag aine,
sinagogu muma danave toyau munivi.
Me God toimuwawa gae oraiwa meuma
oya waivi, sira iyayapan yapowo yuwat
kusiwa yuwat kokawa gina ubeube undag
warinamunne. 24 ✡ At Siria undag gae
meuma wateteyam aine anoya, sira iyaya-
pan menan yuwat gina ubeube igiyawa
undag bog onamiya. Mu dawai kokavit
anoemewa, airapu kukaeba danowo
unigemewa, warago ayawa, amo nanu
gegeraimusiawa, mu gaibu warinamunne.
25 ✡ Iyayapan obiren mu at Gariri ge
Dekaporis, Jerusarem, Judia, ge at Jodan
ama asi gambenwa uwag Iesu amave amiya.

## 5

*God Waribiya Muniviwa*

1 Iesu iyayapan undag yawamnewa, tui
gambenwa dog aig yan wakene. Aigowawa
me gumbe uwaya, 2 sira amatog toyau
munne, wane:
3 ✡ Guwowa danave pukpuk wagawag
igiyawa, mu gumbo waribiya
wakeigimpe,
kuiyawa kwimin toimuwawa me mumawa.
4 ✡ Danadawai aueme igiyawa, mu gumbo
waribiya wakeigimpe,
kuiyawa watmemeyam munigimpe.
5 ✡ Memeyu igiyawa, mu gumbo waribiya
wakeigimpe,
kuiyawa piyu kwan meumawa me mu-
mawa.
6 ✡ Oraivitwa oya iyagon ge meyowa toy-
aivi igiyawa, mu gumbo waribiya
wakeigimpe,
kuiyawa mu gumbo matai noidauwape.
7 Ano nunigimtanwa igiyawa, mu gumbo
waribiya wakeigimpe,
kuiyawa mu gaibu ano nunigimpe.
8 Nonowa esine igiyawa, mu gumbo
waribiya wakeigimpe,
kuiyawa mu God yaupe.
9 Yum tueme igiyawa, mu gumbo waribiya
wakeigimpe,
kuiyawa munan wape God usitainawa.
10 ✡ Oraivitwa oya edawai aueme igiyawa,
mu gumbo waribiya wakeigimpe,
kuiyawa kwimin toimuwawa me mumawa.
11 ✡ Nenan oya Iyayapan ye anokukam
yempewa, edawai yempewa, sira uga
gumbe dividivi gae kukaeba yempewa, ye
guniyap waribiya wakeigimpe! 12 ✡ Me
kumive degadega ag tare wariya, kuiyawa
kwimin danave garawa yeuma me kokavit:
ebu desiroma gumbe mu propeta mu ye
namuyap uwayawa meib edawai muniya.

*Siuran Ge Dun*

13 Ye piyu siuraneba. Megara siuran
demtawa me onanape ipewa, me aninin
oma ape sira demta wape? Me dividivi
gumbe oraimina onan, sira me aug piyu
egave aorepe iyayapan amowo embaba
tampe.
14 ✡ Ye piyu eyawa. At toimu me tui
kuiyave wakenewa me oma den ane to-
botpe. 15 ✡ Iyayapan dun oketpe me kabum

✡ 4:17: Mat 3:2; 19:27 ✡ 4:23: Mat 9:35; Mak 1:39; Apa 10:38 ✡ 4:24: Mak 6:55 ✡ 4:25: Mak 3:7-8
✡ 5:3: Ais 57:15 ✡ 5:4: Ais 61:2-3; Rev 7:17 ✡ 5:5: Sam 37:11 ✡ 5:6: Ais 55:1-2 ✡ 5:10: 1Pi 3:14
✡ 5:11: 1Pi 4:14 ✡ 5:12: 2Kr 36:16; Apa 7:52 ✡ 5:14: Jon 8:12; 9:5 ✡ 5:15: Mak 4:21; Ruk 8:16; 11:33

ankwatave den baraupe. Mu dun yokeiviwa
egave yudatpe. Meve me iyayapan undag
eyawa mumpe gwe danave. 16 ✡ Ebu de-
sirom gumbe, dun yeuma iyayapan na-
muwo esipe. Meve mu ye anoano yeuma
oraiwa yaupe. Mamewa kwiminau wake-
newa me watdega wampe.

*Gwangwan Natawa Matattanwa*

17 ✡ Den anoya ne uwanawa gwangwan
ge propeta gaiyawa wag muintan oya,
ne uwanawa me natawa matattan oya.
18 ✡ Ne natawa diruitna. Kwimin ge piyu
den onanapewa, gigirum kusikaren da
ge komakom meuma gwangwan danave
wakeyawa den di onanape. Dividivi undag
natawa veniyape. 19 ✡ Bira da me gwangwan
mame danave gwangwan kusikaren da
desirom togomiyape, iyayapan upeba
epin desiroma toyau mumpewa, mu wape
God toimuwawa danave me kusikarenwa.
Megara bira da me gwangwan mame amave
aigimpe, epin desiroma toyau mumpewa,
mu wape God toimuwawa danave me
kokawa. 20 Kuiyawa ne diruina. Parisi
igiyawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa
oraiwa mumawa me koka sira oraiwa
yeuma kokavit onanwa, ye oma den ane
God toimuwawa unigiya.

*Bo Gaiyawa*

21 ✡ Ye anoyana me watavit iyayapan
gumbo wane, Den toa boipe, bira da me
topewa me pui aupe. 22 ✡ Megara ne
diruitna. Bira da me danapiri tatawa
gumbe apewa me pui aupe. Sira bira da
me tatawa gumbe warago wapewa, me Dai-
boru Painauvitwa nanuwo baraupe. Sira
bira da Kuiyagwa kukaine wapewa, me
at kukaeba geena* iyam meuma igiviwa
danave aorepe.

23 ✡ Meoya ge puyo geuma iyakaisi kem
meuma apa te atanwa sira ge tatagwa me
divi da ge gungap anokukam ane anowawa,
24 puyo geuma iyakaisi kem meuma namive
kweya. Namu a tatag gumbe baigan
akape, meve onag puyo geuma barauwa.
25 Ge anavi geuma me ge augem keptete
arawa aisenewa, ge ebu taibe tatevit wag
yum tuya. Megara ge me gaibu yum
den tuiyawa, me augen keptete abnawa
nanive baraugempe, sira me augen nog
amaraiviwa nanive baraugempe, sira nog
gumbe baraugempe. 26 Ne ge natawa diruk-
tna. Ge anmagawa kodorant† desirom
oieba garawa den barauwawa, me den
dauwag aga.

*Uinantaraki*

27 ✡ Ye yaug anoyana me wait aib wane,
Uinantaraki den aya. 28 Megara ne ge
diruktna. Bira da vesin yaug ano kukaeba
anoiviwa me nonewa wait gaibu vinne. 29 ✡
Ge yangagwa yutan ge gungap ano kukaeba
apewa, me watukiyak epa aoreya. Kuiyawa
ge kwapugwa da desirom waropiyawa me
oraiwa, ge kwapugwa undag at kukaeba
geena danave aorepetan. 30 ✡ Sira nanigwa
yutan ge gungap kukaeba apewa, kwag-
omiyag epa aoreya. Kuiyawa ge kwapugwa
da desirom waropiyawa me oraiwa, ge kwa-
pugwa undag at kukaeba geena danave
aikpetan.

*Garakue*

31 ✡ Me wane, Bira da vesin meuma kwepe
garakue apewa, garakue atan gigirumawa
me yug wampe. 32 ✡ Megara ne dirukna.
Bira da biviwa uinantaraki den aivi go ui
onan kwepewa me uinantaraki ape. Bira da
vesin me wait yankwenewa me aupewa me
uinantaraki.

*Agi*

33 ✡ Sira ye anoyana watavit iyayapan
dirumwane, Agi geuma den togoma, Aya-
pan gumbe agi wanawa me a. 34 ✡ Megara
ne diruktna. Agi den waigima, kwimin
gumbe agi den waigima, kuiyawa me God
wakeiviwa arawa, 35 ✡ piyu gumbe agi
den waigima, kuiyawa me amawa emnewa,
at Jerusarem gumbe agi den waigima,
kuiyawa me kin gwetoimu meuma kokawa.
36 Sira kuiyagap agi den waigima, kuiyawa

✡ 5:16: Epe 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12 ✡ 5:17: Rom 3:31 ✡ 5:18: Ruk 16:17; 21:33 ✡ 5:19: Jms 2:10 ✡ 5:21: Eks 20:13; Deu 5:17 ✡ 5:22: 1Jn 3:15 * 5:22: Me at kukaeba ampa anotumat onan igiyawa matai unikpe. ✡ 5:23: Mak 11:25 † 5:26: 64 kodorant me 1 denari. 1 denari me apan desirom oiyat desirom nau atanwa garawa. ✡ 5:27: Eks 20:14; Deu 5:18 ✡ 5:29: Mat 18:9; Mak 9:47 ✡ 5:30: Mat 18:8; Mak 9:43 ✡ 5:31: Deu 24:1-4; Mak 10:4 ✡ 5:32: 1Ko 7:10-11 ✡ 5:33: Rvt 19:12; Nam 30:2; Deu 23:21 ✡ 5:34: Ais 66:1; Mat 23:22; Jms 5:12 ✡ 5:35: Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1

ge oma den ane kuiyagumawa desirom
wara pupuyu go pumpune ape. 37 Maib
ye waya, Natawa, me Natawa, sira Onan
me Onan, gae da imugap sira wawa me
kukaeba.

*Yangawa Oya Me Yangawa*

38 ✡ Ye anoyana me wane, Yangawa
oya me yangawa, donawa oya me donawa.
39 Megara ne diruitna, ano kukaeba abnawa
den toa. Bira da ge kwauyegwa gambenwa
yutan apa topewa, me sira menan biroriya
gambenwa da tope. 40 Sira bira da ge
augem keptete arawa aisene wape geuma
ankwatavewa autan anopewa, me kweya
wape geuma egavewa gaibu aupe. 41 Bira da
ge gungap 1 mirion‡ agetan wapewa, me
gaibu 2 mirion aisiya. 42 Bira da ge gungap
nun wapewa me wana, sira bira da divi
da gungap aug danam atan wapewa den
gumbe topaiya.

*Baigan Yeuma Anavi Yeuma Gumbo*

43 ✡ Ye anoyana me wane, Baigan
geuma evegwa gumbe sira anavi geuma
wat topaya. 44 ✡ Megara ne diruitna.
Anavi yeuma baigan muniya, sira nun
yeuma waya bira da edawai guniyap
apewa. 45 Meoya ye Mamewa, kwiminau
wakenewa usitainawa mina aya. Me wape
kum oraiwa ge kukaeba igiyawa gumbo
dauwape ig esipe, sira uvin baraupe aig
ompe oraiwa ge kukaeba igiyawa gumbo.
46 Bira da ye baigan yeniviwa ye baigan
niyayawa, garawa divi aumon? Takesi
tameme igiyawa gaibu emewa di? 47 Sira
ye tateaiw mekut gaun yeuma muniya,
me divi da oraimina? Iyayapan undagit
emewa di. Ju onan igiyawa gaibu emewa
di. 48 ✡ Meoya oraivitwa aigimiya, kuiyawa
Mamewa kwiminauwa me oraivitwa.

## 6

*Tawara Onan Igiyawa Muntanwa*

1 ✡ Yaukape. Ye iyayapan yaug anotan
oya mu namuwo oraivitwa yeumawa den
aya. Ye ayawa, garawa da Mamewa kwim-
inau wakenewa gumbe den auya.
2 Meoya ge tawara onan igiyawa munawa,
ugauga igiyawa mina namugap den kae
trampet upiya. Mu iyayapan ebnotu muma
autan oya ebu taibe ge sinagogu danave
muneme. Ne natawa diruitna. Mu wait
garawa mumawa auya. 3 Megara ge tawara
onan igiyawa munawa, nanigwa ketaiwa
den yaug anope dimbae nanigwa yutanwa
aivi. 4 Tawara onan igiyawa divi muntanwa
guwave muna. Meve Mamagwa me divi da
guwave egewa yaviviwa, garawa gempe.

*Nun*

5 ✡ Ye nun watanwa, ugauga igiyawa
mina den aya. Kuiyawa mu sinagogu
danave sira ebu taibe wan yoig nun watan
anoeme. Mu imuwo iyayapan yawampe.
Ne natawa diruitna, mu garawa mumawa
wait auya. 6 Megara ge nun watanwa, gwe
geuma dana unig ankwin tobora, meve
Mamagwa gumbe nun wa. Me guwave
wakene sira den yavetewa. Me gumbe nun
wa. Meve Mamagwa me divi guwave egewa
yaviviwa, me garawa gempe. 7 ✡ Sira ye nun
wayawa, Ju onan igiyawa mina gae egave
egave den waya, kuiyawa mu anoeme me
God anope nun yobutatae. 8 ✡ Mu mina den
aya, kuiyawa Mamewa namu yaug anone ye
divi watan ene.

9 Nun mamaib waya.

Mamunwa kwiminauwa, ge ivugwa ayamat
aigimpe,

10 ✡ Toimu geuma uwape,

Ge ano geuma kwimin danave aivi mina,
piyu egave gaibu ape,

11 Kum gare evedni nakwai nunigima.

12 ✡ Iyayapan mu kukaeba muma gunup
emewa nu anog yankwetu,

me mina kukaeba numa anog yankweya.

13 ✡ Den tam amaorot gumbe tenuna,

megara kukaeba gumbe tam waita nuna.

14 ✡ Iyayapan kukaeba guniyap apewa anog
yankweya,

ye Mamewa kwiminauwa me gaibu
kukaeba yeuma anog yankwepe.
15 Kuiyawa ye iyayapan ano muma
kukaeba den anog yan kweyawa,

✡ 5:38: Eks 21:24; Rvt 24:20; Deu 19:21 ‡ 5:41: 1 mirion me 1,500 mitas mina. ✡ 5:43: Rvt 19:18 ✡ 5:44: Eks 23:4-5; Ruk 23:34; Apa 7:60; Rom 12:14,20 ✡ 5:48: Rvt 19:2; Deu 18:13 ✡ 6:1: Mat 23:5 ✡ 6:5: Mat 23:5; Ruk 18:10-14 ✡ 6:7: 1Ki 18:26-29 ✡ 6:8: Mat 6:32 ✡ 6:10: Ruk 22:42 ✡ 6:12: Mat 6:14-15; 18:21-35 ✡ 6:13: Ruk 22:40; Jon 17:15; 2Te 3:3; 2Ti 4:18; Jms 1:13 ✡ 6:14: Mak 11:25-26

Mamewa kukaeba yeuma den anog
yankwepe.

*Kwit Atanwa*

16 ✡ Ge kwit atanwa, ugauga igiyawa
mina ge ginangagwa den butuipe. Kuiyawa
mu ginungowa butubutui ape iyayapan mu
yaug anope mu kwit eme. Ne natawa
diruitna. Mu garawa muma wait auya.
17 Megara ge kwit atanwa, ge oira kuiyagap
wara sira ginangagwa muina. 18 Kuiyawa
kwit egewa iyayapan den yaug anope.
Megara Mamagwa den yavetewa me yaug
anope sira Mamagwa me yawagivi. Me
guwave egewa garawa geuma gempe.

*Tawara Oraiwa Kwimin Danave*

19 ✡ Piyu egave oraiwa yeuma den teg
aigimiya, me apa gwagwap tupe, ni tupe
sira kukaipe, sira ub igiyawa toke vig
ub ape. 20 ✡ Megara kwimin danave
garawa oraiwa yeuma teg aigimiya, me
apa gwagwap den tupe, ni den tupe sira
den kukaipe, sira ub igiyawa den toke vig
ub ape. 21 Kuiyawa dividivi oraiminavitwa
yeuma wakeyawa arawa, me apa nonewa
gaibu wakepe. 22 Kwapugwa duniwa me
yangagwa. Yangagwa oraimina apewa,
ge kwapugwa undag eyawa noidauwape.
23 Megara ge yangagwa kukaipewa, ge kwa-
pugwa undag sisip noidauwane. Meve
eyawa danagap wakenewa me sisip gaibu
ipewa, sisip me kokavit aninin! 24 Bira da
oma den ane apan koka duwam gumbo nau
muma ape. Me apan koka da topayape,
dawa wat baigan awampe, sira me dawa
wan enagatpe, dawa topayape. Ge oma den
ane God ge anmagawa nauwawa duwam
wara.

*Danadawai Den Anoya*

25 ✡ Meoya ne diruitna. Inaiinai yeuma
oya nakwai divi nenewa go yoi divi ne-
newa, danadawai den anoya. Ge kwapuiwa
oya ye divi enenewa danadawai den anoya.
Inaiinai me kokavit, megara nakwai me
koka onan. Kwapuiwa me kokavit, megara
enwape mina onan. 26 ✡ Nenip vereg aiviwa
yauya; mu nau den vereme sira maura
den tameme sira buim danave nakwai
den teeme, megara Mamunwa kwiminau
nakwai munivi neme. Ye kokavit, nenip
mina onan. 27 Meoya ne diruitna. Inai-
inai yeuma oya nakwai divi nenewa go yoi
divi nenewa, danadawai den anoya. Ge
kwapuiwa oya ye divi enenewa danadawai
den anoya. 28 Divi oya ye wape yeuma
oya danadawai aumon? Yauya, ben riri
wayo arawa apa aninin yoivi? Mu nau
den wareme sira yarat den yateme. 29 ✡
Megara ne diruitna. Soromon me dividivi
oraiminawa undag danave wakene, sira
wape eniviwa oraimina, megara ben mame
oraiminavit di, Soromon wape eniviwa me
mina onan. 30 Wayo piyu ega gare wakene
go umae iyam danave aorepe. Megara God
me wayo gumbe wape yaimoyai wanne.
Meoya anintom God me yenan oya wape
tu yempe? Ye anotumat yeuma kusikar-
eren! 31 Meoya ye danadawai den avigimiya.
Ye vene Nakwai divi nata? go Yoi divi
nata? go Divi wape enta? 32 ✡ Kuiyawa
dividivi undag mame Ju onan igiyawa
botan anoeme, go ye Mamewa kwiminau
yaug anone ye divi anoene. 33 ✡ Meoya,
namu me toimuwawa* ge ano oraivitwa
meuma diuya, dividivi undag mame gaibu
ye yempe. 34 Meoya danadawai umaewa oya
den anoya, kuiyawa danadawai umaewa me
umae anope. Kum desirom desirom ibnawa
kokavit gaibu wakene.

# 7

*Pui Yuwamtanwa*

1 ✡ Pui den yuwamiya. Pui yuwamiyawa
ye gaibu matai pui yuyempe. 2 ✡ Kuiyawa
ye iyayapan upeba pui yuwamiyawa, ebu
desirom mina ye matai pui yuepe, sira ye
om yuyawa, ebu desirom mina me matai
om yuepe.

3 Ge yangut tatag yangawa danave ata-
pupu wakeya yawa. Megara divi oya den
yaug anoa yoma yare yangag danave wa-
kene? 4 Ge aninin tatag dig wamon, ge yan-
gagwa gumbe atapupu atan autna? Yawa,
yangagwa danave yoma yare evedni wa-
kene. 5 Ye ugauga igiyawa. Namu gembo yan-
gagwa yoma yare atan aukape, sira meve ge

✡ 6:16: Ais 58:5-9 ✡ 6:19: Jms 5:1-3 ✡ 6:20: Mat 19:21; Ruk 18:22 ✡ 6:25: Pir 4:6; 1Ti 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7 ✡ 6:26: Mat 10:29-31; Ruk 12:6-7 ✡ 6:29: 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Kr 9:3-6 ✡ 6:32: Mat 6:8 ✡ 6:33: 1Ki 3:11-14; Sam 37:4,25; Rom 14:17 * 6:33: Natawa me God toimuwawa. ✡ 7:1: Rom 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; Jms 4:11-12 ✡ 7:2: Mak 4:24

yaiyai yaukape atapupu tatag yangave atan
auwa.
6 Dividivi iyakaisiyapama kweyau den
muniya. Keri yeuma bui namuwo den
aoreya. Meib ayawa, mu amo danave em
babatam ape, sira matai yenan tobiyak
tuiyepe musimusi ape.

*Diya, Diuya, Papapak Toya*

7 ✡ Kinuni aya yempe; didimama aya
yauya; ankwin papapak toya yenan wat-
appe. 8 ✡ Kuiyawa bira da kinuni apewa
aupe; bira da didimama apewa yaupe; bira
da papapak topewa me ankwin watappe.
9 Ye yapeyap bira me ud meuma bredi oya
wapewa, an wampe? 10 Sira, me gwambui
oya wapewa, bira me mokare wampe? 11 ✡
Ye kukaeba igiyawa. Megara ye yaug anoy-
ana aninin garawa oraimumu ud yeuma
muniya. Meib ye Mamewa kwiminauwa
menan nun wayawa garawa oraimumu
kokavit anintom yempe! 12 ✡ Meoya dividivi
undag oya, Ye imuyap iyayapan ye guniyap
anopewa meib ye mu gumbo aya. Kuiyawa
mame Gwangwan ge Propeta.

*Ankwin Popotuwa Ge Ankwin Teyapama*

13 Ankwin popotuwa gumbe unigiya.
Kuiyawa ankwin teyapama ge ebu
teteyaine me ainewa watkukamtan arawa.
Iyayapan obiren me gumbe unigeme.
14 Megara ankwin kusikaren ge ebu popotu
me inaiinai ebuwawa, sira iyayapan aboit
onan upeba mukut yaug anoeme.

*Yoma Ge Magawa*

15 ✡ Yaimoyai yaukapa ugauga propeta
gumbo. Mu sip kwapiwa mina enkapa
yenan uwape, megara mu inaiinai mumawa
mae urup* 16 ✡ Ye mu yaug anoya yoma
magawa muma gumbe. Iyayapan yoma
ganapama gumbe greip† tampe, go wayo
iviwa sisos gumbe inaru tampe? 17 Me mina
yoma undag oraimumuwa natawa oraivit
impe, megara yoma kukaeba me magawa
kukaeba impe. 18 Yoma oraiwa oma den
ane magawa kukaeba den impe, sira yoma
kukaeba oma den ane magawa oraiwa impe.
19 ✡ Yoma undag me magawa oraiwa me den
impewa, me kwatpe aikpe sira iyam danave
aorepe. 20 ✡ Me mina, ye mu yaug anoya
natawa muma gumbe.
21 ✡ Iyayapan mu nenan, Ayapan, Aya-
pan, vemewa mu matai undag kwimin
toimuwawa den unikpe, megara upeba
mukut unikpe. Apan bira ne Maman kwim-
inauwa anoiviwa aiviwa mekut unikpe.
22 Me kumiwa apa, iyayapan obiren nenan
wape, Ayapan, Ayapan, nu ivugwa gumbe
God gaiyawa keptetu, sira ivugwa gumbe
airapu kukaeba atatai imtu, sira irayauyau
obiren atu. Ge me yaug anoana. 23 ✡ Me
kumive ne taibe diruitna, Ne den di yauyem
anona. Ye kukaeba ene igiyawa. Gunap
asipa aisiya.

*Gwe Sisi Igiyawa Duwam: Kukaeba Ge Oraiwa*

24 Meoya bira da me gae neuma anopewa
mu ageyau gumbe baraupewa, me apan
kuiya esinewa me gwe meuma bontatan
egave sinewa mina. 25 Uvin aigne, nin
uwane, taig gwe tone ipuniyane, go gwe
me den aigne, kuiyawa me irap meuma
bontatan egave sine. 26 Megara bira da
ne gae neuma mame anopewa sira den
ageyau gumbe baraupewa me warago apan,
me gwe meuma nuge egave sinewa mina.
27 Uvin aigne, nin uwane, taig gwe tone
ipuniyane aigne. Me kokavit biyau aig tog
yayane.
28 Iesu gae meuma mame wag dirumne
onananewa, iyayapan obiren toyau
munnewa anog teraya, 29 ✡ kuiyawa Iesu
me apan da bira yusiwa aunewa mina wag
dirumne, Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa
mina onan.

# 8

*Apan Me Yuwat Reprosi Gaibuwa*

1 Iesu tui apa aig onnewa, iyayapan
obiren amave onamiya. 2 Apan me yuwat
warumne iviwa reprosi gaibuwa Iesu
namive uwag konive yug wane, Ayapan,
ge imugap anoigima ipewa, ge oma ane ne
warinam nega.

---

✡ 7:7: Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24 ✡ 7:8: 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15 ✡ 7:11: Jms 1:17 ✡ 7:12: Mat 22:39-40; Ruk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10 ✡ 7:15: Mat 24:24; Apa 20:29; 2Pi 2:1 * 7:15: Me kweyau wasipen mina. ✡ 7:16: Gar 5:19-22; Jms 3:12 † 7:16: Me mokot mina. Mame gumbe wain wareme. ✡ 7:19: Mat 3:10; Ruk 3:9; Jon 15:6 ✡ 7:20: Mat 12:33 ✡ 7:21: Ruk 6:46; Jms 1:25 ✡ 7:23: Sam 6:8; 2Ti 2:19 ✡ 7:29: Mak 1:22; Ruk 4:32 ✡ 8:4: Rvt 14:1-32; Mat 9:30; Ruk 17:14

3 Iesu naniwa baraune apan yumne. Me
wane, Ne imunap anoeni. Oraimina a!
Tatevit reprosi meuma onanane. 4 ✡ Meve
Iesu me dig wane, Yaukapa. Iyayapan da
den diruma. Megara gembovit ag pirisi
gumbe toyauwana. Sira Mosisi gwangwan
wanewa mina puyo baraug wana me gumbe
iyayapan yaug anope ge wait oraimina ana.

*Senturion Anotumat Meuma*

5 Iesu Kapenaum unignewa, senturion*
uwane me gumbe waita autan oya. 6 Me
wane, Ayapan, nau neuma abnawa gwe
dana vinivi, me naniwa ge amawa bubu-
ruimusia sira dawai kokavit warivi.
7 Iesu me dig wane, Ne aneg me wari-
nampna.
8 Senturion garawa wane, Ayapan, ne
oraimina onan, meoya oma den ane ge
gwanob neuma ankwatave unig onaga. Gae
mekut nega. Meve nau neuma abnawa me
inaipe. 9 Kuiyawa ne nembo apan da yusiwa
ankwatave wakenawa, sira mut igiyawa ne
ankwatanap wakeya. Ne apan mame, Aga,
ditnawa me aipe; sira da wa, Onaga, dit-
nawa me ompe. Ne nau neuma abnawa,
Mame a, ditnawa me ape.
10 Iesu mame anonewa, me terane sira
amave amomewa igiyawa gumbo wane, Ne
natawa diruitna, ne at Isuraeru apa mame
mina anotumat kokavit den yauna. 11 ✡
Ne yenan veni. Iyayapan obiren kum
dauwaiviwa ge kum aigiviwa apa onampe,
sira Ebraam, Aisak ge Jekob gaibu kwimin
toimuwawa danave buyunai apa wakepe.
12 ✡ Megara God toimuwawa usitainawa
daieve sisip danave emepe asimeve mu it ge
donowa kitosai aigimpe.
13 Meve Iesu senturion dine, Aga! Ge
anotumat ana mina me gumbe ape. Nau
meuma abnawa me kumive inaine.

*Iesu Iyayapan Obiren Warinamunne*

14 Meve Iesu Pita gwe meuma uwag gwe
danave unigne. Pita nimnagawa vesinwa
yuwat amipam aug deriyat egave parau
vinivi yaune. 15 Iesu me naniwa yumne,
meve yuwat amipam yankwene. Me wan
yoine amatog Iesu amara wanne.
16 Aram muniwaiviwa, iyayapan airapu
kukaeba danowo wakeyawa obiren me
gumbe tam uwaya. Iesu me gae meuma
gumbe airapu kukaeba tam atatai imne
amiya, sira yuwat igiyawa undag inaimu-
sia. 17 ✡ Mame propeta Aisaya me gumbe
wanewa natawa uwane: Me danadawai
numa aune, sira yuwat numa aug aine.

*Iesu Amave Anigimtanwa Garawa Meuma*

18 Iesu me iyayapan obiren yawamne
mu me gumbe birorot aya. Me wag
dirumne poeman visi gambenwa dauwag
ampe. 19 Meve Gwangwan toewanewan ab-
nawa me gumbe uwag dine, Toewanewan,
ne ge ampa agawa ne amagap anekna.
20 ✡ Iesu garawa wane, Mae okusi† nog
gaibu, sira nenip painauwa enawa gaibu,
megara Apan Usiwa kubvintan oya at
neuma onan.
21 ✡ Aigowawa desirom da me dine, Aya-
pan, namu ne kwenega anekna maman
neuma sitna.
22 Megara Iesu dig wane, Amanap onaga.
Bo igiyawa kwema mumbo si ampe.

*Iesu Wane Taig Koka Memeyaine*

23 Iesu wa danave aignewa aigowawa me
amave amiya. 24 ✡ Yauya! Taig kokawa awau
gumbe uwane, yawarat uwag wa tog umne.
Megara Iesu kubvinivi. 25 Aigowawa amog
me wagwanamiya, waya, Ayapan, waita
nuna! Nu nonun natan aivi!
26 ✡ Iesu me garawa wane, Ye anotu-
mat yeuma kusikareren, divi oya ye a ene?
Meve me wan yoine, taig ge awau dirumne,
meve me memeyaig botone.
27 Apan undag a aya sira singui garawa
aya, Apan mame divi? Taig ge awau noiwa
auya.

*Iesu Airapu Danowo Wakeyawa Warina-
munne*

28 Me Gadarin igiyawa arawa me poeman
asiwama gambenwa apa uwanewa, apan
duwam airapu kukaeba danowo wakeyawa
mu babat danave dauwag omog Iesu yauya.
Mu iyayapan gureme igiyawa, meoya bira
da oma den ane ebu asime aivi. 29 ✡
God Usiwa, nu gunup divi amon? mu
kwaruwaya. Kum me ge barauwanawa den
uwane me matai, megara watkukam nun-
tan oya ge mapa onagana?

---

* 8:5: Me mut igiyawa 100 amaraivi abnawa. ✡ 8:11: Ruk 13:29 ✡ 8:12: Mat 22:13; 25:30; Ruk 13:28 ✡ 8:17: Ais 53:4 ✡ 8:20: 2Ko 8:9 † 8:20: Me mae wasipen kusi mina. ✡ 8:21: 1Ki 19:20 ✡ 8:24: Sam 4:8 ✡ 8:26: Sam 89:9; Mat 14:31 ✡ 8:29: Mak 1:24; Ruk 4:41

30 Mu gumbo kusi asinut bui obiren
amareme. 31 Airapu Iesu gumbe nun waya,
Ge taibe tenuna antawa bui obiren danowo
unikta.
32 Me dirum wane, Aisiya. Mu
dauwag amog bui danowo unigiya. Bui
obiren undag uyug visive tatevit aigeg
awau danave aigiya. Meve yoi danave
boriruwaya. 33 Bui amareme igiyawa a ag
kintog amiya. Mu amog toimu danave
uwaya. Sira gae mame undag dirumiya.
Apan duwam airapu kukaeba danowo
wakeyawa gumbe sira dividivi undag gaibu
gae waya. 34 Meve Iesu yautan oya iyayapan
undag toimu danave wakeyawa dauwag
uwaya. Mu me yauyawa dig waya me at
muma kweg aipe.

# 9

*Iesu Apan Amananiwa Buburuimusiawa Warinamne*

1 ✡ Iesu wa danave aigne, awau gam-
benwa dauwag aig at meuma uwane. 2 Apan
da goma egave parau viniviwa apan up-
eba aug Iesu oya onamiya. Iesu an-
otumat muma yaunewa, me apan me
amananiwa buburuimusiawa gumbe wane,
Ne utunwa yai wakeya; Kukaeba geuma
anog yankwene.
3 Me kumive, Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa upeba mumbovit wa ge ano aya,
Apan mame God gumbe ae waivi!
4 ✡ Iesu me anoano muma yaug anog
wane, Divi oya ye dividivi kukaeba
nonemageyap anoene? 5 Ambuwa me taibe,
Kukaeba geuma anog yankwene, watna, go
Wan yoig aga, watna go? 6 ✡ Ne imunap
ye yaug anoya. Apan Usiwa* me piyu
egave yusiwa gaibu, me oma ane kukaeba
anog yankwepe. Meve me amananiwa
wabuburumnewa abnawa dig wane, Wan
yoiya, goma geuma aug gwe aga. 7 Meve
apan wan yoig gwe meuma aine. 8 Iyayapan
undag mame yauyawa, mu teraya; sira
mu God me yusiwa mame apan gumbe
wannewa waragasiya.

*Iesu Matiu Oya Auwane*

9 Iesu asimeve kweg uwag aiviwa, apan da
iviwa Matiu me takesi tamivi abnawa gwe
kusi apa wakene me yaune. Me dig wane,
Amanap onaga, Matiu wan yoig me amave
aine.
10 Meve Iesu me gweyau augoi nakwaeba
naiviwa, yauya, takesi tamemewa ge
kukaeba igiyawa obiren uwag Iesu ge me
aigowawa gaibu nakwai neme. 11 ✡ Parisi
igiyawa mame yauya, mu aigowawa singui
muniya, Divi oya toewanewan yeuma me
takesi tamemewa ge kukaeba igiyawa gaibu
nakwai nene?
12 Iesu mame anonewa wane, Iyayapan
mu doketa oya anoemewa mu ui kwapuwa
oraimumuwa igiyawa onan, mu yuwat
igiyawa. 13 ✡ Ne baigan anoeni, go puyo
maeba ne topai. Ye aisiya mame natawa
yaug anoya: Kuiyawa ne oraimumu igiyawa
munan den onedna go kukaeba igiyawa
munan aig onedna.

*Iesu Gumbe Kwit Oya Singui Aya*

14 ✡ Meve Jon aigowawa Iesu gumbe uwag
me singui aya, Nu ge Parisi igiyawa gaibu
kwit ete, megara ge aigo geumawa kwit den
aya, me aninin?
15 Iesu garawa wane, Memgebip abnawa
evebaviwa mu apan memgebip mataiwa
gaibu wakeyawa, mu aninin danadawai
aug iruwape? Megara kum me uwapewa,
memgebip abnawa mu kwem aug aipe;
meve mu kwit ape.
16 Apan da wape mataiwa kidnausiren
waremig wape namuwa gumbe den
agempe, me meib apewa, matai wape
mataiwa kidnausiren me wape namuwa
viviyotpe sira me koka ape. 17 Sira iyayapan
wain mataiwa mae kwapiwa irutawa
ageniyawa namuwa danave den egampe.
Kuiyawa mu meib apewa, mae kwapiwa irut
ageniyawa matai dumetpe. Wain dauwag
areriyape, sira mae kwapiwa gurupot
ageniyawa kukaipe. Mu mae kwapiwa
gurupot ageniyawa mataiwa danave wain
mataiwa areriyape. Nunganwa ge mataiwa
duwam oraimina wakepe.

*Otau Boanewa Ge Vesin Yuwaranewa*

18 Iesu me gae mame waiviwa, sinagogu
namuyoiyoi abnawa uwag namive konive
yune, me wane, Ne gwaitanwa gare mame
di boane. Megara, onaga ge nanigwa me
gumbe barauwa, me sira inaipe. 19 Iesu wan

✡ 9:1: Mat 4:13 ✡ 9:4: Ruk 9:47; Jon 2:25 ✡ 9:6: Jon 17:2 * 9:6: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 9:11: Ruk 15:2
✡ 9:13: Ose 6:6; Mat 12:7 ✡ 9:14: Ruk 18:12

yoig me gaibu amiya, sira aigowawa gaibu
amiya.
20 Yauya, me apa, vesin da me bairawan
12 danave ganigani wariviwa me daieven
uwag wape meuma ginawa yumne. 21 ✡
Vesin me membo wane, Ne wape meuma
oma ane yumpnawa, ne inaigitna.
22 Iesu biroriyag vesin me yaune, me
wane, Gwaitanwa, yusiyusi a. Anotumat
geuma gumbe ge inaigitana. Sira me apa
vesin inaine.
23 Iesu me sinagogu namuyoiyoi abnawa
gwe meuma unignewa, me bepuru kae
emewa igiyawa ge wayug wayug igiyawa
yawamne. 24 Me wane, Dauwag asipa aisiya.
Otau mame bo den ane, me kubvinivi.
Megara mu me gumbe towaya. 25 Me iyaya-
pan dirumne daieve amiyawa, me pantut
danave unigne otau nanive yumne, meve
otau wan yoine. 26 Gaiyawa mame at ampa
ampa undag aine anoya.

*Iesu Me Iyayapan Warinamunne*

27 ✡ Iesu me apa kweg aiviwa, yanga
bored duwam mu amave amog kwaruveme,
Devid Usiwa, ano nunigima!
28 Iesu me gwe dana unig ainewa, yanga
bored igiyawa me gumbe uwaya. Iesu me
singui munne, Ye anotumat ene ne oma ane
mame atna? Mu garawa waya, E, Ayapan.
29 Meve me yangowa yum wane, An-
otumat yeuma enewa gumbe, mame gu-
niyap veniyape. 30 ✡ Meve mu yangowa
oraimina aya. Iesu gwangwan yusipamit
dirumne, Gae mame iyayapan den yaug
anope. 31 Megara mu dauwag amog gae
mame at undag barauya aine.
32 Me konive mu duwam dauwag
amiyawa, yauya, apan da me airapu danave
wakenewa sira me oma den ane gae
wanewa Iesu menan aug uwaya. 33 ✡ Iesu
airapu kukaeba atataine dauwag ainewa,
apan me noiwa borednewa amatog gae
waivi. Iyayapan obiren terag waya, Mame
mina at Isuraeru apa da den yautu.
34 ✡ Megara Parisi igiyawa waya, Me
airapu amaraiviwa abnawa dine me airapu
kukaeba atatai imne dauwag amiya.

*Nau Igiyawa Obiren Onan*

35 ✡ Iesu toimu kokawa ge gwe gwe undag
uwag aine, sira sinagogu muma danave
toyau munivi, God toimuwawa gae oraiwa
meuma dirumivi, sira yuwat ge kwapiwa
ibnawa tamiyawa warinamunivi. 36 ✡ Meve
me iyayapan obiren yawamne, me gumbo
danadawai anone. Kuiyawa, mu yutuwa
ge waita onan, sip me amaraiviwa abnawa
gaibu onan mina. 37 ✡ Meve me aigowawa
dirumne, Maura obiren, go nau atanwa
obiren onan. 38 Maura Ayapaneba gumbe
nun waya, me nau igiyawa tepe maura
kumiwa nau meuma danave ampe.

# 10

*Iesu Apasoro 12 Tene Dauwag Amiya*

1 ✡ Me apasoro 12 meuma munan
auwane. Me yusiwa meuma munne. Me
airapu kukaeba atatai imtan sira yuwat kusi
yuwat koka undag warinamuntan oya.
2 Aigowawa 12 ivuwa mame: Namu, Sai-
mon me waya Pita, sira me gwaneba Andru;
Jebedi usiwa Jemus, sira me gwaneba Jon;
3 Pirip ge Batoromiu; Tomas ge Matiu takesi
tamivi abnawa; Arupies usitainawa Jemus
ge Tadaiyas; 4 Jerot* abnawa Saimon sira
Isukariot Judas me Iesu gumbe anavi ag
omin baraunewa.
5 Iesu aigowawa 12 mame gwangwan
wag dirumne tene dauwag amiya: Ju onan
igiyawa ebu muma den aisiya, sira Samaria
igiyawa gwetoimu dana den unigiya. 6 ✡
Isuraeru gwe muma sip kwawayawa munan
aisiya. 7 ✡ Munan aisiyawa, opata mame
waya: Kwimin toimuwawa me koni uwatan
aivi. 8 Yuwat igiyawa warinamuniya,
bo igiyawa waya sira inaipe, sira yuwat
warumamne iviwa reprosi tamiya igiyawa
waribiyamuniya, sira airapu kukaeba atatai
imiya. Ye ingui auyana, meoya ingui
muniya. 9 ✡ An maga gooru, anmaga siruva
go anmaga kopa kokopek berip yeuma
danave den aukapa aisiya. 10 ✡ Ebu aisiyawa
ikwai, wape egavewa da, sandoro, tutu den
aukapa aisiya. Kuiyawa nau eme igiyawa
nakwai mumpe nape me oraimina.

---

✡ 9:21: Mat 14:36 ✡ 9:27: Mat 20:29-34 ✡ 9:30: Mat 8:4 ✡ 9:33: Mak 2:12 ✡ 9:34: Mat 12:24; Mak 3:22; Ruk 11:15 ✡ 9:35: Mat 4:23; Mak 1:39 ✡ 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Jak 10:2; Mat 14:14; Mak 6:34 ✡ 9:37: Ruk 10:2 ✡ 10:1: Mak 6:7; Ruk 9:1 * 10:4: Me dam iviwa. ✡ 10:6: Jer 50:6 ✡ 10:7: Mat 3:2; 4:17; Ruk 10:9,11 ✡ 10:9: Ruk 10:4 ✡ 10:10: Ruk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14

11 Ampa ampa gwe ge toimu kokawa
unigiyawa apan da baigan abnawa diuya.
Me gweyave wakeigimiya meve me kweya.
12 ✡ Gwe me uwayawa yum baigan yeuma
waniya. 13 Gwe me oma ape baigan yem-
pewa yum yeuma gwe gumbe wakepe; go,
oma den apewa yum yeuma sira taig yenan
ompe. 14 ✡ Bira da ye guniyap baigan den
yempewa sira gae yeuma den anopewa,
amedanawa atapupu todereyak gwe go
toimu kokawa kweg aisiya. 15 ✡ Ne natawa
ye diruitna. Anog keptete kumiwa apa,
Sodom ge Gomora ibnawa muma me be-
mbemu, go gwetoimu asime ibnawa me
koka. 16 ✡ Ne teyemeni aisiya. Me sip mae
urup danave ampe mina. Meoya mokare
mina kuiyewa oraivit ape, sira unatun mina
danewa oraivit ape.

17 ✡ Iyayapan munan yaukape. Mu matai
tam teyempe kansoru gumbe, sira sina-
gogu danave murap gumbe ye guraipe.
18 Nenan oya mu amareme igiyawa ge kin
mu namuwo ye tam onampe. Ye nenan
mu ge Ju onan igiyawa gae taibe dirumiya.
19 Megara mu tam yempewa, aninin watan,
divi watan, ye den anoya. Me kumive
ye anin wayawa matai ano yempe. 20 ✡
Kuiyawa gae wayawa me ye onan, Mamewa
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama ye guniyap munan
gae wape.

21 ✡ Tatawa gwaneba anavi ag omin ba-
raupe, da botope. Mamawa usiwa gumbe
anavi ape botope; usitainawa mu ma-
muwa ge inowa gumbo gara kwaviyape,
mu boriruwape. 22 Kuiyawa me ivunwa
oya, iyayapan undag ye diruipe watkukam
yempe, go bira da oiyeba konive yusiyusi
apewa matai waita mumpe. 23 Gwetoimu
mame igiyawa ye edawai yempewa, tam
gwetoimu da aisiya. Ne natawa diruitna. Ye
oma den ane at Isuraeru gwetoimu undag
aisiya, Apan Usiwa uwayempeve.

24 ✡ Gigirum usiwa me toewanewan ab-
nawa meuma gumbe egave onan. Nau
usiwa me kokawa meuma gumbe egave
onan. 25 ✡ Gigirum usiwa me oma ane toe-
wanewan abnawa meuma me mina apewa,
me oraimina. Nau usiwa me oma ane
kokawa meuma me mina apewa, me oraim-
ina. Gwe kuiya abnawa airapu kokawa
Berujeburu mu didnetpewa, aninin gwe
meuma igiyawa dirumpe!

26 ✡ Meoya iyayapan munan den a
aya. Guwave barauyawa me matai undag
taibe ape, sira guwave barauyawa iyaya-
pan matai undag yaug anope. 27 Ne ye
arampuna diruitnawa eyawa gae iyayapan
gumbo dirumiya; nauneyap ne simura wat-
nawa gwe egave gae waya. 28 ✡ Iyaya-
pan kwapiwa tope boape megara oma den
ane guwawa tope boape. Meoya iyaya-
pan munan den a aigimiya. Megara
God me oma ane kwapiwa ge guwawa
duwam gutpe boriruwape at kukaeba geena
danave. Meoya God gumbe a aigimiya.
29 Nenip dirori duwam anmaga asarion† de-
sirom gumbe gwiruwareme. Ye me anoy-
ana. Mamewa bainda den wapewa, desirom
da piyu egave den aikpe. 30 Sira ye kuiye
gumawa undag basiyaivi. 31 ✡ Meoya den a
aigimiya; ye painauvit, nenip dirori ye mina
onan.

32 Bira da iyayapan namuwo ne yaug ano
nekpewa, ne matai Maman kwiminau wak-
enewa namive me yaug ano nekpe. 33 ✡
Megara bira da iyayapan namuwo ne den
yaug anonekpewa, ne matai Maman kwim-
inau wakenewa namive me den yaug an-
otna.

34 Ye den anoya ne piyu egave yum aug
onedna. Ne yum oya den onedna, mut oya
onedna. 35 ✡ Kuiyawa ne onedna

apan me mamawa gaibu daietaitai atan oya,
gwaitawa inawa gaibu daietaitai atan oya,
wainiwa inawa nimnagawa gaibu daietaitai
atan oya.

36 Sira inomamo usitainawa desiroma me
gara anavi ape.

37 Bira da me mamawa go inawa baigan
meuma koka mumpe, megara nenan baigan

✡ 10:12: Ruk 10:5-6 ✡ 10:14: Ruk 10:10-12; Apa 13:51 ✡ 10:15: Mat 11:24; Jud 7 ✡ 10:16: Ruk 10:3; Rom 16:19 ✡ 10:17: Mak 13:9-11; Ruk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 ✡ 10:20: Jon 14:26 ✡ 10:21: Mik 7:6; Mat 10:35; Mak 13:12; Ruk 21:16 ✡ 10:24: Ruk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ✡ 10:25: Mat 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Ruk 11:15 ✡ 10:26: Mak 4:22; Ruk 8:17 ✡ 10:28: Rom 8:31; Jms 4:12 † 10:29: 16 Asarion me denari desirom. Apan desirom me oiyat desirom nau apewa, denari desirom aupe. ✡ 10:31: Mat 6:26 ✡ 10:33: Mak 8:38; Ruk 9:26; 2Ti 2:12 ✡ 10:35: Mik 7:6

koka den aigimpewa me ne gunap oraimina onan. Bira da gwaitawa go usiwa baigan meuma koka mumpe nenan baigan koka den aigimpewa me ne gunap oraimina onan: 38 ✡ Sira bira da me korosi meuma aug amanap den onigimpewa me ne gunap oraimina onan. 39 Bira da inaiinai meuma aupewa, me matai waropiyape, sira bira da me inaiinai meuma nenan waropiyapewa me matai yaug aupe.

40 ✡ Bira da ye baiganieg au yempewa me ne au nekpe, sira bira da me ne au nekpewa me Maman me baraunedne aig onednawa au nekpe. 41 Bira da me propeta aupewa, kuiyawa me propeta, me matai propeta garawa meuma me aupe, sira bira da me apan oraiwa aupewa, kuiyawa me apan oraiwa, matai apan oraiwa garawa meuma aupe. 42 Sira bira da yoi taigipama ap gumbe apan kusida mame wampewa, kuiyawa me ne aigo neumawa, ne natawa diruitna, me garawa meuma matai den di waropiyape.

## 11

*Iesu Ge Babataito Abnawa Jon*

1 Meib Iesu me aigowawa 12 toyau munne onanane, meve me at gwetoimu mumawa ampa ampa opata ge toyau toyau atan oya aine.

2 Meve Jon nog danave Keriso divi aiviwa gaiyawa me anone. Me aigowawa tene amiya. 3 Mu Iesu gumbe waya, Matai uwatan vemewa me ge, go nu apan da menan amaraigimta?

4 Iesu garawa wane, Taig aisiya, sira divi yavenewa ge anoenewa Jon diya: 5 ✡ Iyayapan yangabored musiawa mu inaimut yaveme, sira ama buburu musiawa a gigeme, iyayapan yuwat warumamne iviwa reprosi tamiyawa mu oraimina aya, nauno boredmusiawa gae anoeme, boriruwayawa sira inaimusia, sira tawara onan igiyawa gumbo gae oraiwa opata dirumeme. 6 Bira da nenan den aig aikpewa me gumbe waribiya wakeigimpe!

7 Jon aigowawa mame sira taig amiyawa, Iesu amatog iyayapan undag gumbo Jon oya dirumne: Ye at inguiwa arawa divi yautan oya dauwag aisiyana? Me gwab riid* taig viyaiviwa yautan oya? 8 Me onan ipewa ye divi yautan dauwag aisiyana? Apan da me wape oraimina ennewa yautan aisiyana? Iyayapan wape oraimumu enemewa mu kin gweyawa danave wakeeme. 9 Me onan ipewa, ye divi yautan oya dauwag aisiyana? Me propeta da yautan oya? E, ne diruitna. Me kokavitwa, propeta da mina onan. 10 ✡ Jon menan tenewa mame:

Ne umum abnawa barautna namuiban ompe,
sira me genan ebu geuma tamibarip ape.

11 Ne natawa diruitna: Ye daneyap vesin gumbe apan me Babataito Abnawa Jon kokawa minawa da den yaine; megara kwimin toimuwawa danave kudnausiren wakenewa me kokawa, Jon mina onan. 12 ✡ Babataito Abnawa Jon kumiwa apa onne gare mame, iyayapan kwimin toimuwawa oya yusiwavit gara aya eme. Sira iyayapan yusiwavit gara aya emewa me aueme. 13 Propeta ge Gwangwan gaiyawa undag waya divi matai matatpe, meve Jon uwane. 14 ✡ Sira ye me autan anoenewa, apan mame me Eraija, me uwatan aiviwa. 15 Bira da naunawa gaibuwa me kweya anope.

16 Kum gare mame ne aninin guwaguwawa atna? Me ud usiusiwa gwiruwaremewa arawa apa yan wakeemewa mina. Mu ud usiusiwa upeba munan auveme: 17 Nu bepuru yenan kae atu, megara ye den tare wariyana; Nu bo bererinawa totu, megara ye den iruwayana.

18 Jon uwane me nakwaeba ge yoiba den nanewa, mu waya, Me airapu kukaeba gaibu. 19 ✡ Apan Usiwa uwane me nakwaeba ge yoiba naiviwa, mu waya, Me nakwai nabot nabot ge yoi koka naiviwa, sira me takesi tameme igiyawa ge kukaeba igiyawa gumbo yaire munne. Megara me aiviwa iyayapan toyau mumpe anoano meumawa me oraimina.

*Imudanowa Den Tobiroriyaya Igiyawa Maibeyawa*

20 Meve Iesu amatog at gwetoimu kokawa gumbo me irayauyau meuma obiren anewa pui yumne, kuiyawa mu nonemagowa den

✡ 10:38: Mat 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Ruk 9:23-24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 ✡ 10:40: Mak 9:37; Ruk 10:16; Jon 13:20 ✡ 11:5: Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 * 11:7: Me gwab tumbiri mina. ✡ 11:10: Mak 3:1; Ruk 1:76 ✡ 11:12: Ruk 16:16 ✡ 11:14: Mak 4:5; Mat 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 ✡ 11:19: Mat 9:14 ✡ 11:21: Ais 23:1-18; Ejk 26:1–28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Ams 1:9-10; Jak 9:2-4

biroriyaya. 21 ✡ At Koreijin, ano kukaeba
gungap! At Betuseida, ano kukaeba
gungap! Kuiyawa irayauyau ye guniyap
me anewa, at Taiya ge at Saidon danave me
anewa ipewa, mu tate wape memeyuwa
eniya sira atapupu kuiyowo egamne
nonomagowa biroriyapono. 22 Megara,
ne diruitna, at Taiya ge at Saidon yaug
anope keptete kumive ibnawa muma me
bembemu, go ye yaug anoya ye ibnawa
yeuma me ibnapam. 23 ✡ Sira ge Kapenaum!
Ge matai kwimin dog aga? Onan, ge matai
at kukaeba ades† danave yan aiga. Kuiyawa
irayauyau ge gungap me anewa meib me
at Sodom danave anewa ipewa, kum gare
Sodom me meib wakepe. 24 ✡ Megara ne
diruitna, keptete kumive at Sodom ibnawa
meuma me bembemu, go ibnawa geuma
me koka.

*Uiwa Topayasiviwa Nonewa Emtanwa*

25 ✡ Me kumiwa apa Iesu wane, Maman,
Ayapan kwiminau ge piyuwau wakeyawa,
ne ge watdega gemeni. Kuiyawa ge anoano
koukawa igiyawa gumbo ge dividivi mame
yaug anoyawa gumbo guwave teyana, go ud
usiusiwa gumbo taibe watapana. 26 E, Ma-
man. Mame anoano geuma oraiwa gumbe
pawane.

27 ✡ Dividivi undag Maman nedne. Ma-
man mekut Apan Usiwa yaug anone. Sira
bira da Maman den yaug anone. Sira
Usiwa imive iyayapan mu Maman oya yaug
anopewa mu mukut Maman yaug anope.

28 ✡ Uiwa topayasiviwa ge ibnawa aviviwa
undag, nenan oneya. Sira ne yentna
nonewa emiya. 29 Ne nonenmagawa oraivit
sira mokona eni, meoya ye guniyap yo
neuma aug gunap yaug anoya. Meib aya
ipewa nonemagewa nonewa emtan yaug
anoya. 30 ✡ Kuiyawa yo neuma me taibe sira
ibnawa neuma me bembemu.

## 12

*Sabat Kumiwa Ayapaneba*

1 ✡ Me kumive, Sabat Kumiwa apa
Iesu nakwai wiit veriyawa danave aivi.
Me aigowawa iyagon aramne, mu amatog
nakwai wiit uba tam naya. 2 ✡ Parisi igiyawa
mame yawamiyawa, mu me gumbe waya,
Yawa! Aigowagwa geuma Sabat Kumiwa
apa Gwangwan togomeme.

3 ✡ Megara Iesu garawa wane, Ye De-
vid ge owawa iyagon wakeyawa kumiwa
me aninin ane? Ye basiyayana go onan?
4 ✡ Me God gweyawa unig aine, me ge
owawaiwa bredi waribiyayawa tam naya
Mu tam nemewa me Gwangwan painau
tuyaueme, pirisi igiyawa mukut nemewa.
5 ✡ Ye gwangwan buka meuma basiyana,
go onan? Sabat Kumiwa apa pirisi igiyawa
temporu danave nau waremewa mu Sabat
Kumiwa togomeme, go mu painau den
tuyaueme. 6 ✡ Ne diruitna, apan da me
kokavitwa sira temporu mina onan, me
mapa wakene. 7 ✡ Ne anoeniwa me baigan,
puyo maeba onan, ye gae mame natawa
yaug anoyanawa, ye kukaeba onan igiyawa
pui den yuwampono. 8 Kuiyawa Apan
Usiwa* me Sabat Kumiwa Ayapaneba.

9 At me apa Iesu kweg aine, me sinagogu
muma danave unig aine, 10 ✡ sira apan
naniwa gegerainewa asimeve wakene. Mu
Iesu singui aya, Sabat Kumiwa apa wari-
namtan me bainda go, onan? Mame me
Iesu pui yutan oya.

11 ✡ Me mu dirum wane, Bira da ye
daniyap sip amaraivi, sip me Sabat Ku-
miwa apa dukup danave aikpe ipewa, ye me
aropiya dauwape, go onan? 12 Mae sip me
menan anowawa me kusikareren iyayapan
munan kokavit! Meoya Sabat Kumiwa apa
oraiwa atanwa me bainda.

13 Meve Iesu apan gumbe digwane,
Nanigwa atan dima. Meoya me naniwa
siwadne, oraimina di ane. Me naniwa
gamben mina oraimina ane. 14 ✡ Megara
Parisi igiyawa dauwag amog Iesu aninin
totan oya gae yuya.

15 Iesu me yaug anone at me apa yankweg
aine. Iyayapan obiren me amave amiya,
sira me yuwat muma undag warinamunne.

---

✡ 11:23: Gen 19:24-28; Ais 14:13-15 † 11:23: Me gae Ibru. Natawa me at kukaeba ampa anotumat onan igiyawa matai empe. ✡ 11:24: Mat 10:15; Ruk 10:12 ✡ 11:25: 1Ko 1:26-29 ✡ 11:27: Mat 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2 ✡ 11:28: Jer 31:25 ✡ 11:30: 1Jn 5:3 ✡ 12:1: Deu 23:25 ✡ 12:2: Eks 20:10 ✡ 12:3: 1Sm 21:1-6 ✡ 12:4: Rvt 24:5-9 ✡ 12:5: Nam 28:9-10 ✡ 12:6: Mat 12:41-42 ✡ 12:7: Ose 6:6; Mat 9:13 * 12:8: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 12:10: Ruk 14:3 ✡ 12:11: Ruk 14:5 ✡ 12:14: Jon 5:16 ✡ 12:16: Mat 8:4; Mak 3:12

16 ✡ I Iesu yaigipam dirumne, umum den
wape ne bira. 17 Mame me propeta Aisaya
gumbe wanewa natawa uwatan aivi oya:
18 ✡ ✡ Nau neuma abnawa me ne wait
watkiniyanawa me mame,
apan mame ne baigan neuma gumbe, sira
me gumbe ne degadega eni;
Ne Guwanwa neuma me gumbe barautna,
sira me iyayapan undag piyu egave wa-
keemewa gumbo gaiyawa oraiwa
opata wag dirumpe.
19 Me diguragut go ae den waigimpe;
bira da ebu taibe noiwa den anope,
20 Ben riid kamokamot anewa me den
warensipe,
sira iyam meru yusi onanwa me den
wabumpe,
namu me amat amumpe anoano oraivitwa
aupe.
21 Ju onan igiyawa owanowan muma
me iviwa gumbe baraupe.

*Iesu Ge Berujeburu*

22 Meve iyayapan apan da me airapu
danave unig wakene yangawa boredne sira
noiwa borednewa me aug Iesu gumbe
uwaya, me warinamne, meoya me gae wane
sira yangut ane. 23 Iyayapan undag terag
waya, Mame me Devid Usiwa go?

24 ✡ Megara Parisi igiyawa gae mame
anoyawa mu waya, Me airapu kokawa Beru-
jeburu gumbe apan me airapu atatai imivi
dauwag amome.

25 Iesu danowa yaug anone mu
dirumwane, At kokawa da wagomiyak me
mekut ube yoipewa me matai aikpe, sira
gwetoimu kowawa da go gwe togomiyak
me mekut ube yoipewa me den yoipe.
26 Seitan me Seitan atatai impe dauwag
aipe, me togomiyak me mekut ube yoipewa
me aninin toimu meuma yoipe? 27 Ne
airapu kukaeba Berujeburu iviwa gumbe
atatai imigimtnawa, aninin ud yeumawa
atatai impe mu dauwag ampe. Meoya
ud yeumawa mu ye keptete abnawa
yeuma ape. 28 ✡ Megara ne God Guwawa
gumbe airapu kukaeba atatai imeniwa, God
toimuwawa me ye guniyap wait uwane.

29 Go, apan da me apan yusipam gweyawa
unig dividivi meuma tamtan anopewa,
namu me apan yusipama murap gumbe
den tupewa, aninin gwe meuma tammon?
Meve me gwe meuma ubape.

30 ✡ Apan me ne gaibu den wake-
tuwa me topainednewa, sira apan me ne
gaibu den agoniyatawa me matai ubeube
ampe. 31 ✡ Sira ne diruitna. Iyayapan
kukaeba ayawa sira gae kukaeba wayawa
matai kukaeba muma anog yankwepe,
go Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe gae
kukaeba wayawa kukaeba muma den anog
yankwepe. 32 Apan da bira me Apan
Usiwa gumbe anokukam wanewa me matai
kukaeba meuma anog yankwepe, go kum
mame gare danave go kum ivi uwapewa
danave, apan da bira Guwawa Iyakaisiya-
pama gumbe anokukam wapewa me matai
kukaeba meuma den anog yankwepe.

33 ✡ Yoma oraiwa me magawa oraivit
impe, sira yoma kukaeba me magawa
kukaeba impe, kuiyawa yoma me mag-
awa gumbe iyayapan yaug anoya. 34 ✡
Ye mokare kukaeba upewaiwa mina. Ye
kukaeba minawa aninin divi da oraiwa
ye vene? Kuiyawa nonemagawa danave
noidauwanewa me aigivi noiwa gae waivi.
35 Apan oraiwa dividivi oraiwa nonewa
danave wakenew a oraiwa tam ompe, sira
apan kukaeba dividivi kukaeba nonewa
danave wakenewa kukaeba tam ompe. 36 Ne
ye diruitna. Iyayapan gae gwambe gwambe
vemewa matai keptete kumive mu natawa
dipe. 37 Kuiyawa gae yeuma gumbe ye matai
oraivit igiyawa diruipe, sira gae yeuma
gumbe ye matai kukaeba igiyawa diruipe.

*Jona Irakoniwa Meuma*

38 ✡ Meve Parisi igiyawa ge Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa upeba Iesu gumbe
garawa waya, Toewanewan, irayauyau ge
gungap yautan anoete.

39 ✡ Iesu garawa dirumne, Kukaeba ge
uinantaraki kumiwa igiyawa irakoniwa oya
nun veme! Megara propeta Jona irakoniwa
meuma mekut mumpe, dawa onan. 40 ✡
Kuiyawa Jona me kum duwamdesi ge aram
duwamdesi gwambui koka danave wakene,

✡ 12:18: Ais 42:1-4 ✡ 12:18: Mat 3:17 ✡ 12:24: Mat 9:34; 10:25 ✡ 12:28: Apa 10:38; 1Jn 3:8 ✡ 12:30: Mak 9:40; Ruk 9:50 ✡ 12:31: Ibr 6:4-6 ✡ 12:33: Mat 7:16-20 ✡ 12:34: Mat 3:7; 15:18; Ruk 3:7; 6:45 ✡ 12:38: Mat 16:1; Ruk 11:16; Jon 6:30 ✡ 12:39: Mat 16:4; Mak 8:12 ✡ 12:40: Jna 1:17 ✡ 12:41: Jna 3:5

me desiroma Apan Usiwa kum duwamdesi
ge aram duwamdesi piyu danave wakepe.
41 ✡ At Nineve igiyawa mu matai pui keptete
kumive, kum mame garewa igiyawa gaibu
wan yoipe, iyayapan mame dirum wakuka-
mumpe; kuiyawa mu Jona opata meuma
gumbe nonemagowa biroriyaya. Megara,
yauya, gare apan kokawa mapa, Jona me
mina onan. 42 ✡ Kwiin† sausu apa matai
uwape, sira pui keptete kumive gare mame
igiyawa gaibu yoipe iyayapan mame dirum
wakukampe; kuiyawa kwiin me Soromon
anoano meuma anotan oya piyu gina gam-
benwa apa dauwag onne. Megara, yauya,
gare apan kokawa mapa, Soromon mina
onan.
43 Airapu kukaeba apan danave dauwag
ainewa, me yoi onan arawa gigivi nonewa
emtan arawa didimama aivi go da den
yaune. 44 Meve me wane, Ne gwe wait kwe-
nawa sira taig anekna. Me sira taig uwane
gwe danave yaunewa gwe danave ingui,
ereri aiyane sira dividivi yaiyai tene. 45 ✡
Meve me sira dauwag aine airapu kukaeba
upeba yusipama 7 tam onne. Kukaeba
muma koka, me membo mina onan. Mu
undag uwag asime unig vineme. Meve
apan me inaiinai meuma oieba di kukaine,
namuwa mina onan. Gare mame kukaeba
igiyawa me matai meib ape.

*Iesu Inawa Ge Gwanebaiwa*

46 Iesu iyayapan undag gae ande diru-
miviwa, me inawa ge gwanebaiwa gwe
daieve yoiya. Iesu gaibu gae watan anoeme.
47 Apan da me dine, Yawa. Inag ge gwane-
gaiwa gwe daieve yoieme. Ge gaibu gae
watan anoeme.
48 Iesu garawa digwane, Ne inan me bira,
tatangwanen mu bira? 49 Me aigowawa
naniwa yug wane, Yauya, ne inan ge tatang-
wanen mawa wakeya. 50 ✡ Kuiyawa bira
da Maman me kwimin danave wakenewa
anoano meuma aiviwa me ne tatangwanen
ge yogiyanaiwa ge inan.

## 13

*Yawa Emeiviwa Abnawa Maibeyawa*

1 Kum me desiroma Iesu gwe dauwag
aine sira poeman visive yan wakene. 2 ✡
Iyayapan obiren me gumbe birorot ago-
niyaya, meoya me wa danave unig aig yan
wakene, meve iyayapan undag awau visive
wan yoiya. 3 Sira me dividivi obiren maibe
gumbe wag dirumne, Nau abnawa yawa
meuma emetan oya dauwag aine. 4 Meve
me yawa emiviwa, upeba ebu taibe aigiya.
Nenip uwag undag naboriya. 5 Upeba an
egave aigiya, asime piyu koka onan. Mu
tatevit dumiya, kuiyawa piyu kusi da egave.
6 Megara kum dauwag mu igamne undag
toyaimusia, kuiyawa mu taiwa epampa den
aigiya. 7 Yawa upeba gan danave aigiya.
Yawa yaig yoiya, go gan warumne. 8 Yawa
upeba piyu oraiwa egave aigiya. Upeba
100 mina natawa inamiya, upeba koniwa
60 mina natawa inamiya, upeba koniwa 30
mina natawa inamiya. 9 Bira da naunawa
gaibuwa kweya anope.
10 Aigowawa Iesu gumbe uwag singui
aya, Divi oya ge iyayapan maibe gumbe
dirumege? 11 Me gara wane, Kwimin
toimuwawa anoano guwavewa me wait
toyau yenna, megara mu ne den guwavewa
muneni. 12 ✡ Bira da me aunewa, me matai
sira egave kokavit aupe. Bira da me den
aunewa, me matai gumbe atan aupe. 13 Ne
maibe gumbe dirumeni: Mu yaveme, go mu
den yaupe; Mu anoeme, go mu den anope
sira den yaug anope. 14 ✡ Propeta Aisaya
wanewa mu danowo natawa matadne:
Ye anoene, megara den di yaug anoya;
ye yavene, megara den di yaug anoya.
15 Kuiyawa iyayapan mame nonowa e den
sivi,
mu naunowa boredne,
sira mu yangowa abumiya.
Mu yangowo den yaveme.
Mu naunowo den anoeme, nonomagave
den yaug anoeme,
sira nonomagawa den tobieme. Ne den
warinamuntna.
16 ✡ Megara, yangewa waribiyane,
kuiyawa mu yaveme, sira naunewa
waribiyane, kuiyawa mu anoeme. 17 Ne
natawa diruitna. Propeta ge apan
oraimumuwa obiren ye yavenewa mu
yautan anoya, megara oma den ane yauya,

✡ 12:42: 1Ki 10:1-10 † 12:42: Me piyu upeba amaraivi vesinawa, sira me kin mina. ✡ 12:45: 2Pi 2:20
✡ 12:50: Rom 8:29 ✡ 13:2: Ruk 5:1-3 ✡ 13:12: Mat 25:29; Mak 4:25; Ruk 8:18; 19:26 ✡ 13:14: Ais 6:9-10;
Jon 12:40; Apa 28:26-27 ✡ 13:16: Ruk 10:23-24

sira ye anoenewa mu anotan anoya, megara
oma den ane anoya.
18 Meoya yawa emeiviwa abnawa
maibeyawa ye anoya: 19 Apan da God
toimuwawa gaiyawa anog den yaug
anopewa, me danave vednewa me matai
airapu kukaeba uwag aug aipe. Mame
me yawa ebu taibe vednewa. 20 Apan
da yawa an egave emiviwa me gae anog
koni degadega gumbe avivi abnawa.
21 Megara, me taiwa onan, kum koni pipi
aigimpe mina. Kuiyawa gae oya ibnawa
go edawai uwapewa me tatevit uyug
aikpe. 22 ✡ Apan da me yawa gan danave
tamiviwa, me gaiyawa anope, go piyu
mame anoano meuma anope sira dividivi
tawara oraimumu ugai wampe me gae
imiwa atataipe, natawa den impe. 23 Megara
apan da yawa piyu oraiwa egave tamiviwa
gae anog yaug anope. Me natawa impewa,
upeba 100 mina, 60 mina, 30 mina impe.

*Wayo Maibeyawa*

24 Iesu maibe dawa mu dirumne: Kwimin
toimuwawa me apan da yawa oraiwa nau
meuma danave emivi mina. 25 Megara
iyayapan kubvinemewa, anavi uwag
nakwai wiit yapowo wayo emeg aine.
26 Nakwai wiit yaieg dumeg uba toya, go
wayo gaibu yaiya.
27 Kokawa nau igiyawa meuma uwag
gumbe waya, Kokawa, ge yawa oraimumu
nau geuma danave emeyana, go onan?
Wayo ampa uwaya?
28 Mame anavi ane, kokawa garawa wane.
Nau igiyawa me dig waya, Ge anoegewa nu
an undag biyauta?
29 Me garawa wane, Onan, kuiyawa ye
wayo biyauyawa ye nakwai wiit gaibu
biyauya. 30 Kweya undagit wakepe duwam
yoipe, meve maura kumiwa uwape. Me
kumiwa apa kwaptan igiyawa dirumpna,
namu wayo wat agoniyag itap tug iyam
yangave aorepe, meve nakwai wiit wat ag-
oniyag tam onampe buim neuma danave
teya.

*Gayum Yawa Ge Iist* Maibeyawa*

31 Iesu me maibe dawa mu dirumne:
Kwimin toimuwawa me gayum yawa mina.
Apan da me aug aig nau meuma danave
vedne. 32 Gayum yawa me yawa undag
yapowo kusikareren. Megara, me yainewa,
me nau danave yoiemewa yapowo kokavit
ane sira yoma mina ane. Nenip painauwa
uwag naniwa gumbe en wariya.
33 Sira me maibe da mu dirumne: Kwimin
toimuwawa me iist mina. Vesin da me
aug parawa me 3 saton† danave bidwag ag
kamasiyanewa, parawa tan koka ane.
34 Iesu dividivi undag mame maibe gumbe
iyayapan dirumne; me maibe den kwene
dividivi undag maibe gumbe dirumne. 35 ✡
Me propeta gumbe gae wanewa natawa
veniyatan oya:
Ne nonwa maibe gumbe watapna,
piyu amatog onnewa dividivi guwavewa ne
gae diruitna.

*Wayo Maibeyawa Natawa*

36 Meve Iesu me iyayapan undag kwem
gwe dana unig aine. Aigowawa meuma
me gumbe uwag waya, Wayo maibeyawa
natawa didnuna.
37 Iesu garawa wane, Yawa oraiminawa
emiviwa me Apan Usiwa. 38 Nau me piyu
mame undag, sira yawa oraiwa me God
toimuwawa usitainawa. Wayo me airapu
kukaeba usitainawa, 39 sira anavi me wayo
emenewa me airapu kukaeba. Maura ku-
miwa me kum oieba sira kwaptan igiyawa
me aneya.
40 ✡ Meoya wayo biyaupe sira iyam
oketpe igampe, kum oieba kumiwa me
meib. 41 ✡ Apan Usiwa me aneya meuma
tepe dauwag ampe. Me dividivi kukaeba
emewa undag ge ano gwambe emewa
undag toimu meuma danave agoniyape.
42 ✡ Mu iyam meru danave emepe. Mu
iruwaigimpe sira donowa kitosaigimpe. 43 ✡
Me apa oraimumu igiyawa mu Mamowa
toimuwawa kwiminau danave kum mina
yuigimpe esigimpe. Bira da naunawa
gaibuwa kweya anope.

*Tawara Oraiwa Guwave Wakenewa Ge Keri Maibeyawa*

44 Kwimin toimuwawa me nau danave
divi da oraiminavitwa guwavewa mina.
Apan da me yaupewa, me guwave sira ba-
raupe, degadega ag taig aipe. Me dividvi

✡ 13:22: Ruk 12:16-21; 1Ti 6:9-10,17 * 13:30: Me atapupu me parawa gaibu biroriyag watpe koka atanwa † 13:33: 1 saton me 13 ritas. ✡ 13:35: Sam 78:2 ✡ 13:40: Jon 15:6 ✡ 13:41: Mat 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27 ✡ 13:42: Mat 8:12 ✡ 13:43: Dan 12:3

meumawa undag gwiruwat anmaga aupe
meve nau me gwiruwat aupe.
45 Sira kwimin toimuwawa me gwiruwat-
wat abnawa me keri oraiwa didimama aivi
mina. 46 Me garawa meuma koka da de-
sirom yaupewa, me aig dividivi meuma
undag gwiruwat anmaga aupe meve keri
gwiruwat aupe.

*Uwariri Maibeyawa*

47 Sira kwimin toimuwawa me uwariri
mina. Awau danave baraupe aikpe
gwambui gina ubeube undag bope. 48 Me
noidauwapewa, gwambui botag eme
igiyawa me ororiyape dauwape awau visive
baraupe. Meve mu yan wakeg gwambui
oraiwa bog pot dana empe, kukaeba epa
emepe. 49 Oieba kumiwa apa me meib ape.
Aneya uwape togomiyape kukaeba igiyawa
ube tepe sira oraimumu igiyawa ube tepe.
50 ✡ Sira mu iyam meru danave emepe. Mu
iruwaigimpe sira donowa kitosaigimpe.
51 Ye dividivi undag mame yaug anoyana?
E, mu Iesu gumbe garawa waya.
52 Meve Iesu dirumne, Meoya ano kokawa
igiyawa mu kwimin toimuwawa aigowawa
ayawa mu gwe abnawa mina. Me buim
meuma danave dividivi mataiwa ge nun-
ganwa gaibu tampe.

*Propeta Ebnotu Onanwa*

53 Iesu maibe gumbe dirumne
onananewa, meapa kwem aine. 54 ✡ At
meuma uwane. Me amatog iyayapan
sinagogu danave toyau munne. Mu undag
terag singui aya. Apan mame anoano
mame ge irayauyau yusiwa mame ampa
aune? 55 ✡ Apan mame gwe sisi abnawa
usiwa onan go? Inawa meuma iviwa me
Meri, sira mu gwanebaviwa Jemus, Josep,
Saimon ge Judas onan go? 56 Yogiyawaiwa
meuma undag nu gaibu onan go? Apan
mame dividivi undag mame ampa aune?
57 ✡ Sira mu Iesu gumbe ano topayaya.

Megara Iesu dirumne, Propeta me gwe-
toimu meuma ge gwe meuma danowo
mekut ebnotu gumbe da onan.

58 Iesu me apa irayauyau obiren den ane
yauya, kuiyawa mu Iesu gumbe anotumat
den aya.

# 14

*Babataito Abnawa Jon Me Meyawa Kwag-
omiyaya Botone*

1 Me kumiwa apa, at amaraiviwa kin Erod
Iesu umumawa anone, 2 sira me nau meuma
eme igiyawa dirum wane, Mame me Ba-
bataito Abnawa Jon. Jon boriruwayawa
igiyawa gumbo sira inaig yoine, meoya in-
aiinai ubeube yusiwa me gumbe nau aivi.

3 ✡ Kin Erod Jon aune, sira naniwa tune,
nog danave baraune, me Erodias me tatawa
Pirip biviwa oya. 4 Jon yusipamit dine:
Ge vesin me auwanawa me Gwangwan to-
gomiege. 5 ✡ Erod Jon tope boitan anone,
megara iyayapan oya a ane, kuiyawa mu me
propeta anoeme.
6 Erod yainewa kumiwa apa, Erodias
gwaitawa mu munan tare wadne, Erod de-
gadega kokavit ane, 7 meoya divi da gwait-
awa me nun wapewa me wantan oya agi
yaigipamit wane. 8 Megara inawa me otau
meib toewanne, me wane, Gare Babataito
Abnawa Jon kuiyawa en egave baraug nega.
9 Kin danadawai anone. Megara agi meuma
yaigipamit wane oya, sira iyayapan buyu-
nai gumbewa yaveme oya, me dirumne
otau nun waiviwa wampe. 10 Me iyayapan
upeba tene nog amiya. Mu Jon meyawa
kwagomi aya. 11 Me kuiyawa en egave ba-
raug aug onam otau wanne. Otau me aug
inawa oya aig wanne. 12 Jon aigowawa uwag
me kwapiwa aug sig umiya. Meve mu amog
Iesu umum mame diya.

*Iesu Iyayapan 5,000 Nakwai Utamne*

13 Iesu umum mame anonewa, me mekut
wa gumbe dauwag pomtone arawa aine.
Iyayapan me anoyawa, iyayapan obiren
gwetoimu apa dauwag Iesu amave amiya.
14 Iesu yoi visi gambenwa wa gumbe
dauwanewa, iyayapan obiren yawamne.
Me mu gumbo danadawai anone sira yuwat
muma warinamunne.
15 Augoi ariviwa, aigowawa mu Iesu
gumbe uwag waya, Mapa gina inguiwa
arawa, sira at augoi arivi. Iyayapan teya
ampe. Mu gwetoimu ampe mumbovit
nakwai muma gwiruwatpe.
16 Megara Iesu gara wane, Mu den ampe.
Ye nakwai da muniya.

---

✡ 13:50: Mat 13:42; Ruk 13:28 ✡ 13:54: Jon 7:15 ✡ 13:55: Jon 6:42 ✡ 13:57: Jon 4:44 ✡ 14:3: Rvt 18:16; 20:21; Ruk 3:19-20 ✡ 14:5: Mat 21:26

17 Aigowawa garawa waya. Mapa bredi
naningambenit ge gwambui duwam mekut
wakeya.
18 Tam mapa nenan oneya, Iesu wane.
19 ✡ Sira Iesu me iyayapan obiren wayo
egave yan waketan dirumne. Me bredi
naningambenit ge gwambui duwam tam
owan kwimin yaug gaun wane. Meve bredi
warensine aigowawa munne. Aigowawa
iyayapan obiren keb ag muniya. 20 Mu
undag naya oma ane. Sira aigowawa
mu musimusiwa ande wakeyawa kwiniyag
pot 12 enamiya noidauwaya. Mu undag
naya oma ane. Aigowawa mu musimusiwa
ande wakeyawa kwiniyag pot 12 enamiya
noidauwaya. 21 Iyayapan me nayawa undag
apan 5,000, vesin ge usitainowa gaibu den
basiyaya.

*Iesu Poeman Egave Aivi*

22 Iesu tatevit aigowawa dirumne wa
danave unigiya sira visi gambenwa
namiven amome, Iesu me iyayapan tene
taig amiya. 23 ✡ Me iyayapan tene taig
amiyawa, me tui visi gambenwa dodne me
mekut nun watan oya aine. At augoi uwag
onnewa, me mekut asimeve wakene. 24 Wa
wait asinut aine piyu visive onan, yawarat
tone aig ge dauwaivi kuiyawa taig gaibu
garadodot aya.
25 Iesu wanteteyau aram kum koniwa
duwamdesi mina poeman egave munan
aivi. 26 ✡ Aigowawa me Iesu poeman egave
oniviwa yaug a aya. Me airapu, mu waya.
Mu a ake kwaruwaya.
27 Iesu tatevit mu dirumne: Yusiyusi aya!
Ma ne. A den aya.
28 Pita garawa wane, Ayapan, ge ipewa, ne
didnega yoi egave genan onekna.
29 Me wane, Onaga. Meve Pita wa gumbe
atan dauwag yoi egave amave Iesu menan
aine. 30 Megara me taig yaune a ane. Me
amatog yoi dana unig wane, Ayapan waita
nega!
31 ✡ Iesu tatevit me nanive wan aune.
Me wane, Anotumat geuma kusi. Divi oya
nenan pipangitege?
32 Sira Iesu ge Pita wa danave dauwaya,
taig memeyaig aigne. 33 Meve wa dana
wakeya igiyawa me gumbe kwanagapoe ag
waya, Natawa di ge God Usiwa.
34 Meve mu awau togomiyag at piyu Gene-
saret apa uwaya. 35 Sira at asime igiyawa
mu Iesu yaug anoya. Mu at toimu undag
birorot wakeyawa gumbo gae barauya aine.
Iyayapan yuwat igiyawa undag tam Iesu
gumbe onamiya. 36 ✡ Sira Iesu gumbe nun
waya, yuwat igiyawa me gumbe uwag wape
meuma ginawa yumtan oya. Yuwat igiyawa
yumiyawa mu undag inaimusia.

## 15

*Oraiwa Ge Miyotapam*

1 Meve Parisi igiyawa ge Gwangwan toe-
wanewan igiyawa upeba Jerusarem apa
Iesu gumbe onam singui aya, 2 Divi oya
aigowagwa upanaiwa kuinui muma to-
gomiyaya? Mu nanuwa den muinekapa
naya!
3 Iesu garawa wane, Divi oya ye up-
anaiwa kuinui yeuma oya God gwangwan
meuma togomiene? 4 ✡ Kuiyawa God wane,
Mameaiwa ge ineaiwa ebnotu amuniya,
sira Bira da inamamawa gumbo anokukam
apewa matai tope boape. 5 Megara ye
vene, Bira da inamamawa gumbo, dividivi
me ne yenan tamnawa me God puyuwawa
ane, meib dirumpe ipewa, 6 me inamamawa
me gumbe ebnotu den ape. Ye upanaiwa
kuinui yeuma oya God gaiyawa natawa
onan mina aya. 7 Ye ugauga ene igiyawa!
Aisaya guniyap diruinewa me natawa:

8 ✡ Iyayapan mame nouwa muma gumbe
ebnotu nenan eme,
megara imudanowo muma ne gunap
painau.
9 Mu imuwa undag ne gunap den waiya eme;
mu iyayapan toyau toyau muma mekut
toyau muneme.

10 Iesu iyayapan obiren munan auwane
menan onamiya, Anoya, sira yaug anoya.
11 ✡ Divi da apan noiwa danave unikpewa
me den ape apan miyot ape, megara divi
da noiwa danave dauwapewa me ape apan
miyot ape.
12 Meve aigowawa me gumbe uwag singui
aya, Ge anoana Parisi igiyawa gae mame
anoyawa danopiriwane?

---

✡ 14:19: Mat 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 ✡ 14:23: Ruk 6:12; 9:28 ✡ 14:26: Ruk 24:37 ✡ 14:31: Mat 8:26; Mak 4:39 ✡ 14:36: Mat 9:20-21 ✡ 15:4: Eks 20:12; 21:17; Deu 5:16 ✡ 15:8: Ais 29:13 ✡ 15:11: Mat 12:34 ✡ 15:14: Ruk 6:39; Rom 2:19

13 Me gara wane, Yauya. Maman
kwiminauwa me den vednewa undag
matai taiwa gaibu wan biyaupe. 14 ✡ Mu
yankwemiya; mu yangabored igiyawa.
Apan da yangaborednewa me eveba
yangaborednewa gaibu ampewa duwam
matai nog aikpe.
15 Pita wane, Maibe natawa muma did-
nuna anota.
16 Iesu singui munne, Ye ande ano pim-
pan gitene? 17 Ye den anoyana dividivi
undag noiwa gumbe danave aigeme sira
kwapiwa gumbe daueme? 18 Megara divi
da nonap dauwaiviwa me nonemagawa apa
uwag onivi. Mame apan miyot umpe.
19 Kuiyawa, ano kukaeba anoiviwa, toen
guttanwa, uinantaraki, vesin apan payau-
payau, ub, gae ugauga, garadi, dividivi
undag mame nonenmagawa apa daueme.
20 Mame me apan miyot umpe, megara
nakwai naniwa den muinkapa napewa me
den ape apan miyot ape.

*At Keinan Vesin Anotumat Meuma*

21 Iesu at me kwenewa, me uwag aig
at Taiya ge at Saidon aine. 22 At Keinan
vesin da me at me visive apa onnewa me
gumbe uwag kwaruwane, Ayapan, Devid
Usiwa, nenan danadawai anoa! Gwaitanwa
airapu kukaeba gumbewa me dawai kokavit
anoivi.
23 Iesu gae da garawa den wane. Meoya
aigowawa me gumbe uwag gae yusipamit
nun waya, Kweya aipe. Vesin me amunup
kwaruwag onivi.
24 ✡ Me garawa wane, Ne at Isuraeru
sip kwawanewa mukut oya baraunedne aig
onedna.
25 Vesin me uwag namive koniwa yug
wane. Ayapan. Waita nega.
26 Iesu garawa wane, Me oraimina onan
ud bredi muma aug kweyau aoretna nape.
27 Vesin wane, Ayapan, me natawa.
Megara kokawa meuma teboro ankwatave
bredi musimusiwa aikpewa kweyau me
nape.
28 Meve Iesu garawa wane, Vesin, anotu-
mat geuma koka. Nun geuma me atna. Sira
me konive me gwaitawa inaine.

*Iesu Iyayapan 4,000 Nakwai Utamne*

29 Iesu at me kweg poeman Gariri visive
aine. Meve me tui gambenwa dauwag aig
me apa yan wakene. 30 Iyayapan obiren
me gumbe uwaya. Mu amo kukaimusi-
awa, ama nanuwa gongamayawa, yangowa
kukaimusiawa, noi boredmusiawa ge upeba
obiren tam uwaya. Mu Iesu amave teya.
Iesu mu warinamunne. 31 ✡ Noi bored-
musiawa gae waya, ama nanuwa gonga-
mayawa oraimumu aya, ama kukaimusiawa
a amiya, yangowa kukaimusiawa sira yan-
guraya. Iyayapan obiren mu yawamiya ter-
aya, sira mu Isuraeru God muma watdega
aya.
32 ✡ Iesu aigowawa munan auwane on-
amiya dirumne, Ne iyayapan mame mu-
nan danadawai aueni. Mu ne gaibu wait
kum duwamdesi waketu, go mu nakwai
onan. Ne iyagon gumbe den tetna sira taig
ampe. Mu ebu taibe yangowa viyape uyug
aikpetan.
33 Me aigowawa garawa waya, Mapa gina
inguiwa arawa. Ampa nu bredi tamta iyaya-
pan undag mame nape oma ape?
34 Iesu singui munne, Ye bredi anintom
guniyap wakeya? Mu gara waya, 7, sira
gwambui kusikusiwa gaibu.
35 Me iyayapan wag dirumne piyu egave
yan wakeya. 36 Meve me bredi 7 ge gwambui
wan tamne. Me gaun wanewa, mu waren-
sig aigowawa munne. Mu iyayapan kep
teg muniya. 37 Mu undag naya oma ane.
Ivi aigowawa bredi musimusiwa tam pot
7 danave eniya noidauwaya. 38 Iyayapan
nayawa undag 4,000. Mu vesin ge ud mu
gaibu den basiyaya. 39 Iesu iyayapan tene
amiyawa, me wa dana unig aig at Magadan
gambenwa oya aine.

## 16

*Irawa Yautan Oya Singui Aya*

1 ✡ Parisi igiyawa ge Sadusi igiyawa Iesu
gumbe uwaya. Iesu gumbe ageyau atan oya
irakoniwa kwiminau toyaumuntan oya nun
waya.
2 Me gara wane, At augoi uwag ompewa,
ye waya, Me kum oraimina ape, kuiyawa
kwimin me gug itpe, 3 sira mumbevit ye
waya, Gare mame nin okup ape, kuiyawa
kwimin gug idne irikup tobodne. Kwimin
yauyawa kwimin aninin tobiyak atanwa ye
yaug anoyana, megara divi oya ye oma den

✡ 15:24: Mat 10:6 ✡ 15:31: Mak 7:37 ✡ 15:32: Mat 14:14 ✡ 16:1: Mat 12:38; Ruk 11:16 ✡ 16:4: Mat 12:39; Ruk 11:29

ane yaug anoyana kum irawa me aninin.
4✡ Kukaeba ge uinantaraki kumiwa igiyawa
irakoniwa oya nun veme! Megara Jona
irakoniwa meuma mekut mumpe, dawa
onan. Iesu meve mu yan kwem aine.

*Parisi Igiyawa Ge Sadusi Igiyawa Iist* Mumawa*

5 Mu awau visi gambenwa dauwayawa,
aigowawa bredi botan imuwa atataine. 6✡
Iesu mu dirumne, Yaukapa. Parisi igiyawa
iist muma ge Sadusi igiyawa iist muma
gumbo yaukapa.

7 Mu mumbovit gae garawa ano aya sira
waya, Kuiyawa me nu bredi da den tam
onantu.

8 Iesu gae muma yaug anog singui
munne, Ye anotumat kusi igiyawa, divi oya
ye yembovit gae gara wano ene bredi den
botan oya? 9✡ Ye ande den di yaug anoene?
Imuiwa atataine? Iyayapan 5,000 oya bredi
naningambenit munna naya, pot anintom
mina ye agoniyayana, me imuiwa atataine?
10✡ Sira, iyayapan 4,000 oya bredi 7 munna
naya, pot anintom mina ye agoniyayana?
11 Ye ande den di yaug anoene ne bredi
oya den diruieni? Megara Parisi ge Sadusi
igiyawa iist muma mu yaukape. 12 Meve mu
yaug anoya me mu dirum wanewa me bredi
iist gumbe onan, megara Parisi igiyawa ge
Sadusi igiyawa toyau toyau muma gumbe
wane.

*Pita Taibe Wane Iesu Me Keriso*

13 Iesu at Sesariya Piripi ainewa, me
aigowawa singui munne, Iyayapan mu
Apan Usiwa bira veme?

14 ✡ Mu garawa waya, Upeba me Ba-
bataito abnawa Jon veme, upeba Eraija
veme, sira upeba Jeremaiya go propeta da
veme.

15 Me mu singui munne, Ye aninin vene
ne bira?

16 ✡ Saimon Pita gara wane, Ge Keriso,
God Usiwa wakeiviwa.

17 ✡ Iesu garawa wane, Jona usiwa Sai-
mon. God waribiya genne. Kuiyawa mame
apan da den toyau genne, Maman kwim-
inau wakenewa me toyau genne. 18✡ Sira ne
dirukna. Ge Pita. Ne an koka mame egave
siosi neuma sitna. Ades ankwin meuma
me den painau tuyaupe. 19✡ Ne kwimin
toimuwawa kii† meumawa gentna. Divi da
ge piyuwau tuwawa, kwimin danave tupe,
sira divi da ge piyuwau vetawa, kwimin
danave vetpe. 20 Meve me aigowawa gwang-
wan dirumne, Bira da den waya ne Keriso.

*Iesu Bo Meuma Oya Namiven Wane*

21 Me kumiwa apa onne, Iesu amatog aigo
meuma wak dirumivi. Me at Jerusarem
matai aitanit di, namuyoiyoi igiyawa,
pirisi koukawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa gumbo dividivi obiren danadawai
autanit di, sira me tope boipe kum
duwamdesiyawa sira inaipe.

22 Pita me Iesu megiyave baraug am-
atog yaigipam dig wane, Onan di, Ayapan!
Mame ge gungap den di matatpe.

23 Iesu tobiyak Pita dine, Seitan, daienap
aga. Ge ebu neuma borege. Ge God dividivi
anoano meuma den anoege, iyayapan di-
vidivi anoano muma anoege.

24 ✡ Meve Iesu aigo meuma dirumne, Da
bira imive ne amanap ontan ape ipewa, me
membo di topayape korosi meuma di wan
aupe meve ne amanap ompe. 25✡ Kuiyawa
bira da inaiinai meumawa amaratan
anopewa, matai me waropiyape, go bira
da inaiinai meuma nenan waropiyapewa
matai me yaug aupe. 26✡ Apan me piyu
mame undag aupe, go guwawa meuma
waropiyapewa oraiwa meuma aninin?
Apan me guwawa meuma sira autan oya me
divi da garawa wampe? 27✡ Kuiyawa Apan
Usiwa‡ me Mamawa eyawa danave aneya
gaibu aig onektaneni, me apa apan desirom
desirom wait aninin anewa gumbe garawa
wantna. 28 Ne natawa diruitna. Mapa
yokeyawa yapowo upeba mu Apan Usiwa
me toimuwawa meuma gaibu oniviwa
yaupe, ivi mu boriruwape.

* 16:4: Me parawa gaibu bidwak eme parawa koka aiviwa. ✡ 16:6: Ruk 12:1 ✡ 16:9: Mat 14:17-21 ✡ 16:10: Mat 15:34-38 ✡ 16:14: Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Ruk 9:7-8 ✡ 16:16: Jon 6:69 ✡ 16:17: Gar 1:15-16 ✡ 16:18: Jon 1:42; Epe 2:20 ✡ 16:19: Mat 18:18; Jon 20:23 † 16:19: Me ankwin tobot watapemewa. ✡ 16:24: Mat 10:38; Ruk 14:27 ✡ 16:25: Mat 10:39; Ruk 17:33; Jon 12:25 ✡ 16:26: Mat 4:8-9 ✡ 16:27: Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Mat 25:31; Rom 2:6; Rev 22:12 ‡ 16:27: Me Iesu Keriso.

# 17

*Iesu Irawa Biroriyane*

1 Oiyat 6 onananewa, Iesu me Pita Jemus
ge Jemus tatawa Jon tam, mukut tui painau
dog amiya. 2 ✡ Asimeve me irawa mu
namuwo biroriyane. Me ginanamiwa kum
mina yune, sira wape meuma eyawa mina
pupuyuiren biroriyane. 3 Meve, yauya, me
namive Mosisi ge Eraija uwaya Iesu gaibu
gae veme.
4 Pita Iesu gumbe wane, Ayapan, nu
mapa waketuwa me oraimina. Ge imugap
anowawa, ne tent* duwamdesi siyampna
desirom genan oya, desirom Mosisi oya ge
desirom Eraija oya.
5 ✡ Meve me gae waiviwa, irikup esinewa
mu undag umamne. Noiwa irikup danave
wane, Mame ne Utunwa nonenmagawa.
Ne me gumbe degadega kokavit eni. Me
gumbe anoigimiya!
6 Aigowawa mame anoyawa, mu gin-
ungowa piyu gumbe kwanowa sig a aya.
7 Megara Iesu uwag mu yumam wane, Wan
yoiya, a den aya. 8 Mu yangut wan ayawa,
bira da den yauya Iesu mekut yauya.
9 Meve mu tui gumbe yan aig omomewa,
Iesu mu gwangwan dirumne, Apan Usiwa
bo gumbe sira inaipeve, ye divi yauyanawa
iyayapan dirumiya.
10 ✡ Aigowawa me singui aya, Divi
oya Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa veme
Eraija namu uwatanit di?
11 Iesu garawa wane, Me natawa.
Eraija namu uwape. Me dividivi undag
waribiyape. 12 ✡ Megara ne diruitna. Eraija
wait uwane, go mu me den yaug anoya
sira dividivi undag anoemewa me gumbe
aya. Ebu desirom, Apan Usiwa mu nanuwo
gumbe dawai autan aivi. 13 ✡ Kum me apa
aigowawa yaug anoya me gae dirumiviwa
me Babataito Abnawa Jon oya.

*Ud Me Airapu Kukaeba Gumbe Wakenewa Iesu Warinamne*

14 Mu iyayapan obiren gumbo uwayawa,
apan da Iesu gumbe uwane namive koniwa
yune. 15 Me wane, Ayapan, ud neuma
oya ano wanna. Me bototo ag igetet aivi
dawai kokavit anoivi. Me iyam danave kum
evedni aigivi sira yoi danave meib aigivi.
16 Ne me aigo geumawa munan aug
onedna, go mu oma den ane warinamiya.
17 Iesu garawa wane, Kum gare igiyawa
mu anotumat den eme sira danowo si-
wavit onan. Ne kum anintoi mina guniyap
waketna? Ne kum anintoi mina iyagit gu-
niyap waketna? Ud apan me mapa nenan
aug onaga. 18 Iesu airapu kukaeba gumbe
gae yusipam dinewa, airapu kukaeba ud
apan gumbe dauwag aine. Kum me koniwa
apa me inaine.
19 ✡ Meve aigowawa guwave uwag Iesu
singui aya, Divi oya nu oma den ane airapu
kukaeba atataitu dauwag aine?
20 ✡ Me garawa wane, Kuiyawa ye anotu-
mat yeuma me kusi. Ne natawa diruitna. Ye
anotumat yeuma gayum yawa kusi mina da
ipewa, ye tui mame waya, Biyau asime aga,
me biyau aipe. Ye oma ane dividivi undag
aya. 21 (-) †
22 ✡ Mu at Gariri apa undag uwag ag-
oniyayawa, Iesu mu dirum wane, Apan
Usiwa ominawa iyayapan nanuwo baraupe.
23 Mu tope boape, go kum duwamdesiyawa
me sira inaig yoipe. Aigowawa undag
danadawai kokavit auya.

*Temporu Oya Takesi Teemewa*

24 ✡ Iesu ge aigowawa at Kapenaum
uwayawa, temporu oya anmagawa tameme
igiyawa duwam Pita gumbe uwag singui
aya, Toewanewan geuma me temporu oya
anmagawa barauivi go?
25 E, me aivi, me garawa dirumne. Pita
gwe danave unignewa, Iesu namu me
gumbe gae wane, Saimon, ge aninin
anoege? me singui ane. Piyu kin mumawa
bira gumbe nauwawa ge takesi tameme?
Kin usitainawa gumbo go iyayapan upeba
gumbo?
26 Pita gara wane, Iyayapan upeba gumbo.
Iesu dirumne, Usitanawa mu den teya me
bainda. 27 Megara anopipanum den amunta.
Ge awau ag gwambui oya kimai aoreya.

---

✡ 17:2: 2Pi 1:16-18 * 17:4: Namu tenewa dawa me tabenako waivi. Tent me gugup gweyawa mina. Me wape yaigipam kokawa gumbe siyawa. ✡ 17:5: Deu 18:15; Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mat 3:17; Mak 1:11; Ruk 3:22 ✡ 17:10: Mak 4:5 ✡ 17:12: Mat 11:14 ✡ 17:13: Ruk 1:17 ✡ 17:19: Mat 10:1 ✡ 17:20: Mat 21:21; Mak 11:23; Ruk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2 † 17:21: Namu tenewa upeba danave V21 apa mamaib tene. (Mame den dauwag aivi, megara nun ge kwit gumbe mekut oma ane atatai impe.) ✡ 17:22: Mat 16:21 ✡ 17:24: Eks 30:13; 38:26

Gwambui namu aropawa me auya. Noiwa watapawa anmaga stateru desirom‡ yawa. Me aug aga takesi neumawa ge geumawa oya mu muna.

# 18

*Kokavitwa Kwimin Toimuwawa Danave*

1 ✡ Me kumiwa apa aigowawa Iesu gumbe uwag singui aya, Kwimin toimuwawa danave bira kokavit?

2 Iesu ud kusi da menan auwane onne mu yapowo yoine. 3 ✡ Sira me wane, Ne natawa diruitna. Ye nonewa den biroriyag ud kusi mame mina den ayawa, ye matai kwimin toimuwawa den di unigiya. 4 Meoya, bira da ud kusi mame mina mokona apewa, kwimin toimuwawa danave me kokavitwa ape.

5 ✡ Sira bira da mame mina ud kusi desirom ne ivunwa gumbe baigan wampewa me baigan neppe. 6 Megara bira da ud kusi mame ne gunap anotumat anewa desirom da ano gwambe toyau wampewa, an kokawa me parawa waremewa me meyave tug poeman epampa danave aorepe none nape, me me oya me bainda.

7 Piyu mame me kukaeba. Kuiyawa dividivi me iyayapan watkukam munivi. Dividivi kukaeba me ompe, megara apan da dividivi kukaeba munan tam ompewa me kukaeba! 8 ✡ Ge nanigwa gambenwa go amagwa gambenwa gwambe ag ge kukaeba gempewa, me kwagomiyag atan aoreya. Nanigwa desirom ge amagwa desirom gumbe inaiinai danave unigawa me oraimina. Megara nanigwa duwam ge amagwa duwam gaibu iyam meru yaibobot danave aore gempe aigawa me oraimina onan. 9 Sira yangagwa ape ge kukaeba a ipewa wapukiyag atan aoreya. Yangagwa desirom gumbe inaiinai danave unigawa me oraimina, megara yangagwa duwam gumbe at kukaeba geena iyam meru danave aore gempewa me oraimina onan.

*Mae Sip Kwawanewa Maibeyawa*

10 ✡ Ye ud usiusiwa desirom mame yangut yan den yauya. Ne natawa diruitna. Mu aneya muma kwimin danave wakeyawa Maman kwimin danave wakenewa me ginanamiwa evedni yaveme. 11 (-)*

12 Ye aninin anoene? Apan da sip undag 100 tamne. Mu yapowo desirom dauwag aine. Me sip undag 99 tui kusiwa aiviwa kwem me dauwag aig desirom me kwawanewa diupe, go onan? 13 Sira ne natawa diruitna. Mae sip desirom me kwawanewa sira me yaupewa degadega kokavit ape. Undak 99 den kwawayawa oya degadega meuma me kusi. 14 Ebu desirom, ye Mamewa kwiminauwa me den anoivi ud kusikusi mame mina desirom da kwawape.

*Tatagwa Ge Gungap Kukaeba Apewa*

15 ✡ Tatagwa ge gungap kukaeba apewa, menan aga me kukaeba meuma toewana, me ye duwam yekut danave. Ge nogwa me aupewa, ge tatagwa sira auwa. 16 ✡ Megara, me ge nogwa den aupewa, ud da desirom go duwam tam aga. Iyayapan duwam go duwamdesi yoig gae taibe wapewa dividivi anewa undag wat kiniyape. 17 Sira, me gae muma den aupewa, siosi igiyawa diruma. Me siosi noiwa den aupewa, ge Ju onan igiyawa go takesi tameme igiyawa gumbo a mina gumbe ape.

18 ✡ Ne natawa diruitna. Ye divi da piyu egave tuyawa kwimin danave meib tupe, sira divi da ye piyu egave vesiyawa kwimin danave vetpe.

19 ✡ Sira ne diruitna. Ye duwam piyu egave divi da ye nonewa desirom nun wayawa, Maman kwiminauwa yenan me ape. 20 Kuiyawa apan duwam go duwamdesi ne ivunwa gumbe onam agoniyapewa, ne mu gaibu.

*Nau Aivi Abnawa Me Ano Den Munivi Me Maibeyawa*

21 Meve Pita Iesu gumbe uwag singui ane, Ayapan, tatanwa gunap kukaeba apewa koni animpo mina anog yankwetna? Koniwa undag 7 mina?

22 ✡ Iesu garawa wane, Ne diruitna. Koniwa undag 7 mina onan, koniwa undag 77 mina.

‡ 17:27: Stateru desirom me anmaga 4 drakuma, sira takesi me 2 drakuma. ✡ 18:1: Ruk 22:24 ✡ 18:3: Mat 19:14; Mak 10:15; Ruk 18:17 ✡ 18:5: Mat 10:40; Ruk 10:16; Jon 13:20 ✡ 18:8: Mat 5:29-30 ✡ 18:10: Ibr 1:14 * 18:11: Namu tenewa dawa upeba V11 apa mamaib tene. (Apan Usiwa me apan kwawayawa waita muntan oya uwane.) ✡ 18:15: Ruk 17:3; Gar 6:1 ✡ 18:16: Deu 19:15; Jon 8:17 ✡ 18:18: Mat 16:19; Jon 20:23 ✡ 18:19: Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7 ✡ 18:22: Ruk 17:4

23 Meoya, kwimin toimuwawa me piyu
kin mumawa mina. Me nau meuma emewa
gumbo garawa meuma autan anone. 24 Me
amatog garawa meuma sira tamnewa, apan
da anmaga 10,000 tarant nun wag aunewa
menan aug onne. 25 Me garawa oma den
anewa, kokawa meuma dig wane me ge
biviwa sira usitainawa meumawa undag
gwiruwag nog me garawa tobotpe.
26 Nau meuma aiviwa me namive koniwa
yune. Me nun wane, Gunap yaimoyai
amara, sira ne matai dividivi garawa undag
geuma atna. 27 Nau aiviwa kokawa meuma
danadawai me gumbe aune, garawa to-
gomiyane sira me kwene aine.
28 Megara nau meuma aiviwa dauwag
aine, me nau gaibu emewa desirom, me an-
magawa 100 denari me gumbe nog den to-
bodnewa yaune. Me apan me yum meyawa
wabottan ane. Me dig wane, Nog garawa
den anawa nega.
29 Nau aiviwa eveba namive konive yug
nun wane, Gunap yaiyai amara. Ne matai
garawa geuma atna.
30 Megara me den anone. Me aine sira
apan me nog danave baraune. Garawa
meuma baraupeve nog dana dauwape.
31 Nau eme igiyawa upeba me aninin
veniyane yauyawa, mu tet kokavit aya, sira
amok kokawa muma dividivi veniyanewa
undag diya.
32 Meve kokawa muma nau aivi abnawa
menan auwane me wane, Ge nau aivi ab-
nawa kukaeba. Ge nenan nun wana meoya
ne nog geuma undag togomiyana. 33 Ge nau
evegwa gumbe danadawai aupa. Kuiyawa
ne ge gungap danadawai auna mina di.
Megara ge den auwana. 34 ✡ Kokawa meuma
danapiriwane, me nog amareme igiyawa
gumbo nanuwo baraune, meve me nog
garawa meuma undag baraupeve, sira me
taibe dauwape.
35 ✡ Ye tateaiwa nonewa gumbe den
anog yankweyanawa, Maman neuma
kwiminauwa ye desirom desirom guniyap
ma meib aiyempe.

## 19

*Memgebip Garakue Den Aya*

1 Iesu dividivi gaiyawa wane onananewa,
me at Gariri kwene sira yoi Jodan visi
gambenwa aine at Judia danave unigne.
2 Iyayapan obiren me amave amiya, sira me
asimeve mu warinamumne.
3 Parisi igiyawa upeba me gumbe
uwag amaorot awaniya. Mu singui aya,
Natawa divi da wakepewa apan me biviwa
yankwepe, me Gwangwan gumbe bainda?
4 ✡ Me garawa wane, Ye den basiyana?
Wait namu piyu wadne abnawa me apan ge
vesin gaibu wadne, 5 ✡ sira wane, Kuiyawa
mame oya, apan mamawa ge inawa yankwe
munke biviwa gumbe yunatpe, sira mu
duwam kwapuwa desirom ape. 6 Meoya
mu duwam onan mu desirom. Meoya God
toboranewa apan oma den ane tam ubeube
tepe.
7 ✡ Mu singui aya, Divi oya Mosisi gwang-
wan wane, memgebip garakue oya vesin
yankwetan gigirumawa teg wana kwegem
vesin aipe?
8 Iesu garawa wane, Mosisi vesin yeuma
yan kwektanwa bainda wane kuiyawa ye
nonewa yaigiwa dadi. Megara wait na-
muiren apa ebu me meib onan. 9 ✡ Ne
diruitna, biviwa me apan da gaibu den
vinne go memawa me yankwepe sira vesin
da ube aupewa me uinantaraki.
10 Aigowawa me diya, Apan ge vesin
yapowo inaiinai muma mamaib minawa,
memgebip den apewa me oraimina go?
11 Iesu garawa wane, Iyayapan undag oma
den ane gae mame aupe. Upeba mukut
oma ane me aupe. 12 Kuiyawa upeba mu
mamaraga meib yaiya. Upeba iyayapan
gumbo mamaraga aya. Sira upeba kwimin
toimuwawa oya memgebip den ape. Apan
da bira gae mame aupe oma apewa me
aupe.

*Ud Usiusiwa Ge Iesu*

13 Meve ud usiusiwa Iesu gumbe tam
uwaya, me naniwa gumbo tek munan nun
watan oya. Megara aigowawa munan dig-
uragut aya.
14 ✡ Iesu wane, Ud usiusiwa yan kwemiya
nenan onampe, sira mu den toboriya.
Kuiyawa kwimin toimuwawa iyayapan

✡ 18:34: Mat 5:25-26 ✡ 18:35: Mat 6:15; Mak 11:25; Epe 4:32; 1Ko 3:13 ✡ 19:4: Gen 1:27; 5:2 ✡ 19:5: Gen 2:24; Epe 5:31 ✡ 19:7: Deu 24:1-4; Mat 5:31 ✡ 19:9: Mat 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11 ✡ 19:14: Mat 18:2-3

meiba mu mumawa. 15 Me naniwa gumbo
baraunewa, me asime apa aine.

*Apan Mataiwa Tawara Abnawa*

16 Me kumive apan da Iesu gumbe uwag
singui ane, Toewanewan, ne oraiwa divi
akape inaiinai yaibobot auten?
17 ✡ Iesu garawa wane, Oraiwa divi oya
ge singui negege? Oraiwa me God mekut.
Ge inaiinai uniktan anowawa, gwangwan
noiwa avigima.
18 ✡ Me ambuwa? apan me singui ane.
Iesu garawa wane, Den toingura, uinan-
taraki den a, ub den a, gae ugauga den
wa, 19 ✡ mamag ge inag ebnotu aigima, sira
ge iyayapan baigan munigima ge gembo
baigan niege mina.
20 Apan mataiwa wane, Ne undag mame
amareni. Ne ambuwa sira aten?
21 Iesu garawa wane, Ge oraivit atan
anoegewa, aga, dividivi geuma gwiruwara
tawara onan igiyawa muna, sira oraiwa
geuma kwimin danave teya. Meve amanap
onaga.
22 Apan mataiwa me mame anonewa,
danadawai gumbe me aine, kuiyawa me
tawara kokavit gaibu.
23 Meve Iesu aigo meuma dirumne, Ne
natawa diruieni. Tawara abnawa kwimin
toimuwawa danave uniktanwa me yaigiwa
dadi. 24 Sira ne diruieni. Mae kameru
inup nogawa uniktanwa me taibe, megara
tawara abnawa God toimuwawa danave
unikpewa me yaigiwa dadi.
25 Aigowawa gae mame anoyawa, mu tet
kokavit aya sira singui aya, Bira da oma ane
waita aupe?
26 ✡ Iesu yangut yawam dirumwane,
Apan me gumbe mame den oma ane,
megara God dividivi undag me gumbe oma
ane.
27 Pita me garawa wane, Nu dividivi
undag yankweg amagap ongete! Nunan
divi?
28 ✡ Iesu mu dirumwane, Ne natawa
diruieni, dividivi undag mataiwa
biroriyape, Apan Usiwa eyawa seya egave
wakepewa, ye bira da amanap oneyawa sira
kin seyaiba 12 egave wakeg Isuraeru dam
mumawa 12 mu amaraya. 29 Sira iyayapan
undag bira da gwe meuma, tatawaiwa,
yogeyawaiwa, mamawa, inawa, usitainawa
go nau meumawa ne ivunwa oya kwepewa,
garawa undag koni 100 mina aupe, sira
inaiinai yaibobot matai aupe. 30 ✡ Megara
iyayapan obiren namu yoiemewa mu ivi
ape, sira ivi yoiemewa mu namu ape.

## 20

*Greip* Nauwawa Eme Igiyawa Maibeyawa*

1 Kwimin toimuwawa me mamaib. Piyu
abnawa mumbevit iyayapan upeba bope
greip nauwawa meuma wattan oya dauwag
aine. 2 Me ung wane garawa muma kum de-
sirom desirom anmaga 1 denari† mumpe,
meve me greip nau meuma danave tene
amiya.
3 Kum koniwa 9 mina‡ avinewa, me
dauwag aine iyayapan upeba gwiruware-
mewa arawa danave ui onan yokeg gige-
mewa yawamne. 4 Me mu dirumne, Ye
gaibu aisiya greip nau neuma danave nau
aya, sira ne garawa yeuma noi omavit
yentna. 5 Mu amiya. Me sira dauwag aine
kum koniwa 12 mina sira kum koniwa 3
mina meib sira gina desiroma ane. 6 Kum
koniwa 5 mina me dauwag aine iyayapan
upeba ui onan yoiyag gigeme yawamne. Me
singui munne, Ye divi oya kum undag mapa
ui onan yoiyag gigene, kum aigivi?
7 Kuiyawa bira da nu den tamanne, mu
garawa waya. Me mu dirumwane, Ye gaibu
aisiya greip nau neuma danave nau aya.
8 ✡ At augoi uwag onnewa,
greip nauwawa abnawa nau meuma
ankwatavewa dine, Nau igiyawa diruma
onampe garawa muma bope, namuiren
ivi bone igiyawa tampe sira namu bone
igiyawa ivi tampe.
9 Kum koniwa 5 mina bone igiyawa
uwag anmaga noi omavit garawa 1 denari
muma auya. 10 Nau igiyawa namu bonewa
uwayawa, mu anoya garawa muma kokavit
aupe. Megara mu desirom desirom garawa
muma noi omavit boya. 11 Mu garawa muma
auyawa, mu amatog piyu abnawa gumbe

✡ 19:17: Rvt 18:5; Ruk 10:28 ✡ 19:18: Eks 20:13-16; Deu 5:17-20 ✡ 19:19: Eks 20:12; Rvt 19:18 ✡ 19:26: Job 42:2 ✡ 19:28: Mat 25:31; Ruk 22:30; Rev 3:21 ✡ 19:30: Mat 20:16; Ruk 13:30 * 20:: Greip me wain waremewa. † 20:2: Me kum desiroi nau apewa garawa 1 denari aupe. ‡ 20:3: Isuraeru kum muma namuwa gumbe me kum koniwa duwamdesiyawa. ✡ 20:8: Rvt 19:13; Deu 24:15

diguraguraya. 12 Mu waya, Apan mame ivi
bonewa mu kum koniwa desirom mekut
nau aya. Nu kum gare kum amiwa danave
nau kokavit atu, megara ge no iomavit mu
gaibu garawa nunana.
13 Megara mu da desirom gumbe
me garawa wane, Enda, ne ge gungap
anokukam den ana. Ge 1 denari gumbe nau
atan oya ge ung wana, go onan? 14 Garawa
geuma aug aga. Ne apan ivi bonawa garawa
muma gina desirom ge gennawa mina
muntan eni. 15 Ne natawa eni dividivi
neumawa gumbe anin aten. Megara ye
gigirene, kuiyawa ne keb abnawa?
16 ✡ Meoya ivi me namu yoipe sira namu
me ivi yoipe.

*Iesu Bo Meuma Oya Sira Wane*

17 Gare Iesu Jerusarem dog ainewa, me
aigowawa 12 tamne megiyave teg mu
dirumne, 18 ✡ Nu at Jerusarem angete,
sira Apan Usiwa§ matai pirisi koukawa
ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa gumbo
anavi ape. Mu me bo atan oya dima
yug baraupe, 19 sira aug Ju onan igiyawa
gumbo baraupe, iyagau ape, murap gumbe
tope meve yoma korosi gumbe tope boape.
Kum duwamdesi danave me inaig sira yoig
uwape.

*Jebedi Usitainawa Inowa Nun Meuma*

20 Meve Jebedi usitainawa inawa usi-
tanawa gaibu Iesu gumbe uwaya, sira
koniwa yug me oraiwa oya singui ane.
21 ✡ Ge divi oya anoege? Iesu singui
ane. Vesin me wane, Agi didnega. Utunwa
duwam mame toimu geuma danave dawa
nanigwa yutanwa apa sira dawa nanigwa
ketaiwa apa wakepe.
22 ✡ Ye singui yeumawa ye den yaug
anoyana, Iesu mu dirum wane. Ne ap mame
yoi natnawa ye oma ane naya? Nu oma ane
nata, mu garawa waya.
23 Iesu mu dirum wane, Ye oma ane ap
neuma gumbe yoi naya, megara naninwa
yutan go ketai apa wakepewa me ne agi den
diruitna. Ne Maman gumbe at mame me
iyayapan munan waribiyane.
24 Aigowawa 10 gae mame anoyawa, mu
tatagwane duwam gumbo diguragut aya.
25 ✡ Iesu undag agoniyag munan auwane
sira dirumne, Ye yaug anoyana Ju onan
igiyawa yusiwa muma iyayapan gumbo
kokavit eme, sira namuyoiyoi igiyawa mu
yutuwa painauvit iyayapan gumbo eme.
26 ✡ Megara ye gaibu onan. Ye bira da ye
guniyap kokawa atan anoyawa me iyaya-
pan ankwatowo nau aya, 27 sira bira da
namuyoiyoi atan oya anoiviwa, me nau
geuma ankwatave aiviwa atanit di. 28 ✡
Apan Usiwa iyayapan nau meuma atan oya
den aig onne, megara me iyayapan munan
nau atan oya sira inaiinai meuma wampe
iyayapan obiren kukaeba muma oya garawa
atan oya aig onne.

*Iesu Apan Duwam Yango Bored Musiawa Warinamunne*

29 Iesu ge aigowawa at Jeriko kweg
amomewa, iyayapan obiren amave amiya.
30 Apan yanga bored duwam ebu megiyave
yan wakeeme, sira mu anoya Iesu uwag
aivi, mu auwaya, Ayapan, Devid Usiwa, ano
nunigima!
31 Iyayapan obiren gae yankwetan
dirumwaya, megara mu kwat kokavit
gerave gerave waya, Ayapan, Devid Usiwa,
ano nunigima!
32 Iesu tumag yoig munan auwane. Ye
nenan divi oya anoene yenan divi atna? me
singui munne.
33 Ayapan, mu garawa waya, Nu yan gut
atan anoete.
34 Iesu mu gumbo danadawai aune sira
yangowa yumne. Tatevit mu yangowa
oraimina aya sira me amave amiya.

# 21

*Iesu Eyawa Gumbe Jerusarem Unig Aine*

1 Mu at Jerusarem uweme tui Orivu
kuiyave at Betepage uwayawa, Iesu
aigowawa duwam tene amiya, 2 mu dirum
wane, Gwetoimu asime aisiya, sira meve
mae donki ge donki usiwa tuwamiyawa
yawamiya. Murap vet tam nenan oneya.
3 Apan da divi da yenan wapewa, me diya,
Ayapan imiwa munan anoivi, sira me
tatevit yempe oneya.
4 Mame propeta gumbe gae wanewa
natawa uwane:
5 ✡ Saion gwaitawa diya,

✡ 20:16: Mat 19:30; Mak 10:31 ✡ 20:18: Mat 16:21; 17:22-23 § 20:18: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 20:21: Mat 19:28; Ruk 22:30 ✡ 20:22: Mat 26:39; Jon 18:11 ✡ 20:25: Ruk 22:25-26 ✡ 20:26: Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 ✡ 20:28: Ruk 22:27; Pir 2:7 ✡ 21:5: Jak 9:9

Yawa, kin yeuma yenan uwaivi,
me memeyu gumbe mae donki egave onivi,
mae donki usiwa me tawara bog oniviwa
me egave dauwag onivi.
6 Aigowawa amog Iesu aninin dirum-
newa mu aya. 7 Mu donki ge donki usiwa
gaibu tam uwaya, wape geravewa muma
egave teya, sira Iesu dauwag egave wak-
ene. 8 Iyayapan obiren wape muma ebu
taibe, upeba bayan kwayawa kwab ebu
taibe yupamiya. 9 ✡ Iyayapan namu menan
amiyawa, sira upeba amave omomewa au
ge kwaru veme,
Osanna,* Devid Usiwa gumbe!
Ayapan iviwa gumbe uwaiviwa, me gumbe
waribiya wakeigimpe! Osanna at
painauiren danave!
10 Iesu Jerusarem unignewa, gwetoimu
undag terake singui aya, Mame me bira?
11 Iyayapan undag garawa waya, Mame
Iesu, propeta, Gariri danave at Nasaret apa
onne.

*Iesu Temporu Apa*

12 Iesu temporu arawa unignewa, iyaya-
pan undag mu gwiruwaremewa ge garawa
emewa amatog atatai imne dauwag amiya.
Me teboro me anmaga biroriyag auemewa
sira umuk gwiruwaremewa undag aug to-
biyane. 13 ✡ Me dirumwane, Gigirum tene.
Gwe neumawa me wape nun gweyawa,
megara ye ene me yuaore toaore igiyawa
dagup muma mina aivi.
14 Temporu danave yanga bored igiyawa
ge amo kukaimusiawa me gumbe uwaya
sira mu warinamunne. 15 Megara pirisi
kokawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa
yauya Iesu dividivi oraiwa anewa yauya sira
temporu arawa danave yauya ud usiusiwa
augek kwarueme, Osanna Devid Usiwa
gumbe. Mu danowo piriwane.
16 ✡ Mu singui aya, Ud torawa mame
dimbae vemewa ge anoege? E, Iesu garawa
wane, Ye den basiyayana? Ud torawa
ge kikiyan nouwa gumbe ge waiya waiya
oraivit tamibarip ana.
17 Sira me kwem at toimu Betani dauwag
aine. Asimeve me vinne.

*Yoma Inaru Toyaine*

18 Umae wanteigimpe mumbevit gwe-
toimu taig oniviwa ebu taibe me iyagon
adne. 19 Yoma inaru ebu visive yaune, me
gumbe uwane, megara yoma egave divi da
den yaune kwayawa mekut yaune. Meve
me dig wane, Ge natawa sira den impe!
Tatevit yoma inaru toyaine.
20 Aigowawa mame yauyawa, mu teraya.
Yoma inaru mame aninin ag tatevit toy-
aine? mu singui aya.
21 ✡ Iesu garawa wane, Ne natawa
diruieni. Ye anotumat guniyap wakepewa
sira den pipamgisia, yoma inaru gumbe
pawanewa ye oma ane aya, megara me
mekut onan, sira ye tui mame dig waya,
Aga, gembovit poeman danave aiga, sira
meib atanit di. 22 ✡ Ye anotumat ayawa, ye
nun yeuma gumbe wayawa matai me auya.

*Iesu Yusiwa Meuma Oya Singui Waya*

23 Iesu temporu arawa unigne, sira me
toyau muniviwa, pirisi koukawa ge namu
yoiyoi igiyawa me gumbe uwaya, sira mu
singui aya, Ge dividivi mame egewa divi
yusiwa gumbe ege? Sira yutugwa mame
bira genne?
24 Iesu garawa wane, Ne singui desirom
yentna. Ye garawa didnegiyawa, ne matai
ye diruitna ne dimbae yusiwa gumbe di-
vidivi mame eni. 25 Jon Babataito meuma
me ampa uwane? Me kwiminau aig onne,
go iyayapan gumbe uwane? Mu mumbovit
gae wageyau aya, sira waya, Me kwim-
inau aig onne nu watawa, me matai singui
ape, Me divi oya me gumbe anotumat den
ayana? 26 ✡ Iyayapan gumbe onne nu aib
watawa, nu iyayapan gumbo a ete, kuiyawa
mu undag anotumat eme Jon me propeta
da.
27 Meoya mu Iesu garawa dig waya, Nu
den yaug anotu. Meve Iesu mu dirumwane,
Ne mina den diruitna ne dimbae yusiwa
gumbe dividivi mame eni.

*Ud Duwam Maibeyawa*

28 Ye aninin anoene? Apan da me ud
duwam. Me aig ud namuwa gumbe dine,
Ud, gare aga greip nauwawa danave nau
wara.
29 Me garawa wane, Ne topai, megara ivi
me kuiyawa tobiyane nau aine.

---

✡ 21:9: Sam 118:25-26 * 21:9: Natawa me, Waita nuna. (Sam 118:25). Iyayapan kum dada gae mame waya God watdega atan oya. ✡ 21:13: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 ✡ 21:16: Sam 8:2 ✡ 21:21: Mat 17:20; Ruk 17:6; Jon 14:12; 1Ko 13:2 ✡ 21:22: Mat 7:7-11; 18:19 ✡ 21:26: Mat 14:5

30 Meve mamawa usiwa dawa gumbe aig
gae desiroma dine. Me garawa wane, Ma-
man ne atna, megara me den aine.
31 Ud duwam ambuwa mamawa anoiviwa
ane? Namuwa, mu garawa waya. Iesu mu
dirumwane, Ne natawa diruieni. Takesi
tameme igiyawa ge uinantaraki vesinawa
mu God toimuwawa namuyap unigeme. 32 ✡
Kuiyawa Jon guniyap uwane ebu oraiwa
toyauyenne, megara ye me gumbe anotu-
mat den ayana. Megara takesi tameme
igiyawa ge uinantaraki vesinawa anotu-
mat aya. Sira ivi mame yauyanawa, ye
nonemagewa den biroriyayana sira anotu-
mat me gumbe den ayana.

*Nau Igiyawa Maibeyawa*

33 ✡ Maibe dawa yaiyai anoya. Piyu ab-
nawa me yoma greip vedne. Me si birorot
tune, nau danave wain oya dukup wadne,
sira amaratan gweyawa sine. Meve me
nau wareme igiyawa upeba gumbo greip
nau meuma amaratan oya dirumne ara-
mawa aine. 34 Maura kumiwa uwanewa, nau
amareme igiyawa gumbo natawa botan oya
me nau meuma eme igiyawa tene amiya.
35 Nau amareme igiyawa mu nau meuma
eme igiyawa wa tam desirom toya, dawa
toya boine; sira duwamdesiyawa an gumbe
toya. 36 Sira me nau meuma eme igiyawa
da tene munan amiya. Mu namuwa mina
onan me obiren tene amiya. Sira nau
amareme igiyawa ebu desirom mu gumbo
aya. 37 Oieba, me usiwa munan baraune
aine. Me wane, Mu matai ne utunwa
ebnotu wampe.
38 ✡ Megara nau amareme igiyawa mu
usiwa yauyawa, mu mukut gara wa ano
aya, Mame at piyu me matai kwan aupewa.
Anta, me toin gutta boipe at piyu meuma
nu auta. 39 ✡ Meoya mu me auwag greip
nauwawa si daieve aoreya me toya boine.
40 Meoya greip nauwawa kuiya mamawa
uwanewa, me nau amareme igiyawa gumbo
aninin ape?
41 Mu garawa waya, Me matai kukaeba
igiyawa undag gutpe boriruwape, sira me
matai greip nauwawa meuma nau amareme
igiyawa da amarape. Mu maura kumiwa
natawa me gumbe matai wampe.
42 ✡ Iesu mu dirum wane, Ye Baiboru den
basiyana?
An me gwe sisi igiyawa topayayawa
me an natawa oraivitwa me visidonawa apa
teyawa ane.
Mame Ayapan ane,
nu yangunup yautunewa me oraimina me
da den kukaine.
43 Meoya ne diruitna. God toimuwawa me
matai ye guniyap atan aupe, sira iyayapan
bira yaiyai yoma magawa danowo natawa
impewa mu mumpe. 44 Bira da an mame
egave aikpewa me dumetpe musimusi ape,
sira an mame me apan da egave aikpewa
apan mame matai musimusi ape.
45 Pirisi koukawa ge Parisi igiyawa mu
Iesu maibe gumbe wane anoyawa, mu yaug
anoya me gae mu gumbo waivi. 46 Mu me
yum autanwa ebu didimama eme, megara
mu iyayapan munan a aya, kuiyawa iyaya-
pan mu yaug anoya Iesu me propeta.

## 22

*Memgebip Buyunaeba Maibeyawa*

1 Iesu sira maibe gumbe mu dirumne.
2 Kwimin toimuwawa me kin me usiwa
meuma memgebip buyunai tamibarip aivi
mina. 3 Me nau meuma aiviwa tene
amiya iyayapan buyunai munan ep tenewa
uwape, megara mu topayag den onamiya.
4 Meve sira me nau usiwa meuma upeba
tene amiya sira wane, Iyayapan munan
ep tenawa dirumiya, Ne augoi nakwaeba
neuma wait tamibarip ana, burumakau
apan neumawa sira mae me kadnawa koka
gaibu wait gattona, sira dividivi undag wait
waribiyana. Memgebip buyunaeba oneya.
5 Megara mu gae meuma den auya, sira
mu amiya. Desirom nau meuma aine,
dawa anmaga nauwawa aine. 6 ✡ Iyaya-
pan upeba nau meuma aiviwa yumamiya,
wakukam muniya sira guriya boriruwaya.
7 Kin me danapiriwane. Me mut igiyawa
meuma tene amiya, sira iyayapan kaninga
guriyawa me guriya sira gwetoimu muma
iyam okeriya idne.
8 Meve me nau meuma aiviwa
dirumwane, Memgebip buyunai nakwaeba
me wait waribiyatu, megara iyayapan
ne ep munan tenawa mu oma den ane
buyunai oya. 9 Ebu kokawa aisiya sira bira

✡ 21:32: Ruk 3:12; 7:29-30 ✡ 21:33: Ais 5:1-2 ✡ 21:38: Mat 27:18 ✡ 21:39: Ibr 13:12 ✡ 21:42: Sam 118:22-23; Rom 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8 ✡ 22:6: Mat 21:35

da undag ye yauyawa ep teya buyunai
nakwaeba onampe. [10] Meoya nau meuma
emewa ebu taibe amiya iyayapan undag
mu yawamiyawa agoniyag tam onamiya.
Mu iyayapan oraiwa ge kukaeba igiyawa.
Mu uwag buyunai arawa noi dauwane.
[11] Megara kin dauwag munan wanewa
igiyawa yawamnewa, me apan da memge-
bip wapeyawa den ennewa me yaug anone.
[12] Me singui ane, Enda, ge memgebip
wapeyawa den enkapa ge aninin unigana?
Apan me noi onan wakene.
[13] ✡ Meve kin me nau eme igiyawa
dirumwane, Me naniwa ge amawa murap
tuya, sira me daieve aoreya, sisip danave
wakepe, asimeve me iruwaigimpe donawa
kitosaigimpe.
[14] Obiren munan ep tene, megara
duwamit tamne.

*Siisa Gumbe Takesi Tetanwa*

[15] ✡ Meve Parisi igiyawa dauwag amiya,
Iesu gae meuma gumbe me amawa ororiy-
atan oya gae yuya. [16] Mu aigo muma
teya iyayapan mu dam iviwa Erod danave
wakeyawa gaibu Iesu oya amiya, sira mu
waya, Toewanewan, nu yaug anotu ge gae
natawa vege, sira ge God ebuwawa natawa
gumbe toyau nunege. Ge iyayapan gumbo a
den ege, kuiyawa ge munan den anoege mu
bira. [17] Did nuna anota, ge imugap aninin?
Siisa gumbe takesi barauta me oraimina go
onan?
[18] Megara Iesu imu danowo yaug anone
me wane, Ye ugauga vene igiyawa, ye divi
oya ne ugai negatan ene? [19] Anmaga me
ye takesi oya garawa atanwa me toyau
negiya. Mu anmaga 1 denari* menan aug
onamiya, [20] sira me singui munne, Mame
bira ginanamiwa ge bira iviwa?
[21] ✡ Mu garawa waya, Me Siisa meuma.
Meve me dirumwane, Meoya Siisa meu-
mawa me Siisa waniya, sira God meumawa
me God waniya.
[22] Mu gae mame anoyawa, mu teraya.
Meoya mu yankwek amiya.

*Sira Inaig Yoinewa Ge Memgebip*

[23] ✡ Sadusi igiyawa mu anog veme iyaya-
pan boriruwapewa sira den inaipe. Kum
desiroma apa, mu Iesu gumbe uwag sin-
gui aya. [24] ✡ Mu waya, Toewanewan,
Mosisi wane, Apan da me ud onan me
boipewa, gwaneba me tatawa kwapuraeba
aupe meve mu ud da aupe. [25] Gare
nu tatanaiwa undag 7. Tatawa namuwa
vesin aug me boane, ud onan, me biviwa
kwene gwaneba vesin me aune. [26] Gwaneba
duwameba ge duwamdesiyawa aig onne
undag 7 gumbo ebu desiroma meib sira
aya. [27] Oieba, vesin me boane. [28] Gare mu
boriruwaya sira mu yoipewa kumiwa apa,
vesin me undag 7 danave bira biviwa ape,
kuiyawa mu undag vesin me auya?
[29] Iesu garawa wane, Ye anopipanum ene,
kuiyawa Baiboru ge God yusiwa den yaug
anoyana. [30] Iyayapan boriruwape sira yoipe
kumiwa apa, apan vesin den aupe, sira
vesin apan den aupe, kwimin danave mu
matai aneya mina wakepe. [31] Megara bo
igiyawa sira yoipewa me gumbe God yenan
anin wanewa den basiyana, [32] ✡ Ne Ebraam
God meuma, Aisak God meuma, sira Jekob
God meuma. Me bo igiyawa God muma
onan, megara me kaninga wakeemewa God
muma.
[33] Iyayapan mame anoyawa, mu Iesu
toyau toyau meuma gumbe teraya.

*Gwangwan Kokavitwa*

[34] Iesu Sadusi igiyawa nouwa tobod-
newa Parisi igiyawa anoyawa mu onam
agoniyaya. [35] Mu danave apan desirom
me gwangwan gumbe ano kokavitwa me
amawa ororiyag Iesu gumbe singui ane:
[36] Toewanewan, Gwangwan undag me
danave gwangwan ambuwa me kokav-
itwa? [37] ✡ Iesu garawa wane, Nonegma-
gawa undag gaibu, guwawa geuma undag
gaibu, imugwa undag gaibu, Ayapan God
geuma gumbe baigan a. [38] Mame gwang-
wan namuirenwa ge gwangwan kokavitwa.
[39] ✡ Sira duwameba me mamaib, Ge iyaya-
pan baigan munigima ge gembo baigan
niege mina. [40] ✡ Gwangwan undag ge
Propeta undag, gwangwan duwam mame
ankwatave wakeya.

*Keriso Me Bira Usiwa*

---

✡ 22:13: Mat 8:12; 25:30; Ruk 13:28 ✡ 22:15: Mak 3:6 * 22:19: 1 denari me apan desirom oiyat desirom nau atanwa garawa. ✡ 22:21: Rom 13:7 ✡ 22:23: Apa 23:8 ✡ 22:24: Deu 25:5 ✡ 22:32: Eks 3:6; Mat 8:11 ✡ 22:37: Deu 6:5 ✡ 22:39: Rvt 19:18; Mat 7:12 ✡ 22:40: Rom 13:10; Gar 5:14 ✡ 22:42: Jon 7:42

41 Parisi igiyawa undag agoniyayawa, Iesu
me singui munne, 42 ✡ Ye Keriso oya aninin
anoene? Me bira usiwa?
Mu garawa waya. Devid usiwa.
43 Me mu dirum wane, Me aninin, De-
vid me Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe gae
waivi me auwane Ayapan,
44 ✡ Ayapan me Ayapan neuma dig wane:
Nanin yutanwa apa wakeigima,
ivi ne anavi geuma amag danawa
ankwatave tetna.
45 Devid me Keriso gumbe Ayapan waiviwa,
me aninin Devid usiwa?
46 Bira da Iesu gumbe garawa den watan
anoya. Me kum me apa man onne bira da
Iesu gumbe singui da watan den anone.

# 23

*Kukaeba 7*

1 Meve Iesu iyayapan ge aigowawa
dirumwane: 2 Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa ge Parisi igiyawa Mosisi seya
meuma gumbe wakeya. 3 ✡ Meoya ye
ebnotu muniya, sira mu ye diruyempewa
dividivi undag aya. Megara mu emewa ye
den aya, kuiyawa mu opata emewa den
ageyau aya. 4 Mu tawara ibnapam tuvek
sira iyayapan oiewo teeme, megara mu
mumbovit nanuwo desirom da den aug
baraupe mu den ipunatan anoeme.
5 ✡ Mu dividivi emewa me iyayapan
yawamtan oya. Mu Baiboru gigirumawa
teg tameg enatanwa bokesiyawa pepetu
ape, sira mu wape ginawa muma dararogu
yobuyobu dumeme; 6 mu buyunai ne-
mewa ayamat arawa waketan anoeme, sira
sinagogu danave seya painauwa waketan
anoeme, 7 mu gwiruwaremewa arawa apa
iyayapan gumbo baigan autan anoeme, sira
iyayapan mu Rabai* wape mu anoeme.
8 Megara iyayapan gumbo ye Rabai † den
waya, kuiyawa ye Kokawa yeuma desirom
mekut sira ye undag tatawaiwa. 9 Sira bira
da piyu egave Maman den wape, kuiyawa
ye Mameiwa me desirom me kwimin
danave wakenewa. 10 Iyayapan gumbo
Toewanewan den waigimiya, kuiyawa
ye toewanewan yeuma me desirom, me
Keriso. 11 ✡ Ye guniyap kokavitwa me nau
yeuma aivi abnawa. 12 ✡ Kuiyawa bira da
membovit me kokawa atan anopewa me
iviwa yan aug aikpe, sira bira da membovit
mokona apewa me kokawa ape.
13 Ye ano kukaeba guniyap! Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa ge Parisi igiyawa, ye
ugauga enewa! Ye kwimin toimuwawa
iyayapan ginongowa toborene. Ye yem-
bovit den unigiya, sira ye tobod mu-
niya iyayapan mu uniktan oya ageyau
emewa. 14 [Ye kukaeba, ye Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa ge Parisi igiyawa, ye
ugauga enewa! Ye kwapura gweyowo
gumbo dividivi undag naborene, sira iyaya-
pan yau yemtan oya nun yobutatae vene.
Meoya ye matai ibnawa kokavit auya.]‡
15 Ye ano kukaeba guniyap! Toewanewan
igiyawa ge Parisi igiyawa, ye ugauga enewa!
Ye anotumat tobiroriyanewa desirom da
autan oya at undag sira poeman undag
aisene, sira apan desirom auyanawa, ye
ene apan mame geena§ usiwa mina, apan
mame kukaeba meuma egave sira aivine, ye
me mina onan.
16 ✡ Ye ano kukaeba guniyap! Yango
boredmusiawa amat muma igiyawa! Ye
wayana, Apan da temporu gumbe agi
wapewa, me natawa onan; megara apan da
temporu gooru meuma gumbe agi wapewa,
me gumbe tupe agi meuma atanit di. 17 Ye
nokonoko igiyawa yange boredmusia! Me
kokawa ambuwa, gooru go temporu me
gooru iyakaisi apewa? 18 Ye sira wayana,
Bira da iyakaisi kem meuma gumbe agi
wapewa, natawa onan; megara bira da me
egave puyo gumbe agi wapewa, me agi
meuma tupe. 19 Ye yangewa boredmusia
igiyawa! Me ambuwa natawa koka, puyo
go iyakaisi kem meuma me puyo iyakaisi
apewa? 20 Meoya, bira da me iyakaisi kem
meuma gumbe agi wapewa me me gumbe
sira me egave dividivi undag gumbe agi
wape. 21 Sira bira da temporu gumbe agi
wapewa me gumbe sira me danave wake-
newa gumbe agi wape. 22 ✡ Sira bira da me

✡ 22:44: Sam 110:1; Mat 26:64 ✡ 23:3: Mak 2:7-8 ✡ 23:5: Eks 13:9; Nam 15:38–39; Deu 6:8; Mat 6:1 * 23:7: Me toewanewan. † 23:8: Me toyau toyau abnawa. ✡ 23:11: Mat 20:26; Mak 9:35; Ruk 22:26 ✡ 23:12: Job 22:29; Pro 29:23; Ruk 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14: Namu tenewa da danave V14 mame den wakene. § 23:15: Me gae Griik. Natawa at kukaeba. Anotumat onan igiyawa matai bo gumbe ivi uniktan arawa. ✡ 23:16: Mat 15:14 ✡ 23:22: Ais 66:1; Mat 5:34

kwimin gumbe agi wapewa, me God seya
meuma gumbe sira me egave wakenewa
gumbe agi wape.

23 ✡ Ye ano kukaeba guniyap! Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa ge Parisi igiyawa, ye
ugauga enewa! Ye mint, diru, ge kumin**
undag naninwanit danave kebag desirom
God gumbe puyo wanene. Megara ye
Gwangwan kokawa obiren oraiwa, ano
wanigimtan ge anotumat emewa mu
ye topaiene. Ye gae iviwa oraiwa, ano
wanigimtan ge anotumat emewa ageyau
atanit di, megara gae namuwa gaibu
anoigimiya. 24 Ye yangewa boredmusiawa
toyaumuneme igiyawa! Ye yoi kondowin
siya musimusi dauwag ampe megara mae
kameru ipatpe.

25 ✡ Ye ano kukaeba guniyap! Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa ge Parisi igiyawa,
ye ugauga enewa! Ye ap ge en daiewa
muinene, megara danavewa miyot
umamne, dividivi tamtanwa ge mukut
mukut noidauwane. 26 Parisi igiyawa
yangewa boredne! Namu ap ge en danawa
muin waribiyaya, sira meve matai daiewa
gaibu oraimina ape.

27 ✡ Ye ano kukaeba guniyap! Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa ge Parisi igiyawa! Ye
ugauga enewa! Ye yanpot puipuyu wariya
mina, daiewa yautanwa oraimina, megara
danave iyayapan boriruawayawa mared-
nawa ge miyotawa undag noidauwane. 28 ✡
Ebu desiroma, daieve gumbe iyayapan yan-
gowo ye oraimina, megara ye daneyap
ugauga enewa ge ano gwambe enewa
noidauwane.

29 Ye ano kukaeba guniyap! Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa ge Parisi igiyawa, ye
ugauga enewa! Ye yanpot siya propeta mu-
nan, sira oraiwa igiyawa irayauyau muma
ben wariyana. 30 Sira ye wayana, Nu up-
anaiwa kumiwa apa wakeponowa, nu mu
gaibu den apono propeta di muma aignewa.
31 ✡ Sira ye yembovit vene, ye iyayapan mu
propeta kaninga guriyawa usitainawa. 32 Ye
isimureaiwa kukaeba amatog aya onan den
ane, ye aigimiya me onanape!

33 ✡ Ye mokare! Ye mokare kukaeba usi-
tainawa! Ye geena aisetan wapewa aninin
megiyave uwag aisiya. 34 Meoya ne propeta
ge ano kokawa igiyawa ge Gwangwan toe-
wanewan igiyawa yenan teeni omome. Up-
eba ye matai guriya sira yoma korosi gumbe
guriya boriruwape; upeba ye matai sina-
gogu yeuma danave murap gumbe guriya
sira gwetoimu dauwag dauwa aigimpe
gut atatai imiya watkukamuniya. 35 ✡
Me gumbe oraimumu igiyawa undag piyu
egave diyowa aignewa guniyap uwape.
Aber oraiwa diyawa gumbe onne Berekaiya
usiwa Jakaraya diyawa gumbe onne. Me
Berekaiya usiwa Jakaraya ye temporu sira
iyakaisi kem meuma yapave toen guriya
boine. 36 Ne natawa diruieni. Undak mame
matai kum garewa igiyawa gumbo uwape.

37 A, Jerusarem Jerusarem. Ye propeta
guriyana sira yenan tena onamiyawa an
gumbe guriyana. Kum koniwa anintom
mina ne utuntainanwa yenan anog ago-
niyag tena. Kumkum inawa usitainawa
agoniyag maviwa ankwatave tepewa mina,
megara ye den anoene. 38 ✡ Yauya, gwe
yeuma matai yan kwepe iyayapan onan
mina. 39 ✡ Kuiyawa ne diruitna. Ye sira den
yaunegiya, meve ye waya, Apan me Ayapan
iviwa gumbe uwapewa waribiyape.

## 24

*Kum Oieba Irakoniwa*

1 Iesu temporu arawa yankweg dauwag
aivi, meve aigowawa me gumbe uwag tem-
poru gweyawa toyau wampe yaupe. 2 ✡
Iesu garawa wane, Ye dividivi undag mame
yavene. Ne natawa diruieni. An desirom
da mapa dawa egave den wakepe; an undag
gwiriruwag aikpe.

3 Tui Orivu kuiyave Iesu wakenewa,
aigowawa me gumbe guwave uwaya. Mu
waya, Nu didnuna, kum divi dividivi mame
pawape, sira ge uwag onagawa irakoniwa,
kum oieba irakoniwa me divi?

4 Iesu garawa wane, Apan da ye ugai
yempe yaukapa. 5 ✡ Kuiyawa ne ivunwa
gumbe iyayapan obiren onampe sira wape,
Ne Keriso, sira mu iyayapan obiren ugai

---

✡ 23:23: Rvt 27:30; Mik 6:8 ** 23:23: Mame nakwai gaibu tumpe tayawatan. ✡ 23:25: Mak 7:4 ✡ 23:27: Apa 23:3 ✡ 23:28: Ruk 16:15 ✡ 23:31: Apa 7:52 ✡ 23:33: Mat 3:7; 12:34; Ruk 3:7 ✡ 23:35: Gen 4:8; 2Kr 24:20-21 ✡ 23:38: 1Ki 9:7-8; Jer 22:5 ✡ 23:39: Sam 118:26 ✡ 24:2: Ruk 19:44 ✡ 24:5: Mat 24:23-24; 1Jn 2:18

mumpe. [6] Wanampa mut gaiyawa ge kige-
muk mut oya anoya, megara me den teraya.
Dividivi meiba pawatanit di, go oieba oya
me matai uwape. [7] At sinsin igiyawa mu
at sinsin igiyawa dawa gaibu matai yoig
mut watpe, sira at kokawa me at kokawa
dawa gaibu matai yoig mut watpe. At upeba
gumbe matai iyagon ge pinunu ape. [8] Undak
mame ud yaitan dawaiba amatoiviwa mina.

[9] ✡ Meve iyayapan mu ye tam edawai
yempe sira ye guriyempe boriruwaya. Sira
ne ivunwa oya at undag igiyawa ye matai
topai yempe. [10] Me kumiwa gumbe iyaya-
pan obiren matai anotumat muma gumbe
taig ampe, sira mu upeba gumbo gara
anavi ge topai aigimpe, [11] ✡ sira propeta
ugauga emewa mu matai uwape sira iyaya-
pan obiren ugai mumpe. [12] Anoano kukaeba
koka ape oya, baigan mumawa matai taigi-
wape, [13] ✡ megara bira da oieba ku-
miwa yusiyusi ag yoipewa me matai waita
wampe. [14] ✡ Sira God toimuwawa gae
oraiwa meuma mame matai at undag
danave opata wape, sira at undag igiyawa
mu gae mame anope, kum oieba meve
uwape.

[15] ✡ Meoya propeta Danieru me gumbe
gae wanewa mina, Topai abnawa me
di wakukampewa at iyakaisiyapama apa
yokepe yauyawa, Basiemewa igiyawa yaug
anoya [16] at Judia danave wakeyawa mu tui
gumbe a ampe. [17] ✡ Bira da gwe meuma
egave wakenewa gwe gumbe dividivi
tamtan oya den yan aikpe. [18] Bira da nau
danave wakenewa wape meuma autan oya
den taig aipe. [19] Me kumiwa apa, me kukaine
vesin bug ayawa ge inowaiwa ud am
munemewa oya. [20] Nun waya, ye a aisiyawa
me taigipam kumiwa go Sabat Kumiwa apa
den veniyape. [21] ✡ Me kumive danadawai
kokavit ape, me piyu amatonewa onne gare
mame me noi omavit onan ane sira me noi
omavit matai den ape. [22] Me kumiwa den
togomiyape pipi apawa, iyayapan desirom
da den vinigimpe. Megara wak tamne
igiyawa oya kumiwa pipi ape. [23] ✡ Me
kumiwa apa, iyayapan da guniyap wapewa,
Yauya, Keriso mame! go Me asime! megara
den anotumat aya. [24] ✡ Keriso ugaugaeba
sira propeta ugaugaeba mu matai uwape,
sira mu guwaguwawa kokavit ge irayauyau
ape, sira me oma apewa mu wak tamne
igiyawa gumbo matai uga yempe. [25] Yauya,
ne gare mame wait ye diruina.

[26] ✡ Meoya bira da ye diruipe, Me asime,
at inguiwa arawa apa, megara den aisiya;
go Pantut danave me wakene, megara den
anotumat aya. [27] ✡ Kuiyawa kapesi kum
dauwaiviwa apa dauwape kum aigiviwa
apa tare ape me yauya, Apan Usiwa sira
uwatanwa meib. [28] ✡ Bo kwapiwa wake-
newa apa nenip boriruwayawa kwapuwa
nemewa matai agoniyape.

[29] ✡ Me danadawai kumiwa ivi tatevit
kum matai sisip uwag ompe,
sira dud den esipe;
marantun kwimin gumbe aikpe,
sira kwimin yusiwa ipunapun ape.

[30] ✡ Me kumive, Apan Usiwa
guwaguwawa matai kwimin danave
uwape, sira piyu egave iyayapan undag
matai iruwape. Mu Apan Usiwa kwimin
irikup egave yusiwa ge eyawa koka gaibu
uwapewa matai yaupe. [31] ✡ Sira me kae
trampet upipe uigawa kokavit wape, aneya
meuma tepe onampe, sira kwimin piyu
gina gambenwa yunadnewa aig gambenwa
uwanewa, at ginawa duwam ge duwam
gumbe, iyayapan gomiya munnewa matai
agoniyape.

[32] Gare yoma inaru toyau nuniviwa
gumbe yaug anoya: Yoma naniwa kwek-
weru ape sira kwayawa duwaigimpewa, ye
bodu kumiwa me koni aivi yaug anoya.
[33] Ebu me desiroma, ye me dividivi mame
undag yauyawa, Apan Usiwa me ankwin
noive koni aivi yaug anoya. [34] ✡ Ne natawa
diruitna. Namu dividivi undag mame
veniyape, ivi matai kum garewa uwag aipe.
[35] ✡ Kwimin ge piyu matai onanape, megara
gae neuma den onanape, me yaibobot.

*Kum Ge Koniwa Bira Da Den Yaug Anone*

---

✡ 24:9: Mat 10:22 ✡ 24:11: Mat 24:5,24; 1Jn 4:1 ✡ 24:13: Mat 10:22 ✡ 24:14: Mat 28:19 ✡ 24:15: Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ✡ 24:17: Ruk 17:31 ✡ 24:21: Dan 12:1 ✡ 24:23: Mat 24:5 ✡ 24:24: Deu 13:1-3; 2Te 2:8-9; Rev 13:13-14 ✡ 24:26: Ruk 17:23-24 ✡ 24:27: Mat 24:37-39 ✡ 24:28: Ruk 17:37 ✡ 24:29: Ais 13:10; 34:4; Ejk 32:7; Joe 2:10,31; 2Pi 3:10; Rev 6:12-13 ✡ 24:30: Dan 7:13; Jak 12:10; Rev 1:7 ✡ 24:31: 1Ko 15:52; 1Te 4:16 ✡ 24:34: Mat 16:28 ✡ 24:35: Mat 5:18 ✡ 24:36: Apa 1:7; 1Te 5:1-2

36 ✡ Megara bira da kum ge koniwa den
yaug anone, sira aneya kwimin danavewa
mu mina den yaug anoya, sira Usiwa mina
den yaug anone, megara Mamawa mekut
yaug anone. 37 ✡ Apan Usiwa uwatanwa me
Noa kumiwa ane mina di. 38 Me kumiwa apa
iyayapan nakwai ge yoi neme, memgebip
eme sira gwaitawaiwa apan muneme sira
onne me kumiwa apa Noa wa dana unigne
ivi nin kokavit uwane. 39 ✡ Sira mu den
yaug anoya divi aninin atan aiviwa, megara
nin uwag dividivi undag umamne. Apan
Usiwa uwatan aigimpewa kumiwa me meib.
40 Apan duwam nau dana wakepe; dawa
matai aug aipe sira dawa kwepe. 41 Vesin
duwam an gumbe parawa puraramigimpe,
desirom aug aipe sira dawa kwepe.

42 ✡ Meoya yaukapa, kuiyawa ye den
yaug anoyana kum divi Ayapan yeuma
uwape. 43 ✡ Megara mame yaiyai yaug
anoya: Gwe abnawa aram kumiwa divi ub
usiwa ompe yaug anonewa, me yaukapa
wakepe sira gwe meuma den toyayag ub
ape. 44 Meoya ye gaibu anoka wakeya,
kuiyawa ye den menan amaraigimiyawa
Apan Usiwa uwape.

45 Kokawa me nau meuma waremewa
igiyawa amara muntan oya, sira nakwai
kumiwa apa nakwai muntan oya amaraivi
abnawa baraune. Amaraivi abnawa me
anotumat meuma koka sira anoano meuma
oraivit gumbe, gare me bira? 46 Kokawa
meuma matai taig uwape sira amat abnawa
me nau warigimpe yaupewa, menan oraim-
ina ape. 47 ✡ Ne natawa diruitna. Kokawa
matai dividivi meuma undag amaraivi ab-
nawa wampe me amarape. 48 Megara me
amaraivi abnawa kukaeba ipewa, sira me
membovit danave anope, Kokawa neuma
tate den sira taig ompe, 49 sira me am-
atog nau eme igiyawa meuma gurigimpe,
nakwai ge yoi yaigipama neme igiyawa
gaibu nemewa, 50 amaraivi abnawa me
den amaraivi kumiwa apa, me den yaug
anoivi kum koniwa apa kokawa meuma
uwape. 51 Kokawa meuma matai me gat-
tope musimusi ape, sira me ugauga eme
igiyawa gaibu baraupe wakepe, asimeve me
iruwaigimpe sira donawa kitosaigimpe.

# 25

*Vesin Otau Inipama Undag 10 Maibeyawa*

1 ✡ Meve kwimin toimuwawa me vesin
otau inipama undag 10 mu dun muma bog
apan matai vesin aunewa baigan muntan
oya amiya mina. 2 Vesin otau inipama
undag 10 danave, undag 5 warago guramne
sira upeba 5 ano yaug anoya. 3 Warago
guramne igiyawa dun muma boya, megara
oira gaibu den boya. 4 Anoyawa igiyawa
mu dun muma gaibu oira muma kuningi
danave usiya. 5 Apan matai vesin aunewa
tatevit den uwane, mu undag kub emamne
sira amatog kubviniya.

6 Nup bagiwa apa auwaya, Apan vesin
matai aunewa mapa! Dauwag oneya me
yauya!

7 Meve vesin otau inipama undag wan
yoig dun muma tamibarip aya. 8 Warago
vesinawa mu yaug anoyawa vesinawa
gumbo waya, Oira yeuma upeba nuniya;
dun numa botoivi.

9 Onan, mu garawa waya, Me oma den ane
duwam nu ge ye oya. Oira gwiruwareme
igiyawa gumbo aisiya sira yenan oya upeba
yembovit gwiruwariya.

10 Oira gwiruwattan ebu taibe amomewa,
apan matai vesin aunewa uwane. Otau
inipama mu tam waribiyayawa me gaibu
memgebip buyunai unigiya. Meve ankwin
tobodne.

11 ✡ Wanampa upeba uwaya. Mu waya,
Ayapan! Ayapan! Ankwin nunan watapa!

12 ✡ Megara me garawa wane, Me natawa
diruitna, ne den yaug anoyemna.

13 ✡ Meoya amat yaiyai aya, kuiyawa kum
go kum koniwa ye den yaug anoyana.

*Nau Usiwa Duwamdesi Maibeyawa*

14 Sira kwimin toimuwawa me apan da
me nau usitainawa auwane dividivi meu-
mawa amaratan oya dirumne sira aramawa
ainewa mina. 15 ✡ Apan me iyayapan de-
sirom desirom ano ubeube tamiyawa yaug
anomunne, meoya nau usiwa da anmaga
5 tarant* wanne, dawa anmaga 2 tarant,
dawa anmaga 1 tarant munne. Meve me
amdau aramawa aine. 16 Apan me anmaga
5 tarant aunewa tatevit aig sira anmaga

✡ 24:37: Gen 6:5-8 ✡ 24:39: Gen 7:21-23 ✡ 24:42: Mat 25:13 ✡ 24:43: Ruk 12:39-40; Rev 16:15 ✡ 24:47: Mat 25:21,23 ✡ 25:1: Ruk 12:35; Rev 19:7 ✡ 25:11: Ruk 13:25-27 ✡ 25:12: Mat 7:23 ✡ 25:13: Mat 24:42 ✡ 25:15: Rom 12:6 * 25:15: 1 tarant me 6,000 denari. Apan da oiyat desirom nau apewa 1 denari aupe.

meuma nau wattan oya baraune sira egave
anmaga 5 tarant aune. 17 Dawa anmaga 2
tarant aunewa egave anmaga 2 tarant sira
aune. 18 Megara apan dawa anmaga 1 tarant
aunewa aig dukup wadne, kokawa anmaga
meuma guwave baraune.
19 Kum yobutatae onananewa, nau usi-
tainawa kokawa muma taig onne, sira mu
gaibu anmaga muma basiyaya. 20 Apan me
anmaga 5 tarant aunewa anmaga dawa 5
tarant egave aug uwane. Me wane, Kokawa,
ge anmaga 5 tarant ne negana. Yawa, ne
egave anmaga dawa 5 tarant sira auna.
21 ✡ Kokawa meuma garawa wane,
Bainda di ana. Ge oraimina ge anotumat
nau usiwa! Ge dividivi kusikusiwa gaibu
yaimoyai amarana, meoya ne matai barau
gentna dividivi obiren amara. Onaga.
Kokawa geuma gaibu degadega aya!
22 Apan me anmaga 2 tarant aunewa
uwane. Me wane, Kokawa, ge anmaga 2
tarant ne negana, yawa, ne egave anmaga
dawa 2 tarant sira auna.
23 Me kokawa meuma garawa wane,
Bainda di ana. Ge oraimina ge anotumat
nau usiwa! Ge dividivi kusikusiwa gaibu
yaimoyai amarana, meoya ne matai barau
gentna dividivi obiren amara. Onaga.
Kokawa geuma gaibu degadega aya!
24 Sira apan anmaga 1 tarant aunewa
uwane. Me wane, Kokawa, ne anona ge
apan yaigipam, ge den verana arawa apa
maura tam agoniyana sira ge yawa den
irobabai ana arawa apa agoniyana. 25 Meoya
ne gungap a ana, sira dauwag anedna an-
maga geuma piyu danave guwave sig umna.
Yawa, ge geumawa mame.
26 Kokawa meuma garawa wane, Ge nau
usiwa kukaeba sira ge topai abnawa! Ge
anoana, ne den vedna arawa apa maura tam
agoniyana sira ne yawa den irobababi ana
arawa apa agoniyana? 27 Bainda divi oya,
ge anmaga neuma anmaga gweyawa bank
gumbe baraupa, sira ne taig uwapopowa,
ne anmaga egavewa gaibu sira aupopo.
28 Anmaga me gumbe man auya, sira an-
maga 10 tarant aunewa abnawa me waniya.
29 ✡ Kuiyawa bira da dividivi aunewa sira
wampe kokavit aupe. Megara bira da den
aunewa me gumbe matai atan aupe. 30 ✡
Nau usiwa kukaeba daieve sisip danave
aorepe, asimeve me it ge donawa kito-
saigimpe.

*Mae Sip Ge Mae Goot Maibeyawa*

31 ✡ Apan Usiwa† aneya undag gaibu
eyawa meuma gumbe uwapewa, me matai
kwimin eyawa danave seya meuma gumbe
wakepe. 32 ✡ At piyu undag igiyawa
matai me namive agoniyape, sira sip ama-
raiviwa abnawa mae sip ube mae goot
ube togomiyape mina me iyayapan upeba
gumbo meib togomiyape. 33 Me matai mae
sip naniyutanwa ge mae goot naniketaiwa
gumbe tepe.
34 Meve kin me iyayapan naniyutanwa
wakeyawa dirum wape, Oneya, ye ne
Maman waribiyennewa. God toimuwawa
auya me piyu wadnewa gumbe yenan
waribiyanewa. 35 ✡ Kuiyawa ne iyagon
adnednewa ge nakwai negana nana.
Ne meyanwa toyainewa, ge yoi negana
nana. Ne at da abnawa anawa, ge nenan
auwana gungap wakena. 36 Ne kwapunwa
taibe wakenawa, ge wape ennegana. Ne
yuwaranawa, ge amara negana. Ne nog
danave wakenawa, ge amdau nenan uwana.
37 Meve iyayapan oraimumuwa garawa
waya, Ayapan, nu aniyau ge iyagon aradne
yautu sira nakwai gentu? 38 Aniyau nu ge at
da ube abnawa ana yautu sira genan auwatu
gunup wakeyana, go ge kwapugwa taibe
wakeyanawa nu wape engentu? 39 Aniyau
nu ge yuwarana sira nog danave wakeyana
yautu genan amdau onantu?
40 ✡ Kin garawa wane, Ne natawa
diruieni. Ye divi da ne tatanaiwa yapowo
gwanenwa kusikarenwa gumbe ayanawa,
me ne gunap ayana.
41 ✡ Meve kin me naniketaiwa apa
wakeyawa igiyawa dirumwane, Ye inaiinai
yeuma kukaine! Gunap atan aisiya. Iyam
yaibobot me kukaeba igiyawa ge aneya
meuma oya waribiyanewa danave ye undag
aisiya. 42 Kuiyawa ne iyagon adnednewa,
ye divi da den negiyana. Ne meyanwa
toyainewa, ye yoi da den negiyana. 43 Ne at
da abnawa anawa, ye den nenan auwayana.

✡ 25:21: Mat 24:45-47; Ruk 16:10 ✡ 25:29: Mat 13:12; Mak 4:25; Ruk 8:18 ✡ 25:30: Mat 8:12; Ruk 13:28
✡ 25:31: Mat 16:27; 19:28 † 25:31: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 25:32: Ejk 34:17; Rev 20:11-13 ✡ 25:35: Ais 58:7
✡ 25:40: Pro 19:17; Mat 10:42; Mak 9:41 ✡ 25:41: Mat 7:23

Ne kwapunwa taibe wakenawa, ye den
wape ennegiyana. Ne yuwaranawa, sira
nog danave wakenawa, ye den nenan
amdau oneyana.
44 Meve mu garawa wape, Ayapan,
nu aniyau yaugemtu ge iyagon aragne,
meyagwa toyaine, at da abnawa ana, ingui
wakeyana, yuwaranawa go nog danave
wakeyanawa, nu den waita gentu?
45 Sira kin me garawa wape, Ne natawa
diruieni. Ye divi da ne tatanaiwa yapowo
gwanenwa kusikarenwa gumbe den
ayanawa, nenan den ayana.
46 ✡ Meve mu matai garawa kukaeba
yaibobot danave unikpe, megara iyaya-
pan oraimumuwa inaiinai yaibobot danave
unikpe.

## 26

*Iesu Totanwa Gaiyawa Guwave Veme*

1 Iesu dividivi undag mame gae wane
onananewa, me aigo meuma dirumwane,
2 ✡ Ye yaug anoyana, Uwag Gaveya Buyu-
naeba kum duwam wakene, Apan Usiwa
matai mut igiyawa nanuwo baraupe korosi
gumbe tope.
3 Me kumiwa apa, pirisi koukawa ge namu
yoiyoi igiyawa mu pirisi painauvitwa iviwa
Kayapas gweyawa imat namiwa apa ago-
niyaya. 4 Sira aninin ake Iesu aug totanwa
oya gaiyawa dima yuya. 5 Mu waya, Megara
buyunai kumiwa apa onan. Kuiyawa iyaya-
pan danowo mut yoipetan.

*Vesin Da Iesu Kuiyave Oira Egamne*

6 Iesu me at Betani apa apan Saimon
gweyave wakene. Me yuwat warumne
iviwa reprosi aunewa. 7 ✡ Vesin da oira
tayapama garawa kokavitwa me an kuningi
iviwa Arabasta danave aug Iesu gumbe
uwane. Iesu teboro gumbe intut wakenewa
vesin me oira kuiyave egamne.
8 Aigowawa mame yauyawa, danopiri-
wane. Mu singui aya, Mame dimbae oya
beregam aivi? 9 Oira tayapama mame
garawa kokawa gumbe gwiruwatpono,
meve anmaga gwandokuwaeba igiyawa
mumpono.
10 Iesu mame yaug anonewa, me dirumne,
Divi oya ye vesin mame pui yuene? Vesin
me ne gunap oraimina di ane. 11 ✡ Gwan-
dokuwaeba igiyawa mu kum evedni ye
gaibu wakeya, megara ne guniyap evedni
den wakeeni. 12 Vesin me kwapunap oira
tayapam me egamnewa, me iragi neuma
barautan oya tamibarip ane. 13 Ne natawa
diruieni. Piyu mame danave at ampa ampa
undag gae oraiwa mame opata wapewa,
vesin mame anewa gaibu dirumpe me imug
anope.

*Judas Me Iesu Gumbe Omin Barautanwa Oya Un Wane*

14 Meve aigowawa 12 danave desirom me
Isukariot Judas me pirisi koukawa gumbo
aine, 15 ✡ sira wane, Ne me ge nani-
gap barautnawa ge anmaga anintom neg-
mon? Meoya mu anmaga siruva 30 waniya.
16 Meve Judas me Iesu nanuwo barautan oya
ebu da oraiwa diune.

*Ayapan Augoi Nakwaeba Oieba*

17 ✡ Onanwa Bredi Buyunaeba kumiwa
me kum namuiren danave aigowawa Iesu
gumbe uwag singui aya, Uwag Gaveya
Buyunaeba oya ge anoege nu ambuwa apa
tamibarip ata?
18 Iesu garawa wane, Gwetoimu koka
aisiya, apan da wakene sira me diya, Toy-
autoyau abnawa wane, Kum neumawa me
koni aivi. Ne gwe geuma apa aigo neuma
gaibu Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba oketna.
19 Meoya aigowawa mu Iesu dirumwanewa
aya sira Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba oya
tamibarip aya.
20 Augoi uwag onnewa, Iesu me aigowawa
12 gaibu teboro apa intu uteg wakeya. 21 Sira
mu nakwai nemewa, me wane, Ne natawa
diruitna. Ye da ne omin neuma barautan
aivi.
22 Mu undag danadawai kokavit auya sira
amatog desirom desirom me gumbe waya,
Ayapan, natawa di me ne onan?
23 ✡ Iesu garawa wane, Naniwa ne gaibu
kabum danave puwamnewa me matai ne
anavi nekpe. 24 Baiboru gumbe nenan
tenewa mina Apan Usiwa me matai kweg
aipe. Apan Usiwa gumbe omin meuma te-
pewa me gumbe ano kukaeba wakeigimpe!
Me den yaipawa me menan oya oraimina.

---

✡ 25:46: Dan 12:2; Jon 5:29 ✡ 26:2: Eks 12:1-27; Mat 20:18 ✡ 26:7: Ruk 7:37-38 ✡ 26:11: Deu 15:11
✡ 26:15: Jak 11:12; Jon 11:57 ✡ 26:17: Eks 12:14-20 ✡ 26:23: Sam 41:9 * 26:25: Me toyautoyau abnawa.

25 Meve Judas me menan anavi apewa
wane, Rabai* natawa di me ne onan? Iesu
gara wane, Onan, me ge di.
26 Mu nakwai nemeve, Iesu bredi aug
gaun wag warensine. Aug naya, mame
ne kwapunwa, me meib wane, aigowawa
munne.
27 Sira me ap aug gaun wag me mun wane,
Ye undag me gumbe naya. 28 ✡ Mame
ne diyanwa agiyawa. Iyayapan obiren
ano kukaeba mumawa wad muitan oya
aikpe. 29 Ne diruieni. Gare utan aipewa
ne yoi me greip magawa gumbe wariyawa
sira den natna, megara matai Maman God
toimuwawa danave ne ye gaibu natna.
30 ✡ Mu God bererinawa toya, meve mu
dauwag tui Orivu dog amiya.

*Iesu Yaug Anone Pita Uyai Watan Aivi*

31 ✡ Meve Iesu me aigowawa dirumne,
Aram gare mame ye nenan oya undag uyug
aigiya. Kuiyawa me wait tenewa di: Ne
matai sip amaraivi abnawa totna, sira sip
agoniyag wakeyawa matai marewampe. 32 ✡
Megara ne sira wan yoitnawa, ivi ne matai
namuiban at Gariri anekna. 33 Pita gara
wane, Anten undag genanwa oya uyug
aikpe go, megara ne onan di.
34 ✡ Iesu gara wane, Ne natawa diruitna.
Aram gare mame koni duwamdesi ge wa,
Ne den yaug anogemna, ivi kumkum wape.
35 Megara Pita gae yusipamit wane, Anten
ne ge gaibu bo ata go, megara ne den
di watna, Ne den yaug anogemna. Sira
aigowawa upeba undag gae desiroma waya.

*At Gessemani*

36 Meve Iesu me aigowawa gaibu at iviwa
Gessemani amiya, me dirumwane, Ye mapa
wakeya, ne dauwag asime angeni nun
watna. 37 Iesu me Pita ge Jebedi usitainawa
duwam tam gaibu aine, sira me amatog
anogugut ag danadawai aune. 38 ✡ Meve
me dirumwane, Ne guwanwa bo gumbe
anogugut aivi. Mapa wakeg ne gunap ama-
raigimiya.
39 Iesu koni pipi aine, piyu egave ginan-
gaven aig nun wane, Maman, oma ape
ipewa ap mame gunap atan auwa. Megara
ne anoeniwa onan, ge anoegewa a.
40 Meve me sira taig onne aigowawa
yawamne mu kubvineme. Me Pita dine,
Ye kum koniwa desirom da ne gunap
yangut den ene? 41 Yangewa mereruwape
nun waigimiya, matai amaorot danave den
aigiya. Kuiyawa guwawa me yusipam,
megara kwapiwa yusi onan.
42 Iesu koni duwam atan aig nun wane,
Maman, ne ap mame natanit di ipewa, ne
natna, ge anoegewa a.
43 Iesu sira taig onnewa, me yawamne
mu ande kubvineme, kuiyawa mu yangowa
ibnawa ane. 44 Meoya me sira mu kwem aine
nun koni duwamdesiyawa desiroma wane.
45 Meve me sira taig onne aigowawa
dirumne, Ye kub ge nonewa ande emene?
Yauya, kum koni manman ane. Apan Usiwa
me kukaeba igiyawa nanuwo aitan aivi. 46 ✡
Wan yoiya, anta! Anavi nednewa mapa
uwane!

*Iesu Yumiya*

47 Iesu ande gae waiviwa, 12 danave de-
sirom, Judas, me uwane. Me gaibu iyaya-
pan obiren mut ge seri tam onamiya. Mu
pirisi koukawa igiyawa ge namu yoiyoi
igiyawa teya onamiya. 48 Gare anavi abnawa
mu gaibu gae wait yuya guwaguwawa aya,
Apan me ne uwa totnawa me me, me yu-
miya. 49 Judas Iesu gumbe ob manivi wane,
Kaiwa kaiwa, Rabai†! sira me uwa tone.
50 Iesu garawa wane, Enda, ge divi oya on-
agana? Meve iyayapan menan uwag amog
yumeg auya. 51 ✡ Iesu gaibu wakeyawa
da desirom deba meuma arobne dauwane
pirisi kokawa nauwawa aiviwa da viyag
naunawa togomiyane.
52 ✡ Iesu me dig wane, Benesi geuma
sira arave barauwa. Bira da deba arotpewa
me matai deba gumbe boape. 53 Ne Ma-
man oya auwatnawa, me tatevit aneya mut
igiyawa riijon‡ undag 12 egave ankwatanap
tepe. Me ye den yaug anoyana? 54 Megara
mame veniyanewa, aninin Baiboru gaiyawa
natawa veniyape?
55 ✡ Me kumiwa apa Iesu iyayapan
dirumne, Ne ub igiyawa tam namuyoiyoi

✡ 26:28: Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Jak 9:11; 1Ko 10:16 ✡ 26:30: Ruk 22:39; Jon 18:1 ✡ 26:31: Jak 13:7; Jon 16:32 ✡ 26:32: Mat 28:7,16 ✡ 26:34: Mat 26:69-75 ✡ 26:38: Jon 12:27 ✡ 26:46: Jon 14:31 † 26:49: Natawa me toewanewan. ✡ 26:51: Jon 18:26 ✡ 26:52: Gen 9:6; Rev 13:10 ‡ 26:53: Riijon desirom me mut igiyawa 6,000 mina gaibu. ✡ 26:55: Ruk 19:47; 21:37

eni go? Meoya ye deba ge seri gumbe ne
yumnektan uwayana? Kum evedni ne tem-
poru arawa danave wakeg toyau toyau eni,
megara ye den ne yum negiyana. 56 Megara
propeta gigirumawa natawa uwatan oya
mame undag veniyape. Aigo meuma undag
Iesu yankweg a amiya.

*Daiboru Painauvitwa apa*

57 Iyayapan mu Iesu auyawa me aug
pirisi painauvitwa Kayapas amiya. Me apa,
Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa ge iyaya-
pan namuyoiyoi igiyawa agoniyag wakeya.
58 Megara Pita me asinut kusi da Iesu amave
aine, me pirisi painauvitwa at meuma apa
dauwag aig unig nau eme igiyawa gaibu yan
wakene aninin ape yawatan oya.

59 Pirisi koukawa ge Daiboru Painau-
vitwa igiyawa undag mu Iesu pui yug
totan oya irayau ugauga muma tamtan
anoeme. 60 Ugauga veme igiyawa obiren
uwaya, megara mu divi da den yauya. Oieba
duwam uwaya. 61 ✡ Taibe waya, Apan mame
wane, Ne oma ane God temporuwawa toy-
ayag kum duwamdesi danave sira sitna.

62 Meve pirisi painauvitwa owan yoig Iesu
dig wane, Ge garawa da wa, go onan? Iyaya-
pan mame ge pui aug onam yuwageme, ge
dimbae anoege? 63 ✡ Megara Iesu me di
iyagidne. Sira pirisi painauvitwa me dig
wane, Ne ge dirugeni God wakeiviwa me
yangave nu did nuna. Ge Keriso God Usiwa,
go onan?

64 ✡ Iesu gara wane, E, ge vegewa me
natawa. Ne ye diruitna, matai ye Apan
Usiwa yauya. Nani yutanwa yusipama apa
wakeg kwiminau irikup egave uwape.

65 ✡ Meve pirisi painauvitwa wape
meuma waremig wane, Me God iviwa
wakukamne. Dimbae oya nu yangunup
upeba sira yauton, gare ye anoyana gae
me God iviwa wakukamne. 66 ✡ Ye anin
anoenan? Mu garawa waya, Me di bo ape.

67 ✡ Meve mu gwitup Iesu ginanamiwa
emiya, mu nanuwa abum toya, sira iyaya-
pan upeba mu Iesu nanuwa petawa gumbe
toya. 68 Mu me gumbe waya, Keriso, did
nuna. Bira ge togne?

*Pita Iesu Gumbe Uyai Wane*

69 Pita me gwe imat namive wakene, nau
vesinawa me gumbe uwag wane, Ge mina
gaibu Gariri apan Iesu gaibu wakeege.

70 Megara Pita iyayapan undag namuwo
yan um wane, Ge anin vegewa den yaug
anona.

71 Sira Pita ankwin noive dauwag aine,
meve vesin otau da me yaug iyayapan
asimeve wakeyawa dirumne, Apan mame
me Nasaret apan Iesu gaibu wakenewa.

72 Pita sira yan umne, me God namive agi
wane, Apan me ne den yaug anona.

73 Ivi kusi pungi wanewa, iyayapan
asimeve yokeyawa mu amog Pita gumbe
uwag waya, Natawa di, ge mu desiroma da.
Gae vegewa noiwa toyau nunivi.

74 Meve me amatog aewag wane. Me
gae natawa di mu gumbo wane, Apan
asime ne den yaug anona. Me konive
tatevit kumkum wane. 75 ✡ Meve Pita
me watavit Iesu gae wanewa imug anone,
Namu koni duwamdesi ge ne topai negawa,
koni kumkum wape, sira me daieve dauwag
aig it kokavit wane.

# 27

*Iyayapan Iesu Aug Pairat Gumbe Amiya*

1 Mumbevit, pirisi koukawa ge namuy-
oiyoi igiyawa undag uwag Iesu bo totan oya
dima yuya. 2 Mu Iesu tuya, me tueg aug
Pairat, kansoru kokawa, nanive barauya.

3 Me kumiwa apa, Judas me Iesu anavi
anewa yaug anone mu waya Iesu me
kukaeba abnawa. Me ano gugut ane, sira
taig aig, anmagawa siruva 30 pirisi koukawa
ge namuyoiyoi igiyawa gumbo sira munne,
4 Me wane, Ne kukaeba ana. Kuiyawa apan
oraiwa diyawa gumbe anavi ana. Megara
mu waya, Nu gunup me aninin? Me ge
anoano geuma.

5 ✡ Judas anmaga siruva temporu danave
baraug aine. Meve me aig meyawa mem-
bovit kuigi en boane.

6 Pirisi koukawa anmaga siruva tam waya,
Anmaga mame puyo bokesiyawa danave
barautanwa me oraimina onan, kuiyawa
me diyawa garawa oya. 7 Mu gae wag
anoyawa anmaga me gumbe ui wariviwa
abnawa arawa gwiruwariya. Mu aya at

✡ 26:61: Jon 2:19-21 ✡ 26:63: Ais 53:7; Mat 27:12 ✡ 26:64: Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mat 24:30 ✡ 26:65: Mat 9:3; Jon 10:33 ✡ 26:66: Rvt 24:16; Jon 19:7 ✡ 26:67: Ais 50:6; 53:5 ✡ 26:75: Mat 26:34 ✡ 27:5: Mat 26:14-15; Apa 1:18-19 ✡ 27:9: Jak 11:12-13

da igiyawa babat muma. [8] Meoya waya
me diyawa arawa me kumiwa onne gare
mame di. [9] ✡ Me kumive, propeta Jeremaiya
wanewa natawa matadne. Mu anmaga
siruva 30 tamiya. Me garawa me Isuraeru
igiyawa menan anog barauyawa, [10] sira Aya-
pan didnedne mina, mu garawa baraug ui
wariviwa abnawa arawa gwiruwariya.

*Iesu Pairat Namive*

[11] Iesu Keriso me kansoru kokawa namive
wanyoine. Meve kansoru kokawa singui
ane, Ge Ju igiyawa kin muma? Iesu gara
wane, Anin vegewa me natawa.

[12] ✡ Megara pirisi koukawa ge namuy-
oiyoi igiyawa menan pui yuyawa, me
garawa anin da den wane. [13] Meve Pairat
Iesu dig wane, Ge den anoege? Inaiinai
kukaeba undag mu gungap pui yuwageme.
[14] Megara pui yuemewa Iesu garawa da den
wane. Kansoro kokawa me kokavit terane.

[15] Gare, buyunai kokawa kumive, kan-
soru kokawa anoanowawa wakene. Nog
aegiya iyayapan wagomiya waniyawa de-
sirom ingui arob baraupe dauwag aipe.
[16] Me kumive, nog aigne abnawa iviwa
Barabas wakene. Iyayapan me yaug anoya.
[17] Meoya, iyayapan obiren agoniyayawa,
Pairat dirum wane, Ye bira oya anoene
ne aropna dauwag aipe? Barabas go Iesu
iyayapan Keriso vemewa? [18] ✡ Kuiyawa me
yaug anone mu gunarepam eme oya Iesu
aug waniya.

[19] Pairat keptete arawa apa seya egave
wakenewa, biviwa umum abnawa menan
baraune onne, wane, Apan oraiwa asime
gumbe divi da den a. Ne gare uyavi me
namiwa vinnawa danadawai auna.

[20] Megara pirisi koukawa ge namuyoiyoi
igiyawa mu iyayapan obiren gumbo diru-
miya, Barabas oya waya, sira Iesu boatan
waya.

[21] Kansoro kokawa singui munne, Apan
duwam ambuwa oya anoene aropna? Mu
waya, Barabas.

[22] Pairat dirum wane, Ne Iesu mu vemewa
Keriso oya aninin aten?
Mu undag gara waya, Yoma korosi gumbe
toya!

[23] Megara Pairat wane, Divi oya? Kukaeba
meuma divi ane? Megara mu nouwa au ge
kwaruwag waya, Korosi gumbe toya!

[24] ✡ Pairat gare yaug anone me oma
den ane mu tobot mumpe, mut amatog
wadarareak eme. Me yoi aug iyayapan
obiren namuwo naniwa muin wane, Apan
mame diyawa gumbe ne kukaeba onan. Me
ye anoano yeuma.

[25] ✡ Iyayapan undag garawa waya,
Diyawa gunup aikpe, sira utuntainunwa
gumbo aikpewa me divi da onan.

[26] Meve me Barabas me arobne munan
dauwag aine. Me Iesu murap yaigipama
gumbe toya, sira korosi gumbe totan oya
mu nanuwo baraune.

*Mut Igiyawa Iesu Gumbe Iyagau Okeriya*

[27] Meve kansoru kokawa mut igiyawa
meumawa mu kansoru kokawa gwe meuma
danave Iesu aug unig amiya, mut igiyawa
undag me birorot yoiya. [28] ✡ Meve Iesu
wape meuma atan aug wape diyapama en-
waniya. [29] Meve mu murap ipuni ganagana-
pam aug ikoki ag, Iesu kuiyave tonasiya,
naniwa yutanwa gumbe tutu* waniya aune,
me namive koniwa yuweg iyagau eme,
waya, Kaiwa kaiwa, Ju igiyawa Ayapan mu-
mawa. [30] ✡ Mu gwitup Iesu emkwaniya, tutu
aug kuiyave toya. [31] Mu Iesu gumbe iyagau
wag, wape asime atan aropeg wape meuma
aug enwaniya. Meve me aug amiya yoma
korosi gumbe tope boitan oya.

*Iesu Korosi Gumbe Toya*

[32] Mu dauwag amomewa, at Sairin ab-
nawa iviwa Saimon yauya, sira mu ayag
waniya me korosi oieve autan oya.

[33] Mu at iviwa Gorugosa uwaya.
(Me natawa at me kuiyamarednawa.)
[34] ✡ Asimeve mu wain sisiwa gaibu
biroriyayawa aug Iesu waniya, megara me
di dimuine, den nane. [35] ✡ Mu me korosi
gumbe tog yudapke wape meuma oya kae
kusi akape wape meuma kep teya. [36] Mu
asime yan wakeg yangowa Iesu yaveme.
[37] Mu pui yueg gigirumawa teg me kuiyawa
egave barauya, me teg waya, APAN MAME
ME IESU, JU IGIYAWA KIN MUMAWA. [38] ✡

---

✡ 27:12: Ais 53:7 ✡ 27:18: Jon 11:47-48; 12:19 ✡ 27:24: Deu 21:6-9 ✡ 27:25: Apa 5:28 ✡ 27:28: Ruk 23:11 * 27:29: Namu tenewa dawa waivi me riid. Riid me gwab tumbiri mina. ✡ 27:30: Ais 50:6 ✡ 27:34: Sam 69:21 ✡ 27:35: Sam 22:18 ✡ 27:38: Ais 53:12 ✡ 27:39: Sam 22:7; 109:25

Ub igiyawa duwam korosi gumbe Iesu
gaibu guriya, desirom naniyutanwa apa,
dawa naniketaiwa apa. 39 ✡ Iyayapan bira
bira uwag amomewa gae kukaeba Iesu
gumbe veme, kuiyowa viyaviya eme, 40 ✡
mu veme, Ge wana, Temporu toyayag sira
kum duwamdesi danave sitna. Gembovit
wag inaigita. Ge God Usiwa ipewa, korosi
gumbe yan aig onaga.
41 Ebu desiroma, pirisi koukawa ge
Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa mu Iesu
gumbe iyagau eme. 42 Mu waya, Me
iyayapan upeba waita munne, megara
membo oma den ane wad inaine. Me
Isuraeru kin mumawa ipewa, gare mame
korosi gumbe aiga, meve nu anotumat
genta. 43 ✡ Me God gumbe anotumat
aivi. Gare God menan anopewa, me waita
wampe, kuiyawa me wane, Ne God Usiwa di.
44 Ebu desiroma, ub igiyawa mu Iesu gaibu
korosi gumbe guriyawa mu mina meib yano
veme.

*Iesu Boane*

45 Kum kuiyunup ge kum koniwa
duwamdesi yapave aramsisip at undag
umne. 46 ✡ Kum koniwa duwamdesi
mina apa Iesu kwaruwane, Eroi Eroi rama
sabakutani? Me natawa, Maman maman,
divi oya ne yankwenegana?
47 Iyayapan upeba asime apa yoiemewa
anog waya, Me Eraija oya auwaivi.
48 ✡ Mu da tatevit kintog aig sponji† aune,
me wain sisipama em arob, tutu‡ ginave
yug Iesu natan oya wanne. 49 Megara iyaya-
pan upeba waya, Me yankweya wakepe. Nu
yauta Eraija uwag me waita wampe, go.
50 Meve Iesu noiwa koka auwane me gaup
meuma oieba dauwane.
51 ✡ Me kumive, wape kokawa me tem-
poru danave barauya aignewa yapave viyo-
dne aig gina gambenwa uwane duwam ane,
piyu ipunapun ane, an koukawa pepeyod-
musia, 52 dagup watabmusia, boriruwayawa
iyakaisi obiren kwapuwa sira inai mu-
sia. 53 Mu dagup danave dauwaya, namu
Iesu yoine, ivi mu dagup danave dauwaya,
sira mu gwetoimu kokawa iyakaisiyapama
danave unig amiya, iyayapan obiren gumbo
uwag toyau muniya.
54 Senturion§ ge iyayapan me gaibu Iesu
yangut yavemewa mu pinunu sira dividivi
undag matadmusiawa yauya, sira mu a ag
waya, Natawa di, me God Usiwa.
55 ✡ Vesin obiren asimeve painauvit Iesu
yangut yaveme. Mu Iesu at Gariri apa Iesu
amave amiya amat meuma atan oya. 56 Mu
danave Magdara vesin Meri, Meri me Jemus
ge Josep inawa, Jebedi usitainawa inawa
gaibu wakeya.

*Iesu Dagup Danave Barauya*

57 Augoi uwag onne, tawara abnawa iviwa
Josep me Arimataya apan me uwane. Me
membo gaibu Iesu aigowawa ane. 58 ✡
Me Pairat gumbe aig Iesu kwapiwa autan
oya nun wane, Pairat me kwapiwa wantan
wane. 59 Josep me kwapiwa aune, wape ri-
nen oraimina gumbe panne, 60 ✡ sira dagup
mataiwa meuma me an koka kwabnewa me
danave baraune. Dagup ankwin noive an
koka itarag tobot aine. 61 Me apa Mag-
dara vesin Meri, ge Meri dawa mu dagup
visigambenwa apa wakeya.

*Dagup Amaratan Oya Mut Igiyawa Teya*

62 Kum dawa, kum me Tamibarip Ku-
miwa onananewa, pirisi koukawa ge Parisi
igiyawa Pairat gumbe amiya. 63 ✡ Mu waya,
Kokawa, ugauga waivi abnawa wakenewa
kumiwa apa wane, Kum duwamdesi danave
ne sira inaigitna, nu anoete. 64 Meoya
gae muna kum 3 danave dagup yaiyai
amaraigimpe. Meib den ape ipewa me
aigowawa matai onam me kwapiwa ub ag
aug ampetan. Sira iyayapan dirum wape,
Bo igiyawa gumbo, me sira inaine. Ugauga
namuwa me kusi, ugauga iviwa me kokavit.
65 Pairat garawa wane, Mut igiyawa tetna
ampe, dagup yaiyai amarape. 66 Meoya mu
amog dagup an gumbe tobot wabatamiya,
mut igiyawa dagup amaraya.

## 28

*Iesu Sira Inaig Yoine*

---

✡ 27:40: Mat 26:61; Jon 2:19 ✡ 27:43: Sam 22:8 ✡ 27:46: Sam 22:1 ✡ 27:48: Sam 69:21 † 27:48: Me yoi danave unigiviwa wape tautau mina. ‡ 27:48: Namu tenewa dawa waivi me riid. Gwab riid me gwab tumbiri mina. ✡ 27:51: Eks 26:31-33; Ibr 10:19-20 § 27:54: Me mut igiyawa 100 amaraivi abnawa. ✡ 27:55: Ruk 8:2-3 ✡ 27:58: Deu 21:22-23 ✡ 27:60: Ais 53:9 ✡ 27:63: Mat 12:40; 16:21; Mak 9:31; 10:33-34; Ruk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21

1 Sabat Kumiwa onanane, pura danave
kum namuirenwa mumbevit apa, Magdara
vesin Meri, ge Meri dawa dagup yautan oya
amiya.
2 Yauya! Pinunu koka ipuniyane.
Kuiyawa Ayapan aneya meumawa kwimin
apa aigne, dagup aine, an watariyag egave
yan wakene. 3 Ginanamiwa yautanwa me
kapisi mina warivi, sira wape meuma me
puipuyu snow* mina. 4 Mut igiyawa mu
aneya yaug a aya, mu daram daram ag bo
igiyawa mina aya.
5 Aneya vesin dirumwane, A den aya.
Ne yaug anona ye Iesu me korosi gumbe
toyawa oya yobene. 6 ✡ Me mapa onan.
Me wanewa mina sira yoine. Oneya mu
barauyawa arawa yauya. 7 Meoya tatevit
aiseg aigowawa dirumiya, Iesu bo igiyawa
gumbo sira yoine. Me namuiban Gariri aivi,
asimeve ye me yauya. Ne mame diruina.
8 Vesin a aya, megara degadega gumbe
tatevit dagup apa yankweg amiya,
aigowawa dirumtan oya kintog amiya.
9 Tatevit Iesu nuntosa munne, me gaun
munne. Vesin uwag Iesu amave yumiya,
sira watdega aya. 10 ✡ Iesu dirum wane,
A den aya. Aiseg ne tatanaiwa dirumiya,
Gariri ampe. Asimeve mu ne yaunetpe.

*Mut Igiyawa Umum Mumawa*

11 Vesin ebu taibe amomewa, mut igiyawa
upeba wait toimu kokawa Jerusarem amog,
pirisi koukawa gumbo dividivi matadmu-
siawa undag umum waya. 12 Meve pirisi
koukawa mu namuyoiyoi igiyawa upeba
gaibu agoniyag dima yuya. Mu mut
igiyawa anmaga kokavit muneg waya, 13 Me
aigowawa arampuna nu kubvineteve omog
Iesu kwapiwa ub ag aug amiya. 14 Umum
mame kansoru kokawa anopewa, nu gae
yaimoyai wag dita, ye danadawai onan.
15 Meve mut igiyawa mu anmaga tam aninin
dirumiyawa mu meib aya. Meoya gae
mame Ju igiyawa yapowo wateteyamne
onne gare mame.

*Iesu Gae Kokawa Aigowawa Munne*

16 ✡ Meve aigowawa 11 Gariri amiya,
tui me Iesu dirumnewa dog amiya. 17 Mu
Iesu yauyawa, waiya aya. Megara up-
eba pipammusia. 18 ✡ Meve Iesu mu
gumbo uwag wane, Yusiwa undag kwimin
danavewa ge piyu egavewa me ne nedne.
19 ✡ Meoya ye aisiya, aya iyayapan mu at
da undag danave wakeyawa mu aigowawa
ape. Sira Mamawa Usiwa Guwawa iviwa
gumbe babataito amuniya. 20 Sira ye anoano
undag me ne toyau yennawa toyau muniya,
anoano undag noiwa aug amarape. Yauya,
ne kum evedni ye guniyap, piyu mame
oieba gumbe viripusiwa onan.

* 28:3: Me puipuyu, taig arawa apa kwimin apa uvin mina aigivi. ✡ 28:6: Mat 12:40; 16:21 ✡ 28:10: Mat 26:32
✡ 28:16: Mat 26:32 ✡ 28:18: Jon 13:3; Epe 1:20-22 ✡ 28:19: Mak 16:15-16; Apa 1:8

# MAK
## Gae Oraiwa Mak Tenewa

*Babataito Abnawa Jon Eb Waribiyaivi*

1 God Usiwa Iesu Keriso gae oraiwa ama-
tonewa.
2 ✡Propeta Aisaya buka meuma danave
tene,
"Yawa, ne umum abnawa barautna
namugap ompe, me ebu geuma
waribiyape."
3 ✡"At inguiwa arawa danave apan da noiwa
auwaivi,
'Ayapan oya ebu waribiya, ebu siwavit
menan waribiya.' "
4 ✡Meve Jon uwane, at inguiwa arawa
apa babataito amunivi, sira opata me
nonemagowa biroriyag babataito atan oya,
wag dirumivi. 5 At Judia ge Jerusarem
igiyawa undag menan amiya. Mu kukaeba
muma boruwa aya, sira mu yoi Jodan
danave me gumbe babataito aya.
6 ✡Jon wape ennewa me mae kameru gu-
mawa gaibu, kwit gumbe powawa topanne,
sira me paki ge kemari mundanavewa
naivi. 7 ✡Mame me gaiyawa, "Sira apan
ne amanap uwapewa me yusipama, ne me
mina onan. Ne oma den ane kwanasik
amawa sandoro vetna. 8 Ne yoi gumbe ba-
bataito ayenna, go me Guwawa Iyakaisiya-
pama gumbe babataito ayempe."

*Iesu Babataito Anewa Amaorot Uwa Wanne*

9 Me kumiwa apa Iesu at Nasaret Gariri
danave apa onne, sira me Jon gumbe
yoi Jodan apa babataito ane. 10 Sira Iesu
yoi gumbe dauwanewa, kwimin watabne
Guwawa me umuk mina aig onivi yaune.
11 ✡Sira noiwa kwimin apa uwane, "Ge ne
utunwa ne baigan neuma gungap, ge gun-
gap ne degadega eni."
12 Tatevit Guwawa me baraune at inguiwa
arawa aine. 13 ✡At inguiwa arawa apa me
kum 40 wakeg Seitan amaorot uwag wanne.
Mundanavewa maeba me gaibu wakeya,
sira aneya me gumbe uwag waniya.

*Iesu Aigowawa Meuma Namuirenwa*

14 ✡Jon me nog barauya aignewa, meve
Iesu Gariri aine God gae meuma oraiwa
opata wane. 15 ✡Me wane, "Kum me
uwaivi, God toimuwawa me koni aivi. Ye
nonemagewa biroriyaya sira gae oraiwa an-
otumat aya."
16 Sira Iesu poeman Gariri visive ainewa,
me yawamne Saimon ge gwaneba Andru
mu poeman danave uwariri aoreme.
Kuiyawa mu gwambui upeme igiyawa.
17 Iesu dirumne, "Amanap oneya. Wag toyau
yentna, ye iyayapan upeme igiyawa aya."
18 Tatevit uwariri muma yankweg me amave
amiya.
19 Sira me kusi atan aike Jebedi usiwa
Jemus ge gwaneba Jon mu wa danave
uwariri muma tamibarip eme yawamne.
20 Munan tatevit auwanewa, mu mamowa
Jebedi ge nau meumawa igiyawa wa danave
kwemiya. Mu me amave amiya.

*Apan Me Airapu Kukaeba Gaibu*

21 Mu at Kapenaum amiya. Sabat Kumiwa
apa Iesu sinagogu unig aine, sira me ama-
tok wak toyau munne. 22 ✡Iyayapan toyau
munnewa anog teraya. Kuiyawa apan da
bira yusiwa aunewa mina toyau munne,
me Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa mina
onan. 23 Sira sinagogu me danave apan
da wakene. Me danave airapu kukaeba
wakeya. Me kwaruwag wane. 24 ✡"Nasaret
apan Iesu, ge nugunup divi amon? Nu
watkukam nuntan onagana? Ne yaug
anona ge bira. Ge God Apan Iyakaisi
meuma."
25 Iesu gae yusipamit wane, "Gae
yankweya! Me gumbe yankweg dauwaya!"
26 ✡Airapu kukaeba mu apan yusipamit
ipuniyane, me gumbe awauepam dauwag
amiya.
27 Iyayapan undag yaveg anoya, mu
garawag anoya, "Mame divi? Mame
toewanewan yusipama mataiwa? Me
yusipamit airapu kukaeba dirumnewa, mu
noiwa auya." 28 ✡Me umum meuma tatevit
at Gariri apa undag wateteyamne.

*Iesu Iyayapan Obiren Warinamunne*

✡ 1:2: Mak 3:1 ✡ 1:3: Ais 40:3 ✡ 1:4: Apa 13:24; 19:4 ✡ 1:6: 2Ki 1:8; Mat 11:8 ✡ 1:7: Apa 13:25
✡ 1:11: Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mat 12:18; Mak 9:7 ✡ 1:13: Sam 91:11-13 ✡ 1:14: Mak 6:17 ✡ 1:15: Mat 3:2
✡ 1:22: Mat 7:28-29 ✡ 1:24: Mak 5:7 ✡ 1:26: Mak 9:26 ✡ 1:28: Mat 4:24

29 Koni mu sinagogu yankweg dauwag
amiyawa, me Jemus ge Jon gaibu Saimon ge
Andru gwe muma amiya. 30 Saimon nimna-
gawa vesinawa yuwat amipam aug gweyau
deriyat egave wakene. Iyayapan mu Iesu
gumbe umum waya. 31 Me menan aine,
me nanive aug enagadne yoine. Yuwat
amipam onanane, me amatog munan amat
munivi.
32 Kum aigne augoiyau, iyayapan yuwat
igiyawa ge airapu kukaeba doramnewa tam
Iesu gumbe uwaya. 33 At toimu igiyawa
undag ankwin noive agoniyag wakeya.
34 ✡Iesu iyayapan obiren yuwat gina ubeube
warinamunne. Me airapu kukaeba imne
amiya. Me den bainda wane airapu
kukaeba divi da wape, kuiyawa mu anoya
me bira.

*Gariri Apa Iesu Opata Wane*

35 ✡Mumbevit aram muniwa apa, Iesu
wan yoine, gwe kwene sira pontone arawa
aike nun waivi. 36 Saimon ge me owowaviwa
meuma menan yob onamiya. 37 Mu me
yauyawa mu boboepaniyawa me diya,
"Iyayapan undag genan yob eme!"
38 Iesu garawa wane, "Marewan gwe man-
manwa ampa ampa anta. Asimeve gaibu ne
oma ane opata wak dirumpna, kuiyawa me
oya onedna." 39 ✡Me at Gariri undag amdau
birorot aine. Me sinagogu muma danave
opata wak dirumne, sira airapu kukaeba
imne amiya.

*Iesu Apan Warinamne*

40 Apan me yuwat warumne iviwa re-
prosi aunewa uwane. Me koniwa yug nun
wane, "Nenan ano negawa, ge waribiya
nega oraimina atna."
41 Iesu danadawai aune, me naniwa
ereriyane apan gumbe yum dig wane, "Ne
imunap, oraimina a!" 42 Tatevit yuwat
warumne iviwa reprosi yankwene, sira me
oraimina ane.
43 Iesu gwangwan yusipamit gaibu
tatevit me baraune aine, 44 ✡me apa
didne, "Yaukapa. Iyayapan da den
diruma. Megara gembovit ag pirisi gumbe
toyauwana. Sira Mosisi gwangwan wanewa
mina gembo muintan oya puyo barauwa
wana me gumbe iyayapan yaug anope ge
oraimina ana." 45 Megara aike amatog me
iyayapan umum dirum wane. Gae mame
wateteyamne. Meoya, Iesu at kokawa oma
den ane taibe aine, me iyayapan onanwa
arawa apa daieve aig wakene. Megara
iyayapan mu ampa ampa omeg me gumbe
uwaya.

## 2

*Iesu Apan Da Amananiwa Buburuimusi-
awa Warinamne*

1 Kum oiyat dawa apa, Iesu Kapenaum
unigne, iyayapan anoya me gweyau
onne. 2 Iyayapan obiren uwag agoniyaya.
Gwe danawa at da den wakene ankwin
noiwa gaibu noidauwane. Me gae wag
dirumne. 3 Apan duwam ge duwam
mu apan amananiwa buburuimusiawa
yotug me gumbe onamiya. 4 Me kumive
mu oma den ane me aug Iesu gumbe
barauya, kuiyawa iyayapan noidauwane.
Mu Iesu egave gwanob yayag apan
amananiwa buburuimusiawa parauvinne
gomaepam murap kwigieneya aigne. 5 Iesu
anotumat muma yawamne, meve apan me
amananiwa buburuimusiawa gumbe wane,
"Utunwa, kukaeba geuma anog yankwene."
6 Megara Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa upeba mu asime wakeya, mu
danowo wag dirumiya, 7 "Apan mame divi
oya gae mamaib wane? Me God gumbe
watkukamivi. Bira me oma ane kukaeba
anog yankwetan, God mekut ape?"
8 Iesu tatevit me guwawa meuma gumbe
mame anone divi mu danowo anoemewa,
sira me wak dirumne, "Divi oya ye mame
anoene? 9 Ambuwa me taibe; ne watna,
apan amananiwa buburuimusiawa gumbe,
'Ge kukaeba geuma anog yankwena,' da
watna, 'Wan yoiya goma geuma aug aga.'
10 Megara, ne imunap ye yaug anoya. Apan
Usiwa* me piyu egave yusiwa gaibu, me
oma ane kukaeba anog yankwepe." Meve
me amananiwa buburuimusiawa abnawa
dig wane, "Ne ge dirukna, wan yoiya, goma
geuma aug gwe aga." 11 "Ne ge dirukna, wan
yoiya, goma geuma aug gwe aga." 12 Me
wan yoike, goma meuma aug mu undag
namuwo dauwag aine. Mu undag mame
gumbe teraya, sira mu God waragasiya
waya, "Nu meib da den yavetewa!"

*Iesu Rivai Menan Auwane*

✡ 1:34: Mak 3:10-12 ✡ 1:35: Mat 14:23; Mak 6:46 ✡ 1:39: Mat 4:23; 9:35 ✡ 1:44: Rvt 14:1-32 * 2:10: Me Iesu Keriso.

13 Iesu sira awau visive aine. Iyayapan
obiren me gumbe onamiya, me amatog
wag toyau munne. 14 Me aiviwa, me Rivai
me Arupies usiwa takesi tamivi abnawa
gweyawa kusi apa wakene yaune. “Amanap
onaga,” Iesu me dine, Rivai wan yoik amave
aine.
15 Iesu me Rivai gweyave augoi nakwaeba
naiviwa, yauya, takesi tameme igiyawa
ge kukaeba igiyawa obiren uwag Iesu
ge me aigowawa gaibu nakwai neme.
Kuiyawa iyayapan obiren mu mina Iesu
amave amome. 16 ✡Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa mu Parisi igiyawa, me iyayapan
kukaeba ge takesi tamemewa gaibu neme
yawamiya. Mu singui aigowawa gumbo
waya, “Divi oya me takesi tamemewa ge
iyayapan kukaeba gaibu wakeg neme?”
17 Iesu mame anone mu dirumne, “Ui
oraimumu igiyawa mu doketa oya den
anoeme, megara yuwat igiyawa mu doketa
oya anoeme. Ne iyayapan oraiwa auwatan
oya den uwana, go iyayapan kukaeba oya
munan uwana.”

*Iesu Gumbe Kwit Oya Singui Aya*

18 Gare Jon aigowawa ge Parisi igiyawa
kwit eme. Iyayapan upeba uwag Iesu
gumbe singui aya, “Jon aigowawa ge Parisi
igiyawa aigowawa mu kwit eme, megara
geumawa mu onan. Me aninin?”
19 “Memgebip abnawa me amdau igiyawa
meuma gaibu wakeyawa, oma ane kwit
ape? Mu me gaibu wakeyawa oma den
ane kwit ape. 20 Megara kum uwape me
memgebip abnawa gumbo aug aipe. Me
kumiwa apa mu kwit ape.
21 “Bira da wape musiwa mataiwa
waremig wape namuwa gumbe den agenpe,
me meib apewa, matai wape musiwa
mataiwa me wape namuwa viviyotpe sira
me koka ape. 22 Sira bira da wain mataiwa
mae kwapiwa irut namuwa danave den
egampe. Me meib apewa, wain me mae
kwapiwa irutawa dumetpe, sira wain ge
kwapiwa irut duwam onanape. Meoya me
wain mataiwa kwapiwa irutawa mataiwa
danave egampe.”

*Sabat Kumiwa Ayapaneba*

23 Sabat Kumiwa da, Iesu me nau danave
aivi. Me aigowawa amome. Mu am-
atog nakwai wiit† upeba tameme neme.
24 ✡Parisi igiyawa wag diya, “Yawa, divi
oya mu Sabat Kumiwa apa Gwangwan to-
gomeme?”
25 ✡Me garawa wane, “Ye Devid ge owawa
iyagon wakeyawa kumiwa me aninin ane?
Ye basiyayana go onan? 26 ✡Me Abiataru me
pirisi kokawa kumiwa apa, Devid me God
gweyawa unigne bredi me waribiyanewa
nane. Me Gwangwaneba me pirisi igiyawa
mukut nape. Sira me upeba aigowawa
munne naya.”
27 ✡Meve me wag dirumne, “Sabat Ku-
miwa me apan oya, sira apan me Sabat
Kumiwa oya onan. 28 Meoya Apan Usiwa me
Sabat Kumiwa Ayapaneba.”

# 3

*Iesu Apan Naniwa Gegerainewa Wasi-
wamne*

1 Iesu sinagogu danave unig aine. Apan
naniwa gegerainewa asime apa wakene.
2 Iyayapan upeba mu Iesu pui yutan oya
yaveg anoeme gae ambuwa ditom. Me
Sabat Kumiwa apa warinampe go onan,
yautan oya mu yangowa me gumbe wak-
ene. 3 Iesu me apan naniwa gegerainewa
gumbe aib wane, “Iyayapan namuwo wan
yoiya.”
4 ✡Meve Iesu wag dirumne, “Sabat Ku-
miwa Gwangwan gumbe ambuwa oraiwa:
Oraiwa atanwa go kukaeba atanwa, inaiinai
waita wantan go toinguttan?” Megara mu
nouwa iyadmusia.
5 Me birorot danapiripam yangut
yawamne, anogugud ane mu nonowa
yaigipam. Sira apan me digwane, “Nanigwa
atan dima.” Me naniwa siwadne oraimina
di ane. 6 ✡Meve Parisi igiyawa dauwag
amiya, sira Erod igiyawa gaibu mu aninin
akape Iesu totan oya, mu iyapeba paneme.

*Iyayapan Obiren Iesu Amave Amiya*

7 Iesu me aigowawa gaibu awau amiya.
Iyayapan obiren mu Gariri apa onamiyawa
amowo amiya. 8 Mu me aiviwa undag anoy-
awa, Judia, Jerusarem, Idumia ge at kokawa
birorot me Jodan gambenwa, ge Taiya ge

✡ 2:16: Mat 11:19 † 2:23: Bredi me nakwai wiit gumbe wareme. ✡ 2:24: Deu 23:25 ✡ 2:25: 1Sm 21:1-6
✡ 2:26: Rvt 24:5-9 ✡ 2:27: Deu 5:14 ✡ 3:4: Ruk 14:3 ✡ 3:6: Mat 22:15-16

Saidon birorot apa iyayapan obiren me
gumbe uwaya.
9 Me aigowawa dirumne, “Iyayapan
obiren oya ne iyayapan asinut siririyatna.
Wa kusikarenwa aug negiya.” 10 ✡Me
iyayapan obiren warinam munne, meoya
yuwat igiyawa me yumtan oya garaman ag
me gumbe uwaya. 11 ✡Airapu kukakaeba
me yavemewa, mu me namive uyug aigek
kwaruwaya, “Ge God Usiwa.” 12 ✡Megara
Iesu yaigipam dirumne, umum den wape
ne bira.

*Iesu Apasoro* 12 Tamne*

13 Iesu tui dog aine. Iyayapan me
anoiviwa munan auwane. Mu menan on-
amiya.
14 Me aigowawa 12 tamne. Mu me
gaibu, sira opata waigimtan tepe ampe,
15 sira mu yusiwa auk airapu kukaeba atatai
impe. 16 ✡Iyayapan mame mu aigowawa
12 om yuwamnewa: Me Saimon ug Pita
yune; 17 ✡sira Jebedi usitainawa Jemus ge
gwaneba Jon gumbo me ivuwa Boanaji
munne, me natawa aegnaminin ge kapisi
usitainawa. 18 Andru, Pirip, Batoromiu,
Matiu, Tomas, Jemus me Arupies usiwa,
Tadaiyas, Saimon me Jerot abnawa.†
19 Isukariot Judas, me Iesu ominawa ba-
raunewa.

*Iesu Ge Berujeburu*‡

20 Meve Iesu gwe unigne. Sira iyayapan
obiren agoniyaya, meoya me ge aigowawa
mu nakwai natanwa kum onan. 21 Iesu
inawa tatawaiwa ge yogeyawaiwa mame
anoyawa, mu autan onamiya. Kuiyawa mu
waya, “Me kuiya kukaine.”
22 ✡Sira Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa
mu Jerusarem apa onamiyawa waya, “Beru-
jeburu me wait aune! Airapu kukaeba
kokawa usiwa gumbe me airapu kukaeba
atatai imivi.”
23 Meoya Iesu munan auwane onamiya,
meve me gae maibe gumbe mu dirumne:
“Seitan me aninin Seitan atatai itan?
24 Toimu togomiyak ge yoik apewa,
gwetoimu me oma den ane yoipe. 25 Sira
gwe togomiyak ge yoik apewa, gwe me oma
den ane yoipe. 26 Sira Seitan me danave mut
ape togomiyak yoik apewa, me den yoipe
onanape. 27 Natawa di, bira da me apan
yusipam gweyawa unig dividivi meuma
tamtan anopewa, namu apan yusipama
den tupewa, oma den ane gwe dana unig
dividivi tampe. Meoya namu tukapa, meve
divdivi bope. 28 Ne natawa diruitna, apan
kukaeba apewa go God gumbe ano kukam
wapewa mu anog yankwepe. 29 Megara
bira da Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe ano
kukam wapewa, me den anog yan kwepe.
Me yaibobot kukaeba meuma ane onan den
ape.”
30 Me mame wane. Kuiyawa mu veme,
“Iesu me airapu kukaeba aune.”

*Iesu Inawa Ge Tatawaiwa*

31 ✡Iesu inawa ge gwanebaiwa uwaya. Mu
daieve yokeg ud da barauya unig menan
auwane. 32 Iyayapan obiren mu birorot me
gumbe yan wakeya mu wak diya, “Inag
ge gwanegaiwa gwe daieve wakeg genan
yobeme.”
33 Me singui wane, “Ne inan ge tatanaiwa
mu bira?”
34 Me iyayapan mu ikukuk paneg
wakeyawa birorot yawamne, dirumne, “Ne
inan ge tatanaiwa mawa wakeya! 35 Da bira
me God anowawa aiviwa me tatangwanen
ge yogiyanaiwa ge inan.”

## 4

*Yawa Emeiviwa Abnawa Maibeyawa*

1 ✡Sira Iesu amatok awau visive toyau-
munne. Iyayapan obiren me gumbe uwaya.
Meoya me awau egave wa danawa unig yan
wakene. Iyayapan obiren mu awau visive
wakeya. 2 ✡Iesu dividivi undag gae maibe
gumbe toyau munne. Me toyaumunnewa
danave aib wane, 3 “Anoya! Nau abnawa me
yawa tam vettan aine. 4 Me yawa emeiviwa,
upeba ebu taibe aigiya. Nenip uwag na-
boriya. 5 Upeba an egave aigiya, asime piyu
koka onan. Mu tatevit dumiya, kuiyawa
piyu kusi da egave. 6 Megara kum dauwag
mu igamne undag toyaimusia, kuiyawa mu
taiwa epampa den aigiya. 7 Yawa upeba gan
danave aigiya. Yawa yaig yoiya, go gan
warumne, meoya natawa den inne. 8 Sira

✡ 3:10: Mat 14:36 ✡ 3:11: Ruk 4:41 ✡ 3:12: Mak 1:34 * 3:12: Apasoro me ewamuniviwa da ube. ✡ 3:16: Jon 1:42 ✡ 3:17: Ruk 9:54 † 3:18: Jerot me dam iviwa. ‡ 3:19: Berujeburu me airapu kukaeba iviwa. ✡ 3:22: Mat 9:34; 10:25 ✡ 3:31: Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Apa 1:14 ✡ 4:1: Mak 3:7-9; Ruk 5:1-3 ✡ 4:2: Mat 13:34; Mak 4:33-34

upeba piyu oraiwa gumbe aigiya. Me yaig
yoiya koka aya natawa iniya. Me 30, 60, 100
mina natawa inamiya."
9 Meve Iesu wane, "Da bira anotan oya
naunawa gaibu ipewa me anope."
10 Iesu mekut wakenewa, aigowawa 12 ge
upeba da mu me gumbe birorot wakeyawa,
mu gae maibe meuma oya singui waya.
11 Iesu mu dirum wane, "God toimuwawa
anoano guwavewa me wait toyau yenna.
Megara asipa painauwa igiyawa mu gumbo
dividivi undag gae maibe gumbe dirum
veni. 12 ✡'Mu yaveme megara den auveme,
sira anoveme megara den yaug anoeme; mu
kukaeba muma anok den yankwepe!' " me
meib.
13 Meve Iesu mu dirumne, "Ye gae maibe
mame den anoene? Aninin akape ye gae
maibe da anoene?
14 Nauwaruat abnawa me gae emeivi.
15 Iyayapan upeba mu yawa ebu taiba mina.
Mu gae anopewa, tatevit Seitan uwak gae
mu danowo emenewa tam aipe. 16 Iyayapan
upeba mu yawa mu an egave mina. Mu
gae anopewa tatevit degadega gumbe aupe.
17 Megara taiwa onan, meoya kum koni pipi
aigimpe. Gae gumbe ibnawa go edawai
uwapewa, mu tatevit a ampe. 18 Iyayapan
upeba da mu yawa gan danave mina. Mu
gae anope, 19 ✡megara piyu mame anoano
meuma anopewa, tawara ugai mumpewa,
dividivi undag da atanwa anoemewa mu
unig gae tobotpe, meoya natawa den impe.
20 Iyayapan upeba mu yawa piyu oraiwa
gumbe mina. Mu gae anope, aupe, sira mu
30, 60, 100 mina natawa inampe."

*Damempa Maibeyawa*

21 ✡Me wak dirumne, "Ye dun kabum
go deriyat ankwatave barautan oya aug
oniyana? Garawa ye me dun yokeiviwa
egave barauya. 22 ✡Dividivi undag me
guwave wakenewa me taibe ape, sira di-
vidivi undag guwavewa me watappe. 23 Da
bira anotan oya naunawa gaibu ipewa me
anope."
24 ✡Sira me meib wane, "Anoenewa
yaimoyai anoya. Ye om yuyawa, ebu de-
sirom mina me matai om yuepe, —sira
egave yempe. 25 ✡Da bira aunewa me sira
kokavit aupe. Megara, da bira den aunewa,
divi aunewa me gumbe atan aupe."

*Yawa Yaiviwa Maibeyawa*

26 Me sira wane, "God toimuwawa me
mame mina. Apan yawa piyuwau emene.
27 Aram ge kum, apan me kubvinivi wan
yoiviwa, yawa toen dumivi yaivi, go me
aninin yaivi den yaug anone. 28 Piyu me
mekut natawa inivi—namu powawa, meve
begawa, meve begawa danave natawa inivi.
29 ✡Me natawa kweraipewa, tatevit deba
gumbe gomiyape, kuiyawa maura kumiwa
uwane."

*Gayum Yawa Maibeyawa*

30 Sira me wane, "God toimuwawa me
divi mina anin waton, sira divi gae maibe
nu anin waton? 31 Me gayum yawa mina,
me yawa kudnausiren me ge piyuwau
emegewa. 32 Megara me emenewa, me
yaig yoipe, nau danave dividivi undag
wakeyawa danowo me kokavit ape, sira me
naniwa koka yupe, nenip painauwa uwag
gugupave wakeigimpe."
33 Iesu me gae wak dirumne gae maibe
obiren gina desiroma gumbe. Mu undag
yaug anoya mina ane. 34 Me maibe
den kwene dividivi undag maibe gumbe
dirumne. Megara me aigowawa mukut,
gumbo natawa taibe wane.

*Iesu Wane Taig Kokawa Memeyaine*

35 Oiyat me augoiyau uwanewa, me
aigowawa dirum wane, "Nu anta asiwa
visi gambenwa." 36 Iyayapan mu kwemiya.
Me wa danave, mu me mina gaibu amome.
Asimeve me mina wa upeba gaibu amome.
37 Meve taig okup uwag yawarat wa umne.
Yoi wa noidauwane. 38 Iesu wa namive unan
yug kubvinivi. Aigowawa me togwanamiya,
wag diya, "Ewanewan, ge nu den amat
anuna nonunwa napewa?"
39 Me wan yoine, taig dig wane sira
yawarat gumbe dine, "Iyagisia! Ipunapun
onan!" Meve taig aig botone, sira awau
botone.
40 Me wag dirumne, "Divi oya ye a ene? Ye
ande anotumat onan?"
41 Mu a akape gara wa aya, "Mame me
bira? Taig ge yawarat me noiwa auya!"

✡ 4:12: Ais 6:9-10; Apa 28:26-27 ✡ 4:19: Mat 19:23-24 ✡ 4:21: Mat 5:15; Ruk 11:33 ✡ 4:22: Mat 10:26; Ruk 12:2 ✡ 4:24: Mat 7:2 ✡ 4:25: Mat 13:12; 25:29; Ruk 19:26 ✡ 4:29: Joe 3:13; Rev 14:15

# 5

*Apan Me Airapu Kukaeba Gumbewa Iesu Warinamne*

1 Mu at Gerasa me poeman gambenwa
dauwag amiya. 2 Iesu wa kweg dauwag
onnewa, apan me airapu kukaeba gum-
bewa me nuntosatan oya babat apa uwane.
3 Apan mame babat apa vinivi. Bira da oma
den ane tupe, aiyan murapeba sein gumbe
tuya go oma den ane. 4 Kuiyawa me kapet
go aiyan murapeba sein gumbe naniwa ge
amawa evedni tueme, megara me aiyan
murapeba sein gomiyane sira kapet me
amawa tuiyawa gomiyane. Bira da yusi-
pama onan me aug baraupe aikpe. 5 Meoya
kum ge aram yampot apa ge tui gumbe me
it awau epam membovit an gumbe ingan
toivi.
6 Me Iesu asipa painau yaunewa, me kin-
tog namive aig konive yune. 7 ✡Me kwat
kuiyaven wane, "Ge nu gunup divi amon,
Iesu, God Painauvitwa Usiwa? God namive
agi wa. Ge dawai den nega!" 8 Kuiyawa Iesu
me gumbe wane, "Ge airapu kukaeba, apan
mame gumbe dauwa!"
9 Iesu me gumbe singui wane, "Ge ivugwa
anin?" Garawa wane, "Ne ivunwa me Ri-
ijon, kuiyawa nu aboit." 10 Sira me Iesu
gumbe nun wa ge wa ane, at mame apa den
tepe ampe.
11 Bui obiren koni tui gambenwa apa mo
muneme. 12 Me airapu Iesu gumbe nun
wane, "Tenuna anta bui danowo, bainda
wa, anta bui danowo unikta." 13 Me gumbo
bainda wane, sira meve airapu kukaeba
uwag dauwaya bui danowo amiya. Bui
undag 2,000 mina, erai wareg aigeg awau
apa nonowa naya boriruwaya.
14 Iyayapan mu bui amaremewa kintog
amog at kokawa ge at gwetoimu apa mame
dirumiyawa, iyayapan dauwag divi aninin
anewa yautan onamiya. 15 Mu Iesu gumbe
onamiyawa, mu yauya apan me danave
airapu kukaeba obiren dadi* wakeyawa. Me
wape enne, kuiyawa oraiminavit gumbe
yan wakene. Mu a aya. 16 Mu me yauyawa
iyayapan gumbo dirumiya apan me airapu
kukaeba pannewa gumbe anin ane, sira
dirumiya bui gumbo anin anewa gaibu.
17 Meve iyayapan amatog Iesu dig waya at
muma kweg aipe.
18 Iesu amatog wa avig aiviwa, apan me
airapu kukaeba pannewa uwag wane ne
gaibu anta. 19 Iesu me bainda den wane, sira
wane, "Vesin ud munan taig aga, diruma
Ayapan anintom ge gungap ane sira ano
gennewa." 20 Meoya apan me at Dekaporis
gumbe aike amatog dirumne Iesu anintom
menan ane. Meve iyayapan undag anog
teraya.

*Otau Boanewa Ge Vesin Yuwaranewa*

21 Iesu sira wa gumbe awau gambenwa
ainewa, iyayapan obiren Iesu gumbe ag-
oniyaya. Me awau visive wakenewa,
22 sinagogu† amaraivi abnawa da, iviwa
Jairos, asime uwane. Iesu yaunewa me
amave aigne, 23 Iesu gumbe nun wa ge wane,
"Ne gwaitanwa kudnausiren me boaivi.
Garawapa onakpa ge nanigwa gumbe ba-
raupa, me aninapa inaig wakepa." 24 Meoya
Iesu me gaibu amiyawa, iyayapan obiren
amave amog birorot empaniya. 25 Vesin da
me bairawan 12 danave ganigani wariviwa
asimeve wakene. 26 Doketa obiren yauya
megara den warinamiya danadawai kokavit
me aune. Sira dividivi meuma undag
gumbe wakenewa mumbodne, go inai den
aune yuwat koka ande wakene. 27 Me
Iesu oya veme anonewa, me on iyayapan
yapowo yoig daieven wapeyawa yumne.
28 Kuiyawa me anone, "Wapeyawa yumpna
ipewa, ne inaigitna." 29 Tatevit me gani-
gani wariviwa gomane. Me uiwa danave
demtawa aune dawai onanane.
30 ✡Iesu tatevit anone me yusiwa me
gumbe dauwag aine. Me iyayapan yapowo
birorot yavivi dirumne, "Bira ne wape
yumne?"
31 Aigowawa meuma garawa waya, "Ge
yavege iyayapan agoniyag ge manageme,
ge singui divi oya vegan, 'Bira ne
yumnedne?' "
32 Iesu me bira ane yawatan oya di biro-
rot yavivi. 33 Meve vesin me aninin me
gumbe matadne yaug anone. Daramipam
uwake Iesu amave aigne natawa undag
dirum wane. 34 ✡Iesu dig wane, "Gwait-
anwa! Anotumat geuma warinam genne.

✡ 5:7: Mak 1:24 * 5:15: Baiboru danave tenewa me Riijon. Natawa me mut igiyawa kuiya da. Me danave mut igiyawa 6,000 mina wakeya. † 5:22: Me Ju nun gweyawa mina. ✡ 5:30: Ruk 6:19 ✡ 5:34: Mak 10:52; Ruk 7:50; 17:19

Yum gumbe aga, dawai geuma auegewa
onanane."
35 Iesu gae ande waiviwa, iyayapan up-
eba Jairos me sinagogu amaraivi abnawa
gweyawa apa uwag waya, "Ge gwaitagwa
me boane. Divi oya toewanewan gumbe
wayug wayug ege?"
36 Iesu gae muma veme anonewa, sina-
gogu amaraivi abnawa gumbe wane, "A den
a. Di anotumat a."
37 Me den bainda wane bira da gaibu
amave aipe. Pita, Jemus ge Jon me Je-
mus gwaneba mu mukut. 38 Mu sina-
gogu amaraivi abnawa gweyawa meuma
uwayawa, Iesu yawamne mu danadawai
gumbe iruveme sira it aen gaibu veme.
39 Me aig unig dirumne, "Divi oya ye wayug
wayug ge it aen venan? Ud den boane,
me di kubvinivi." 40 Mu Iesu gumbe
towaya. Namu Iesu iyayapan undag bog
tene dauwag amiya, ivi ud mamawa inawa
ge me aigowawa mu me gaibu tam ud ampa
wakenewa me unig aine. 41 ✡Me ud nanive
aug dig wane, "Tarisa kum!" (Me natawa,
"Otau, genan veni, wan yoiya!") 42 Tatevit
otau wan yoig birorot aine. (Me bairawan
12 onanane.) Mu mame gumbe tet kokavit
aya. 43 Iesu gwangwan kokavit munne bira
da mame den wape anope. Me dirumne
nakwai da otau wampe nape.

# 6

*Propeta Ebnotu Onanwa*

1 Iesu asime kwemne, gwetoimu meuma
aine. Aigowawa amave amiya. 2 ✡Sabat
Kumiwa uwanewa, me sinagogu danave
amatog toyau munne. Iyayapan obiren
me anoyawa anog teraya. Mu singui
aya, "Apan mame divi mame aiviwa ampa
tamne? Sira me anoano oraiwa mame wan-
newa ge irayauyau aiviwa me divi gumbe
aune? 3 Apan mame me gwe sisi ab-
nawa, onan? Mame me Meri usiwa ge Je-
mus, Josep, Judas ge Saimon tatawa, onan?
Me yogiyawaviwa mapa nu gaibu wakeya,
onan?" Mu Iesu gumbe anotumat den aya.
4 ✡Iesu wag dirumne, "Propeta me
gwetoimu meuma, iyayapan meuma, gwe
meuma danowo mekut ebnotu gumbe
da onan." 5 Me asimeve irayauyau den
ane. Me anewa me naniwa yuwat igiyawa
upeba kuiyovo tene inaimusia. 6 Sira Iesu
anotumat muma onan oya terane. Meve
Iesu gwe gwe gumbo birorot aine toyau
mumne.

*Iesu Apasoro 12 Tene Amiya*

7 Apasoro 12 munan auwane gumbe
uwaya. Mu duwam duwam tene amiya.
Airapu kukaeba atatai imtan oya yusiwa
munne. 8 ✡Mame gwangwan meuma: "Am-
dau oya divi da den auya. Tutu mekut
auya, bredi onan, ikwai onan, powawa
berip danave anmaga onan. 9 Sandoro
mekut tuya, go gweb ankwatavewa duwam
den eniya. 10 Evedni evedni gwe ambuwa
unigimiyawa, asime wakeigimiya, meve at
gwe me kweya. 11 ✡Ye at ambuwa uwaya
den baigan yempewa go gae yeuma den
anopewa, mu yaug anotan oya amedanawa
atapupu toya aikpe, meve at me kweya."
12 Mu amiya, sira iyayapan nonemagowa
biroriyatan oya opata muniya. 13 ✡Mu
airapu kukaeba obiren atatai imiya, sira
yuwat igiyawa obiren egowo oira egamiya,
mu inaimusia.

*Babataito Abnawa Jon Me Meyawa Kwag-
omiyaya Botone*

14 ✡Iesu iviwa koka anewa, Kin Erod me
anone. Iyayapan upeba waya, "Babataito
abnawa Jon boriruwayawa igiyawa gumbo
sira inaig yoine, meoya inaiinai ubeube
yusiwa me gumbe nau aivi."
15 Upeba waya, "Me Eraija." Sira upeba
waya, "Me propeta da watavitwa mina."
16 Megara Erod me anonewa wane,
"Jon me ne meyawa kwagomiyanawa
boriruwayawa gumbo sira inaig yoine!"
17 Kuiyawa Erod membo dirumne Jon
aupe, yumeg tuya, aueg nog barauya.
Mame me anewa Erod tatawa Pirip biviwa
Erodias me aunewa oya. 18 ✡Kuiyawa Jon
me Erod gumbe wane, "Ge tatag biviwa
auwanawa me gwangwan gumbe oraimina
onan." 19 Meoya Erodias me Jon gumbe anog
danapiriwane, me imive me tope boitan
anone. Megara me mina den ane, 20 kuiyawa
Erod me Jon gumbe a ane sira me papara
vinne. Kuiyawa me anone Jon me apan
iyakaisiyapama ge danawa esine abnawa.

✡ 5:41: Ruk 7:14 ✡ 6:2: Jon 7:15 ✡ 6:4: Jon 4:44 ✡ 6:8: Ruk 10:4-11 ✡ 6:11: Apa 13:51 ✡ 6:13: Jms 5:14 ✡ 6:14: Mat 16:14; Mak 8:28; Ruk 9:19-20 ✡ 6:18: Rvt 18:16

Erod me Jon opata waivi anonewa, anopi-
panum ane, megara me degadega gumbe
anoivi.
21 Meve ivi kum oraiwa uwane. Erod
yainewa kumiwa apa me koukawa meu-
mawa, mut igiyawa amaramunemewa,
Gariri koukawa mumawa igiyawa munan
buyunai tamne. 22 Erodias gwaitawa uwag
unig tare wadne. Erod ge amdau igiyawa
mu degadega aya. Kin me otau gumbe
wane, “Divi da anoegewa ne gunap wa.
Me ne gentna.” 23 Sira me gae gwangwan
gumbe agi wane, “Ge divi da autan
anoegewa ne gentna. Ge imugap at neuma
kokawa gambenwa autan anoegewa me ne
gentna.”
24 Otau mame dauwag aig inawa dine, “Ne
divi oya nun waten?” Me garawa wane,
“Babataito Abnawa Jon kuiyawa wa.”
25 Meoya otau me tatevit kinipam aig
kin gumbe uwag nun wane, “Ne imunap
Babataito Abnawa Jon kuiyawa. Gare mame
di en egave baraug nega.”
26 Kin danadawai kokavit anone. Megara
agi meuma yaigipamit wane oya, sira iyaya-
pan buyunai gumbewa yaveme oya, otau
wanewa me topai den ane. 27 Kin me tatevit
Jon kuiyawa aug ontan oya gae yusipam
wane. Toinguttanwa abnawa baraune aine.
Me nog danave unig aike Jon meyawa to-
gomiyane, 28 sira kuiyawa en egave baraug
aug taig onne. Me otau me wanne. Otau
me inawa me wanne. 29 Jon aigowawa mame
anoyawa uwag me kwapiwa aug yampot
danave barauya.

*Iesu Iyayapan 5,000 Nakwai Utamne*

30 ✡Apasoro mu Iesu birorot empaniya.
Mu dividivi ayawa ge toyau munnewa
undag Iesu gumbe waya. 31 Me dirum wane,
“At wayug wayug onan arawa ne gunap
ye yekut oneya nonewa emiya.” Kuiyawa
iyayapan obiren uwa ge am emewa, mu
nakwai muma natanwa kumiwa onan.
32 Meoya mu mukut wa gumbe pontone
arawa amiya. 33 Mu kwemum amiyawa
iyayapan obiren mu yaug anoya. Meoya mu
gwetoimu undag apa amowo kinipam amog
asimeve namuwon uwaya. 34 ✡Iesu wa avig
on aigne iyayapan obiren yawamne. Me
munan danadawai anone. Kuiyawa mu sip
mina mu sip amaraivi abnawa gaibu onan.
Meoya me amatog toyautoyau obiren ane.
35 ✡Kum aigivi augoiyau uwaiviwa,
aigowawa Iesu gumbe uwaya. Mu waya,
“Mame gina inguiwa arawa, sira kum
onanatan aivi. 36 Iyayapan kwema ampe,
kuiyawa mu oma ane at ama gambenwa go
gweyowa ampe. Nakwai divi da mumbo
gwiruwat nape.”
37 Megara me garawa wane, “Ye nakwai da
muniya.” Me gumbe waya, “Me 200 denari*
aupe! Nu anta bredi me 200 denari gumbe
gwiruwak mu munta?”
38 Iesu singui wag dirumne, “Ye bredi
anintom tamiyan? Aiseg yauya.” Mu
yawamiyawa aib waya, “Naningambenit ge
gwambui duwam.”
39 Meve Iesu mu dirum wane, “Ye iyaya-
pan dirumiya kuiya dada wayo egave yan
wakepe.” 40 Sira mu kuiya dada 100 go 50
yan wakeya. 41 Iesu bredi 5 ge gwambui
duwam bog kwimin wan yaune, me gaun
gumbe wane, bredi warensine. Meve me
iyayapan namuwo mu tetan oya aigowawa
munne. Me gwambui duwam gaibu mu
undag kebag munne. 42 Mu undag naya oma
ane. 43 Aigowawa bredi ge gwambui naya
musimusiwa pot 12 enamiya noidauwaya.
44 Apan mu nayawa me 5,000.

*Iesu Poeman Egave Aivi*

45 Iesu tatevit aigowawa dirumne wa
danave unigiya sira at Betuseida namiven
amome, Iesu me iyayapan tene taig amiya.
46 ✡Iesu iyayapan obiren yankwem, tui visi
gambenwa nun watan oya dog aine.
47 Augoiyau uwane. Wa awau dana
bunangave yokene, Iesu mekut piyuwau
wakene. 48 Me aigowawa yawamnewa mu
bara wareg itan utan eme. Kuiyawa taig
gurivi. Arampuna kum koniwa duwamdesi
wanteteyau me dauwag poeman egave
amave munan aine. Me koni mu emariya
muntan ane. 49 ✡Mu Iesu poeman egave
amave onivi yauyawa, mu yaug anoyawa
me airapu. Mu kwaru waya. 50 Kuiyawa mu
undag me yauya a aya. Tatevit Iesu munan
dirum wane, “Yusiyusi aya! Ma ne. A den
aya.” 51 ✡Meve me wa danave mu gaibu
dauwag ainewa, taig memeyaig aigne. Mu

✡ 6:30: Ruk 10:17 ✡ 6:34: Nam 27:17; Mat 9:36 ✡ 6:35: Mak 8:1-9 * 6:37: Apan da oiyat desirom nau apewa me garawa 1 denari aupe. ✡ 6:46: Ruk 5:16 ✡ 6:49: Ruk 24:37 ✡ 6:51: Mak 4:39

teraya guwowa puk wane. 52 Kuiyawa mu
bredi gumbe den yai yaug anoya. Mu nono-
magowa yaigiwane.
53 Awau gambenwa dauwag amiya piyu
Genesaret apa uwaya, sira anika aoreya.
54 Mu wa gumbe dauwag onamiyawa, iyaya-
pan tatevit Iesu irawa yawag anoya. 55 Sira
mu at me undag gwe gwe kintoya. Mu Iesu
ampa wakenewa anoyawa, yuwat igiyawa
kem egave bog at me uwaya. 56 Sira me
ainewa at ampa ampa—gwetoimu apa, at
koka apa, at diri gambenwa apa—mu yuwat
igiyawa gwiruwaremewa arawa apa teya.
Mu me gumbe nun waya Iesu wape meuma
noibamawa yumpe. Iyayapan yumiyawa
mu undag inaimusia.

# 7

*Oraiwa Ge Miyotapam*

1 Parisi igiyawa ge Gwangwan toe-
wanewan upeba mu Jerusarem apa
onamiya mu Iesu empaniya. 2 ✡Mu
yawamiya Iesu aigowawa upeba mu
nanuwa miyot den muinkapa nakwai
neme. 3 Parisi igiyawa ge Ju igiyawa
undag mu upanaiwa kuinui muma ag
omome, meoya mu nanuwa den muinpewa
nakwai den nape. 4 ✡Mu gwiruwaremewa
arawa apa taig onampewa mu mumbo
kwapuwa den muinpewa divi da den
nape. Sira wagobaviwa wakewake mumawa
gwangwanepam obiren. Mu ap, noum, ui
yaigipama, upeba gaibu muineme.
5 Meoya Parisi igiyawa ge Gwangwan toe-
wanewan singui Iesu gumbe waya, "Divi
oya ge aigowagwa mu upanaiwa kuinui mu-
mawa gaibu den amat nanuwa miyotapam
gumbe nakwai nape?"
6 ✡Iesu gara wag dirumne, "Aisaya me
ye ugauga ene igiyawa guniyap wanewa
bainda wane. Me aib tene,

'Iyayapan mame nouwa muma gumbe
ebnotu nenan eme, megara imu-
danowo muma ne gunap painau.
7 Mu imuwa undag ne gunap den waiya eme;
mu iyayapan toyau toyau muma
mekut toyau muneme.'

8 Ye God Gwangwan meuma yan kweyana,
iyayapan kuinui mumawa aug ongene."
9 Sira me wag dirumne, "Ye upeaiwa ano
muma amat ag ongetan oya God Gwangwan
meuma atan barauyana! 10 ✡Sira Mosisi
wane, 'Ye mameaiwa ge ineaiwa gumbo
ebnotu amuniya.' sira, 'Bira da inawa
ge mamawa gumbo anokukam apewa me
matai tope boape.' 11 Megara ye vene, apan
da inamamawa gumbo aib wape, 'Dividivi
me ne yenan tamnawa me Korban ane',
(Korban me God puyowawa.) 12 ye me apan
gumbe diya inamamawa oya divi da den
ape. 13 Mamaib Ye upanaiwa kuinui yeuma
gumbe God gae meuma yusi onan ane. Sira
mame mina ye obiren ayana."
14 Iesu sira iyayapan obiren munan
auwane menan onamiya, "Ye undag ne
watna anoya, mame yaug anoya. 15 ✡Divi
da asipa daieve wakenewa me apan danave
unikpe me oma den ane apan miyot ape.
Megara apan gumbe dauwag onnewa me
apan miyot ape." 16 (-)*
17 Iesu iyayapan obiren yankwemne sira
gwe unig ainewa, aigowawa me gumbe
maibe mame oya singui waya. 18 Iesu
dirumne, "Ye me kwiyewa boredne? Ye
den yaug anoyana, divi da me apan danave
unignewa me oma den ane me miyot
ape? 19 Kuiyawa me apan nonemagawa
danave den unikpe, go danave unikpe,
meve kwapive uwag aipe." Iesu me mame
waivi, me watabne nakwai undag oraimina.
20 Sira me wane, "Divi da apan gumbe
uwag oniviwa me apan miyot ape.
21 Kuiyawa apan danave wakeyawa, sira
taibe watna, apan miyot ayawa me
nonemagawa gumbe wakeya me dauwag
omome. Mu ano kukaeba anoiviwa, vesin
apan payaupayau, ub, toenguttan, yaug
anogugurivi, 22 nunipama, ano kukam,
ugauga, yaug anoguguraiviwa, yano,
membo iviwa wai yaivi, warago aiviwa.
23 Kukaeba mame undag apan danave
dauwape. Me ape apan miyot ape."

*Sairopenisia Vesin Anotumat Meuma*

24 Iesu at me yankweg at Taiya† megiyawa
oya aine. Me gwe danave unignewa, me
imive iyayapan me den yaug anope, go me
oma den ane guwave ape. 25 Vesin da me

✡ 7:2: Ruk 11:38 ✡ 7:4: Mat 23:25 ✡ 7:6: Ais 29:13 ✡ 7:10: Eks 20:12; 21:17; Deu 5:16 ✡ 7:15: Apa 10:14-15 * 7:16: Namu tenewa upeba V16 oya aib veme. V16: Apan naunawa gumbe anotan anoiviwa me anope.
† 7:24: Namu tenewa upeba veme Taiya ge Saidon.

gwaitawa kusiwa airapu kukaeba aunewa
me Iesu oya anone. Me tatevit uwane
amave aigne. 26 Me at Griisu vesinawa, at
Siria Penisia apa yaine. Me Iesu gumbe
nun wane airapu kukaeba gwaitawa gumbe
dauwag aitan oya.
27 "Ud usiusiwa kwema namu nape
divi undag mu anoemewa," Iesu wane,
"Kuiyawa me oraimina onan ud bredi
muma aug kweyau aoretna nape."
28 Vesin garawa wane, "Ayapan, me
natawa. Megara, kweyau me teboro
ankwatave wakenewa ud usiusiwa bredi
mumawa musimusiwa nape."
29 Me vesin gumbe wane, "Ge garawa
geuma me oraiminavit! Aga. Airapu
kukaeba ge gwaitagwa wait yankweg
dauwag aine."
30 Vesin gweyawa aine yaune me gwait-
awa parao viniviwa. Airapu kukaeba wait
me yankweg dauwag aine.

*Iesu Naunawa Boredne Noiwa Borednewa Warinamne*

31 Meve Iesu at Taiya yankweg at Saidon
uwag aine, meve me sira Gariri poe-
man gumbe at Dekaporis megiyave uwane.
32 Me apa, iyayapan upeba apan me nauna
boredne sira gae yaimoyai den waiviwa aug
Iesu gumbe uwaya. Mu Iesu gumbe nun
waya naniwa apan egave barautan oya.
33 Iesu me iyayapan obiren yapowo me
atan aune. Me naniguriwa duwam apan
nauna nogave enne. Meve me gwitup emne
apan pednawa yumne. 34 Me kwimin owan
yaune anogugut ane wag dine, "Epata!"
Me natawa, "Me watapa!" 35 Meve apan
naunawa watabne. Sira me pednawa buru-
ruwane me amatog gae siwavit wane.
36 ✡Iesu gwangwan wag dirumne bira da
den dipe. Iesu gae sira dirumne, megara
iyayapan egave me oya gae wag amome.
37 ✡Iyayapan tet kokavit ag waya, "Me di-
vidivi anewa undag oraiminavit. Nauna
borednewa me anone, noi borednewa me
gae wane."

# 8

*Iesu Iyayapan 4,000 Nakwai Utamne*

1 ✡Kum me apa iyayapan obiren sira ag-
oniyaya, go mu gumbo nakwai onan. Iesu
aigowawa munan auwane onamiya. Me
mu gumbo wane, 2 "Ne iyayapan mame oya
danadawai aueni. Mu ne gunap wakeya
kum duwamdesi wait onanane, go mu
gumbo nakwai onan. 3 Ne mu tetna iyagon
gwe ampe ipewa, mu ebu taibe matai yan-
gowa viyape uyug aikpe, kuiyawa mu upeba
aramavit onamiya."
4 Me aigowawa garawa waya, "Mapa gina
inguiwa arawa. Ampa nu bredi tamta iyaya-
pan undag mame nape oma ape?"
5 Iesu singui munne, "Ye guniyap bredi
anintom?" mu garawa waya, "Me 7."
6 Me iyayapan obiren dirumne piyu
gerave yan wakeya. Me bredi 7 tamnewa
engaun wanne. Me wasig munne iyayapan
namuwo tepe. Mu meib di aya. 7 Mu
gwambui kusikusi upeba mina gaibu. Me
me oya gaun wag aigo meuma dirumne
keb ag mumpe. 8 Iyayapan naya oma ane.
Ivi aigowawa mu musimusiwa wakeyawa
tamiyawa pot 7 enamiya noidauwaya.
9 Iyayapan 4,000 mina wakeya. Meve Iesu
tene amiya.
10 Me wa dana aigowawa gaibu unig aig at
Darumanuta oya amiya.
11 Parisi igiyawa uwaya mu amatog Iesu
singui aya. Me gumbe ageyau atan oya
irakoniwa kwiminau toyaumuntan oya nun
waya. 12 ✡Iesu anogugut ane wane, "Divi
oya iyayapan mame garewa mu irakoniwa
oya nun veme? Ne natawa diruitna. Irawa
da mu gumbo den mumpe." 13 Meve me mu
yankwemne. Me taig wa danave unigne sira
visi gambenwa oya togomiyane.

*Parisi Igiyawa Iist Mumawa Ge Erod Iist Meumawa*

14 Aigowawa bredi aug onantanwa oya
imuwa atataine, megara bredi en de-
sirom di wa danave wakene. 15 ✡Iesu mu
gumbo gwangwan wane, "Yaukapa. Parisi
iist muma ge Erod iist meuma gumbo
yaukapa."
16 Mu gae garawa ano ag waya,
"Me kuiyawa nu bredi gunup onan."
17 ✡Garawano muma Iesu yaug anog singui
dirumne, "Divi oya bredi den auyana
oya gae vene? Ye ande den di yauyana
den di yaug anoyana? Ye nonemagewa
yaigiwane? 18 Ye yangewa gaibu, go oma
den ane yauya, ye naunewa gaibu, go oma

✡ 7:36: Mak 1:43-45 ✡ 7:37: Ais 35:5 ✡ 8:1: Mak 6:35-44 ✡ 8:12: Mat 12:39; Ruk 11:29 ✡ 8:15: Ruk 12:1 ✡ 8:17: Mak 6:52

den ane anoya? Sira ye den imugiya?
19 ✡Ne iyayapan 5,000 oya bredi 5 kesanawa,
musimusiwa pot noidauwayawa anintom
ye tamiyana?" Mu garawa waya, "12."
20 "Sira iyayapan 4,000 oya bredi 7 ke-
sanawa, musimusiwa pot noidauwayawa
anintom ye tamiyana?" Mu garawa waya,
"7."
21 Me mu gumbo wane, "Ye ande den yaug
anoyana?"

*Iesu At Betuseida Apa Yanga Bored Apan Warinamne*

22 Mu at Betuseida uwayawa, iyayapan
upeba yanga bored apan aug onamiya. Iesu
me kwapiwa yumtan oya nun gumbe waya.
23 Me yanga bored apan nanive aune sira
aug at gwe yankweg dauwag amiya. Apan
yangave me gwitup emne sira naniwa me
gumbe baraune Iesu singui ane, "Ge divi da
yavege?"
24 Me meram wane, "Ne iyayapan yawa-
meni. Mu yoma mina a gigeme."
25 Sira Iesu naniwa duwam apan yangawa
duwam tene. Meve me yangawa watabne,
me yangawa oraimina ane, sira me dividivi
undag yaune esine. 26 Iesu me baraune gwe
aine, wane, "Gwetoimu danave den unig
aga."

*Pita Taibe Wane Iesu Me Keriso*

27 Iesu ge aigowawa at gwe Sesaria Piripi
apa amiya. Ebu taibe me singui munne,
"Iyayapan veme ne bira?"
28 ✡Mu garawa waya, "Upeba me Ba-
bataito abnawa Jon veme, upeba Eraija
veme, sira upeba propeta da veme."
29 ✡Iesu singui wane, "Megara ye anin?
Ye vene ne bira?" Pita gara wane, "Ge
Keriso."
30 ✡Iesu mu gwangwan dirumne nenan
oya bira da den diya.

*Iesu Bo Meuma Oya Namiven Wane*

31 Me meve amatog toyau munne. Apan
Usiwa* dividvi obiren oya edawai aupe sira
namuyoiyoi igiyawa ge pirisi koukawa ge
Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa mu me
di topayape, sira me tope boape kum
duwamdesiyawa sira inaig yoipe. 32 Mame
oya me taibe di wane. Pita me Iesu
megiyave baraug amatog yaigipam dig
wane.
33 Megara Iesu tobiyag aigo meumawa
yangut yawamne Pita gumbe gae yaigipam
dig wane, "Seitan, daienap uwag aga! Ge
God dividivi meuma den anoege, iyayapan
dividivi muma anoege."
34 ✡Meve Iesu iyayapan ge aigo meuma
auwanewa mu onamiya. Me wane: "Da
bira imive ne amanap ontan ape ipewa,
me membo di topayape korosi meuma
di wan aupe meve ne amanap ompe.
35 Kuiyawa da bira imive inaiinai meuma
waita wantan apewa me waropiyape, go
da bira inaiinai meuma nenan oya ge
gae oraiwa oya waropiyapewa me waita
wampe. 36 Apan me piyu mame undag
aupe, go guwawa meuma waropiyapewa
oraiwa meuma aninin? 37 Apan me guwawa
meuma sira autan oya me divi da garawa
wampe? 38 ✡Uinan taraki ge kukaeba eme
kum mame gare danave, da bira nenan
ge gae neumawa oya ubmam apewa, Ma-
mawa eyawa meuma danave Apan Usiwa
me aneya iyakaisi gaibu uwapewa kumiwa
apa me apan asime gumbe ubmam ape."

## 9

1 ✡Sira Iesu mu gumbo wane, "Ne natawa
diruitna. Mapa yokeyawa yapowo upeba
mu God toimuwawa yusiwa gaibu onivi
yaupe, ivi mu boriruwape."

*Iesu Irawa Biroriyane*

2 ✡Oiyat 6 onananewa, Iesu me Pita, Je-
mus ge Jon tam tui painau dog amiya.
Me apa undag mukut wakeya, sira mu na-
muwo me irawa biroriyane. 3 Me wapeyawa
biroriyane di puipuiyuren ane. Bira da oma
den ane mame mina wape puipuyuiren ape
piyu mame danave. 4 Meve Eraija ge Mosisi
mu namuwo uwaya. Mu Iesu gaibu gae
veme.
5 Pita Iesu gumbe wane, "Rabai, mapa
nu waketu me oraimina. Mapa nu tent*
duwamdesi siyamta—desirom genan oya,
desirom Mosisi oya ge Eraija oya." 6 (Me den
yaug anone anin watan, mu di teraya.)

✡ 8:19: Mak 6:41-44 ✡ 8:28: Mak 6:15 ✡ 8:29: Jon 6:68-69 ✡ 8:30: Mak 9:9 * 8:31: Me Iesu Keriso.
✡ 8:34: Mat 10:38-39; Ruk 14:27 ✡ 8:38: Mat 10:33 ✡ 9:1: Mak 13:30 ✡ 9:2: Apa 3:22; 2Pi 1:17-18 * 9:5:
Namu tenewa dawa me tabenako waivi. Tent me gugup gweyawa mina. Me wape yaigipam kokawa gumbe siyawa.

7 Meve irikup uwane mu undag umamne,
sira noiwa irikup danave uwane: “Mame
ne Utunwa nonenmagawa. Me gumbe
anoigimiya!”
8 Mu tatevit yangut birorot ayawa, da bira
mu gaibu den yauya. Iesu mekut yauya.
9 Mu tui apa aig omomewa, Iesu mu gae
yusipam dirumne, da bira den diya divi mu
yauyawa, me wakepe Apan Usiwa bo gumbe
sira yoig wanekpeve. 10 Mu me yauyawa
mukut yumnasiya. Mu gae garawano aya
bo apa sira yoig wanekpe me natawa divi.
11 ✡Sira mu me gumbe dig waya, “Divi
oya Gwangwan toewanewan muma waya
me Eraija namu di uwape?”
12 ✡Iesu garawa wane, “Natawa di,
Eraija namu uwape, sira dividivi undag
waribiyape. Divi oya gigirum tene me
Apan Usiwa edawai kokavit autanit di sira
topayape? 13 ✡Megara ne diruitna. Eraija
wait uwane. Mu dividivi undag anoemewa
me gumbe aya, me namu menan gigirum
aninin tene mina.”

*Iesu Ud Airapu Kukaeba Gaibuwa Wari-
namne*

14 Mu aigo meuma upeba gumbo uwaya.
Mu yauya iyayapan obiren mu gumbo
aoreg wakeya, sira Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa mu gaibu garadi eme. 15 Iyayapan
undag Iesu yauyawa tatevit mu di terake
gaun wantan oya menan kin tog amiya.
16 Me dirumne, “Ye mu gaibu divi oya
garadi ene?”
17 Iyayapan obiren yapowo apan da
garawa wane, “Toewanewan, ne ud neuma
genan aug onegna. Me airapu kukaeba
danave unigne gae watan oma den ane.
18 Airapu kukaeba yumtan oya aiviwa me
piyu gumbe aorene aigivi. Me noiwa
poriman dauwaivi, donawa kitosiaivi, sira
kwapiwa kwatataine. Ne aigo geuma
gumbo nun wana airapu kukaeba atataitan
oya dirumna, go mu oma den ane.”
19 Iesu garawa wane, “A, iyayapan garewa
anotumat den eme! Kum anintom mina ne
ye gaibu waketna? Kum anintom mina ye
guniyap ne iyagit waketna? Ud nenan aug
oneya.”
20 Meve mu ud aug onamiya. Airapu me
Iesu yaunewa, tatevit ud aorene daram-
daram ane sira piyu egave aorene aigne
bautoivi, noiwa poriman dauwaivi.
21 Iesu ud mamawa dine, “Kum anin-
tom me mamaib ane?” “Ud torave apa,”
me garawa wane. 22 “Kum evedni airapu
kukaeba me toin guttanwa oya yoma yan-
gave aorene sira yoi dana aorene. Megara
ge oma ape ipewa, nu ano nuna sira waita
nuna.”
23 ✡Iesu wane. “Ge wana, ‘Ge oma ape
ipewa?’ Bira da anotumat apewa oma ane
dividivi undag ape.”
24 Ud mamawa tatevit gambena wane,
“Ne anotumat eni. Waita nega anotumat
den eniwa biroriyag anotumat oraimina
atna!”
25 Iesu iyayapan obiren kin tog omome
yawamnewa me airapu kukaeba gumbe
wakakae ane. Me wane, “Ge nauna bored
ge noi bored airapuwawa, ne ge gungap gae
yusipamit veni, me gumbe dauwag aga me
danave sira den uniga.”
26 ✡Airapu kwaruwane, kwapiwa
kwatataine me gumbe yankweg dauwag
aine. Ud kwapiwa yauya bo kwapiwa mina
di, undag waya, “Me boane.” 27 Megara
Iesu nanive aune me enagadne amave wan
yoine.
28 Iesu gwe dana unig aine. Meve
aigowawa me gumbe mukut singui aya,
“Divi oya nu oma den ane vete dauwag
aipe?”
29 Iesu garawa wane, “Ebu mamaiba oma
ane dauwag aipe nun gumbe mekut.”
30 ✡Mu at me yankweya Gariri uwag
kweyag amiya. Iesu imive iyayapan
da den yaug anope mu ampa wakeya.
31 ✡Kuiyawa me aigowawa toyau munivi,
me wane, “Apan Usiwa ominawa iyayapan
nanuwo baraupe. Mu tope boape, sira
kum duwamdesiyawa sira inaig yoipe.”
32 ✡Megara mu den yaug anoya me anin
wanewa sira mu me oya Iesu gumbe singui
den waya. Mu a aya.

*Kokavitwa Me Bira*

33 Mu at Kapenaum uwaya. Me gwe
danave unig ainewa, Iesu amatog singui
munne, “Ye ebu taibe divi oya garawa

✡ 9:11: Mak 3:1 ✡ 9:12: Sam 22:1-18; Ais 53:3; Mak 4:5-6 ✡ 9:13: Mat 11:14 ✡ 9:23: Mat 21:21; Mak 11:23
✡ 9:26: Mak 1:26 ✡ 9:30: Jon 7:1 ✡ 9:31: Mak 8:31; 10:32-34 ✡ 9:32: Ruk 9:45

anoene?" [34] Megara mu di iyadmusia,
kuiyawa ebu taibe mu danowo kokawa bira
me oya diguragut aya.

[35] ✡Me yan wakenewa, Iesu aigo
meuma 12 munan auwane onamiya sira
dirumwane, "Da bira namu yoitan imive
wakepewa, me di virioiyeba apa yoipe. Me
iyayapan undag yapowo nau abnawa ape."

[36] Me ud kusi da aune, sira me ane yapowo
yokene. Me vitave aune mu gumbo wane,
[37] ✡"Da bira me ud usiusiwa da gumbe ne
ivunwa gumbe engaun apewa, me ne gunap
engaun ape; sira da bira me ne gunap en-
gaun apewa, me ne gunap engaun den ape
ne baraunedne onegnawa gumbe engaun
ape."

*Da Bira Nu Gunup Daietaitai Den Anewa Me Numawa*

[38] Jon wane, "Toewanewan, nu apan da
yautu, airapu kukaeba ge ivugwa gumbe
wane dauwag amiya. Nu me yankwetan oya
ditu, kuiyawa apan me numawa onan."

[39] Iesu wane, "Me den toboriya. Da
bira ne ivunwa gumbe irayauyau apewa,
irayauyau onanapeve oma den ane nenan
oya gae kukaeba da wape. [40] ✡Kuiyawa da
bira me nu gunup daietaitai den anewa me
numawa. [41] ✡Ne ye natawa diruitna. Da bira
anone ye Keriso meumawa, me oya me yoi
ap me ne ivunwa gumbe yempewa, natawa
di garawa meuma matai den di waropiyape.

*Ape Kukaeba Atanwa*

[42] "Megara bira da ud kusi mame ne
gunap anotumat anewa desirom da ano
gwambe toyau wampewa, an kokawa me
parawa waremewa me meyave tug poeman
danave aorepe none nape, me me oya me
bainda. [43] ✡Nanigwa ape ge kukaeba a
ipewa, kwagomiyag epa aoreya. Me oraiwa
ge gungap kwapugwa kukaipewa inaiinai
danave unig aga, go me kukaine nanigwa
duwam gaibu aig at kukaeba geena† me
iyam yaibobot igiviwa danave aiga. [44] (-
)‡ [45] Sira amagwa ape ge kukaeba a ipewa,
kwagomiya. Me oraiwa ge gungap ge am-
agwa desirom gumbe inaiinai danave unig
aga, go me kukaine me amagwa duwam
gaibu at kukaeba geena danave aore gempe
aiga. [46] (-)§ [47] ✡Sira, yangagwa ape ge
kukaeba a ipewa, topukiyag atan aoreya.
Me oraimina ge gungap ge yangagwa de-
sirom gumbe God toimuwawa unig aga,
me oraimina, megara yangagwa duwam
gaibu aore gempe at kukaeba geena danave
aigawa me kukaine. [48] ✡Me apa,

" 'Nagam den borirueme,
sira iyam den botoivi.' "

[49] Iyayapan undag matai iyam gumbe siuran
mina ape.

[50] ✡Siuran me oraimina, megara me
demtawa meuma onanape ipewa, ye aninin
aya demtawa sira ape? Siuran daneyap
auya, undag yum gumbe wakeigimiya."

# 10

*Memgebip Garakue*

[1] Iesu at meve kweke at Judia aine, Jo-
dan togomiyane. Sira iyayapan undag me
gumbe uwaya. Kum evedni toyau muni-
viwa mina mu toyau munne.

[2] Parisi igiyawa upeba me gumbe uwaya
amaorot aya, "Apan me biviwa gaibu
garakue atan me Gwangwan gumbe bainda
wane?'

[3] Me garawa wane, "Mosisi Gwangwan
aninin yenne?"

[4] ✡Mu waya, "Mosisi apan meib bainda
wane, 'Memgebip garakue oya vesin
yankwetan gigirumawa teg wana kwegem
vesin aipe.' "

[5] "Mosisi Gwangwan mame yenan tene,
kuiyawa ye nonewa yaigiwa dadi." Iesu
garawa wane. [6] ✡Megara wait namuiren
dividivi wad tenewa, God apan ge vesin
wad temunne. [7] ✡Kuiyawa mame oya, apan
mamawa ge inawa yankwe munke biviwa
gumbe yunatpe, [8] sira apan ge vesin mu
kwapuwa desirom ape. Meoya mu duwam

✡ 9:35: Mat 20:25-27; Mak 10:43-44; Ruk 22:24-26 ✡ 9:37: Mat 10:40 ✡ 9:40: Mat 12:30; Ruk 11:23 ✡ 9:41: Mat 10:42 ✡ 9:43: Mat 5:30 † 9:43: Anotumat onan igiyawa mu at mame matai unikpe. ‡ 9:44: Namu tenewa upeba V48 mina veme. § 9:46: Namu tenewa upeba V46 gaibu. Me tene, "Nagam den borirueme, sira iyam den botoivi." ✡ 9:47: Mat 5:29 ✡ 9:48: Ais 66:24 ✡ 9:50: Mat 5:13; Ruk 14:34 ✡ 10:4: Deu 24:1-4; Mat 5:31 ✡ 10:6: Gen 1:27; 5:2 ✡ 10:7: Gen 2:24; Epe 5:31-33 ✡ 10:11: Mat 5:32

onan, mu desirom. [9] Meoya God toboranewa, apan oma den ane tam ubeube tepe."

[10] Meve mu gwe danave wakeyawa, aigowawa mame oya singui waya. [11] ✡Iesu gara wane, "Bira da biviwa yankwepe sira vesin da ube aupewa, me vesin namuwa gumbe uinantaraki. [12] Sira vesin memawa gumbe yankweg, apan da ube aupe ipewa, me memawa namuwa gumbe kukaeba atan aivi me uinantaraki aivi."

*Ud Usiusiwa Ge Iesu*

[13] Iyayapan ud usiusiwa tam Iesu gumbe uwaya. Mu imuwo Iesu ud usiusiwa yumam waribiyak muntan oya. Megara Iesu aigo meumawa gae yusipamit mu dirumiya. [14] Iesu mame yaunewa danapiriwane mu gumbo wane, "Ud usiusiwa yan kwemiya nenan onampe, sira mu den toboriya. Kuiyawa God toimuwawa iyayapan meiba mu mumawa. [15] ✡Ne natawa diruitna. Da bira me ud usiusiwa mina God toimuwawa den aupewa den di God toimuwawa unikpe." [16] Sira Iesu ud usiusiwa bog agoniya munne, egowo naniwa barauk waribiya munne.

*Apan Mataiwa Tawara Abnawa*

[17] Iesu amatog ebu taibe aivinewa, apan da me kintog gumbe uwane, me namive konive yug dine, "Toewanewan oraiwa, divi akape inaiinai yaibobot auten?"

[18] "Divi oya wana, ne oraiwa?" Iesu garawa wane. "Da bira oraimina onan, me God mekut. [19] ✡Ge Gwangwan yaug anoana. 'Den toengura, uinantaraki den a, ub den a, gae ugauga den wa, den ugai mun dividivi muma tamigima, inag mamag gumbo ebnotu aigima.' "

[20] Sira me wane, "Toewanewan, ne undag mame wait ud toranap gumbe yumnad onedna."

[21] Iesu me yangurag danadawai gumbe wane. "Ge anoano geuma desirom da gumbe yan aigana. Aga dividivi undag ge gungap wakeyawa tam guiruwara sira tawara onan igiyawa muna, ge kwiminau garawa oraivitwa auwa. Meve amanap onaga."

[22] Me kumive, apan mame kwanawa sig ginawa butuine. Me danadawai gumbe aine, kuiyawa me tawara kokavit gaibu.

[23] Iesu tobiyag aigo meuma yawam wane, "Tawara abnawa me God toimuwawa uniktanwa me yaigiwa dadi!"

[24] Aigo meumawa Iesu gaiyawa gumbe anog teraya. Iesu sira wane, "Ud neumawa, God toimuwawa uniktanwa me yaigiwa dadi. [25] Mae kameru me inup nogawa uniktanwa me taibe, megara tawara abnawa me God toimuwawa uniktanwa me yaigiwa dadi."

[26] Aigo meumawa mu di teraya, sira gae garawano aya, "Bira da oma ane waita aupe?"

[27] Iesu mu yawam wane, "Apan me gumbe mame oma den ane, megara God gumbe oma ane. God dividivi undag oma ane."

[28] Pita me Iesu gumbe wane, "Nu dividivi undag yankweg amagap ongete!"

[29] "Ne natawa ye diruitna," Iesu garawa wane, "Bira da me nenan sira Gae oraiwa oya gwe, tatawaiwa, yogeyawaiwa, inawa, mamawa, usitainawa go nauwawa yankwempewa, [30] me kum garewa danave koniwa 100 mina aupe,—gwe, tatawaiwa, yogeyawaiwa, inawaiwa, usitainawa, nauwawa —sira edawai gaibu aupe —, kum mataiwa danave inaiinai yaibobot aupe. [31] ✡Megara iyayapan obiren namu yoiemewa mu ivi ape, sira ivi yoiemewa mu namu ape."

*Iesu Bo Meuma Gaiyawa Sira Wane*

[32] ✡Mu dauwag Jerusarem dog amomewa Iesu me namu yoine, aigowawa undag teraya. Mu amowo amomewa undag a aya. Me aigowawa 12 tam megiyave tene, dirumne divi da me gumbe matatpewa. [33] Me wane, "Nu Jerusarem angete, sira Apan Usiwa matai pirisi koukawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa gumbo anavi ape. Mu me bo atan oya dima yug baraupe, sira me aug Ju onan igiyawa gumbo baraupe. [34] Mu me gumbe yano wampe sira gwitup me gumbe emkwampe, murap gumbe tope, meve toengutpe. Kum duwamdesiyawa, sira inaig yoipe."

*Jemus Ge Jon Anoemewa*

✡ 10:15: Mat 18:3 ✡ 10:19: Eks 20:12-17; Deu 5:16-20 ✡ 10:31: Mat 20:16; Ruk 13:30 ✡ 10:32: Mak 8:31; 9:31

35 Jebedi usitainawa Jemus ge Jon mu
Iesu gumbe uwag waya, “Toewanewan, nu
imunup divi da nun gungap watawa nunan
ge a.”
36 “Dimbae da ne yenan oya aten?” me
singui wane.
37 Mu garawa waya, “Ge wag didnuna.
Eyawa geumawa danave desirom nanigwa
yutanwa apa wanekpe, sira dawa nanigwa
ketaiwa apa wanekpe.”
38 ✡“Dimbae oya nun venewa ye me den
yaug anoyana,” Iesu wane. “Ye oma ane yoi
ap ne natnawa ye me naya, sira babataito
me ne autnawa ye oma ane auya?”
39 ✡“Nu oma ane,” mu garawa waya. Iesu
mu dirumne, “Ne ap neuma gumbe yoi nat-
nawa ye naya, sira babataito me ne autnawa
ye me gumbe babataito auya. 40 Megara ne
naniyutanwa go naniketaiwa waketanwa
me ne oma den ane yentna. At meiba bira
God munan tamibarip anewa mu munan.”
41 Aigo meumawa 10 mu gae mame anoy-
awa, Jemus ge Jon gumbo danopiriwane.
42 ✡Iesu munan auwane agoniyaya, wane,
“Ye yaug anoyana, Ju onan namuyoiyoi
igiyawa mu iyayapan amat amuniya, sira
iyayapan koukawa mu yutuwa painauvit
iyayapan gumbo eme. 43 ✡Megara ye gaibu
onan. Ye bira da ye guniyap kokawa
atan anoyawa me iyayapan ankwatowo
nau aya, 44 sira bira da namuyoiyoi atan
oya anoiviwa, me iyayapan undag munan
ankwatave nau aiviwa atanit di. 45 Kuiyawa
Apan Usiwa iyayapan nau meuma atan oya
den aig onne, megara me iyayapan munan
nau atan oya sira inaiinai meuma wampe
iyayapan obiren kukaeba muma oya garawa
atan oya aig onne.”

*Yangabored Barutimias Sira Yaune*

46 Meve mu at Jeriko uwaya. Iesu
ge aigowawa iyayapan obiren gaibu
gwetoimu kweemewa, yangabored abnawa
Barutimias (Natawa me Taimias usiwa),
me ebu megiyave yan wakeg dividivi oya
nun waivi. 47 Meve me yaug anonewa me
Nasaret apan Iesu, me amatog kwaruwane,
“Iesu, Devid Usiwa, ano nega!”
48 Iyayapan obiren me diyag waya, sira
me dig waya nogwa iyadgita, megara me
kwaruwagewa ane, “Devid usiwa, ne ano
nega!”
49 Iesu tumag yoig wane, “Au menan
waya,” mu apan yangabored oya auwaya,
“Yutugwa auwa. Wan yoiya. Me genan
auwaivi.” 50 Enwape meumawa epa aorene,
sira me amave pisiag wan yoig Iesu gumbe
onne.
51 Iesu me singui wane, “Ge imugap ne
dimbae genan atna?” Yangabored apan
wane, “Rabai,* ne yautan anoeni.”
52 ✡Iesu me gumbe wane, “Aga. Anotu-
mat geuma warinam genne.” Me tatevit
yangawa oraimina ane, Iesu amave ebu
taibe aine.

# 11

*Iesu Eyawa Gumbe Jerusarem Unig Aine*

1 Mu at Jerusarem uweme tui Orivu
kuiyave at Betepage uwayawa, Iesu
aigowawa duwam tene amiya, 2 dirum
wane, “Gwetoimu da namuyep aisiya. Ye
me unigiyawa, eme apa mae donki mataiwa
me gerave bira da den dauwanewa murap
gumbe tuya wakene ye yauya. Murap atan
vesiya, sira aug mame oneya. 3 Da bira ye
guniyap singui aib wapewa, ‘Ye divi oya
mae donki mataiwa murap tuyawa vetene?’
me gumbe aib waya, ‘Ayapan imive wakene.
Me sira baraupe koni kusi da mapa ompe.’ ”
4 Mu amiya sira donki usiwa me ebu
taibe ankwin gumbe murap tuya wakenewa
yauya. Mu murap vetemewa, 5 iyayapan
upeba asimeve yokeyawa mu dirum waya,
“Ye divi oya donki usiwa murap vetene?”
6 Mu Iesu dirumne mina garawa wayawa
mu bainda waya. 7 Mu donki usiwa Iesu
gumbe aug uwaya. Mu wape geravewa mu-
mawa donki gerave emeya, Iesu me gerave
dauwag wakene. 8 Iyayapan obiren wape
geravewa mumawa ebu taibe yayabeyaya,
sira upeba mundana yoma naniwa ke-
siag ebu taibe yayabeyaya. 9 ✡Iyayapan
namive yoig amomewa amave yoiemewa
mu kwaruwaya, “Osanna! Apan me Ayapan
iviwa gumbe uwapewa, me gumbe waribiya
wakeigimpe!”
10 “Mamunwa Devid kin arawa meuma
me oniviwa, me gumbe waribiya
wakeigimpe!

✡ 10:38: Mak 14:36; Ruk 12:50 ✡ 10:39: Apa 12:2; Rev 1:9 ✡ 10:42: Ruk 22:25-26 ✡ 10:43: Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 * 10:51: Natawa me toewanewan. ✡ 10:52: Mak 5:34 ✡ 11:9: Sam 118:25-26

Osanna at painauiren danave!”
11 Iesu Jerusarem aig temporu arawa unig
aine. Me atan yaug man yaug dividivi
undag yaune. Kum wait onanane, me
aigowawa 12 gaibu dauwag Betani amiya.

*Iesu Temporu Muinne*

12 Wantene mu Betani kweemewa, Iesu
iyagon adne. 13 ✡Me painau yangurane
inaru kwayawa gaibu yaune. Magawa da
gaibu go onan me yautan aine. Inaru
gumbe uwanewa, me yaune magawa onan,
kwayawa mekut, kuiyawa inaru kumiwa
onan. 14 Meve Iesu yoma gumbe wane, “Da
bira matai ge magawa geuma den nape.”
Me waiviwa aigowawa anoya.
15 Jerusarem uwaiviwa Iesu temporu
arawa unigne, Iesu temporu arawa
unignewa, iyayapan mu gwiruwaremewa
ge garawa emewa amatog atatai imne
dauwag amiya. Me teboro me anmaga
biroriyag auemewa sira umuk gwiruware-
mewa undag aug tobiyane. 16 Da bira bainda
gumbo den wane gwiruwaremewa muma
tam temporu arawa danave unig dauwag
ampe. 17 ✡Sira me mu toyau mum wane,
“Me da den tene? ‘Ne gwe neuma wape
nun gweyawa iyayapan undag oya.’ Megara
ye ayana me yuaore toaore igiyawa dagup
muma mina ane.” Meib tene.
18 ✡Pirisi koukawa ge Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa mame anoyawa mu
amatog toatan oya ebu didimama aya.
Kuiyawa mu Iesu gumbe a aya, natawa
iyayapan undag me Iesu toewanewan
meuma gumbe degadega eme.
19 At augoi adnewa, mu gwetoimu kokawa
yankweg dauwag amiya.

*Yoma Inaru Toyaine*

20 Mumbevit mu yoma inaru megiyave
uwag amomewa, mu yauya yoma inaru
taiwa gaibu undag toyaine. 21 Pita meve
imug anone Iesu gumbe wane, “Rabai,
Yawa! Yoma inaru me ge yawag wanawa me
toyaine!”
22 “God gumbe anotumat a,” Iesu garawa
wane. 23 ✡“Ne natawa diruitna. Bira da tui
mame gumbe aib wapewa, ‘Aga, poeman
danave aiga,’ sira me nonemagawa apa
anopipanum den ape me membo wanewa
pawape anotumat apewa, me gumbe
pawape. 24 ✡Meoya ne ye diruitna. Divi
da oya nun wayanawa, me ye wait auyana
anotumat ayawa me yeumawa ape. 25 ✡Ye
wan yoig nun waigimiyawa, ye bira da
gumbe anokukam ag a ayawa, kukaeba
meuma anog yankweya. Meib aya ipewa
Mamewa kwiminauwa me mina ye kukaeba
yeuma anog yankwepe.” 26 (-)*

*Iesu Yusiwa Meuma Oya Singui Waya*

27 Mu sira Jerusarem uwaya. Iesu tem-
poru arawa danave yoig gigiviwa, pirisi
koukawa, Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa
sira namuyoiyoi igiyawa me gumbe uwaya.
28 Mu singui waya, “Ge dividivi mame egewa
divi yusiwa gumbe ege? Sira yutugwa
mame bira genne?”
29 Iesu garawa wane, “Ne singui desirom
yentna. Ye garawa didnegiya, ne matai
ye diruitna ne divi yusiwa gumbe dividivi
mame eni. 30 Jon babataito meumawa
me kwimin apa onne go iyayapan gumbo
onne? Ne didnegiya!”
31 Mu mumbovit gae wageyau aya, sira
waya, “Nu aib wata ipewa, ‘Kwimin apa
onne,’ me matai wape, ‘Divi oya ye an-
otumat me gumbe den ayana?’ 32 Sira nu
aib wata ipewa, ‘Iyayapan gumbo onne’....”
(Mu iyayapan gumbo a aya, kuiyawa iyaya-
pan undag yumnasiya Jon me propeta da.)
33 Meoya mu Iesu gumbe garawa waya,
“Nu den yaug anotu,” Iesu wane, “Ne mina
ye den diruitna yutunwa divi gumbe ne
mame eni.”

## 12

*Nau Igiyawa Maibeyawa*

1 ✡Iesu maibe gumbe amatog wag
dirumne. “Apan da greip* nau meuma
vedne. Me si birorot panne, sira wain
gotosatanwa oya dukup sine, sira wakeg
amaraigimtan gweyawa sine. Meve nau
wareme igiyawa mu amaraigimpe me
membo at da aine. 2 Maura kumiwa
uwane. Me nau meuma aiviwa baraune nau
amareme igiyawa gumbo greip nauwawa

✡ 11:13: Ruk 13:6 ✡ 11:17: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 ✡ 11:18: Mak 14:1 ✡ 11:23: Mat 17:20 ✡ 11:24: Mat 7:7 ✡ 11:25: Mat 6:14-15 * 11:26: Watavit ampa namu tenewa upeba V26 apa mameib waivi, “Megara ye iyayapan upeba kukaeba mumawa den anog yankweyawa, Mamewa kwiminauwa me mina kukaeba yeumawa den anog yankwepe.” ✡ 12:1: Ais 5:1-2 * 12:1: Greip magawa gumbe wain wareme.

danave greip kwerawa botan oya aine.
3 Megara mu nau meuma aiviwa yum tug
tog naniwa ingui barauya aine. 4 Meve me
nau abnawa meuma da munan baraune
aine. Mu me kuiyave tog ano ubmameba
me gumbe aya. 5 Me ande da sira baraune
aine, sira mu me toenguriya boine. Sira
me upeba obiren tene amiya. Upeba mu
guriya, upeba guriya boriruwaya.
6 Me desirom me baraupe aipewa wak-
ene, me usiwa me nonemagawa. Me oieba
baraune aine, wane, 'Mu ne utunwa ebnotu
wampe.'
7 Megara nau igiyawa garawano aya,
'Mame me kwan autanwa abnawa. Oneya
me tota boipe, meve me dividivi meuma
numawa ape.' 8 ✡Meoya mu auwag toya
boine, sira me greip nau meuma daieve
aoreya.
9 Meve greip nauwawa kuiya mamawa
membo me dimbae ape? Me taig ompe nau
igiyawa mu gutpe sira greip nau meuma
iyayapan upeba mumpe. 10 ✡Ye gae mame
Baiboru danavewa den yaug basiene?
'An me gwe sisi igiyawa topayayawa
me an natawa kokawa me visidonawa apa
teyawa mina ane.
11 Mame Ayapan ane,
nu yangunup yautunewa me oraimina me
da den kukaine.' "
12 Meve mu Iesu aug totan oya ebu di-
uya, kuiyawa me maibe gumbe munan
dirumnewa mu anoya. Megara mu iyaya-
pan undag munan a aya. Meve mu Iesu
yankweg amiya.

*Siisa† Gumbe Takesi Tetanwa*

13 ✡Ivi mu Parisi igiyawa ge Erod igiyawa
upeba Iesu oya teya amiya, Iesu gae meu-
mawa gumbe yumtan oya. 14 Mu Iesu gumbe
onamiyawa, waya, "Toewanewan, nu yaug
anotu ge apan natawa. Sira iyayapan oma
den ane ge augempe. Kuiyawa ge mu
den yawam anoana mu bira, ge natawa
gumbe God ebuwawa toyaumunege. Siisa
gumbe takesi garawa apewa me oraimina
go onan? 15 Nu garawa ata go nu garawa
den ata?" Megara ugauga mumawa Iesu
yaug anone, me singui munne, "Ye divi oya
ne aunegatan oya ageyau ene? Denari‡
aug oneya yautna." 16 Mu anmagawa aug
onamiya sira me singui munne, "Mame
bira guwawa? Sira bira tenewa?" "Siisa
meuma," mu garawa waya.
17 ✡Meve Iesu mu gumbo wane, "Siisa
meumawa Siisa waniya, sira God meumawa
God waniya." Mu me gumbe teraya.

*Sira Inaig Yoinewa Ge Memgebip*

18 ✡Meve Sadusi igiyawa mu veme bo
gumbe sira den inaipe. Mu Iesu gumbe
uwag singui waya, 19 ✡"Toewanewan, Mo-
sisi nunan tene, 'Apan tatawa botopewa
sira kwapuraeba yankwenewa ud onanwa,
me gwaneba kwapuraeba autanit di sira
tatawa oya ud tepe.' 20 Gare tatawaiwa
undag 7 wakeya. Tatawa namuwa vesin aug
me boane, ud onan. 21 Duwameba kwapura
aune megara me mina boane, ud onan.
Duwamdesiyawa mina meib. 22 Mamaib on-
amiyawa, apan 7 ud onan. Oieba, vesin
gaibu botone. 23 Sira mu yoipewa kumiwa
apa, vesin me undag 7 danave bira biviwa
ape, kuiyawa mu undag vesin me auya?"
24 Iesu garawa wane, "Ye gwambe yaug
anoyana, kuiyawa ye Baiboru ge God
yusiwa den yaug anoyana. 25 Wanampa
boriruwayawa yoig wanekpewa, apan vesin
den aupe, sira vesin apan den aupe, kwimin
danave mu matai aneya mina wakepe.
26 ✡Boriruwayawa yoig wanektan oya,
Mosisi buka meuma danave, mundana apa
God me Mosisi gumbe anin wanewa ye den
basiyayana? 'Ne Eburaam God meuma,
Aisak God meuma sira Jekob God meuma.'
27 Me bo igiyawa God muma onan, megara
me kaninga wakeemewa God muma. Ye
gwambe di ene!"

*Gwangwan Kokavitwa*

28 ✡Gwangwan toewanewan desirom da
uwane. Me Iesu gae garawa eme anone
yaug anone Iesu garawa oraimina munne,
me wag dine, "Gwangwan undag danave
natawa kokavitwa me ambuwa?"
29 ✡Iesu garawa wane, "Kokavitwa me
mame: 'Isuraeru anoya. Ayapan God numa
me Ayapan desiromiren. 30 Nonegmagawa
undag gaibu, guwawa geuma undag gaibu,
imugwa undag gaibu, yutugwa undag

✡ 12:8: Ibr 13:12 ✡ 12:10: Sam 118:22-23 † 12:12: Me Romu ayapaneba. ✡ 12:13: Ruk 11:53-54 ‡ 12:15: Apan da oiyat desirom nau apewa, denari desirom aupe. ✡ 12:17: Rom 13:7 ✡ 12:18: Apa 23:8 ✡ 12:19: Deu 25:5 ✡ 12:26: Eks 3:2,6 ✡ 12:28: Ruk 10:25-28 ✡ 12:29: Deu 6:4-5 ✡ 12:31: Rvt 19:18

gaibu, Ayapan God geuma gumbe baigan
a.' 31 ✡Duwameba me mame. 'Ge iyayapan
baigan munigima ge gembo baigan niege
mina.' Gwangwan kokavitwa mame
minawa da den wakene."
32 Apan me garawa wane, "Ge bainda
wana, toewanewan. 'God desiromiren sira
da ube onan, me mekut. 33 ✡'Nonegmagawa
undag gaibu, anoano geuma undag gaibu,
yutugwa undag gaibu, me gumbe baigan
a', sira 'Ge iyayapan baigan munigima ge
gembo baigan niege mina,' Mame oraimi-
navitwa. Mae puyo okeremewa ge nakwai
teemewa me mina onan."
34 Iesu yaunewa me garawa oraivit wane,
me gumbe wane, "Ge God toimuwawa apa
arama den wakeyana." Kum me ivi, bira da
Iesu gumbe singui da watan den anone.

*Keriso Me Bira Usiwa*

35 Iesu temporu arawa apa toyau muni-
viwa me singui munne, "Aninin Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa veme Keriso me Devid
usiwa? 36 ✡Devid membo waivi Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama gumbe taibe wane:
'Ayapan me Ayapan neuma gumbe wane:
"Nanin yutanwa apa wakeigima,
ivi anavi geuma amagwa ankwatave ne
tetna." '
37 Devid membo Keriso gumbe Ayapan
wane, aninin Keriso me Devid usiven ape?"
Iyayapan obiren me gumbe degadegaepam
anoeme.
38 Iesu toyau muniviwa me wane,
"Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa oya
yaukape. Mu imuwo wape yobutaren
oraivitwa enam gwiruwaremewa arawa apa
birorot gigimpe iyayapan engaun mumpe.
39 Sira mu imuwo sinagogu danave seya
painauwa waketan anoeme sira buyunai
nemewa at painauwa apa waketan anoeme.
40 Mu kwapura gweyowa apa iyab muneme,
sira iyayapan yawamtan oya nun yobenut
veme. Iyayapan meiba mu matai ibnapamit
nau mumpe."

*Kwapura Puyo Meuma*

41 Iesu puyo barauemewa arawa gambena
apa yan wakene, iyayapan anmaga tem-
poru puyo teemewa danave teeme yaune.
Tawara igiyawa obiren anmaga koka teeme.
42 Megara kwapura gwandakwaeba uwane
me anmaga kopa kusiwa reputa§ duwam
tene. Anmaga reputa duwam garawa me
anmaga kodorant desirom.
43 ✡Iesu aigo meuma auwane mu on-
amiya. Me wane, "Ne ye natawa diruitna.
Kwapura gwandakwaeba mame me puyo
teemewa danave puyo obiren tene, iyaya-
pan upeba undag mina onan. 44 Mu tawara
egave em yoiya. Megara kwapura mame me
undag me gumbe wakeg aigimtanwa meme
tene."

## 13

*Kum Oieba Irakoniwa*

1 Iesu me temporu arawa yankweg
dauwag aitan aiviwa, aigo meuma desirom
da me gumbe wane, "Yawa, toewanewan!
An kouka! Gwe oraimina!"
2 ✡"Ge gwe kouka undag mame yavege?"
Iesu garawa wane, "An desirom da mapa
dawa egave den wakepe; an undag
gwiriruwag aikpe."
3 Temporu gambena apa, Iesu tui Orivu
kuiyave wakenewa, Pita, Jemus, Jon ge
Andru mukuren me gumbe singui waya,
4 "Didnuna, kum divi dividivi mame
pawape? Sira undag mame pawatan
aigimpewa irakoniwa aninin?"
5 Iesu mu gumbo amatog wane, "Yaukape
iyayapan da ye den uga yempe. 6 Obiren ne
ivunwa gumbe uwape, waigimpe, 'Ne me,'
sira obiren ugai mumpe. 7 Wanampa mut
gaiyawa ge kigemuk mut oya anoyawa, me
den teraya. Dividivi meiba pawatanit di,
go oieba oya me matai uwape. 8 At sinsin
igiyawa mu at sinsin igiyawa dawa gaibu
matai yoig mut watpe, sira at kokawa me at
kokawa dawa gaibu matai yoig mut watpe.
At upeba gumbe matai iyagon ge pinunu
ape, sira iyagon kumiwa uwape. Undak
mame ud yaitan dawaiba amatoiviwa mina.
9 ✡Ye yembovit amaraya. Iyayapan
ye tam teempe daiboru yemboa nanuwo,
sira sinagogu danave gurepe. Sira ne
nau neumawa oya ye amareme igiyawage
kin yeuma mu namuwo yoiya. Me di-
vidivi undag ye yauyanawa mu dirumtan
oya. 10 Gae oraiwa namuiren dig gwetoimu

✡ 12:33: 1Sm 15:22; Ose 6:6 ✡ 12:36: Sam 110:1 § 12:42: 128 reputa me 1 denari. Apan oiyat desirom nau apewa 1 denari aupe. ✡ 12:43: 2Ko 8:12 ✡ 13:2: Ruk 19:44 ✡ 13:9: Mat 10:17-20 ✡ 13:11: Ruk 12:11-12

undag gumbo opata wape. 11 ✡Mu ye da
tuepewa sira nanuwo te yempewa, namu
gae anin watan oya den anoya. Kum
me kumiwa apa toyau yempewa me di
waya, kuiyawa ye den gae waya, Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama me wape.

12 ✡Tatawa gwaneba anavi ag omin ba-
raupe, da botope. Mamawa usiwa gumbe
anavi ape botope; usitainawa mu ma-
muwa ge inowa gumbo gara kwaviyape,
mu boriruwape. 13 ✡Kuiyawa me ivunwa
oya, iyayapan undag ye diruipe watkukam
yempe, go bira da oiyeba konive yusiyusi ag
yoigimpewa matai waita wampe.

14 ✡Wanan ye yauya 'Topai abnawa me di
wakukampewa' me yokeigimpe megara at
meumawa onan—Basiemewa igiyawa yaug
anoya—iyayapan mu Judia apa wakeyawa
mu tui gumbe a ampe. 15 ✡Bira da
me gweyawa gwanob gerave wakenewa
den kweg aikpe, sira divi da autan oya
gwe den unikpe. 16 Bira da nau danave
wakenewa wape autan oya den sira taig
ompe. 17 ✡Me kumiwa di kukaipe, vesin
bug ayawa gumbo, sira inanaiwa ud am
munemewa gumbo. 18 Meoya ye nun
waya mame taigipam kumiwa danave den
pawape. 19 ✡Kuiyawa me danadawai kokav-
itwa kumiwa. Me God at piyu wadne ku-
miwa apa onne gare mame, me den pawane
sira me matai den pawape. 20 Ayapan me ku-
miwa den kwagomiyape pipi apewa, iyaya-
pan desirom da den vinigimpe. Megara
wak tamne igiyawa oya, Ayapan me ku-
miwa kwagomiyane pipi ane. 21 Me kumiwa
apa, iyayapan da guniyap wapewa, 'Yauya,
Keriso mame!' go 'Yauya, me asime!'
megara den anotumat aya. 22 ✡Keriso ugau-
gaeba sira propeta ugaugaeba mu matai
uwape, sira mu guwaguwawa ge irayauyau
ape, sira me oma apewa mu wak tamne
igiyawa gumbo matai uga yempe. 23 Meoya
yembovit amaraya. Ne dividivi undag kum
namiven wait ye diruina.

24 ✡Megara danadawai kumiwa me amave
atataivi,
'Kum matai sisip uwag ompe,
sira dud den esipe; sira kwimin yusiwa
ipunapun ape.
25 marantun kwimin gumbe aikpe,
Sira kwimin yusiwa meuma ipunapun ape.'

26 ✡Me kumive, iyayapan mu Apan
Usiwa* me irikup danave yusiwa ge eyawa
koka gaibu uwaigimpe yaupe. 27 ✡Sira
Apan Usiwa me aneya meuma tepe ompe,
kwimin piyu gina gambenwa yunadnewa
aig gambenwa uwanewa, at ginawa duwam
ge duwam gumbe, iyayapan gomiya
munnewa matai agoniyape.

28 Gare yoma inaru gumbe maibe mame
yaug anoya. Yoma begawa duwaipe sira
kwayawa taibe apewa, tate ye yaug anoya
me kum kumiwa me koni aivi. 29 Ebu
me desiroma, ye me dividivi mame undag
yauyawa, Apan Usiwa me ankwin noive
koni aivi yaug anoya. 30 Ne natawa diruitna,
namu dividivi undag mame veniyape, ivi
matai kum garewa uwag aipe. 31 Kwimin ge
piyu mame onanape, megara gae neumawa
den onanape."

*Mamunwa God Me Mekut Kum Yaug Anone*

32 Oiyat me, nib koniwa da bira den yaug
anone. Aneya kwiminauwa ge Usiwa mu
mina den yaug anoya. Megara Maman
mekut yaug anone. 33 Amat yembovit aya!
Yangewa mereruwape yangut aigimiya! Ye
den yaug anoyana kum divi me uwape.
34 Me gwe mamawa ampa aivinewa mina.
Me gwe meuma yankweg nau meumawa
amaratanwa igiyawa kuiyave kuiyave tepe
amarape, desirom desirom nau meumawa
anin tenewa ape, sira ankwin noive ama-
raivi abnawa dipe yangut aigimpe.

35 ✡Meoya yangut ande aigimiya,
kuiyawa ye den yaug anoyana kum divi gwe
mamawa taig uwape—anten augoiyau go
aram nub bagiwa apa go kokorek waigimpe
gumbe go wantete apa go. 36 Me ui onan da
uwapewa, me den kubvinigimiya yawaipe.
37 Ne ye guniyap veniwa ne meib iyayapan
undag gumbo veni, 'Yangewa mereruwape
kaipat aigimiya!"

## 14

*Vesin Da Iesu Kuiyave Oira Egamne*

✡ 13:12: Mat 10:21 ✡ 13:13: Mat 10:22; Jon 15:21 ✡ 13:14: Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ✡ 13:15: Ruk 17:31
✡ 13:17: Ruk 23:29 ✡ 13:19: Dan 12:1; Rev 7:14 ✡ 13:22: Rev 13:13 ✡ 13:24: Ais 13:10; Joe 2:10,31; 3:15;
Rev 6:12-13 ✡ 13:26: Rev 1:7 * 13:26: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 13:27: Mat 13:41 ✡ 13:35: Ruk 12:38

1 Gare Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba ge Bredi
Iisut Onanwa Buyunaeba oya oiyat duwam
wakeya. Pirisi koukawa ge Gwangwan toe-
wanewan igiyawa mu aninin ake Iesu aug
totanwa oya gaiyawa dima yuya. 2 Mu waya,
"Buyunai danave oraimina onan, kuiyawa
iyayapan mut yoipetan."
3 ✡Iesume at Betani apa apan Saimon
gweyave wakene. Me yuwat warumne
iviwa reprosi aunewa. Me teboro apa wak-
enewa, vesin da uwane. Arabasta ap* me
danave Narudo oira tayapama me garawa
kokawa wakenewa, me aug uwane. Me
ap warensine oira tayapama Iesu kuiyave
egamne.
4 Iyayapan upeba asimeve wakeyawa mut
igamne gae garawa aya, "Me divi oya oira
tayapama beregam aivi? 5 Me gwiruwat-
ponowa me garawa 300 denari sira egave
aupono. Sira anmaga me gwandokuwaeba
igiyawa mumpono." Mu gae gera gerave
me gumbe wa ge wa aya.
6 Megara Iesu wane, "Yankweya me
anoiviwa ape. Divi oya ye me pui
yuene? Me ne gunap oraimina di ane.
7 ✡Gwandokuwaeba igiyawa mu kum
evedni ye gaibu wakeya. Sira ye oma ape
mu waita muniya kum da ye imuyep apewa.
Megara ne guniyap evedni den wakeeni.
8 ✡Vesin mame oma ane anewa ane. Me
oira tayapama kwapunwa egamnewa me
bo neuma oya namiven tamibarip ane. 9 Ne
natawa diruieni. Piyu mame danave at
ampa ampa undag gae oraiwa mame opata
wapewa, vesin mame anewa gaibu dirumpe
me imug anope."
10 Meve Judas Isukariot, aigowawa 12
danowo desirom da, me Iesu ominawa
tetan oya pirisi koukawa munan aine. 11 Mu
mame anoyawa degadega aya. Mu anmaga
wantan oya agi waya. Meoya Judas me Iesu
nanuwo barautan oya ebu da oraiwa diune.

*Ayapan Augoi Nakwaeba*

12 ✡Iist Onanwa Bredi Buyunaeba kum
namuirenwa, me Uwag Gaveya sip usiwa
toin guttan kumiwa, Iesu aigowawa me
gumbe singui waya, "Ampa ge imugap
Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba nakwai meuma ge
natan oya nu ampa anke tamibarip ata?"
13 Meoya me aigowawa duwam tene
amiya, sira dirum wane, "Gwetoimu
kokawa danave aisiya. Me apa apan
da me yoi irutawa aug aivinewa me
ye yauyempe, me amave aisiya. 14 Gwe
danave unig amiyawa, gwe abnawa gumbe
waya, 'Toewanewan didnunne. Ne amdau
pantut neuma ampa? Me danave ne
Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba aigo neuma gaibu
nata.' 15 Pantut kokawa painauwa me toyau
yempe yauya teboro ge seya dividivi wait
tamibarip ane. Me apa nunan tamibarip
aya."
16 Me aigowawa dauwag amiya. At
kokawa danave unigiyawa mu yauya di-
vidivi wait Iesu mu gumbo wanewa mina.
Meve mu Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba oya
tamibarip aya.
17 At augoi uwag onnewa, Iesu aigowawa
12 gaibu asime uwaya. 18 ✡Mu teboro apa
wakek nakwai nemewa, Iesu wane, "Ne
natawa diruitna. Ye da ne omin neuma
barautan aivi—ud me gare ne gaibu nakwai
netewa da."
19 Mu danadawai auya desirom desirom
me gumbe waya, "Natawa di me ne onan?"
20 Iesu garawa mu gumbo wane, "Me aigo
neuma 12 danowo desirom da. Me ne
gaibu bredi kabum danave puwamnewa.
21 Baiboru gumbe nenan tenewa mina Apan
Usiwa me matai kweg aipe. Apan Usiwa
gumbe omin meuma tepewa me gumbe ano
kukaeba wakeigimpe! Me den yaipawa me
menan oya oraimina."
22 Mu nakwai nemewa Iesu bredi aune,
engaun wanne sira wapeyam aigo meuma
munne. Me wane, "Auya, mame ne kwa-
punwa."
23 Meve me ap aune, engaun wanne, sira
aigo meuma munne me gumbe mu undag
naya.
24 ✡Iesu mu gumbo wane, "Mame ne
ganigani neuma agi wanawa, ganigani
areriyag aikpe iyayapan obiren munan.
25 Ne ye natawa diruitna. Ne yoma greip ma-
gawa yoiba sira den natna. Ne waketna God
toimuwawa danave meve mataiwa natna."
26 Mu waiyawaiya bererinawa toya
onananewa, mu dauwag tui Orivu oya
amiya.

✡ 14:3: Ruk 7:37-38 * 14:3: Ap an uiwa muinne gumbe wariyawa ✡ 14:7: Deu 15:11 ✡ 14:8: Jon 19:40
✡ 14:12: Eks 12:6 ✡ 14:18: Sam 41:9 ✡ 14:24: Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Jak 9:11; 1Ko 10:16; Ibr 9:20

*Iesu Yaug Anone Pita Uyai Wape*

27 ✡Iesu mu gumbo wane, “Ye undag
matai uyug aigiya. Kuiyawa me wait
tenewa di: ‘Mae sip amaraivi abnawa ne
totnawa sip mu marewampe.’
28 ✡Megara ne sira wan yoitnawa, ivi ne
matai namuiban at Gariri anekna.”
29 Pita taibe wane, “Anten undag matai
uyug aikpe mina, go ne onan.”
30 Iesu garawa wane, “Ne natawa diruk-
tna. Kum garewa,—aram garewa—, namu
ge koniwa duwamdesi wa me ne den yaug
anonega, ivi kokorek koniwa duwameba
wape.”
31 ✡Megara Pita noiwa yusipamit wane,
“Anten ne ge gaibu bo ata go, megara ne
den di watna, ‘Ne den yaug anogemna.’ ”
Sira aigowawa upeba undag gae desiroma
waya.

*Gessemani*

32 ✡Mu at iviwa Gessemani oya amiya.
Aigo meuma gumbo Iesu wane, “Ne nun
waigimpnawa ye mapa wakeya.” 33 Me Pita,
Jemus ge Jon tam gaibu amiya. Me amatog
danadawai kokavit aune. 34 ✡Me gumbo
wane, “Danadawai kokavit auna guwanwa
bo yumatawa apa avivi. Mame apa wakeg
yangewa mereruwape.”
35 Kusi utan aig petat piyu egave aigne
nun wane, “Me oma ape ipewa kum mame
ne gunap uwag gaveyag aipe.” 36 ✡Me
sira wane, “Abba† Maman, ge gungap di-
vidivi undag oma ane. Ne gunap ap mame
atan auwa. Megara ne anoeniwa onan,
anoegewa a.”
37 Meve aigo meumawa Iesu sira taig
onne. Me yawamnewa mu kubvineme. Me
Pita gumbe wane, “Saimon, ge kubvinege?
Ge kum desirom mina oma den ane yangut
aigima? 38 Yangagwa mereruwape kaipat
aigima sira nun waigima. Amaorot danave
den uyug aiga. Guwagwa imive aivi, go
kwapugwa yusiwa onan.”
39 Iesu me sira taig aig gae desiroma
gumbe nun wane.
40 Me sira taig onnewa, me yawamne mu
sira ande kubvineme. Kuiyawa yangowa
ibnawaya. Mu den yaug anoya anin Iesu
gumbo wape.
41 Koni duwamdesiyawa Iesu sira taig
uwane mu gumbo wane, “Ye kub ande
vinene, nonewa emene? Minambe! Kum
uwane. Yauya, Apan Usiwa kukaeba
igiyawa nanuwo omin meuma baraupe.
42 Wan yoiya! Anta! Mame ne omin neuma
tenewa abnawa uwane!”

*Iesu Yumiya*

43 Iesu me gae waivinewa, Judas me
aigowawa 12 danowo desirom da uwane.
Me gaibu iyayapan obiren deba ge gadiga
tam uwaya. Pirisi koukawa, Gwangwan toe-
wanewan igiyawa sira namuyoiyoi igiyawa
mu teya onamiya.
44 Gare omin baraunewa abnawa mu
gaibu ebu wariya. “Apan me ne uwa
totnawa me me. Me yum yusiwa veyag
aug aisiya.” 45 Judas tatevit Iesu gumbe
uwag wane, “Rabai!”‡ sira me uwatone.
46 Iyayapan Iesu yum auya. 47 Me apa Iesu
gumbe yokeemewa danowo desirom da me
deba meuma arobne pirisi painauvitwa nau
meuma wariviwa da viyag naunawa kwag-
omiyane aigne.
48 Iesu wane, “Ne ub igiyawa tam namuy-
oiyoi eni go? Meoya ye deba ge seri gumbe
ne yumnektan uwayana? 49 ✡Kum evedni
ne ye gaibu, sira temporu arawa danave
ye toyau emeni, megara ye den ne yum
negiyana. Megara Baiboru gaiyawa me di
veniyape.” 50 ✡Meve iyayapan undag Iesu
yankweyeg a amiya.
51 Apan mataiwa me taibe, wape rinen
egavewa mekut enne. Me Iesu amave
aivinewa mu me yumtan eme. 52 Me wape
meuma yankweg taibe kintog a aine.

*Daiboru Painauvitwa Namive*

53 Mu Iesu pirisi painauvitwa gumbe aug
amiya. Pirisi koukawa ge namuyoiyoi
igiyawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa
undag uwag agoniyaya. 54 Pita kusi isinu-
tiren me amave aig pirisi painauvitwa gwe
arawa unigne. Me apa gwe amaremewa
gaibu yan wakeg iyam veraivi.
55 Pirisi koukawa ge Daiboru Painauvitwa
igiyawa undag Iesu tope boatan oya gae
umum natawa didimama eme. Megara mu
natawa da den yauya. 56 Iyayapan obiren me

✡ 14:27: Jak 13:7 ✡ 14:28: Mat 28:16; Mak 16:7 ✡ 14:31: Jon 11:16 ✡ 14:32: Jon 18:1 ✡ 14:34: Jon 12:27 ✡ 14:36: Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38 † 14:36: Natawa me Maman. ‡ 14:45: Natawa me toewanewan. ✡ 14:49: Ruk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 18:20 ✡ 14:50: Sam 31:11

gumbe ugauga waya, megara umum muma
wayawa me den yunadne.
57 Meve iyayapan upeba wan yoike
ugauga umumawa mame me gumbe waya:
58 ✡"Nu anotu me wane, 'Ne temporu mame
me iyayapan siyawa wakukampna, sira
kum duwamdesi danave dawa me iyayapan
nanuwo den sipewa ne sitna.' " 59 Megara
me apa umum mumawa den yunadne.
60 Meve pirisi painauvitwa iyayapan
yapowo wan yoine Iesu gumbe singui wane,
"Ge garawa wa go onan? Iyayapan mame
umum kukaeba gungap vemewa ge anin
anoege?" 61 Megara Iesu ande iyaigidne
garawa den wane. Pirisi painauvitwa
me gumbe singui sira wane, "Ge Keriso,
Waribiyanewa Usiwa?"
62 Iesu garawa wane, "Ne me. Ye matai
yauya Apan Usiwa me Yusipama naniyu-
tanwa apa wakeigimpe, sira guwaveru
kwiminau egave wakeg uwaigimpe yauya."
63 Pirisi painauvitwa wape meumawa
warimine. Me wane, "Divi oya nu yauyawa
da tamta? 64 ✡Ye God gumbe iyagau mina
anoene. Ye anin anoene?" Mu undag me
gumbe anog waya me boatanit di. 65 Meve
iyayapan upeba amatog gwitup me gumbe
emiya. Mu me yangawa tuboriya nanuwa
gumbe toya, sira waya, "Ge wa, bira toa-
givi!" Sira gwe amaremewa me aug toya.

*Pita Iesu Gumbe Uyai Wane*

66 Pita me gwe visive painau wakenewa
vesin otau me pirisi painauvitwa nauwawa
aiviwa da megiyave uwane. 67 Me yaune
Pita iyam iraivi, sira me gumbenut yangut
yaune, wane, "Ge mina Nasaret apan Iesu
gaibu gigene."
68 Megara me uyai wag wane, "Ne den
yaug anona ge divi oya vege." Me ankwin
noiwa gumbe aine.
69 Meve vesin otau nauwawa aiviwa me
Pita yaune, iyayapan birorot yokeyawa
gumbo me sira amatog wane, "Apan mame
mu dawa." 70 Me sira uyai wane. Pungi den
wane, iyayapan birorot yokeyawa sira Pita
gumbe waya, "Natawa di, ge mu desiroma
da, kuiyawa ge Gariri apan."
71 Me amatog aewag wane. Me gae
natawa di mu gumbo wane, "Apan mame ye
menan venewa ne den yaug anona."
72 Tatevit kumkum duwameba wane.
Meve Pita me watavit Iesu gae wanewa
imug anone, "Namu koni duwamdesi ge
ne topai negawa, ivi kumkum koni duwam
wape." Sira me petat tog iruwane.

# 15

*Iesu Pairat Namive Yoine*

1 ✡Mumbevit pirisi koukawa, namu
yoiyoi igiyawa, Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa, ge Daiboru Painauvitwa igiyawa
undag gaibu dima yuya. Mu Iesu tug
dauwag amiya. Pairat nanive me barauya.
2 Pairat Iesu gumbe singui wane, "Ge Ju
igiyawa kin mumawa?" Iesu garawa wane,
"E, meme vege."
3 Pirisi koukawa Iesu gumbe dividivi
undag pui yusipamit yuya. 4 Sira Pairat me
singui wane, "Ge gae garawa da den wa?
Yawa, mu ge gungap dividivi undag pui
yuwageme."
5 ✡Ande Iesu gae garawa da den wanewa,
Pairat terane.
6 Gare, buyunai kokawa kumive, kansoru
kokawa anoanowawa wakene. Nog aegiya
iyayapan wag desirom ingui arob baraupe
dauwag aipe. 7 Apan da iviwa Barabas nog
dana wakene. Iyayapan mut igamivi mut
ag guriya boriruwaya. Me mu gaibu nog
danave wakeya. 8 Aninin bairawan evedni
Pairat munan aivi mina atan oya, iyaya-
pan obiren Pairat gumbe uwag amatog dig
waya.
9 Pairat garawa wane, "Ye anoene ne Ju
igiyawa kin muma yenan kwetna dauwag
aipe?" 10 Kuiyawa me yaug anone pirisi
koukawa mu gunarepam eme oya Iesu aug
waniya. 11 ✡Megara pirisi koukawa mu
iyayapan obiren Pairat dipe mu imuwo
Barabas kwepe dauwag aipe.
12 Meoya, Pairat sira dirum wane, "Ne
apan mu vemewa Keriso oya aninin aten?"
13 Mu kwaruwaya, "Korosi gumbe toya!"
14 Megara Pairat wane, "Divi oya?
Kukaeba meuma divi ane?" Megara mu
nouwa au ge kwaruwag waya, "Korosi
gumbe toya!"
15 Pairat imive iyayapan obiren degadega
ape. Sira me Barabas me arobne dauwag
aine. Me Iesu murap yaigipama gumbe

✡ 14:58: Jon 2:19-21 ✡ 14:64: Rvt 24:16; Jon 19:7 ✡ 15:1: Ruk 22:66 ✡ 15:5: Ais 53:7; Mak 14:61
✡ 15:11: Apa 3:13-14

toya, sira korosi gumbe totan oya mu
nanuwo baraune.

*Mut Igiyawa Iesu Gumbe Iyagau Okeriya*

16 Mut igiyawa Iesu auwag kokawa
gweyawa danave unig amiya. Gwe
me Romu kokawa muma baraune onne
amarag viniviwa. Sira mut igiyawa undag
agoniyatan auwaya. 17 Mu me gumbe wape
yobutaren en waniya, —wape gamateba
me pundirit ge diyapam yapavewa,—meve
mu murap ipuni ganaganapam aug ikoki
ag kuiyave tonasiya. 18 Meve mu amatog
menan auwaya, "Kaiwa kaiwa! Ju igiyawa
kin mumawa!" 19 Sira mu tutu gumbe me
kuiyave toya, gwitup me gumbe emiya,
koniwo yug me gumbe petat aya. 20 Mu Iesu
gumbe iyagau wag, wape asime atan aropeg
wape meuma yobutatae aug enwaniya,
wape gamateba me pundirit ge diyapam
yapavewa. Meve me auwag taibe dauwaya
yoma korosi gumbe tope boitan oya.

*Iesu Korosi Gumbe Toya*

21 ✡Saimon me at Sairin apan, Rupas ge
Arekisanda mamowa. At meuma apa uwag
onnewa. Me korosi oieve autan oya ayag
waya aune. 22 Mu Iesu auwag at iviwa
Gorugosa uwaya. Me natawa at me Kuiya-
marednawa. 23 Meve mu wain me gegura
iviwa maaru gaibu biroriyayawa waniya, go
me den nane. 24 ✡Meve mu korosi egave
toya. Mu wape meuma kepteya, biravit divi
autan oya kae kusi aya.
25 Mu korosi egave me toyawa me mumbe
kum koniwa 9 apa. 26 Gigirum me kukaeba
meuma teg yauyawa me aib tene: JU
IGIYAWA KIN MUMAWA. 27 Mu ub igiyawa
duwam korosi egave mu gaibu towamiya,
da naniyutanwa, da naniketaiwa apa. 28 (-
) 29 ✡Iyayapan bira bira uwag amomewa
gae kukaeba Iesu gumbe veme, kuiyowa
viyaviya eme, mu veme, "Ge wana, 'A! Tem-
poru toyayag sira kum duwamdesi danave
sitna.' Gembovit wag inaigita. 30 Korosi
gumbe aig onaga gembo waita a!"
31 Ebu desirom gumbe pirisi koukawa ge
Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa mu gaibu
Iesu gumbe yano waya. Mu waya, "Me
iyapan upeba waita munne, go me oma den
ane membo ingan waita wampe! 32 Keriso,
Isuraeru kin mumawa, gare mame di korosi
gumbe aig onaga. Nu yautave ge gungap
anotumat ata." Iyapan Iesu gaibu korosi
egave towamiyawa mu mina gae kukaeba
Iesu gumbe dig waya.

*Iesu Boane*

33 Kum kuiyunup aune, at undag sisip
uwag aine, augoi kum koniwa duwamdesi
aune. 34 ✡Kum duwamdesi aunewa
Iesu noiwa kokavit wane, "Eroi Eroi
rama sabakutani?"—Me natawa, "Maman
maman, divi oya ne yankwenegana?"
35 Iyayapan upeba megiyave yokeemewa
anog waya, "Anoya! Me Eraija oya
auwaivi."
36 ✡Apan desirom kin tog, sponji* danave
wain sisipam em arob aug tutu ginave
yune Iesu natan oya wanne, me wane, "Me
yankweya wakepe. Nu yauta Eraija uwag
me aug aikpe, go."
37 Iesu awau kokavit wanewa gaup
meuma oieba tareyane.
38 Temporu danave wape kokawa me
geroriyayawa me kuiyawa apa dumed
aig onke ginawa uwane duwam ane.
39 Senturion† me Iesu namive yoinewa me
awau wanewa anone, me aninin botone
yaug wane, "Natawa di apan mame God
Usiwa!"
40 ✡Vesin upeba painau apa yan greme.
Mu danowo Magdara vesin Meri, Jemus
kusikaren ge Josep inawa Meri ge Sarome
wakeya. 41 At Gariri apa vesin mu Iesu
amave onamiya sira amat meuma aya.
Vesin obiren upeba me gaibu at Jerusarem
uwayawa mu asimeve wakeya.

*Iesu Dagup Danave Barauya*

42 Augoi uwag onne. Kum me Tamibarip
Kumiwa, sira me namiven umae Sabat Ku-
miwa. 43 At Arimataya apan Josep, me Dai-
boru Painauvitwa igiyawa yapowo kokawa.
Me membo God toimuwawa uwatanwa oya
amaraivi. Me ano meuma yusipamit ane
Pairat gumbe uwag Iesu kwapiwa oya nun
wane. 44 Pairat Iesu wait boanewa anog
terane. Me senturion menan auwag singui
wane Iesu wait boane go onan. 45 Me sen-
turion gumbe natawa di wat kiniyanewa,

✡ 15:21: Rom 16:13 ✡ 15:24: Sam 22:18 ✡ 15:29: Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58 ✡ 15:34: Sam 22:1 ✡ 15:36: Sam 69:21 * 15:36: Me wape tautau mina. † 15:39: Me mut igiyawa 100 amaraivi abnawa. ✡ 15:40: Ruk 8:2-3

Iesu kwapiwa Josep wanne. [46] Josep wape
rinen gwiruwadne. Kwapiwa aug aignewa
wape me gumbe panne. Sira dagup danave
baraune. Dagup me an koka kwabnewa.
Meve me an koka wak siririyane dagup
ankwinawa tobodne. [47] Magdara vesin Meri
ge Jose inawa Meri mu Iesu barauyawa
arawa yangowo yauya.

# 16

*Iesu Sira Inaig Yoine*

[1] Sabat Kumiwa onananewa, Magdara
vesin Meri ge Jemus inawa Meri ge Sarome,
mu Iesu kwapiwa oira barautan oya aroma*
gwiruwariya. [2] Pura danave kum na-
muirenwa mumbevit, kum di dauwaivi,
dagup oya onamiya, [3] sira vesin mu gae sin-
gui garawa aya, "Bira da dagup ankwinawa
apa an† itariyape watappe?"
[4] Megara mu yangut wan yauyawa, mu
an koka me wait itariyane. [5] Mu dagup
danave unigiyawa, mu apan mataiwa me
wape yobutatae puipuyuwa enne yutanwa
apa yan wakeivi yauya. Vesin a aya.
[6] Megara me wane, "A den aya. Ye
Nasaret apan Iesu me korosi egave toyawa
oya yobene? Me sira inaig yoine! Me mapa
den wakene. Yauya me barauyawa arawa.
[7] ✡Ye aisiya, aigo meuma ge Pita dirumiya,
'Me namuiban Gariri aivi, me anin diru-
inewa mina, me apa ye me yauya.' "
[8] Vesin mu daramdaram sira pimpangit
ag, dagup apa dauwag kintog amiya. Mu da
bira divi da den diya, kuiyawa a aya.

*[Baiboru Namu Tenewa Obiren Danave Mak 16:9-20 Den Wakene.]*

[9] Pura amatonewa apa mumbevit Iesu
sira inaig yoinewa, me Magdara vesin
Meri gumbe namu uwane. Numan Iesu
airapu kukaeba 7 vesin me gumbe atatai
imne. [10] Iyayapan mu Iesu gaibu gige-
mewa danadawai auwag iruveme. Meri mu
gumbo aig dirumne. [11] Mu anoya Iesu me in-
aine vesin me yaune, megara mu anotumat
den aya.
[12] Ivi apan duwam mu at da oya amo-
mewa, Iesu tobiyane gina ube mu gumbo
uwane. [13] Mu duwam mame sira taigiya up-
eba gumbo umum waya, megara mu mina
anotumat den aya.
[14] ✡Ivi aigowawa 11 nakwai nemewa Iesu
mu gumbo uwamunne. Me anotumat
muma yan aigne sira nokakae aya oya me
mu gumbo yamdapam wane. Kuiyawa Iesu
sira inaig yoinewa iyayapan yauyawa mu
iyayapan upeba gumbo umum wayawa mu
anotumat den aya.
[15] ✡Me mu dirumne, "Piyu undag gumbe
dauwag aisiya. Sira gae oraiwa undag wat
temunnewa gumbo dirumiya. [16] ✡Bira da
anotumat ag babataito apewa me waita
aupe. Megara bira da me anotumat den
apewa me ibnawa aupe. [17] ✡Sira irairawa
mame anotumat aya igiyawa gumbo. Ne
ivunwa gumbe airapu kukaeba atatai impe;
mu pednowa mataiwa gumbe gae wape;
[18] ✡mu mokare nanuwo gumbe wan aupe;
mu yoi kukaeba nape, go mu gumbo da
den di kukaipe; mu nanuwa yuwat igiyawa
egowo tepe oraimina ape." [19] ✡Ayapan Iesu
mu gumbo gae wane, meve me kwimin
danave dog aine sira God naniyutanwa apa
wakene.
[20] ✡Meve aigowawa dauwag amiya sira
ampa ampa gae wag dirumiya. Ayapan mu
gaibu nau ag gae meuma wat kiniyatan oya
irairawa toyau munne.

* 16:1: Me gegura tayawa oraiminawa. † 16:3: Me an kokawa me dagup ankwin tobodnewa ✡ 16:7: Mat 26:32; Mak 14:28 ✡ 16:14: 1Ko 15:5 ✡ 16:15: Apa 1:8 ✡ 16:16: Apa 2:38 ✡ 16:17: Apa 2:4; 8:7 ✡ 16:18: Ruk 10:19; Apa 28:3-6 ✡ 16:19: Apa 1:9-11; 2:33-34 ✡ 16:20: Apa 14:3; Ibr 2:3-4

# RUK
## Gae Oraiwa Ruk Tenewa

1 ✡Iyayapan obiren dividivi me nu ya-
punup anotumat atuwa gigirumawa am-
atog teeme. 2 Me dividivi mu barauya aig
onne gunup. Iyayapan mu amatonewa
gumbe yangowo yauyawa sira gae anotu-
mat igiyawa desiromit tetan oya nau eme.
3 Ne gaibu amatonewa gumbe yaimoyai di-
dividivi yaug anona. Meoya Teopiras, apan
kokawa oraiwa, genan yunat tetanwa me
oraimina anoeni. 4 Me gumbe ge yaug anoa
dividivi wait toyau geniyawa me natawa.

*Babataito Abnawa Jon Yaitanwa Gaiyawa Namiven Wanewa*

5 Judia kin Erod kumive, pirisi iviwa me
Jakaraya wakene. Me Abaija dam meuma
desiroma. Me biviwa Erisabet gaibu me
Aaron dam gumbe yaig onnewa. 6 Duwam
mame mu God yangave oraimina eme. Mu
Ayapan gwangwaneba undagit yaimoyai
amareme. 7 Mu ud onan. Kuiyawa Erisabet
me agara vesin, sira mu duwam aita gudne.
8 Jakaraya dam meuma nau gumbe,
meoya God namive me pirisi nau meuma
aivi. 9 ✡Pirisi nauwawa gwangwan gumbe,
me kae bumpa gumbe wagomiyaya. Meve
me Ayapan temporu danave unig aine
yoma tayapama okettan oya. 10 Me yoma
tayapama okeriviwa, iyayapan obiren
daieve agoniyag nun veme.
11 Ayapan aneyaeba me gumbe uwane,
sira iyakaisi kem meuma yoma tayapama
yutanwa apa yokene. 12 Meve Jakaraya me
yaunewa, me terag a ane. 13 Aneya me
gumbe wane, “Jakaraya a den a. Nun
geumawa God anone. Ge biyuk Erisabet
utugwa ud apan baraugempe. Ge iviwa
ug yuwa me Jon. 14 Me degadega gumbe
gungap, sira iyayapan obiren degadega ape
kuiyawa me yaitanwa oya, 15 ✡Kuiyawa me
Ayapan namive kokawa ape. Me wain ge yoi
yaigipama upeba den naigimpe. Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama noidauwape inawa danave
yaipewa gaibu. 16 Me God muma Ayapan
gumbe Isuraeru usitainawa obiren sira bog
ompe. 17 ✡Me Eraija guwawa ge yusiwa
meuma gumbe Ayapan namive namu aipe.
Me mamawaviwa nonowa tobiroriyape usi-
tainawa gumbo. Me ape anoano topai eme
igiyawa nonomagowa tobiroriyape anoano
oraiwa igiyawa nonomagowa ape. Meve
iyayapan waribiya mumpe Ayapan oya.”
18 Jakaraya aneya gumbe singui wane,
“Aninin ne oma ane mame yaug anotna?
Ne nembo tayawa ana, sira ne vesin tayawa
ane.”
19 ✡Aneya garawa wane, “Ne Gebrieru.
Ne God namive yokeeniwa. God ne ba-
raunegne genan watan oya, sira gae oraiwa
mame diruktan oya onedna. 20 Gare mame
ge yawa. Gare ge nogwa iyagita sira oma
den ane gae wa. Kuiyawa gae neuma gumbe
anotumat den ana. Kumiwa uwapewa
gae neuma me natawa pawape. Ivi kum
uwapewa oma ane gae wa.”
21 Iyayapan Jakaraya oya amareme, mu
pipam muteme divi oya temporu danave
yobutatae wakene. 22 Me dauwanewa, me
gae den dirumne. Mu yaug anoya me irawa
me uyavi minawa temporu danave yaune.
Kuiyawa me guwaguwawa aivi, noiwa iyagit
wakene.
23 Nau meuma kumiwa wadne onananewa
me sira taig gwe aine. 24 Ivi mame me biviwa
Erisabet bugane, sira dud nanin gambenit
me gwe bod wakene. 25 Me wane, “Ayapan
mame me nenan ane. Gare me anoiviwa
toyau negne, sira me ne ubmam neuma aug
aine iyayapan gumbo.”

*Iesu Yaitanwa Gaiyawa*

26 Dud naningamben desirom danave,
God aneyaeba Gebrieru baraune Nasaret
aine. Me gwetoimu Gariri danave. 27 ✡Otau
me apan iviwa Josep autan oya yapapara
aya. Josep me Devid dam meuma yaig
onnewa. Otau iviwa me Meri. 28 Aneya
menan aig wane, “Gaun neumawa ge gun-
gap. Ge baigan kokavit auwana! Ayapan ge
gungap.”
29 Meri anopipanum kokavit ane. Sira
anopipanum ane gaun mame natawa divi.
30 Megara aneya me gumbe wane, “Meri,
a den a. God baigan meuma ge auwana.
31 ✡Ge bug a, sira ud apan yaipe. Ge iviwa ug

✡ 1:1: Apa 1:1 ✡ 1:9: Eks 30:7 ✡ 1:15: Nam 6:2-3 ✡ 1:17: Mak 3:1; 4:5-6; Mat 17:11-13 ✡ 1:19: Dan 8:16; 9:21 ✡ 1:27: Mat 1:16,18 ✡ 1:31: Ais 7:14; Mat 1:21-23 ✡ 1:32: 2Sm 7:12-13,16; Ais 9:7

yuwa me Iesu. 32 ✡Me iviwa koka ape. Iyayapan wape me Apan Kokawa Painauvitwa Usiwa. Ayapan God me wampe mamawa Devid kin arawa aupe. 33 Me Jekob gweyawa yaibobot amarape viripusiwa onan. Kin at meuma onan den di ape."

34 "Aninin mame ape? Ne apan den yaug anona." Meri singui wane.

35 Aneya garawa wane, "Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gungap uwape. Apan Kokawa Painauvitwa yusiwa meuma ge um gempe. Meve me yaipewa, iyayapan aib wape, me Apan Iyakaisiyapama, sira me God Usiwa. 36 Yawa. Ge evegwa Erisabet aita kumive ud autan aivi. Iyayapan waya me agara ane, megara me dud nanin gamben desirom danave bug aivi. 37 ✡Kuiyawa God gumbe oma den anewa onan."

38 Meri wane, "Ne Ayapan nauwawa eniwa. Gae geuma anin wanawa me gunap matatpe." Meve aneya yankweg aine.

*Meri Erisabet Oya Amdau Aine*

39 Me kumive Meri tam yoig at kokawa me tui arawa Judia oya tatevit aine. 40 Me Jakaraya gweyawa unig aig, me gaun meuma Erisabet wanne. 41 Erisabet Meri gaun meuma anonewa, kikiyan inawa danave tupit dodne. Erisabet me demtawa aune Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe. 42 Noiwa kokavit wane, "Vesin yapowo waribiya genne. Ud inawa danave wakenewa me mina waribiyane. 43 Ayapan neuma inawa gunap uwanewa me oya ne anin waten? 44 Gaun geuma ne naunanap unignewa, dananap ud degadega gumbe tupit dodne. 45 Vesin me anotumat ane dividivi undag Ayapan wanewa me di matatpewa me di waribiyane."

*Meri Bererinawa*

46 ✡Sira Meri wane:
"Guwanwa Ayapan waieni,
47 Guwanwa me God Waita Abnawa neuma gumbe degadega eni,
48 kuiyawa me ankwatave nau vesinawa ano negne. Gare mame apa utan aipewa, iyayapan undag mu nenan wape waribiya nedne,
49 kuiyawa Ayapan yusipama me divi kokavit nenan ane. Me iviwa Iyakaisi.
50 ✡Me ano nunanawa iyayapan mu me gumbe aeba emewa gumbo wateteyamivi. Me kum gare aipe viripusiwa onan.
51 ✡Me naniwa gumbe yusiwa ane. Me iyayapan mu imuwo apanapan eme igiyawa atatai imne.
52 ✡Me amareme igiyawa at muma gumbe bog yantene. Megara me mokona igiyawa me owantene.
53 ✡Me iyagon igiyawa dividivi oraiwa utamne. Megara tawara obiren igiyawa kwemne ingui amiya.
54 ✡Me ano nunanawa meuma imiwa den atataine, sira me Isuraeru nau igiyawa meuma waita munne.
55 ✡Nu isimuranaiwa, Ebraam ge me dam meumawa aig onnewa gumbo wanewa mina me ape. Me viripusiwa onan."

56 Meri dud duwamdesi mina Erisabet gaibu wakene, meve sira taig gwe aine.

*Babataito Abnawa Jon Yainewa*

57 Erisabet ud autan kumiwa uwanewa, me kikiyan apan baraune. 58 Me iyayapan meumawa ge owawaviwa mu anoya, Ayapan ano kokavit anowanne, sira me degadega meuma kebaya.

59 ✡Kum naningamben duwamdesiyawa, mu kikiyan kwapiwa tuitan oya onamiya. Mu ug mamawa iviwa Jakaraya yutan anoya. 60 Megara inawa me wane, "Onan, me wape Jon."

61 Mu me gumbe waya, "Me apa iyayapan geuma da iviwa Jon onan."

62 Mu mamawa guwaguwawa me toewaniya. Mu yaug anotan oya singui waya kikiyan iviwa ug aninin yumon? 63 Me yoma pepetu gigirum tetan oya wane mu aug onamiya. "Me iviwa Jon," me tenewa iyayapan teraya. 64 Tatevit noiwa watabne, pednawa vedne, sira me amatog gae wag, God wan enagadne. 65 Iyayapan meuma undag gaibu a aya. At tui arawa Judia apa undag iyayapan dividivi undag mame oya gaiyawa veme. 66 Iyayapan undag mu mame anoyawa me oya anog veme, "Kikiyan mame aigin aninin atan?" Kuiyawa Ayapan naniwa me gumbe.

*Jakaraya Bererinawa*

---

✡ 1:37: Gen 18:14 ✡ 1:46: 1Sm 2:1-10 ✡ 1:50: Sam 103:13,17 ✡ 1:51: 2Sm 22:28 ✡ 1:52: Job 12:19; 5:11; Sam 147:6 ✡ 1:53: Sam 34:10 ✡ 1:54: Sam 98:3 ✡ 1:55: Gen 17:7; Mik 7:20 ✡ 1:59: Gen 17:12; Rvt 12:3; Ruk 2:21

67 Me mamawa Jakaraya me Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama gumbe demtawa aune, sira
wane:
68 ✡"Ayapan wan enagasiya. Isuraeru God
mumawa. Kuiyawa me uwane,
iyayapan meuma waita muntan
oya.
69 ✡Me waita numa oya nau aivi abnawa De-
vid gweyawa danave kuiya donawa
yudabne yoine.
70 Watavit me propeta iyakaisiyapama
nouwa gumbo did nunne. Me meib
ane.
71 ✡Waita me anavi numa gumbo, ge iyaya-
pan topai nuniyawa mu nanuwo
gumbo.
72 ✡Me mamanaiwa gumbo ano nunne. Sira
agi iyakaisiyapama imug teg anone.
73 ✡Me gwangwan me mamunwa Ebraam
gumbe wanewa imug teg anone.
74-75 Me anavi numa nanuwo gumbo waita
numpe. Piyu egave kum numawa
undagit nu Ayapan namive danowa
esinewa gaibu, oraivitwa gaibu,
a gaibu onan nu wakeg Ayapan
ankwatave nau ata.
76 ✡Ge ne utunwa, iyayapan ge gungap wape
ge egave painauvitwa propeta.
Kuiyawa Ayapan namive namu aga,
menan ebuwawa waribiya.
77 ✡Kukaeba mumawa anog yankwetan
gumbe waita mumpe, sira iyayapan
meumawa gumbo me anoanowawa
mumpe.
78 ✡God numa ano nunivi oraiwa me oya
mame ape. Sira ano nunivi gumbe
painauvitwa apa kum dauwaiviwa
nu gunup uwape.
79 Iyayapan mu sisip ge bo gugup danave
wakeyawa gumbo eyawa esipe,
amunwa yum ebuwawa danave
uniktan oya amara numpe."
80 Ud me koka ane, sira guwawa danave
yusipamit ane. Me at inguiwa arawa
danave wakene, meve me Isuraeru igiyawa
gumbo taibe ag toewan munne.

## 2

*Iesu Yainewa*

1 Kum me danave Siisa Augustus gaiyawa
iyayapan undag dirumne, iyayapan at
undag danave agoniyape ivuwa tetan
oya. 2 (Apan kokawa Kirinius at Siriya
apa amaraiviwa kumiwa apa, mame me
namuiren ivuwa tetan.) 3 Iyayapan undag
at kokawa muma gumbe ivuwa tetan oya
amiya.
4 Meoya Josep mu mina gaibu, at kokawa
Nasaret me Gariri danave wakenewa
dauwag Devid arawa kokawa Betureem
me Judia danave wakenewa dog aine.
Kuiyawa me Devid dam meuma desiroma.
5 Me Meri gaibu ivuwa tetan oya asime
amiya. Meri me gaibu mem atan oya me
gumbe yapapara ane, sira me ud autan oya
amaraivi. 6 Mu asime wakeyawa kumive,
ud kikiyan yaitanwa kumiwa uwane. 7 Me
ud apan namu meuma baraune. Me wape
gumbe panne sira yoma kabum kwapiyawa
me danave baraune. Kuiyawa gwe kokawa
iyayapan vinemewa danave mu at onan
oya.

*Sip Amaremewa Igiyawa Ge Aneya*

8 Sira at megiyave wayo arawa apa
sip amareme igiyawa mu daieve wakeya.
Arampuna mu den kubvineme mu sip
muma amareme. 9 Ayapan aneya meumawa
mu gumbo uwane. Ayapan eyawa meuma
mu gumbo birorot esinewa, mu a aya.
10 Megara aneya mu gumbo wane, "Ye den
a aya. Ne gae oraiwa aug onedna. Me
degadega kokawa iyayapan undag munan.
11 Gare mame Devid arawa kokawa meuma
danave Waita Abnawa me yenan yaine. Me
Keriso Ayapan. 12 Mame me ye irayauyau
yeuma. Ye kikiyan yauya. Me wape gumbe
paniya yoma kabum kwapiyawa danave
barauya vinivi."
13 Pungi den wane, kwiminau mut igiyawa
abototoi aneya gaibu uwaya, sira God waiya
ag waneme.
14 ✡"Painauvitwa danave eyawa God gumbe.
Piyuwau iyayapan mu me meumawa yum
gumbo."
15 Aneya yankwem kwimin danave dog
amiyawa, sip amaremewa garawa ano aya,
"Betureem anta, sira mame matadnewa
yauta, Ayapan me oya wag did nunnewa."

✡ 1:68: Sam 72:18 ✡ 1:69: Sam 18:2 ✡ 1:71: Sam 106:10 ✡ 1:72: Gen 17:7; Sam 105:8-9 ✡ 1:73: Gen 22:16-17 ✡ 1:76: Ais 40:3 ✡ 1:77: Jer 31:34 ✡ 1:78: Ais 60:1-2 ✡ 2:14: Ruk 19:38

16 Meve mu tatevit amog Meri ge
Josep yawamiya. Mu kikiyan me kabum
danave viniviwa yauya. 17 Mu yauyawa,
ud mame oya wait dirumiyawa mu gae
wateteyamiya. 18 Iyayapan undag mu
anoyawa, sip amaremewa wait wayawa
oya anog teraya. 19 ✡Megara Meri dividivi
undag mame nonemagave imug teg anoivi.
20 Sip amaremewa God wag degawan sira
taig amiya. Kuiyawa dividivi undag mu
anog yauyawa me aneya wayawa mina di.

*Iesu Aug Temporu Dana Amiya*

21 ✡Kum naningamben duwamdesiyawa
apa, me kwapiwa tuitan kumiwa uwane.
Mu ug Iesu yuya. Iviwa me watavit aneya
wannewa, ivi bug ane.

22 ✡Mu miyot muintan muma kumiwa
me Mosisi Gwangwaneba gumbe me
onananewa, Josep ge Meri me Ayapan
gumbe me wantan oya aug Jerusarem
amiya. 23 ✡Ayapan Gwangwaneba danave
aib tene, "Ud apan undag me inowa
danowa watap namu yaiemewa me
Ayapan oya iyakaisi ape." 24 ✡Sira Ayapan
gwangwaneba danave aib tene, "Unatun
vesin apan duwam, go umuk mataiwa
duwam." Me gumbe mu puyo muma God
wantan oya amiya.

25 Kum me apa apan iviwa Simeon at
Jerusarem apa wakeivi. Me apan oraiwa
sira anotumat abnawa. God me Isuraeru
watmemeyam muntan oya amaraivi.
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama Simeon me egave.
26 Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama toewanne namu
Iesu Keriso yaupeve, me bo ape. 27 Guwawa
gumbe demtawa aunewa, me temporu
arawa danave unigne. Ud oya Gwangwan
anoanowawa atan oya inamamawa kikiyan
Iesu aug unigiya. 28 Simeon ud nanive wan
aug God waiyag wane:

29 "Ayapan. Ge gae geuma meib. Gare mame
yum gumbe nau abnawa geuma
yankweg aipe.

30 ✡Kuiyawa ne yanganap waita geuma
yauna.

31 Waita me iyayapan undag namuwo
tamibarip anawa.

32 ✡Sira waita me dun. Me Ju onan
igiyawa gumbo toyau mumpe. Sira
me eyawa iyayapan geuma Isuraeru
gumbo."

33 Ud mamawa ge inawa me wanewa mu
anog teraya. 34 ✡Simeon waribiya munka
inawa Meri dine, "Yawa. Ud mame wat-
gomiyane. Me gumbe Isuraeru danave
iyayapan obiren aigimpe sira yoigimpe.
Sira me irayauyau ape me iyayapan dig
watkukampewa. 35 Deba gumbe guwagwa
yupe. Me anoano obiren mu nonemagowo
wakeyawa matai taibe atan oya."

36 Me mina vesin propeta Anna wakene.
Me dam Aseru, apan Panueru gwaitawa.
Me vesin tayawa. Namu memgebip aya, ivi
memawa gaibu bairawan 7 wakeya. 37 Meve
kwapura ane, me gumbe wakene bairawan
meuma 84 aune. Vesin me temporu arawa
danave wakeivi yan den kweivi. Kum
aram kwit aivi nun waivi God waiyaivi.
38 Kum koni me apa di, me munan dog
onne. Vesin me God gaun wanne. Iyayapan
mu Jerusarem gumbe God waita wantan
oya amaremewa wakeya. Vesin mu undag
gumbo ud oya wane.

39 ✡Josep ge Meri dividivi undag mu Aya-
pan Gwangwaneba wanewa ayawa, mu at
Gariri, gwetoimu muma Nasaret sira taig
amiya. 40 Ud usiwa koka ane. Yusipam
ane. Me anoano meuma oraiwa gumbe
noidauwane. God baigan meuma me egave
wakene.

*Ud Iesu Wabuwabu Kumive Temporu Aine*

41 ✡Bairawan evedni, mamawa inawa
Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba oya Jerusarem
amome. 42 Iesu bairawan meuma 12
aunewa, mu gwe anoanowawa gumbe
buyunai oya dog amiya. 43 Buyunai
onananewa, meve me mamawa inawa gwe
amome. Ud wabuwabu Iesu Jerusarem
danave wakene, megara mu den yaug
anoya. 44 Mu anoya Iesu iyayapan gaibu
wakene, meoya mu kum desirom mina
amiya. Meve mu amatog menan diuya mu
iyayapan muma ge owawa gumbo. 45 Mu
me den yauyawa, me oya didimama ag
Jerusarem taig amiya. 46 Kum duwamde-
siyawa, mu temporu arawa danave me

✡ 2:19: Ruk 2:51 ✡ 2:21: Ruk 1:31 ✡ 2:22: Rvt 12:1-8 ✡ 2:23: Eks 13:2,12 ✡ 2:24: Rvt 12:8 ✡ 2:30: Ais 52:10; Ruk 3:6; Tai 2:11 ✡ 2:32: Ais 42:6; 49:6; 52:10 ✡ 2:34: Ais 8:14; Mat 21:42; 1Pi 2:8 ✡ 2:39: Mat 2:23 ✡ 2:41: Eks 12:24-27; 23:14-17; Deu 16:1-8

yauya. Me Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa
yapowo wakeg ano mumivi sira singui
mumivi. 47 Iyayapan undag mu me wane
anoya a aya, me anoiviwa ge gara waiviwa
gumbe. 48 Mamawa inawa me yauyawa, a
kokavit aya. Me inawa me gumbe wane,
"Ud neuma, diwan ge mameib nu gunup
ana? Ge mamag ge ne anogugut anog ag
genan diuete."
49 "Divi oya ye nenan diuene?" me sin-
gui wane. "Ye den anoyana ne Mamanwa
gweyawa danave waketanit di?" 50 Megara
mu den yaug anoya Iesu gaiyawa natawa
dimbae waivi.
51 ✡Meve Iesu mu gaibu Nasaret aig
amiya, sira mu nouwa aune. Megara
dividivi undag mame inawa noneve teg
anoivi. 52 ✡Meve Iesu anoano oraiwa gaibu
koka ane, sira yaig dorivi. God ge iyayapan
baigan muma me gumbe wakene.

## 3

*Babataito Abnawa Jon Ebu Waribiyaivi*

1 Siisa Tiberius amaraivi kumiwa gumbe
bairawan 15 danave, Pontio Pairat me Judia
apa kokawa at amarag wakene. Erod me
at Gariri ayapaneba, sira Erod gwaneba
Pirip me at Ituriya ge at Terakonitis aya-
paneba, sira Rusania me at Abirini aya-
paneba. 2 Annas ge Kayapas mu pirisi
painauvitwa wakeyawa kumiwa apa, at in-
guiwa arawa apa God gaiyawa Jakaraya
usiwa Jon gumbe uwane. 3 ✡Jon me yoi Jo-
dan birorot visigambenwa undag aig, opata
me nonemagowa biroriyag babataito atan
oya, wag dirumivi. 4 ✡Propeta Aisaya gae
meuma bukaeba danave aib tene:
"At inguiwa arawa danave apan da noiwa
auwaivi,
'Ayapan oya ebu waribiya, ebu siwavit
menan waribiya.
5 At togewa undag umpe,
tui ge oiewa baraupe pawawa ape.
Ebu gegerainewa wasiwampe siwavit ape,
sira ebu aig ge dauwanewa moiyuppe.
6 Iyayapan undag mu God waita meuma
yaupe.' "
7 ✡Iyayapan mu Jon gumbe babataito
atan oya uwag agoniyaya. Jon wag
dirumne, "Ye mokare kukaeba usitainawa!
Bira wat diruine ye oma ane God danapiri
meuma oniviwa me aninin gaveamon?
8 ✡Nonemagewa biroriyag natawa oraivit
inamigimiya. Ye den amatog yenan waya.
'Nu mamunwa me Ebraam.' Kuiyawa ne ye
diruitna, God oma ane an mame tobiyape
Ebraam usitainaven ape. 9 ✡Gwit yoma
taiwa apa wait baraune wakene, sira yoma
desirom desirom me natawa oraivit den
impewa me kwatpe aikpe, me iyam danave
aorepe."
10 Iyayapan agoniyayawa singui waya,
"Nu aninin aton?"
11 Me garawa wane, "Apan wape duwam
gaibuwa me wape onanwa gumbe keb ag
mumpe. Nakwai mina meib ape."
12 ✡Takesi tameme igiyawa mu mina ba-
bataito atan uwaya. Mu singui waya, "Toe-
wanewan, nu aninin aton?"
13 Me dirumne, "Sira tamtan
diruyeniyawa mekut tamiya, da den
tamiya." 14 Meve mut igiyawa me gumbe
singui waya, "Nu anin aton?" Me gara
wane, "Den ayamun anmaga tamiya, sira
den ugaimun ibnawa muniya. Garawa
yeuma gumbe degadega aya."
15 Iyayapan Keriso oya anog amareme,
meoya nonowa danave anopipanum eme
anten Jon me Keriso go. 16 ✡Jon gara
gumbo wane, "Ne yoi gumbe babataito
ayemeni. Megara apan da yusiwa kokav-
itwa me matai uwape. Ne oma den ane
me sandoro murapeba vetna. Me Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama ge iyam gumbe babataito
aiyempe. 17 Me ereri kokawa meuma me
nanive, sira me natawa ge kwapiwa kepteivi
arawa yug waribiyape. Nakwai wiit ag-
oniyag buim meuma danave tepe, meve
nakwai wiit kwapiwa iyam yaibobot danave
aorepe itpe onanape." 18 Gae gina ubeubewa
gumbe Jon iyayapan toyau munne, sira gae
oraiwa opata mu gumbo wane.
19 ✡Megara Gariri Ayapaneba Erod me
Erodias me tatawa biviwa oya ge dividivi
undag kukaeba meuma anewa oya, Jon me
Erod diengudne. 20 Meoya me Jon nog
danave baraune. Kukaeba meuma undag
gumbo kukaeba da desirom me gaibu ago-
niyane.

✡ 2:51: Ruk 2:19 ✡ 2:52: 1Sm 2:26; Pro 3:4 ✡ 3:3: Apa 13:24 ✡ 3:4: Ais 40:3-5 ✡ 3:7: Mat 12:34; 23:33 ✡ 3:8: Jon 8:33,39 ✡ 3:9: Mat 7:19 ✡ 3:12: Ruk 7:29 ✡ 3:16: Apa 13:25 ✡ 3:19: Mat 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18

*Iesu Babataito Ge Dam Desiroma Meuma*

21 Meve iyayapan undag babataito ayawa,
Iesu gaibu babataito ane. Me nun waiviwa,
kwimin watabne. 22 ✡Guwawa Iyakaisiya-
pama me umuk mina aig on egave wakene.
Noiwa kwimin apa uwane: “Ge ne utunwa
nonenmagawa gungap aviviwa. Ne gungap
degadega eni.”

23 ✡Sira Iesu nau meuma amatonewa,
bairawaneba me 30 mina. Iyayapan anoy-
awa me Josep usiwa,
me Eri usiwa, 24 Matat usiwa,
Rivai usiwa, Meruki usiwa,
Jannai usiwa, Josep usiwa,
25 Matatias usiwa, Emos usiwa,
Naum usiwa, Esuri usiwa,
Nangai usiwa, 26 Mat usiwa,
Matias usiwa, Semein usiwa,
Josek usiwa, Joda usiwa,
27 Joanan usiwa, Resa usiwa,
Jerubaberu usiwa, Searutieru usiwa,
Neri usiwa, 28 Meruki usiwa,
Adi usiwa, Kosam usiwa,
Erumadam usiwa, Eru usiwa,
29 Josiya usiwa, Erieseru usiwa,
Jorim usiwa, Matat usiwa,
Rivai usiwa, 30 Simeon usiwa,
Juda usiwa, Josep usiwa,
Jonam usiwa, Eriakim usiwa,
31 Merea usiwa, Menna usiwa,
Matasa usiwa, Neitan usiwa,
Devid usiwa, 32 ✡Jesi usiwa,
Obed usiwa, Boas usiwa,
Sarumon usiwa, Nausion usiwa,
33 Aminadab usiwa, Admin* usiwa, Aruni†
usiwa,
Esuron usiwa, Peret usiwa,
Juda usiwa, 34 Jekob usiwa,
Aisak usiwa, Ebraam usiwa,
Tera usiwa, Naoru usiwa,
35 Serug usiwa, Reu usiwa,
Pereg usiwa, Eber usiwa,
Seira usiwa, 36 ✡Keinan usiwa,
Arupakad usiwa, Sem usiwa,
Noa usiwa, Remek usiwa,
37 Metusera usiwa, Enok usiwa,
Jered usiwa, Maararеru usiwa,
Keinan usiwa, 38 ✡Enosu usiwa,
Setu usiwa, Adam usiwa,
God usiwa.

# 4

*Seitan Me Iesu Amaorot Ag Yaune*

1 Iesu Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe
noidauwanewa, yoi Jodan apa sira taig
onne. Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama me aug aine
at inguiwa arawa danave wakene. 2 Asimeve
oiyat 40 danave, Seitan Iesu ayag yaune. Me
kumiwa nakwai den nane, sira kum oieba
me iyagon.

3 Seitan me dig wane, “Ge God Usiwa
ipewa, an mame diya tobiyape bredi ape.”

4 ✡Iesu gara wane, “Me tene: ‘Iyayapan
bredi mekut gumbe den vinigimpe.’ ”

5 Seitan me Iesu aug at opampawa dog
aine. Tatevit toimu koka undag piyu mame
danavewa toewanne.

6 Meve gumbe wane, “At undag yusipama
ge eyawa meuma undag gentna. Kuiyawa
mu negnewa, ne bira da anotnawa oma
ane wantna. 7 Meoya ge ne waiya negawa,
undag mame me geumawa ape.”

8 ✡Iesu gara wane, “Me aib tene: ‘Aya-
pan God geuma waiya, sira me mekut nau
meuma a.’ ”

9 Seitan me Iesu aug Jerusarem aine,
sira ane temporu dewam opampa anewa
egave yoine. Me wane, “Ge God Usiwa
ipewa, mame apa gembovit pisiag aiga.
10 ✡Kuiyawa me tene:
‘Me genan anog ge yaimoyai amaragemtan
oya aneya meuma dirumpe.
11 Amagwa an den tope,
mu nanuwo wan augempe.’ ”

12 ✡Iesu gara wane, “Me wane, ‘Ayapan
God geuma den ayag yauya.’ ”

13 ✡Seitan ayaiviwa undag mame
onananewa, me gumbe kum kusida Iesu
yankweg aine.

*Nasaret Igiyawa Iesu Topai Aya*

14 Guwawa yusiwa gumbe Iesu Gariri taig
onne. Gae meuma birorot aine at visi don-
awa undag. 15 Iesu sinagogu muma danave
toyau munne, sira iyayapan undag waiya
waniya.

16 Meve me at Nasaret koka anewa arawa
aine. Sabat Kumiwa apa evedni meib aiviwa
mina me sinagogu danave unigne. Meve
basiatan oya wan yoine. 17 Propeta Aisaya

✡ 3:22: Jon 1:32 ✡ 3:23: Ruk 4:22; Jon 6:42 ✡ 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 * 3:33: Namu tenewa dawa upeba danave Admin den wakene. † 3:33: Namu tenewa dawa danave me Aram go Ram. ✡ 3:36: Gen 11:10-26 ✡ 3:38: Gen 4:25-26 ✡ 4:4: Deu 8:3 ✡ 4:8: Deu 6:13-14 ✡ 4:10: Sam 91:11-12 ✡ 4:12: Deu 6:16; 1Ko 10:9 ✡ 4:13: Ibr 2:18; 4:15

gigirum tenewa paniyawa me wanne.
Watabnewa meib tenewa yaune.
18 ✡"Ayapan Guwawa meuma gunap wakene.
Kuiyawa me oira gumbe waribiya nedne,
gae oraiwa dividivi onan igiyawa gumbo opata watan oya.
Me baraunedne onedna.
Ne anekna nog igiyawa gumbo anog yankwetan oya watna.
Yanga boredmusiawa igiyawa gumbo yangut oraimina atan oya watna.
Sira nau ibnawa auemewa waita mumpe ingui amtan oya watna.
19 Ayapan anoiviwa oraiwa bairawan meuma oya opata wag dirumtan oya onedna."

20 Meve me gigirum tenewa paniyawa panne, sira nau aiviwa me wan yanwakene. Sinagogu danave iyayapan yangowo me temtem yaveme. 21 Iesu amatog mu dirumivi, "Gare mame gae Baiboru mame danave anoenewa natawa uwane."

22 ✡Iyayapan undag me gumbe dega aya, sira gae demtawa me noive uwanewa gumbe teraya. "Mame me Josep usiwa go," mu waya.

23 Iesu mu dirumne, "Ne anoeni, ye yaug auya gae mame: 'Doketa, gembo warinama!' Sira ye didnegiya, 'Nu anotu ge Kapenaum danave anawa, mapa at geumawa apa Sira a.' "

24 ✡Me wane, "Ne gae natawa veni. Iyayapan propeta me gumbe at meumawa apa bainda den waya. 25 ✡Ne watnawa me natawa. Eraija kumiwa danave, kwimin bairawan duwamdesi ge dud 6 danave tobodne. At undag danave kait kokawa ane. Kwapura obiren Isuraeru danave wakeya, 26 ✡megara God Eraija den baraune munan aine. Kwapura me Sarepat at Saidon danave apa wakenewa me mekut gumbe aine. 27 ✡Propeta Eraija me kumive Isuraeru apa yuwat warumamne iviwa reprosi obiren wakeya, megara bira da den warinamunne. Siria apan Naaman me mekut warinamne."

28 Iyayapan undag sinagogu danave mame anoyawa, mu danopiriwaya. 29 Mu wan yoiyeg Iesu atatai iya gwetoimu kokawa yankweg dauwag aine. Sira tui kusi mu gwetoimu muma siya donave aug aine, me aorepe uyug aitan oya. 30 Megara Iesu iyayapan danowo unig troag gamben dauwag aine.

*Iesu Airapu Kukaeba Atatai Ine Aine*

31 Meve Iesu Gariri danave Kapenaum me gwetoimu kokawa aig aine. Sabat Kumiwa apa me amatog toyau munivi. 32 ✡Mu toyau munnewa anog teraya. Kuiyawa gae meuma yusipamit.

33 Sinagogu danave apan da wakene. Me airapu kukaeba miyotapama gumbe wakene. Me noiwa kwaruwane. 34 "Akai! Nasaret apan Iesu, ge nu gunup divi amon? Ge nu wakukam nuntan onagana? Ne anona ge bira, ge God Apan Iyakaisiyapama!"

35 Iesu yusipamit wane, "Gae yankweya! Me gumbe yankweg dauwaya!" Meve airapu apan me namuwo aorene, yankweg dauwag amiya. Megara me den wakukamne.

36 Iyayapan undag teraya sira garawano waya, "Toyau toyau mame divi? Me yusipamit airapu kukaeba dirumnewa, mu dauwaya!" 37 Sira umum meuma at megiyave undag wateteyamne.

*Iesu Iyayapan Obiren Warinamunne.*

38 Iesu sinagogu yankweg Saimon gweyawa aine. Me kumive Saimon nimnagawa vesinwa yuwat amipam aug diravivi. Mu Iesu waita wantan oya waya. 39 Meve me yuwat amipam egave kwanasig dig wane, sira yuwat amipam me yankwene. Me tatevit owan yoig amatog waita wanne.

40 Kum aigiviwa, iyayapan yuwat gina ubeube tamiya igiyawa boeg me gumbe onamiya. Meve me naniwa desirom desirom egowo tene, sira inaimusia. 41 ✡Airapu kukaeba iyayapan obiren yankweg dauwag kwaruwaya, "Ge God Usiwa!" Megara Iesu mu dirum bainda den wane mu wape. Kuiyawa mu anoya me Keriso.

42 Wantenewa me pomtone arawa dauwag aine. Iyayapan Iesu oya didimama eme, sira mu amog me wakenewa gumbe uwaya. Me gaibu waketan oya mu ageyau aya. 43 Megara me wane, "Ne God

✡ 4:18: Ais 61:1-2 ✡ 4:22: Ruk 3:23; Jon 6:42 ✡ 4:24: Jon 4:44 ✡ 4:25: 1Ki 17:1,7 ✡ 4:26: 1Ki 17:8-16
✡ 4:27: 2Ki 5:1-14 ✡ 4:32: Mat 7:28-29 ✡ 4:41: Mat 8:29; Mak 3:11-12

toimuwawa gae oraiwa meuma opata di
watna gwetoimu da danave gaibu. Kuiyawa
me oya ne baraunegne onedna." 44 ✡Me
sinagogu Judia danave opata yunadwaivi.

## 5

*Iesu Aigowawa Namuirenwa Munan Auwane*

1 ✡Kum da Iesu me Poeman Genesaret
visive yokene, iyayapan me birorot em-
panig God gaiyawa anoeme, 2 me awau gi-
nave wa duwam yawamne. Gwambui botag
igiyawa dauwag amiya sira uwariri muma
muineme. 3 Me wa da danave dauwane.
Me Saimon meumawa. Sira me dine visiwa
gumbe kusi atan barauwa aipe. Meve
me yanwakeg wa gumbe iyayapan toyau
munne.

4 Me gae waiviwa yankwenewa, Sai-
mon gumbe wane, "Poeman dana bagive
dauwape, uwariri teya aikpe gwambui tam-
tan oya."

5 ✡Saimon gara wane, "Kokawa, nu aram
nau kokavit atu, megara natawa da den
autu. Megara ge vege oya uwariri tetna
aikpe."

6 Mu me ayawa, mu gwambui obiren
tamiya. Mu uwariri mumawa koni vitan
ane. 7 Meoya mu owawa wa da gumbe onam
waita muntan oya munan nanigapoe aya.
Mu omeg wa duwam eniya noidauwane,
sira mu amatog koni uniktan aya.

8 Saimon Pita mame yaunewa, me Iesu
konive aig wane. "Ayapan, yankweneg
aga, ne kukaeba abnawa!" 9 Kuiyawa me
ge owawa undag teraya gwambui obiren
tamiya oya. 10 Jebedi usitainawa, Jemus ge
Jon, mu Saimon owawa. Mu gaibu teraya.

Meve Iesu Saimon gumbe wane, "Ge
den tera. Gare mame apa utan aipewa ge
iyayapan upigima." 11 ✡Meve wa muma
ororiya painau visive baraueg dividivi
undag yankweg me amave amiya.

*Iesu Yuwat Abnawa Warinamne*

12 Iesu gwetoimu koka da danave wakene.
Me kumiwa apan me yuwat warumne iviwa
reprosi aunewa uwane. Me Iesu yaunewa,
namive aig nun wane, "Ayapan, ge imugap
apewa, ne warinam nega."

13 Iesu naniwa iberiyag apan yumne,
sira wane, "Ne imunap, oraimina a!" Sira
tatevit yuwat warumne iviwa reprosi
yankwene aine.

14 ✡Meve me dig wane, "Iyayapan da
den diruma. Megara gembovit ag pirisi
gumbe toyauwana. Sira Mosisi wanewa
mina gembo muintan oya puyo barauwa
wana, me gumbe iyayapan yaug anope ge
oraimina ana."

15 Megara Iesu gae meuma kokavit wa-
teteyamne undag anoya. Meoya iyayapan
abototoi me gumbe gae anotan ge yuwat
muma warinamuntan uwaya. 16 Megara me
kum evedni pomtone arawa apa aig nun
waivi.

*Iesu Apan Amananiwa Buburuimusiwa Warinamunne*

17 Iesu kum da mu toyau munivi, meve
Parisi igiyawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa asime wakeya. Mu gwetoimu
Gariri, Judia ge Jerusarem danave
wakeyawa undag uwaya. Sira me Ayapan
yusiwa gumbe yuwat warinamunne.
18 Apan upeba apan amananiwa bubu-
ruimusiawa goma egave baraug aug uwaya.
Sira gwe danave barautan oya ageyau ag
me namive barautan oya didimama aya.
19 Meve mame atan oya ebu diuya onan,
kuiyawa iyayapan noidauwane. Meoya gwe
egave dauwag, nog waremieg, nog gumbe
gomaepam barauya iyayapan yapowo Iesu
namive aigne.

20 ✡Me anotumat muma yaunewa,
me wane, "Enda, kukaeba geuma anog
yankwene."

21 Parisi igiyawa ge Gwangwan toe-
wanewan igiyawa mukut amatog anoeme,
"Apan mame bira? Me God gumbe gae
kukaeba waivi. Bira oma ane kukaeba anog
yankwepe, me God mekuriren oma ane?"

22 Iesu yaug anone mu divi danowo
anoemewa, sira singui wane, "Divi oya
ye dividivi mame nonemageyap anoene?
23 Ambuwa me taibe, 'Kukaeba geuma anog
yankwene,' watna, go 'Wan yoig aga,' watna
go? 24 ✡Megara, ne imunap ye yaug anoya.
Apan Usiwa* me piyu egave yusiwa gaibu,
me oma ane kukaeba anog yankwepe."

✡ 4:44: Mat 4:23 ✡ 5:1: Mat 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10 ✡ 5:5: Jon 21:3-8 ✡ 5:11: Mat 19:27 ✡ 5:14: Rvt 14:1-32 ✡ 5:20: Ais 43:25; Ruk 7:48 ✡ 5:24: Jon 5:8 * 5:24: Me Iesu Keriso.

Meve me amananiwa wabuburumnewa abnawa dig wane, “Ne ge dirukna, wan yoiya, goma geuma aug gwe aga.” 25 Tatevit me mu namuwo wan yoig goma egave viniviwa aug God wag dega gumbe gwe meuma aine. 26 Iyayapan undag teraya sira God waragasiya. Mu danowo a noidauwane, sira waya, “Nu gare inaiinai gina ube da yautu.”

*Iesu Me Rivai Oya Auwane*

27 Mame ivi, Iesu uwag aig takesi tamivi abnawa yaune. Iviwa Rivai, takesi tamivi abnawa gwe kusi danave wakene. Me dig wane, “Amanap onaga.” 28 Sira me wan yoig dividivi undag yankweg amave aine.

29 Meve Rivai Iesu oya nakwaeba koka gweyave ane. Takesi tamemewa obiren ge iyayapan da obiren mu gaibu neme. 30 ✡Megara Parisi igiyawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa mu dam desiroma mu Iesu aigowawa gumbo kwavimun waya, “Ye divi oya nakwai ge yoi takesi tamemewa ge iyayapan kukaeba gaibu nene?”

31 Iesu mu gumbo gara wane, “Iyayapan mu doketa oya anoemewa mu ui kwapuwa oraimumuwa igiyawa onan, mu yuwat igiyawa. 32 Ne iyayapan oraimumuwa munan auwatan oya den uwana, kukaeba igiyawa nonemagowa biroriyatan oya uwana.”

*Iesu Gumbe Kwit Oya Singui Aya*

33 Mu me gumbe waya, “Jon aigowawa kum evedni nakwai kwit eme sira nun veme, sira Parisi igiyawa aigowawa mu meib eme. Megara aigowagwa nakwai ge yoi neme.”

34 ✡Iesu mu gumbo gara wane, “Memgebip abnawa me amdau igiyawa meuma gaibu wakene. Me apa ye oma ane amdau igiyawa nakwai muma kwit ape? 35 Megara me kumiwa uwape. Memgebip abnawa mu gumbo aug aipe. Kum me danave mu nakwai kwit ape.”

36 Me maibe mame dirumne: “Bira da den ape wape mataiwa musiwa da aug namuwa gumbe baraug agempe. Me meib apewa, me wape mataiwa viyotpe, sira musiwa mataiwa gumbewa me namuwa gumbe mina den ape. 37 Bira da den ape wain mataiwa kwapiwa irutawa namuwa danave wain egampe. Meib ape ipewa wain mataiwa kwapiwa irutawa dumetpe wain egampe. 38 Meoya wain mataiwa me kwapiwa irutawa mataiwa danave egampe. 39 Sira bira da den ape wain namuwa nakape ivi mataiwa oya anope. Kuiyawa me wane, ‘Namuwa me oraiwa.’ ”

# 6

*Sabat Kumiwa Ayapaneba*

1 ✡Sabat Kumiwa apa, Iesu nau danave aiviwa, aigowawa amatog nakwai wiit tam nanuwo diraudirau ag nag amome. 2 ✡Parisi igiyawa upeba singui waya, “Gare Sabat Kumiwa. Divi oya ye Sabat Kumiwa apa Gwangwan togomene?”

3 ✡Iesu gara dirumne, “Devid ge owawa iyagon wakeyawa kumiwa me aninin ane? Ye basiyayana go onan? 4 ✡Me God gweyawa unig aine, sira bredi waribiyanewa me gwangwan gumbe pirisi mekut naiviwa, aug nane sira upeba gaibu wakeyawa munne.” 5 Meve Iesu dirumne, “Apan Usiwa me Sabat Kumiwa Ayapaneba.”

6 Sabat Kumiwa da, Iesu sinagogu danave unig toyau munivi. Asimeve apan me naniyutanwa gegerainewa wakene. 7 Parisi igiyawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa Iesu pui yutan oya natawa didimama eme, Sabat Kumiwa me warinampe go onan? Me yautan oya mu yangowa me gumbe wakene. 8 Megara Iesu yaug anone mu divi anoeme. Me apan naniwa gegerainewa gumbe wane, “Iyayapan namuwo wan yoiya.” Sira me wan yoig asimeve yokene.

9 Meve Iesu mu gumbo wane, “Ne singui diruitna. Gwangwan gumbe me ambuwa oraiwa, Sabat Kumiwa me oraiwa atan go kukaeba atan, inaiinai waita wantan go wakukamtan?”

10 Me gumbo yangut undag birorot yangut yawamne, meve apan dig wane, “Nanigwa atan dima.” Me meib ane, sira naniwa oraimina di ane. 11 Mu danopiripam, amatog garawano aya aninin Iesu gumbe atan oya.

*Aigowawa 12*

12 Me kumive, Iesu nun oya tui dog aine, sira aram desirom God gumbe nun waivi. 13 Wantene mumbevit, aigowawa munan

✡ 5:30: Ruk 15:1-2 ✡ 5:34: Jon 3:29 ✡ 6:1: Deu 23:25 ✡ 6:2: Jon 5:10 ✡ 6:3: 1Sm 21:1-6 ✡ 6:4: Rvt 24:5-9

auwane, sira aigowawa 12 gomiyane mu
ivuwa apasoro ug yuwamne. [14] Saimon me
Iesu ug yune iviwa Pita, me gwaneba An-
dru, Jemus, Jon, Pirip, Batoromiu, [15] Matiu,
Tomas, Arupies usiwa Jemus, Jerot ve-
mewa Saimon, [16] Jemus usiwa Judas, Judas
Isukariot me Iesu gumbe anavi ag omin
baraunewa.

*Waribiyatan Ge Watkukamtan*

[17] Me mu gaibu tui gumbe aig amog at
pawawa apa yokeya. Asimeve aigowawa
obiren wakeya. Sira iyayapan obiren mu
Judia apa, Jerusarem apa, poeman visiwa
apa, sira Taiya ge Saidon apa onamiyawa
mu undag agoniyag wakeya. [18] Mu me
gumbe anotan onamiya, sira yuwat warina
muntan oya onamiya. Iyayapan mu airapu
kukaeba gumbowa warinamunne, [19] sira
iyayapan undag Iesu yumtan oya ageyau
aya, kuiyawa yusiwa me gumbe uwag on
iyayapan undag warinamunivi.

[20] Me yangawa enagat aigowawa yawam
wane.
"Pukpuk wagawag igiyawa ye guniyap
waribiya wakeigimpe, kuiyawa God
toimuwawa me yeumawa.
[21] ✡Gare iyagon igiyawa, ye guniyap
waribiya wakeigimpe, kuiyawa ivi
ye oma ape.
Gare iruveme igiyawa, ye guniyap waribiya
wakeigimpe, kuiyawa ivi ye towaya.
[22] ✡Iyayapan ye Apan Usiwa iviwa oya topai
yeneme
sira atatai yeneme ubmam yeneme ye
ivuiwa airapu mina watkukam yen-
emewa,
ye guniyap waribiya wakeigimpe!
[23] Me kumive degadega aya, sira degadega
ag tare wariya.
Kuiyawa kwimin danave garawa yeuma
me kokavit. Mu mamoaiwa God
propeta gumbo meib aya.
[24] Megara ye tawara igiyawa, ye ano kukaeba
guniyap!
Kuiyawa ye wait watmemeyemne.
[25] Gare ye nakwai kokavit nene igiyawa, ye
ano kukaeba guniyap!
Kuiyawa ye matai iyagon aisiya.
Gare ye tovene igiyawa, ye ano kukaeba
guniyap!
Kuiyawa ivi ye danadawai aug iruwaya.
[26] Iyayapan undag yenan gae bainda
wayawa, ye ano kukaeba guniyap!
Kuiyawa mu mamoaiwa ugauga propetaeba
gumbo meib aya.

*Anavi Yeuma Gumbo Imuwa Auya*

[27] Megara bira da nenan anopewa ne
diruitna. Anavi yeuma gumbo baigan
aigimiya. Bira da ye topai yempewa gumbo
oraiwa aya, [28] bira da ye guniyap anokukam
aigimpewa waribiya muniya, bira da ye gu-
niyap gwambe aigimpewa mu munan nun
waya. [29] Bira da ge kwauyegwa topewa,
me kwauyegwa gambenwa gaibu menan to-
biya. Bira da wape geuma egavewa aupewa,
yankweya wape geuma ankwatavewa me
gaibu aupe. [30] Bira da nun guniyap wapewa
muniya. Bira da divi geumawa aupewa, sira
tobiyag autan oya den wa. [31] ✡Ye imuyap
iyayapan ye guniyap anopewa meib ye mu
gumbo aya.

[32] Bira da ye baigan yeniviwa ye baigan
niyayawa, garawa divi aumon? Oraiwa
guniyap da divi? Kukaeba igiyawa gaibu
imuwo aupewa, mu imuwo amumpe.
[33] Bira da oraiwa aiyenemewa, ye mu
gumbo oraiwa aya. Oraiwa ye guniyap
me divi? Kukaeba igiyawa gaibu meib
di eme. [34] Ye iyayapan gumbo dividivi
yeumawa wanampa sira tobiyag yentan
oya muniyanawa, oraiwa ye guniyap me
divi? Kukaeba igiyawa gaibu wanampa sira
undag tobiyag autan oya mumpe. [35] Megara
anavi yeuma baigan muniya. Oraiwa mu
gumbo aya, sira muniya. Mu muniyawa divi
da man autan owanowan den aya. Meve
garawa yeuma kokavit. Sira ye Painauvit
Abnawa usitainaven aya. Kuiyawa gaun
den veme ge kukaeba eme igiyawa gumbo
Painauvit Abnawa baigan meuma kokavit
amunivi. [36] Ye Mamewa ano yemivi, me
mina ye gaibu ano munigimiya.

*Iyayapan Upeba Pui Yuwamemewa*

[37] ✡Pui den yuwamiya, ye pui den
yuepe. Den dirumiya, ye gara den diruipe.
Kukaeba muma anog yankweya, kukaeba
yeuma anog yankwepe. [38] ✡Muniya, mu ye
yempe. Iyayapan om oraivit ape, ibnawa
aikpe, ipuniyape, noidauwape, togegap

✡ 6:21: Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3; Rev 7:16-17 ✡ 6:22: Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1Pi 4:14 ✡ 6:31: Mat 7:12 ✡ 6:37: Mat 6:14 ✡ 6:38: Mak 4:24

egampe. Kuiyawa ye om yuyawa, ebu
desirom mina me matai om yuepe."
39 ✡Sira me gae maibe mame dirum wane,
"Apan yanga borednewa oma ane apan da
yanga borednewa amarape? Mu duwam
dukup danave den aikpe? 40 ✡Gigirum
usiwa me toewanewan abnawa meuma
gumbe egave onan. Megara ud mu gi-
girumawa oma anewa meve toewanewan
meuma mina ape.
41 Ge yangut tatag yangawa danave ata-
pupu wakeya yawa. Megara divi oya den
yaug anoa yoma yare yangag danave wak-
ene? 42 Ge aninin tatag dig wamon, 'Tatan,
ge yangagwa gumbe atapupu atan autna?'
Yawa, yangagwa danave yoma yare wakene.
Ye ugauga igiyawa. Namu gembo yangagwa
yoma yare atan aukape, sira meve ge yaiyai
yaukape atapupu tatag yangave atan auwa.

*Yoma Ge Natawa*

43 Yoma oraiwa natawa kukaeba den
impe, meib yoma kukaeba natawa oraiwa
den impe. 44 Yoma desirom desirom me
ingan natawa gumbe yaug anone. Iyayapan
yoma ganapama gumbe inaru den tampe,
sira ipuni gumbe greip den tampe. 45 Apan
oraiwa dividivi oraiwa nonewa danave
wakenewa oraiwa aug ompe, sira apan
kukaeba dividivi kukaeba nonewa danave
wakenewa kukaeba aug ompe. Kuiyawa
apan dividivi me nonewa noidauwag egam-
newa wape.

*Gwe Oraiwa Ge Gwe Kukaeba*

46 ✡Ye diwan ne gunap 'Ayapan, Ayapan'
venan, megara ne veniwa den enan? 47 Bira
da nenan uwag gae neuma anope sira mu
ageyau gumbe baraupewa, apan me divi
mina ne ye toyau yentna. 48 Apan me dukup
kokavit wad kuiyawa an bon egave gwe
siviwa mina. Nin uwanewa, yoi nin yusiwa
uwag gwe manne. Megara gwe den ipun
ane, kuiyawa yaimoyai sine. 49 Apan me
gae neuma anope sira den ageyau gumbe
baraupewa, apan me gwe nium onan piyu
egave gwe siviwa mina. Yoi nin yusiwa
uwag gwe mannewa, me tatevit biyau
aigne, undag watkukamne."

## 7

*Senturion* * *Anotumat Meuma*

1 Iesu gae mame undag wa bodne iyaya-
pan mu naunowa taig anoeme, meve aig
Kapenaum unig aine. 2 Senturion nau
meuma aiviwa abnawa wakene, me kokawa
imiwa aunewa, yuwarane koni boatan aivi.
3 Senturion Iesu gaiyawa anone. Me Ju
igiyawa koukawa upeba tene menan amiya.
Meve Iesu gumbe onamiyawa nau meuma
aivi abnawa warinamtan oya nun wane.
4 Mu onam Iesu gumbe uwag me gumbe yai
dieg amiya, "Apan mame oraiwa, meoya ge
garawapa mame a. 5 Kuiyawa me iyayapan
numa nonowa avivi, sira sinagogu numa
sine." 6 Meve Iesu mu gaibu amiya. Me
gwe meuma megiyave uwanewa, sentu-
rion me owawa tene Iesu oya amog waya,
"Ayapan, gembo danadawai den auwa,
kuiyawa ne oraiwa onan, ne kukaeba, ne
gwanob neuma ankwatave den onaga. 7 Ne
anoeni ne oraimina onan, meoya gungap
den onekna. Gae geuma me di wa, me
gumbe nau neuma aivi abnawa me inaipe.
8 Kuiyawa ne yusiwa upeba ankwatave wak-
ena, ne gaibu mut igiyawa ne ankwatanap.
Ne apan da ditna, 'Aga,' me aipe, sira da
ditna, 'Onaga,' me ompe. Ne nau neuma
aivi abnawa ditna, 'Mame a,' me ape."
9 Iesu mame me anonewa, me gumbe
terane. Me tobiyag iyayapan me gaibu
onamiyawa dirum wane, "Ne ye diruitna.
Ne at Isuraeru apa mame mina anotu-
mat kokavit den yauna." 10 Meve me tene
amiya igiyawa gwe taig onam yauyawa, nau
meuma abnawa inaig wakene.

*Kwapura Usiwa Boanewa Iesu Sira Wari-
namne*

11 Tatevit, Iesu gwetoimu iviwa waya Nain
aine, sira aigowawa ge iyayapan undag me
gaibu amiya. 12 Me gwetoimu ankwin noiwa
megiyave uwaiviwa, apan boanewa iyaya-
pan aug dauwag amome. Me inawa usiwa
desiromiren meuma, sira me kwapura.
Iyayapan gwetoimu undag inawa gaibu
wakeya. 13 Ayapan me yaunewa, nonewa
danadawai aug wane, "It den waya."
14 Meve me dauwag aig iragi paniyawa
yumne, auyawa igiyawa mu di yokeya. Me
wane, "Ud mataiwa, ne ge dirukna. Wan
yoiya!" 15 ✡Bo abnawa yug wan yoine, am-
atog gae wane. Iesu aug inawa itan wanne.

✡ 6:39: Mat 15:14 ✡ 6:40: Mat 10:24-25 ✡ 6:46: Mat 7:21 * 7:: Me mut igiyawa 100 amara munivi abnawa. ✡ 7:15: 1Ki 17:23; 2Ki 4:36 ✡ 7:16: Ruk 1:68

16 ✡Mu undag a aya, sira God gumbe
waiyaya. Mu waya, “Propeta kokawa nu
yapunup matadne. God iyayapan meuma
waita muntan oya uwane.” 17 Iesu gaiyawa
mame Judia undag ge at koukawa birorot
danave uwane.

*Iesu Ge Babataito Abnawa Jon*

18 Jon aigowawa dividivi mame undag Jon
gumbe waya. Me duwam munan auwaivi,
19 ✡me mu tene Ayapan gumbe singui atan
amiya, “Matai uwatan vemewa me ge, go nu
apan da menan amaraigimta?”
20 Mu Iesu gumbe uwag waya, “Ba-
bataito Abnawa Jon genan singui gentan
oya nu tenunne onantu, ‘Matai uwatan ve-
mewa me ge, go nu apan da menan ama-
raigimta?’ ”
21 Me kumive di, iyayapan obiren mu
yuwat gaibu, danadawai gaibu sira airapu
kukaeba gaibuwa Iesu warinamunne,
sira yango boredmusiawa yangowa
mereruwaya. 22 ✡Meoya me gae aug gigeme
igiyawa gumbo gara wane, “Taig aisiya, sira
divi yauyanawa ge anoyanawa Jon diya:
Iyayapan yangabored musiawa mu inaimut
yaveme, sira ama buburu musiawa a
gigeme, iyayapan yuwat warumamne iviwa
reprosi tamiyawa mu oraimina aya, nauno
boredmusiawa gae anoeme, boriruwayawa
sira inaimusia, sira tawara onan igiyawa
gumbo gae oraiwa opata dirumeme. 23 Bira
da nenan den aig aikpewa me gumbe
waribiya wakeigimpe!”
24 Namu Jon gae aug gigeme igiyawa Iesu
kweg amiya, ivi Iesu gae amatog iyayapan
agoniyayawa gumbo Jon oya dirumivi, “Ye
at inguiwa arawa divi yautan oya dauwag
aisiyana? Me gwab riid† taig viyaiviwa
yautan oya? 25 Me onan ipewa ye divi yautan
dauwag aisiyana? Apan da me wape oraim-
ina ennewa yautan aisiyana? Iyayapan
wape oraimumu enemewa mu kin gweyawa
danave wakeeme. 26 ✡Megara, ye divi yau-
tan oya dauwag aisiyana? Me propeta da
yautan oya? E, ne diruitna, me kokavitwa,
propeta da mina onan. 27 ✡Menan tenewa
mame:
‘Ne umum abnawa barautna namuiban
ompe,
sira me genan ebu geuma tamibarip ape.’
28 Ne ye diruitna. Bira bira vesin gumbo
yaiyawa yapowo Jon me mekuriren painao
egave yaine. Megara God toimuwawa
danave kusikarenwa me kokawa, Jon mina
onan.
29 ✡Iyayapan undag Jon gaiyawa anoy-
awa, sira takesi tameme igiyawa gaibu,
mu yaug anoya, me God ebuwawa me
oraimina, meoya mu babataito Jon gumbe
aya. 30 ✡Megara Parisi igiyawa ge Gwang-
wan anoano koukawa igiyawa mu God
anoanowawa topai aya, meoya mu ba-
bataito Jon gumbe den aya.
31 Iyayapan kum mame garewa aninin
om yuwampna? Sira mu divi mina?
32 Mu ud usiusiwa mina. Ud torawa mu
gwiruwaremewa arawa apa wakeeme sira
aug garawano eme:
‘Nu bepuru yenan kae atu, megara ye tare
den wariyana;
Nu bo bererinawa totu, megara ye den
iruwayana.’
33 Kuiyawa Babataito abnawa Jon uwane sira
me bredi ge wain den nanewa, ye vene,
‘Me airapu kukaeba gaibu.’ 34 ✡Apan Usiwa
uwane me nakwaeba ge yoiba naiviwa, ye
vene, ‘Me nakwai nabot nabot ge yoi koka
naiviwa, sira me takesi tameme igiyawa
ge kukaeba igiyawa gumbo yaire munne.’
35 Megara me usitainawa undag me anoano
meuma oraimina me toewan muniya.”

*Kukaeba Aivi Vesinawa Iesu Gumbe Oira Egamne*

36 Gare Parisi apan da me Iesu gaibu augoi
nakwaeba natan oya menan wane. Meoya
me Parisi gweyawa aig teboro apa wak-
ene. 37 ✡Vesin me at kokawa apa wake-
wake meuma kukainewa, me anone Iesu
me Parisi gweyave naivi. Vesin me uinoum
danave oira tayapama wakenewa aug onne,
38 me iripam aivi sira Iesu daieve amave
yoine. Me amatog amawa yangawa it aeg
kwanivi. Meve me kuiyagumawa gumbe
muinivi, amawa noive uwatone, meve oira
tayapama egamne.
39 Parisi abnawa me Iesu menan
auwanewa mame yaune. Sira mekut wane,
“Apan mame propeta ipewa, me yaug

✡ 7:19: Sam 40:7; Mak 3:1; Rev 1:8 ✡ 7:22: Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Ruk 4:18 † 7:24: Me tumbiri mina. ✡ 7:26: Ruk 1:76 ✡ 7:27: Mak 3:1 ✡ 7:29: Ruk 3:12 ✡ 7:30: Mat 21:32 ✡ 7:34: Ruk 15:2 ✡ 7:37: Mat 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

anope. Vesin me yumiviwa me bira me
aninin. Kuiyawa me kukaeba vesinawa."
40 Iesu gara me gumbe wane, "Saimon,
ne gae da diruktan eni." "Didnega,
toewanewan," me wane.
41 "Apan duwam anmaga wanka avivi ab-
nawa gumbe anmaga auya. Da 500 denari‡
gumbe aune, sira da 50 denari gumbe aune.
42 Maun duwam garawa sira tobiyag wan-
tan oya oma den ane. Meoya me duwam
garawa sira autan oya yankwene. Meve
ambuwa me nonewa kokavit autan?"
43 Saimon gara wane, "Ne anona me
da garawa kokavit yankwenewa." "Ge
yaimoyai yaug anoana," Iesu wane.
44 Meve vesin gumbe tobiyag Saimon
gumbe wane, "Ge vesin mame yavege? Ne
ge gweyagwa dana onednawa, ge yoi da
den negana amanwa muintan oya. Megara
me it meuma gumbe amanwa puwam
kuiyagumawa gumbe muinne. 45 Ge nogwa
uwa den tonegana, megara ne unignawa
gumbe, vesin mame amanwa gumbe uwa
den kwene. 46 Ge oira kuiyanwa den ega-
mana, megara me oira tayapama amanwa
egave egamne. 47 Meoya ne dirukna. 'Vesin
me dividivi obiren kukaeba meuma anog
yankwene, kuiyawa me nonewa kokavit
aune.' Megara me kidnausiren anog
yankwenewa nonewa kidnausiren aune."
48 Meve Iesu me gumbe wane, "Ge
kukaeba geuma anog yankwene."
49 Eb teyawa mu amatog mukut veme,
"Apan mame me bira? Kukaeba anog
yankweivi."
50 ✡Iesu vesin gumbe wane, "Ge anotu-
mat geuma waita genne. Yum gumbe aga."

# 8

*Yawa Emeiviwa Abnawa Maibeyawa*

1 Kum kusi ivi, Iesu at kokawa aine,
gwe upeba amdau gaibu gidne. Meve me
God toimuwawa gae oraiwa meuma gumbe
wag dirumne. Sira aigowawa 12 me gaibu
amiya. 2 ✡Sira vesin upeba mu airapu
kukaeba gumbo warinamunne ge yuwat
warinamunnewa gaibu. Vesin dawa me
Meri mu veme at Magdara vesin. Vesin
mame me gumbe Iesu airapu kukaeba 7
atatai imnewa. 3 Joanna me Erod nau
meuma aiviwa kokawa Kusa biviwa, Su-
sanna ge vesin upeba gaibu. Vesin mame
mu tawara dividivi muma gumbe waita
muneme.
4 Iyayapan obiren agonieme, iyayapan
at koukawa apa Iesu oya omome, meoya
Iesu maibe mame dirumne: 5 "Nau ab-
nawa yawa meuma emetan aine. Me yawa
emeiviwa, yawa upeba ebu taibe aigiya.
Iyayapan amowo embabatam aya, nenip
painau aigeg naya. 6 Yawa upeba an egave
aigiya, mumin dauwaya. Megara toyaimu-
sia, kuiyawa me apa yoi onan. 7 Yawa upeba
gan dana aigiya. Yaig gan gaibu yoiya,
sira gan yawa warumamne. 8 Yawa upeba
piyu oraiwa egave aigiya. Me yaig dauwag
natawa koniwa 100 mina inamiya."
Iesu mame wanewa, me auwane, "Bira da
naunawa gaibuwa me kweya anope."
9 Aigowawa Iesu gumbe singui waya
maibe mame natawa aninin. 10 ✡Me wane,
"God toimuwawa anoano guwavewa ye
wait toyau yenna. Megara iyayapan upeba
gumbo ne maibe gumbe dirumeni.
'Mu yaveme, megara oma den ane yaupe.
Mu anoeme, megara oma den ane yaug
anope.'
11 Maibe natawa me mame. Yawa me God
gaiyawa. 12 Ebu taibe aigiyawa natawa me
mamaib. Iyayapan mu anoeme, megara
airapu kukaeba uwag God gaiyawa nonowa
gumbe aug aipe. Meoya mu anotumat
muma den apewa waita den aupe. 13 Yawa
an egave aigiyawa me natawa me meib.
Iyayapan mu God gaiyawa anog degaepam
aueme, megara mu taiwa gaibu onan. Mu
anotumat muma kum koni pipi, kuiyawa
amaorot kumiwa uwapewa mu aikpe. 14 Gan
dana aigiyawa natawa me meib. Iyaya-
pan mu anoeme, megara mu ebuwowo
amome, mu inaiinai danadawaeba dividivi
obirenwa ge kwapiwa inaiinaiba umiya,
meoya mu natawa yaimoyai den impe.
15 Megara yawa piyu oraiwa egave aigiyawa
natawa me meib. Iyayapan mu nonowa
bembemuwa ge nonowa oraiwa gumbe gae
anog auemewa yai amareme natawa in-
amivi.

*Damempa Deriyat Egave Yokenewa*

‡ 7:41: Me anmaga iviwa. Apan da oiyat desirom nau apewa, me 1 denari aupe. ✡ 7:50: Ruk 8:48; 18:42 ✡ 8:2: Mat 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Ruk 23:49 ✡ 8:10: Ais 6:9-10 ✡ 8:16: Mat 5:15; Ruk 11:33

16 ✡Bira da damempa oket aug noum
danave guwave den baraupe, go kubvintan
deriyateba ankwatave den baraupe.
Garawa me deriyat egave baraupe.
Meve bira da ompewa me eyawa yaupe.
17 ✡Kuiyawa guwave barauyawa me matai
undag taibe ape, sira guwave barauyawa
iyayapan matai undag yaug anope.
18 ✡Meoya yaimoyai yaug anoya. Bira da
aunewa sira egave aupe. Bira da den
aunewa me anoivi me meumawa me gumbe
atan aupe."

*Iesu Inawa Ge Gwanebaviwa*

19 Gare Iesu inawa ge gwanebaiwa me
yautan uwaya. Megara mu oma den ane me
gumbe uwaya, kuiyawa iyayapan obiren ag-
oniyag wakeya. 20 Apan da me dine, "Yawa.
Inag ge gwanegaiwa gwe daieve yoieme. Ge
yaugemtan oya anoeme."
21 Iesu gara wane, "Ne inan ge gwane-
naiwa mu iyayapan mu God gaiyawa anog
ageyau emewa."

*Iesu Wane Taig Yusipam Botone*

22 Kum da Iesu aigowawa dirum wane,
"Poeman visi gambenwa apa anta." Meve
mu wa danave dauwag amiya. 23 Mu wa
gumbe amomewa, me kubvinivi. Taig yusi-
pama awau danave aigne, meoya mu poe-
man tog umamivi, sira mu a muma koka
ane.
24 Aigowawa meuma amog me togwanam
veme, "Kokawa, kokawa, nu nonunwa
natan aivi!"
Me wan yoig taig ge yawarat yusiwa
dirum wane. Taig yusiwa yankwene sira
undag botone. 25 "Ye anotumat yeuma
ampa?" aigowawa dirumne. Mu terag a ake
gara wa ano aya, "Apan mame bira? Me taig
ge yoi gumbo wanewa mu noiwa auya."

*Apan Airapu Kukaeba Gaibuwa Wari-
namne*

26 Mu at Gerasa apa amiya. Me poeman
Gariri gambenwa gumbe. 27 Iesu awau aig
visive dauwanewa, apan da nuntosane. Me
airapu kukaeaba gumbe dodnewa sira me
at kokawa apa onne. Me wape onan gwe
onan babat dana kum yobenut wakeivi.
Inaiinai meumawa meib di onne. 28 Me
Iesu yaunewa, me kwat wag me amave
aigne. Sira au wan kuiyaven waivi, "Iesu,
God Painauvitwa Usiwa, nu gunup divi
amon? Ne nun veni den watkukam nega!"
29 Kuiyawa Iesu airapu kukaeba dig wane
apan mame gumbe yankweg dauwape.
Airapu kukaeba evedni me kikikit yumne,
meoya naniwa amawa murap gumbe tuya
iyayapan amat me gumbe eme. Megara
me murap tuiyawa togomiyane, sira airapu
kukaeba atataine pomtone arawa aine.
30 Iesu me gumbe singui wane, "Ivugwa
anin?" Me gara wane, "Riijon,"* kuiyawa
airapu kukaeba obiren me danave unig
wakeya. 31 Sira mu Iesu gumbe nun waya me
den dirumpe mu dukup epampa danave aig
ampe.
32 Bui obiren tui gambenwa apa iyayapan
amareme. Airapu kukaeba Iesu gumbe
nun waya me bainda wape mu bui danave
am unikpe, meoya Iesu mu gumbo bainda
wane. 33 Airapu kukaeba apan danave
dauwag uwayawa, mu bui danave am
unigiya. Sira bui tui naunawa kintog
erai wat amog awau danave aigiya nonowa
naya.
34 Bui amareme igiyawa mu divi anin
anewa yauya, sira mu kintog amog at
kokawa ge at gwetoimu apa mame diru-
miya. 35 Meve iyayapan mu Iesu divi anin
anewa yautan oya dauwag onamiya. Mu
Iesu gumbe uwag yauyawa, apan me airapu
kukaeba danave dauwag ainewa, me wape
enne sira nonewa oraimina gumbe Iesu
amave yanwakene. Mu a aya. 36 Iyayapan
mu yauyawa, iyayapan da gumbo dirumiya,
apan me airapu kukaeba gaibuwa aninin
wait inaine. 37 Meve at Gerasa igiyawa a ag
Iesu diya yankwem aitan oya waya. Meoya
Iesu wa gumbe dauwag kwem aine.
38 Apan me airapu kukaeba danave
dauwag ainewa me gaibu aitan oya nun
wane. Megara Iesu me baraune aig wane,
39 "Taig gwe aga sira anintom God ge gungap
anewa mu diruma." Meoya apan kweg aine
sira Iesu anintom menan anewa at kokawa
undag dirumne.

*Otau Boanewa Ge Vesin Yuwaranewa*

40 Gare Iesu taignewa, iyayapan obiren
kaiwa kaiwa waniya. Kuiyawa mu undag
menan amareme. 41 Meve apan iviwa Jairas,
me sinagogu namuyoiyoi abnawa, me uwag
Iesu amave aig gwe meuma gaibu ongetan

---

✡ 8:17: Mat 10:26; Ruk 12:2 ✡ 8:18: Mat 25:29; Ruk 19:26 * 8:30: Me mut igiyawa 6,000 mina dam mumawa.

oya nun wane. 42 Kuiyawa me gwaitawa
desiromiren, otau bairawan 12 mina. Me
boaivi. Iesu aiviwa, iyayapan undag gara-
man ag Iesu gumbe amiya. 43 Vesin da
wakene. Me bairawan 12 danave gani-
gani warivi. Megara bira da oma den ane
warinamne. 44 Me Iesu daieven uwag wape
meumawa ginawa yumne. Meve ganigani
wariviwa me tatevit gomane.
45 Iesu singui wane, "Bira ne yumnedne?"
Mu undag uyai wayawa, Pita wane,
"Kokawa, iyayapan obiren agoniyag ge
manageme."
46 Megara Iesu wane, "Bira da ne
yumnedne. Ne yutunwa gunap dauwag
aine anona."
47 Meve vesin yaug anone me oma den ane
yaug anog guwave umpe. Me daramipam
uwag me amave aigne. Iyayapan undag
namuwo, me wane divi oya Iesu yumne sira
aninin tatevit inaine. 48 ✡Meve me gumbe
Iesu wane, "Gwaitan, anotumat geuma ge
warinam genne. Yum gumbe aga."
49 Iesu ande gae waiviwa, Jairas me sin-
agogu namuyoiyoi abnawa, me gweyawa
apa apan da onnewa wane, "Ge gwaitagwa
botone. Meoya toewanewan abnawa sira
danadawai den wana."
50 Iesu anog Jairas gumbe wane, "A den a,
anotumat a, me sira inaipe."
51 Me Jairas gweyawa uwanewa, me iyaya-
pan gaibu uniktanwa watai munne. Me
Pita, Jon ge Jemus, ge ud inamamawa
mukut gaibu unigiya. 52 Meve, iyayapan
undag gwaitawa oya iruwag danadawai
aueme. Iesu dirumwane, "It yankweya. Me
den botone. Me kubvinivi."
53 Mu anoya me botone, meoya me gumbe
iyagau ag toveme. 54 Megara Iesu gwaitanwa
nanive wan aug wane, "Ne utunwa, wan
yoiya!" 55 Me guwawa taigne, sira tatevit
me wan yoine. Meve Iesu dirumne divi da
waniya nape. 56 Inamamawa teraya. Megara
Iesu gwangwan dirumne bira da gumbe den
waya me anin anewa.

# 9

*Iesu Apasoro 12 Tene Dauwag Amiya*

1 Meve Iesu auwag apasoro 12 ago-
niyayawa, me airapu kukaeba undag
atatai imtan oya ge yuwat kukaeba
warinamuntan oya yusiwa ge ano yusipam
munne. 2 Sira God toimuwawa gaiyawa
opata muntan oya ge yuwat igiyawa
warinamuntan oya me tene dauwag amiya.
3 ✡Iesu dirum wane, "Amdau oya divi da
den auya. Tutu onan, ikwai onan, nakwai
onan, anmagawa onan, wape duwam onan.
4 Sira gwe ambuwa ye unigiyawa, asime
wakeigimiya, meve at gwe me kweya. 5 Ye
at ambuwa uwaya iyayapan den baigan
yempewa go gae yeuma den anopewa, mu
yaug anotan oya amedanawa atapupu toya
aikpe, meve at kokawa muma kweya." 6 Mu
meve dauwag gwe gwe amog, God gae
oraiwa opata wag gigiya, iyayapan ampa
ampa warinam muniya.
7 ✡Erod me at kokawa ayapaneba me di-
vidivi pawaiviwa undag anone, sira nonewa
painau ane. Kuiyawa iyayapan upeba veme,
"Jon boriruwayawa igiyawa gumbo sira in-
aig yoine." 8 Iyayapan upeba veme, "Eraija
me sira uwane," sira upeba veme, "Me
propeta da watavitwa mina, me sira inaig
taig uwane." 9 ✡Megara Erod wane, "Ne
Jon meyawa kwagomiyana. Apan mame
gumbe iyayapan vemewa sira me gumbe
ne anoeniwa me bira?" Meoya Erod Iesu
yautan oya diune.

*Iesu Iyayapan 5,000 Nakwai Utamne*

10 Sira apasoro taig uwaya. Mu dividivi
ayawa Iesu gumbe umum waya. Meve
Iesu mu tam me gaibu guwave at Betuseida
amiya. 11 Megara iyayapan agoniyayawa
mu yaveg anoya sira amave amtan oya
onamiya. Me kaiwa kaiwa munke God
toimuwawa oya dirum wane. Sira me in-
aimuntan anoeme igiyawa warinamunne.
12 Ivi aram muniwaiviwa mu apasoro
uwake Iesu dig waya, "Iyayapan ago-
niyayawa wa ampe. Gweyowa birorot ge at
gambenwa apa amke nakwai ge vintanwa
didimama ape. Kuiyawa nu mapa gina
inguiwa arawa waketu."
13 Me gara wane, "Ye divi da nakwai
muniya." Mu gara waya, "Nu bredi
naningambenit ge gwambui duwam
me mekut, da onan. Meoya ago-
niyayawa mame undag oya nu an nakwai
gwiruwatta?" 14 Apan undag 5,000 mina
me apa wakeya. Megara Iesu aigowawa
dirum wane, "Waya. Kuiyawa desirom

✡ 8:48: Ruk 7:50 ✡ 9:3: Ruk 10:4-11 ✡ 9:7: Mat 16:14; Mak 8:28; Ruk 9:19 ✡ 9:9: Ruk 23:8

desirom 50 mina agoniyag yanwakepe.”
15 Aigowawa me dirum wanewa mina aya,
sira iyayapan undag yanwakeya. 16 Meve
Iesu bredi naningambenit ge gwambui
duwam tam, kwimin wan yaug gaun wane.
Meve sike aigowawa munne. Mu iyayapan
keb ag muniya. 17 Mu undag naya oma ane.
Aigowawa mu musimusiwa ande wakeyawa
kwiniyag pot 12 enamiya noidauwaya.

*Pita Taibe Wane Iesu Me Keriso*

18 Kum da Iesu mekut nun waiviwa,
aigowawa me gaibu. Iesu dirum wane,
“Iyayapan aninin veme, ne bira?”
19 ✡Mu gara waya, “Upeba me Babataito
abnawa Jon veme, upeba Eraija veme, sira
upeba veme propeta namuwa da sira inaig
taig uwanewa da.”
20 ✡Iesu mu gumbo wane, “Ye aninin
vene, ne bira?” Pita gara wane, “Ge God
Keriso.”
21 Iesu mu gumbo gwangwan dirumne
bira da mame oya den dirumpe. 22 ✡Sira
me wane, “Apan Usiwa* matai danadawai
obiren di aupe. Namuyoiyoi igiyawa,
pirisi koukawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa me topayape, toin gutpe, kum
duwamdesiyawa danave me sira inaig
yoipe. Me di matatpe.”
23 ✡Me mu undag dirum wane: “Da
bira imive ne amanap ontan ape ipewa,
me evedni membo topayape korosi
meuma wan aupe meve ne amanap
ompe. 24 ✡Kuiyawa bira da inaiinai
meumawa membo autan anopewa, me
matai waropiyape. Megara bira da inaiinai
meumawa nenan oya waropiyapewa, me
matai aupe. 25 Apan me piyu mame
undag aupe, go membo waropiyape sira
anokukampe ipewa oraiwa meuma aninin?
26 ✡Bira da ne ge gae neuma gumbe ubmam
ape ipewa, matai Apan Usiwa me membo
ge Mamawa ge iyakaisi aneya eyawa danave
uwape kumiwa apa, me gumbe ubmam
ape. 27 Ne natawa diruitna. Mapa yokeyawa
yapowo upeba mu God toimuwawa yaupe,
ivi mu boriruwape.”

*Iesu Irawa Biroriyane*

28 Oiyat 8 mina onananewa, Iesu mame
wane. Me Pita, Jon ge Jemus tam me gaibu
tui egave nun watan oya dog aine. 29 Me
nun waiviwa, ginanamiwa biroriyane. Sira
wape gaibu pupuyuiren biroriyane kapisi
kapisi aivi. 30 Yauya. Apan duwam mu
Iesu gaibu gae veme. Mu Mosisi ge Eraija.
31 ✡Mu eyawa danave uwaya. Mu Iesu
bowawa gaiyawa veme. Gaiyawa me Iesu
Jerusarem apa aitan aiviwa. 32 ✡Pita ge
me owowaiwa mu yangowa ibnawa aivi.
Megara mu yangowa merameg, mu me
eyawa meuma ge apan duwam Iesu gaibu
yokeya yauya. 33 Apan duwam Iesu yankweg
amomewa, Pita Iesu gumbe wane, “Kokawa,
nu mapa waketuwa me oraimina. Nu gwe
kusi duwamdesi sita. Desirom me genan
oya, desirom me Mosisi oya, desirom me
Eraija oya.” Pita membo den yaug anone
divi waivi.
34 Me gae mame waiviwa, guwaveru uwag
mu umamne, guwaveru danave unigiya,
meoya aigowawa a aya. 35 ✡Noiwa guwa-
veru apa uwane wane, “Mame ne Utunwa.
Me ne anog wagomiyag wannawa. Me
gumbe anoigimiya.” 36 Noiwa wanewa, mu
yauya Iesu mekut wakene. Mu Iesu mekut
yauya. Mu mame anog iyadmusia. Sira
me kumive mu yauyawa bira da umum den
waya.

*Iesu Ud Apan Me Airapu Kukaeba Dodnewa Warinamne*

37 Kum umae, mu tui apa aig onamiyawa,
iyayapan obiren Iesu yauya. 38 Iyayapan
obiren yapowo apan da noiwa kokavit
kwaruwane, “Toewanewan, ne gungap nun
veni. Ud neuma yawa. Me ne ud de-
siromiren. 39 Yawa. Airapu kukaeba me
dodnewa, tatevit au ge kwaruwag daram
daram aivi, noiwa poriman borivi. Den
yankweg aivi kwekweru onan, sira me
wakukamivi. 40 Ne aigowagwa gumbo nun
wana me dauwag aipe. Megara oma den
ane mu aya.”
41 Iesu wane, “A, iyayapan garewa
mu anotumat muma onan. Wakewake
muma gegeru. Kum anintom ne ye gaibu
wakeigimpna sira amara yenigimpna? Ud
geuma aug mapa onaga.”

✡ 9:19: Ruk 9:7-8 ✡ 9:20: Jon 6:68-69 ✡ 9:22: Ruk 9:44; 18:32-33 * 9:22: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 9:23: Mat 10:38; Ruk 14:27 ✡ 9:24: Mat 10:39; Ruk 17:33; Jon 12:25 ✡ 9:26: Mat 10:33; Ruk 12:9 ✡ 9:31: Ruk 9:22 ✡ 9:32: 2Pi 1:16-18 ✡ 9:35: Ruk 3:22

42 Ud torawa me man oniviwa, airapu
kukaeba me aug aoreivi piyu egave aig
daramiwa waivi. Megara Iesu airapu
kukaeba dig wane, sira ud waribiyag ma-
mawa gumbe sira wanne. 43 Meve undag
God nauwawa kokavitwa gumbe teraya. Di-
vidivi undag Iesu anewa gumbe iyayapan
undag arag vemewa, Iesu aigowawa dirum
wane,
44 ✡"Ne ye diruitnawa yaimoyai anoya.
Apan Usiwa ominawa iyayapan nanuwo ba-
raupe." 45 ✡Megara mu den yaug anoya me
anin wanewa sira me oya dig anotanwa a
aya. Me mu gumbo guwave ane, meoya mu
den yaug anoya. Sira mu gae mame Iesu
gumbe singui den waya. Mu a aya.

*Bira Kokavitwa Atan*

46 ✡Aigowawa mu mukut amatog garawa
eme, mu yapowo ud ambuwa kokavit atan?
47 Iesu gae mumawa imive anonewa, ud
usiwa aug me megiyave baraune yokene.
48 ✡Meve mu dirum wane, "Da bira me ud
kusi mame gumbe ne ivunwa gumbe en-
gaun apewa, me ne gunap engaun ape; sira
da bira me ne gunap engaun apewa, me
ne gunap engaun den ape ne baraunedne
onegnawa gumbe engaun ape. Kuiyawa
ye undag yapeyap kusikarenwa me kokav-
itwa."
49 Jon gara wane, "Kokawa. Nu apan da
yautu, airapu kukaeba ge ivugwa gumbe
wane dauwag amiya. Nu me yankwetan
oya ageyau atu, kuiyawa apan me numawa
onan."
50 ✡Iesu dirumne, "Den diya yankwepe.
Kuiyawa da bira me nu gunup daietaitai den
anewa me numawa."

*Samaria Igiyawa Iesu Topayaya*

51 Iesu kwimin wan dog aitanwa ku-
miwa koni aiviwa, me Jerusarem aitan
oya anone. 52 Sira me umumawa namu
tene amiya. Mu amog Samaria gwe da
uwag dividivi waribiyag menan amareme.
53 Megara iyayapan asimeve wakeyawa mu
Iesu gumbe baigan den aya, kuiyawa Iesu
Jerusarem oya aivi. 54 ✡Me aigowawa Jemus
ge Jon mu mame yaveg waya, "Ayapan. Nu
wata iyam igiviwa kwiminau aig wakukam
mumpe. Ge anoege?" 55 Megara Iesu
mu gumbo tobiyag gae yusipamit toyau
munne. 56 Sira mu gwetoimu da amiya.

*Iesu Amave Anigimtanwa Garawa Meuma*

57 Mu ebutaibe amomeve, apan da Iesu
dig wane, "Ne ge amagap onekna. Ge ampa
agawa ne amagap anekna."
58 Iesu gara wane, "Mae okusi† piyu no-
gave wakene, sira nenip en painau wadne,
megara Apan Usiwa kubvintan oya at
meuma onan."
59 Iesu apan da dig wane, "Amanap on-
aga." Megara apan wane, "Ayapan, namu
ne kwenega anekna maman neuma sitna."
60 Iesu dirumne, "Yankweya. Bo igiyawa
kwema mumbo si ampe, megara ge aga God
toimuwawa gaiyawa opata waigima."
61 ✡Da sira gaibu wane, "Ayapan, ne am-
agap onekna. Megara namu kwe nega
taig aneg iyayapan neuma nanuwa gaun
amuntnave."
62 Iesu gara wane, "Bira da me namu
ib aupe ivi daieven yaupewa me oraimina
onan God toimuwawa oya."

# 10

*Iesu Aigowawa 72 Tene Dauwag Amiya*

1 ✡Mame ivi Ayapan aigowawa upeba 72
gomiyamunne. Me tene duwam duwam
namive namu amiya. Mu gwetoimu koka
ge gwe gwe undag me matai aipewa arawa
undag guigiya. 2 ✡Me mu dirumne, "Maura
obiren, go nau atanwa obiren onan. Maura
Ayapaneba gumbe nun waya, me nau
igiyawa tepe maura kumiwa nau meuma
danave ampe. 3 ✡Aisiya! Ne ye teeni. Ye
aisiyawa me sip usiwa mae urup danave
teeni mina. 4 ✡Anmaga ikwaeba ge ikwai
ge sandoro den tamiya. Bira da ebu taibe
yauyawa den baigan niyaya.
5 Ye gwe unigiyawa namu waya, 'Yum
gwe mame gumbe.' 6 Yum apan asime
ipewa, yum geuma me gumbe wakepe.
Onan ipewa, yum me genan sira taig ompe.
7 ✡Gwe desirom apa wakeya, sira dividivi
ye yempewa naigimiya. Kuiyawa nau eme
igiyawa mu nau garawa auya. Gwe gwe
gumbe ipunapun ag birorot den gigiya.

✡ 9:44: Ruk 9:22 ✡ 9:45: Ruk 18:34 ✡ 9:46: Ruk 22:24 ✡ 9:48: Mat 10:40 ✡ 9:50: Mat 12:30; Ruk 11:23 ✡ 9:54: 2Ki 1:9-16 † 9:58: Me mae wasipen kusi mina. ✡ 9:61: 1Ki 19:20 ✡ 10:1: Mak 6:7 ✡ 10:2: Mat 9:37-38; Jon 4:35 ✡ 10:3: Mat 10:16 ✡ 10:4: Mat 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Ruk 9:3-5 ✡ 10:7: 1Ko 9:6-14; 1Ti 5:18

8 ✡Ye gwetoimu dana unigiya sira baigan
yempewa, dividivi namuyap tepewa naya.
9 Asimeve yuwat igiyawa wakeyawa warina-
muniya, sira mu dirumiya, ‘God toimuwawa
koni aivi.’ 10 Megara ye gwetoimu uwayawa
iyayapan den baigan yempewa, ebu taibe
dauwag waya, 11 ✡‘Atapupu gwetoimu yeu-
mawa me amunwa batamne. Nu ata-
pupu mame guniyap toderere ata. Megara,
God toimuwawa koni aiviwa me anoya.’
12 ✡Ne ye diruitna. Me kumiwa apa,
Sodom ge Gomora ibnawa muma me be-
mbemu, go gwetoimu asime ibnawa me
koka. Ne diruiyeni. Me kumive, Sodom
kusi wakukampe, megara gwetoimu asime
kokavit wakukampe.
13 At Koreijin, ano kukaeba gungap! At
Betuseida, ano kukaeba gungap! Kuiyawa
irayauyau ye guniyap me anewa, at Taiya ge
at Saidon danave me anewa ipewa, mu tate
wape pumpunewa* enag atapupu danave
yan wakeg nonomagowa biroriyapono.
14 Me kumive at Taiya ge at Saidon garawa
muma me bembemu, megara ye garawa
me ibnapam. 15 Sira ge Kapenaum! Ge
matai kwimin dog aga? Onan, ge matai
at kukaeba ades† danave yan aiga.

16 ✡Bira da ye ano yeniviwa me nenan
anoivi. Sira bira da ye topai yemiviwa me
ne topai negivi. Megara bira da ne topai
negiviwa, me ne baraunedne onednawa
topayaivi.”
17 Aigowawa 72 degadega gaibu sira taig
uwag waya, “Ayapan, ge ivugwa gumbe
airapu kukaeba gaibu nu ano nuniya.”

18 ✡Iesu wane, “Ne yauna Seitan kwim-
inau kapisi wariviwa mina aigne. 19 ✡Yauya.
Ye mokare ge wawano egave emtan oya
sira ye anavi mut yusiwa undag guttan oya
yusipama yenna, meoya divi da guniyap
kukaeba da den ape. 20 ✡Megara airapu
kukaeba ye ano yemivi oya degadega den
aya. Ye ivuiwa kwimin danave tene oya
degadega aya.”
21 Me kumiwa apa Guwawa Iyakaisiya-
pama gumbe degadega kokavitwa gumbe
Iesu wane, “Maman, kwimin ge piyu aya-
paneba, ne ge watdega gemeni. Kuiyawa
ge anoano koukawa igiyawa gumbo ge di-
vidivi mame yaug anoyawa gumbo guwave
teyana, go ud usiusiwa gumbo taibe wat-
apana. E, Maman. Mame anoano geuma
oraiwa gumbe pawane.

22 ✡Dividivi undag Maman ne nedne. Ma-
man mekut Apan Usiwa yaug anone. Sira
bira da Maman den yaug anone. Sira
Usiwa imive iyayapan mu Maman oya yaug
anopewa mu mukut Maman yaug anope.”
23 Me tobiyag me aigowawa guwave
dirum wane, “Ye gare yavenewa matai
yaupe. Yangowa me waribiyape. 24 Ne ye
diruitna. Propeta ge kin obiren ye gare
yavenewa mu mina yautan anoya. Megara
oma den ane yauya. Gare ye anoenewa
mu anotan anoya. Megara oma den ane
anoya.”

*Samaria Abnawa Oraiwa Maibeyawa*

25 ✡Kum da Gwangwan gumbe anoano
kokavitwa da wan yoig Iesu ag yautan oya
singui wane, “Toewanewan. Ne divi akape
yaibobot inaiinaiba auten?”
26 Me gara wane, “Gwangwan gigirumawa
danave aninin teya? Ge aninin basiege?”
27 ✡Me gara wane, “ ‘Nonegmagawa
undag gaibu, guwawa geuma undag gaibu,
yutugwa undag gaibu, imugwa undag
gaibu, Ayapan God geuma gumbe baigan
a.’ Sira ‘Ge iyayapan baigan munigima ge
gembo baigan niege mina.’ ” 28 Iesu gara
wane, “Meme. Ge bainda wana. Mame ge
awa, ge yaibobot inaiinaiba auwa.”
29 Megara me membovit iviwa waiyatan
oya anone. Me Iesu dine, “Ne evenwa me
bira?”
30 Iesu gara wane, “Apan da Jerusarem
apa aig Jeriko aig aiviwa, ebu taibe me ub
igiyawa nanuwo danave aigne. Mu yumeg
wapeyawa vieg, me toveg, me bo koni totan
aneve kweyeg amiya. 31 Pirisi da ebu de-
siroma aig onne. Megara me apan yaunewa
me yankweg ebu megiyave uwag aine. 32 Me
mina di Rivai apan da me aig at me uwane
me yaunewa ebu megiyave uwag aine.

---

✡ 10:8: 1Ko 10:27 ✡ 10:11: Apa 13:51; 18:6 ✡ 10:12: Gen 19:24-25; Mat 10:15; 11:24 * 10:13: Me mae goot gumawa gumbe wariyawa. Me garawa koka onan. † 10:15: Me, gae Ibru gumbe, at kukaeba me anotumat den eme igiyawa matai unikpewa. ✡ 10:16: Mat 10:40; Ruk 9:48; Jon 5:23 ✡ 10:18: Jon 12:31; Rev 12:8-9 ✡ 10:19: Sam 91:13; Mak 16:18 ✡ 10:20: Pir 4:3; Rev 3:5 ✡ 10:22: Jon 3:35; 10:15 ✡ 10:25: Mat 22:35-40; Ruk 18:18 ✡ 10:27: Rvt 19:18; Deu 6:5

33 Megara, Samaria apan ebu me aine,
apan me gumbe uwane. Uwag me yaunewa
danadawai aune. 34 Me menan aig, oira
ge wain kamot yangave egamne, meve
kamot meuma popanne. Meve me mae
donki meuma egave apan baraug aug
nonowa ememe gweyawa aig baraune
amarane. 35 Vinne wantene me anmaga
meuma denari duwam aug nonowa ememe
gweyawa abnawa wanne. Me wane, 'Me
amara. Ne sira taig uwatnawa, apan mame
oya anintom aoreyawa meve garawa da sira
gentna egave gaibu.'
36 Mu duwamdesi mame gumbo anoege.
Apan ambuwa me eveba, apan me ub
igiyawa nanuwo danave aignewa gumbe?"
37 Me gara wane, "Me danadawai menan
anonewa."
Iesu me dine, "Ge aga meib di aigima."

*Maata Ge Meri Gweyowo*

38 Iesu ge me aigowawa mu amomewa,
Iesu gwe da uwane. Vesin iviwa Maata
me baigan gumbe gweyave me baraune.
39 ✡Vesin me gwaneba gaibu iviwa Meri.
Me Ayapan amave yanwakeg me waiviwa
anoivi. 40 Megara Maata me imiwa iyai den
wakene, kuiyawa dividivi undag waribiy-
atan oya nau kokavit aivi. Me Iesu gumbe
uwag wane, "Ayapan, ne nekut nau eni, ne
gwanenwa yankwenegne. Ge den anoege?
Dia me ne waita netpe."
41 Ayapan gara wane, "Maata, Maata,
dividivi obiren oya danadawai auege
anogugut ege. 42 ✡Megara desirom mekut
Meri anoivi. Me oraiwa wat gomiyane. Me
gumbe den aug aipe."

# 11

*Iesu Nun Aninin Watanwa Toewan Munivi*

1 Kum da Iesu at da apa wakeg nun waivi.
Nun wane onananewa, aigowawa da de-
sirom me wane, "Ayapan, nun waigimtan
oya toewan nuna Jon aigowawa toewan
munne mina."
2 Me dirum wane,
"Ye nun watanwa, mamaib waya:
'Mamunwa, ivugwa ayamat aigimpe.
Toimu geuma uwape.
3 Kum gare evedni nakwai numa nunigima.
4 Kukaeba numa anog yankweya, nu mina
iyayapan mu kukaeba muma gunup
emewa anog yankweta. Amaorot
gumbe den tenuna.' "
5 Sira me mu dirum wane, "Anten
ye daneyap desirom eveba gaibu, me
menan aig aram nub bagiwa uwag wapa,
'Enda, bredi duwamdesi nega, 6 kuiyawa ne
evenwa amdau aigin sira on gunap uwane.
Ne divi da onan me namive barautna.'
7 Gwe danave me garawa wane, 'Nenan
den anoa. Ankwin me wait tobodne. Ne
ud ne gunap kubvineme. Ne wan den yoig
divi da den gentna.' 8 Ne diruitna. Me
eveba oya, wan den yoig bredi den wampe.
Megara waigimpewa, me oya wan yoig di-
vidivi anoiviwa me wampe.
9 Meoya ne ye diruitna. Kinuni aigimiya
me yempe. Didimama aigimiya me yauya.
Papapak toigimiya me ankwin yenan wat-
appe. 10 Bira da kinuni apewa aupe. Bira da
didimama apewa yaupe. Bira da papapak
topewa me ankwin watappe.
11 Ye yapeyap mamawa da wakene?
Ge utugwa gwambui oya wapewa, me
garawa mokare wampe? 12 A, me kokorek
bagiwa oya kinuni apewa, me wawano
wampe? 13 Ye kukaeba igiyawa. Megara
ye yaug anoyana aninin garawa oraimumu
ud yeuma muniya. Meib ye Mamewa
kwiminauwa menan nun wayawa Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama kokavit anintom yempe!"

*Iesu Ge Berujeburu*

14 Iesu airapu kukaeba me noiwa bored-
newa atatai imne dauwag amiya. Airapu
kukaeba dauwag amiyawa, apan me noiwa
borednewa gae wane. Meoya iyayapan
obiren teraya. 15 ✡Megara iyayapan up-
eba waya, "Berujeburu me airapu kukaeba
kokawa muma gumbe me airapu kukaeba
atatai imivi." 16 ✡Upeba me gumbe ageyau
atan oya kwiminauwa irakoniwa da kinuni
aya.
17 Iesu danowa yaug anone mu
dirumwane, "Toimu da wagomiyak me
mekut ube yoipewa me matai aikpe, sira
gwe togomiyak me mekut ube yoipewa me
aikpe. 18 Seitan togomiyak me mekut ube
yoipewa me aninin toimu meuma yoipe?
Ne mame veni, kuiyawa ye yano vene ne
airapu Berujeburu gumbe atatai imeni.
19 Ne airapu kukaeba Berujeburu iviwa

✡ 10:39: Jon 11:1; 12:2-3 ✡ 10:42: Mat 6:33 ✡ 11:15: Mat 9:34; 10:25 ✡ 11:16: Mat 12:38

gumbe atatai imigimtnawa, ye aigoewa
bira gumbe atatai impe mu dauwag ampe.
Meoya, ye aigoewa mu ye keptete abnawa
yeuma ape. [20] Megara ne God naniguriwa
gumbe airapu kukaeba atatai imeniwa, God
toimuwawa me guniyap uwane.
[21] Meve apan yusipama mut undag tamke
membo gweyawa amat aiviwa, dividivi
meuma undag bainda. [22] ✡Megara bira
da yusipamit tewampe me gumbe yusiwa
kokavit apewa, beyan me apan anotumat
anewa me aupe sira dividivi tamnewa ke-
bape.
[23] ✡Ne gunap onanwa me ne gunap anavi
aiviwa. Sira ne gunap den agoniyaiviwa me
wat murarianewa.
[24] Airapu kukaeba apan danave dauwag
ainewa, me yoi onan arawa gigivi nonewa
emtan arawa didimama aivi go da den
yaune. Meve me wane, 'Ne gwe wait kwe-
nawa sira taig anekna.' [25] Me sira taig
uwane gwe danave yaunewa gwe danave
ingui, ereri aiyane sira dividivi yaiyai tene.
[26] Meve me sira dauwag aine airapu kukaeba
upeba yusipama 7 tam onne. Kukaeba
muma koka, me membo mina onan. Mu
undag uwag asime unig vineme. Meve
apan me inaiinai meuma oieba di kukaine,
namuwa mina onan."
[27] ✡Dividivi mame oya Iesu waiviwa,
iyayapan agoniyayawa danowo vesin da
wane, "Danave yaiyanawa ge am gennewa
me waribiyane."
[28] Megara me wane, "Onan, God gaiyawa
anoeme ge auemewa waribiya mumpe."

*Jona Kuinui Meuma Irayauyau*

[29] ✡Iyayapan agoniyayawa koka aivi,
meoya Iesu wane, "Kum garewa kukaeba.
Me irakoniwa oya nun veme! Megara
propeta Jona irakoniwa meuma mekut
mumpe, dawa onan. [30] Kuiyawa Jona
me Nineve igiyawa oya irakoniwa ane.
Apan Usiwa me meib kum garewa igiyawa
oya irakoniwa ape. [31] ✡Kwiin sausu apa
matai uwape, sira pui keptete kumive
gare mame igiyawa gaibu yoipe iyayapan
mame dirum wakukampe; kuiyawa kwiin
me Soromon anoano meuma anotan oya
piyu gina gambenwa apa dauwag onne.
Megara, yauya, gare apan kokawa mapa,
Soromon mina onan. [32] ✡Nineve igiyawa
keptete oieba kumive kum garewa igiyawa
gaibu wan yoig kum garewa igiyawa pui
yuwampe. Kuiyawa mu Jona opata meuma
gumbe nonemagowa biroriyaya. Megara
yauya. Mapa kokawa wakene Jona me mina
onan.

*Kwapunwa Duniwa*

[33] ✡Bira da dun oket aug guwave go
kabum ankwatave den baraupe. Megara
deriyat egave baraupe yokepe. Bira
da onampewa mu eyawa yaupe. [34] Ge
yangagwa me ge kwapugwa duniwa. Ge
yangagwa oraimina apewa, ge kwapugwa
undag me mina eyawa noidauwane.
Megara me oraimina den anewa, ge
kwapugwa me mina sisip noidauwane.
[35] Meoya yaukape. Eyawa ge gungaba sisip
den uwape. [36] Meoya ge ui kwapugwa undag
eyawa noidauwane sira sisip desirom da
den wakenewa, dun eyawa gungap esivi
mina me undagit esine."

*Kukaeba Naningamben Desiroi*

[37] Iesu gae wane onananewa, Parisi ab-
nawa nakwai me gaibu natan oya eb ba-
raune, meoya me unig aine teboro apa
yan wakene. [38] Megara Parisi abnawa me
Iesu nakwai oya namu den muinnewa yaug
terane.
[39] Meve Ayapan me gumbe wane, "Bainda,
ye Parisi igiyawa ap ge en daiewa muinene,
megara danavewa miyot umamne, dividivi
tamtanwa ge mukut mukut noidauwane
[40] Ye kuiyewa onan igiyawa! Me daievewa
aninin anewa daneyap me mina meib ane,
go onan? [41] Megara dividivi ye daneyap
wakeyawa mu tawara onan igiyawa mu-
niya, meve dividivi undag guniyap muimpe
oraimina ape.
[42] Parisi igiyawa, ye ano kukaeba guniyap!
Kuiyawa ye wayo mint, wayo rue ge di-
vidivi nakwai undag naninwanit danave
kebag desirom God oya puyo baraugimiya.
Megara oraivitwa ge God baigan meuma
ye topai ene. Ye gae iviwa dividivi mame
atanit di, sira dividivi upeba me mina gaibu
atanit di.
[43] Parisi igiyawa, ye ano kukaeba gu-
niyap! Kuiyawa ye sinagogu danave seya

✡ 11:22: 1Ko 2:15 ✡ 11:23: Ruk 9:50 ✡ 11:27: Ruk 1:28,42,48 ✡ 11:29: Mat 16:4 ✡ 11:31: 1Ki 10:1-10
✡ 11:32: Jna 3:5-10 ✡ 11:33: Mak 4:21; Ruk 8:16

painauwa waketan anoene, sira gwiruwaremewa arawa danave iyayapan gaun muma autan anoene.
44 Ye ano kukaeba guniyap! Kuiyawa ye dagup me guwave wakeyawa mina, iyayapan mu den yaug anoka egave gigeme."
45 Apan da Gwangwan yaug anonewa me gumbe gara wane, "Toewanewan, dividivi mame ge vegewa, me nu gaibu yan barau nunege."
46 Iesu gara wane, "Ye Gwangwan yaug anoyanawa, ye ano kukaeba guniyap! Kuiyawa ye mu yaigiwa aninaka auton me ibnawa kokavitwa iyayapan gumbo munene, megara ye yembovit naniguri desirom da gumbe me den yumke waita muniya.
47 Ye ano kukaeba guniyap! Kuiyawa ye propeta oya dagup siene, megara ye isimureiwa mu guriya. 48 Ye isimureiwa ayawa ye yangovo yauyawa sira mu ayawa ye undagit yaug anoyana. Kuiyawa ye isimureiwa propeta guriya, sira ye dagup muma siene. 49 Meoya, God me anoano meuma gumbe wane, 'Ne propeta ge apasoro tetna munan onampe, megara upeba mu gutpe sira upeba mu edawai mumpe. 50 Meoya piyu amatone kumiwa apa propeta undag di muma oya kum gare igiyawa ibnawa aupe. 51 Aber di meuma apa amatog, iyakaisi kem meuma ge God gweyawa yapave Jakaraya toya boine onne mu diyawa gumbo kum gare igiyawa ibnawa aupe. E, ne diruitna, kum gare igiyawa ibnawa undag aupe.'
52 Ye ano kukaeba guniyap, Gwangwan yaug anoyanawa. Kuiyawa ye anoano ankwin wataptanwa aug aisiyana. Ye yembovit den unigiyana, sira uniktan eme igiyawa toboriyana."
53 Meve Iesu asimeve yankweg ainewa, Parisi igiyawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa mu amatog danapiripam gumbe waya, sira gae yabdapam gumbe singui ag wa ge wa aya. 54 Iesu gae divi da gwambe wapewa me auwatan oya amareme.

## 12

*Gwangwaneba Ge Yusiwa Muntanwa*

1 Pungi den wane, iyayapan obiren agonieme, meoya mu gara em eme. Meve Iesu amatog gae namu aigowawa gumbo wane, "Yaukapa, Parisi igiyawa iist* muma gumbe. Me ugauga mumawa. 2 ✡Guwave barauyawa me matai undag taibe ape, sira guwave barauyawa iyayapan matai undag yaug anope. 3 Sira ye divi arampuna guwave wayawa me eyawa matai anope. Sira ye pantut danave nauneyap mumumu wayanawa me matai gwe egave taibe ape.
4 Ne owanaiwa, ne diruitna. Iyayapan da mu kwapiwa tope boape, megara ivi oma den ane divi da ape. Meoya mu gumbo a den aya. 5 Megara ne toyau yempna ye bira gumbe a aya. Me kwapiwa tope. Tope onanapeve ye at kukaeba geena† danave aore empe me yusiwa aunewa gumbe a aya. E, ne ye diruitna. Me gumbe a aya. 6 Nenip dirori naningambenit oya asarion‡ duwam gumbe gwiruwareme. Mu desirom da God imiwa den atataivi. 7 ✡Natawa di. Ye kuiye gumawa undag basiyaivi. Meoya den a aigimiya; ye painauvit, nenip dirori ye mina onan.
8 Meoya ne ye diruitna. Bira da iyayapan namuwo ne yaug ano nekpewa, Apan Usiwa me matai God aneya meuma namuwo me yaug ano nekpe 9 Megara da bira iyayapan namuwo wape, 'Ne me den yaug anona,' me God aneya meuma namuwo wape, 'Ne me den yaug anona.' 10 Sira da bira gae kukaeba Apan Usiwa gumbe wapewa, me matai anog yankwepe. Megara da bira gae di kukaeba Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe wapewa, me matai den anog yankwepe.
11 ✡Sinagogu, namuyoiyoi igiyawa sira iyayapan koukawa gumbo ye tamyem uwapewa, yembovit aninin amaratan oya go divi watanwa oya den anoya. 12 Kuiyawa Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama matai me kumiwa apa anin watanwa ye toyau yempe."

*Tawara Obiren Ge Pipamgit Abnawa Me Maibeyawa*

13 Apan da iyayapan agoniyayawa danave me gumbe wane, "Toewanewan, ne tatan diya. Dividivi undag maman kwenewa me tamnewa ne gaibu kebape."

* 12:1: Parawa gumbe bidwag ag okereme, koka aiviwa. ✡ 12:2: Ruk 8:17 † 12:5: Me gae Griik. Me at di kukaeba me anotumat den eme igiyawa matai unikpe. ‡ 12:6: Me anmaga iviwa. 16 Asarion me 1 denari mina. ✡ 12:7: Ruk 12:24; Apa 27:34 ✡ 12:11: Mak 13:11; Ruk 21:12-15

14 Iesu gara wane, “Keptete abnawa go ye
yapave abnawa oya bira ne tum yunedne?”
15 ✡Meve mu gumbo wane, “Yaukape!
Danewa nuniatatu undag oya yaukape.
Amat yeuma yaimoyai aya. Kuiyawa apan
inaiinai meuma me tawara meuma gaibu
den wakene.”
16 Sira me mu gumbo maibe mame wane:
“Tawara abnawa nau meuma danave maura
vinne. 17 Me membovit imug anone, ‘Ne divi
atna? Ne nakwai neuma tetanwa arawa den
wakene.’
18 Meve me wane, ‘Ne mame atna.
Ne gopad neuma yayatna sira mataiwa
kokavit sitna. Sira me apa ne nakwai ge
tawara neuma undag tam danave tetna.
19 Sira ne nembo gunap watna, “Guwanwa,
tawara oraiwa obiren unaiwadna wakene.
Bairawan obiren me gumbe wakeya.
Danadawai den aviya, nakwai na, yoi na,
sira degadega a.” ’
20 Megara God me gumbe wane, ‘Ge pim-
pangitana! Aram gare ge guwagwa gun-
gap me atan aupe. Meve gembo genan
waribiyanawa bira tampe?’
21 ✡Bira da me tawara membo oya un-
aiwadne, megara me God namive tawara
onan abnawa anewa, me maibe mame
mina.”

*Danadawai Den Auya*

22 Meve Iesu aigowawa gumbo wane,
“Meoya ne diruitna. Inaiinai yeuma
oya nakwai divi nenewa, danadawai den
anoya. Ye kwapuiwa oya ye divi enenewa
danadawai den anoya. 23 Inaiinai me koka
nakwai me mina onan. Sira kwapiwa me
koka, enwape me mina onan. 24 Nenip owau
yaug anoya. Mu divi da den vereme, sira
maura den tameme, sira mu nakwai pantut
muma go buim muma onan. Megara God
mu utamivi. Ye di oraimina, nenip ye mina
onan. 25 Ye daneyep da bira danadawai
aviviwa inaiinai meuma kusi yobutatae ape
oma ane go onan? 26 Ye dividivi kusikaren
mame oma den ane ayawa, divi oya dividivi
upeba oya danadawai auya?
27 Ben iviwa riri yaug anoya. Me aninin
yoivi. Mu nau da den wareme sira mu-
rap kusi da den diraueme. Megara ne ye
diruitna. Soromon me dividivi oraiminawa
undag danave wakene, sira wape eniviwa
oraimina, megara ben mame oraiminavit
di, Soromon wape eniviwa me mina onan.
28 Wayo piyu ega gare wakene go umae
iyam danave aorepe. Megara God me wayo
gumbe wape yaimoyai wanne. Meoya anin-
tom God me yenan oya wape tu yempe? Ye
anotumat yeuma kusikareren!
29 Sira ye nakwai divi natan ge yoi
divi natan oya didimama wansin den
anoigimiya, danadawai den avigimiya.
30 Kuiyawa dividivi undag mame Ju onan
igiyawa botan anoeme, go ye Mamewa
yaug anone ye divi anoene. 31 Meoya,
namu Me toimuwawa§ ge ano oraivitwa
meuma diuya, dividivi undag mame gaibu
ye yempe.
32 Agonagon kusi, a den aya. Ye Mamewa
me God toimuwawa degadega gumbe yen-
tan anoivi. 33 ✡Ye dividivi yeuma iyaya-
pan gumbo gwiruwariya, meve tawara
onan igiyawa gumbo muniya. Yenan oya
anmaga kokopetawa me den puwaiviwa
ainamiya. Sira dividivi oraivitwa me matai
den kukaipewa kwimin apa tam agoniya.
Me apa ub abnawa me gumbe den ompe sira
gwagwap den yoig wakukampe. 34 Kuiyawa
dividivi oraiminavitwa yeuma wakeyawa
arawa, me apa nonewa gaibu wakepe.

*Iyaiyai Yavigimtanwa*

35 ✡Berip yeuma poveyep tuya, sira dun
yeuma okeriya igigimpe. 36 Apan kokawa
muma memgebip nakwaeba apa taig uwag
ankwin papapak topewa, oma ane ankwin
tatevit menan wataptan oya amareme
igiyawa mina ye meib wakeya. 37 Apan
kokawa muma me matai uwape kumiwa,
nau wareme igiyawa me aniyau uwapewa
yangut aigimpewa me yawampewa me
oraimina. Ne natawa diruiyeni. Apan
kokawa me matai waita muntanwa oya
berip meuma powave tupe, sira nau
wareme igiyawa tampe teboro apa yan
wakepe munan oya amarape. 38 Kokawa
muma me nup bagiwa go mumbevit at
muniwa gumbe taig uwape, sira nau
wareme igiyawa mu wait waribiyag
amareme me yawampewa, me oraiwa
munanwa oya. 39 ✡Megara mame yaiyai

✡ 12:15: 1Ti 6:9-10 ✡ 12:21: Mat 6:19-20 § 12:31: Natawa me God toimuwawa. ✡ 12:33: Ruk 18:22
✡ 12:35: Mat 25:1-13 ✡ 12:39: Mat 24:43-44; 1Te 5:2

yaug anoya: Gwe abnawa aram kumiwa divi
ub usiwa ompe yaug anonewa, me yaukapa
wakepe sira gwe meuma den toyayag ub
ape. 40 Ye gaibu anoka wakeya, kuiyawa ye
den menan amaraigimiyawa Apan Usiwa**
uwape."
41 Pita singui wane, "Ayapan, ge maibe
mame nu gunup vege, go iyayapan undag
gumbo vege?"
42 Ayapan gara wane, "Kokawa me nau
meuma eme igiyawa amara muntan oya,
sira nakwai kumiwa apa nakwai muntan
oya amaraivi abnawa baraune. Ama-
raivi abnawa me anotumat meuma koka
sira anoano meuma oraivit gumbe, gare
me bira? 43 Kokawa meuma matai taig
uwape sira amat abnawa me nau wa-
rigimpe yaupewa, menan oraimina ape.
44 ✡Ne natawa diruitna. Kokawa matai
dividivi meuma undag amaraivi abnawa
wampe me amarape. 45 Megara nau meuma
wariviwa abnawa membovit danave anope,
'Ne kokawa neuma uwatan oya kumiwa
me tate den uwape,' meve me amatog
apan ge vesin nau meuma waremewa
igiyawa gurigimpe sira nakwai ge yoi nak
pimpanoigimpe. 46 Amaraivi abnawa me
den amaraivi kumiwa apa, me den yaug
anoivi kum koniwa apa kokawa meuma
uwape. Kokawa meuma matai me gattope
musimusi ape, sira anotumat den emewa
igiyawa gaibu baraupe wakepe.
47 ✡Nau meuma wariviwa abnawa me
kokawa meuma anoiviwa yaug anone.
Megara den waribiyag amaraigimpewa,
sira kokawa meuma wanewa den apewa,
me kokawa meuma koni obiren me tope.
48 Megara da bira den yaug anone, meoya
kukaeba meuma aiviwa, me kusi tope.
Bira da kokavit aunewa me kokavit autan
kinuni ape. Sira bira da me gumbe kokavit
baraunewa, me kokavit autan kinuni ape.

*Yum Onanwa Go Ano Ubeubewa*

49 Ne iyam piyu gerave aoretan oya
uwana. Aninin ne yusipamit anoeni iyam
wait igivi. 50 ✡Megara ne babataito neuma
wakene me avitan oya eni. Sira danadawai
kokavit ne aug anegimpna undag meve
onanapeve. 51 Ye anoene ne piyu egave yum
aug uwana? Ne diruitna. Onan, ne mut
ge ano ubeube oya uwana. 52 Mame apa
utan aib ainewa, me apa inamamawa usi-
tainawa desiroma danave naningambenit
wakepewa, duwamdesi me duwam gumbo
daietaitai ape, sira duwam me duwamdesi
gumbo daietaitai ape. 53 ✡Mamawa me
usiwa gumbe daietaitai ape. Usiwa me
mamawa gumbe daietaitai ape. Inawa me
gwaitawa gumbe daietaitai ape. Gwaitawa
me inawa gumbe daietaitai ape. Inawa
wainiwa gumbe daietaitai ape. Wainiwa me
inawa gumbe daietaitai ape."

*Kum Koniwa Biroriyaiviwa Yaug Ano-
tanwa*

54 Me iyayapan agoniyayawa gumbo
wane, "Ye yauya at kum aigiviwa apa
guwaveru dauwag barauvigimpewa, ye
tate waya, 'Me uvin uwatan aivi,' meve
uvin uwape. 55 Sira at gambenwa sausu
apa taig man toigimpewa, ye waya, 'Me
amiwatan aivi,' meve amiwape. 56 Ugauga
eme igiyawa! Piyu ge kwimin irawa me
aninin, ye yaug anoyana di. Kum mame
garewa ye aninin den yaug anoyana?
57 Divi oya ye yembo divi oraiwa den yaug
anoyana? 58 Ge anavi geuma gaibu kukaeba
wasiwamtan abnawa oya aisenewa, ebu
taibe yusiyusi ake baigan me gumbe ag
yum tua. Meib den awa me ge augen
gempe keptete abnawa gumbe uwaya. Sira
keptete abnawa me augempe nog ama-
raiviwa nanive. Nog amaraiviwa me nog
danave aoregempe aiga. 59 Ne ge dirukna.
Ge nog danave den taibe dauwag aga. An-
maga kusi reputa†† oieba ge garawa ape,
meve taibe dauwag aga."

## 13

*Nonemagowa Biroriyatanwa Go
Boriruwape Onanatanwa*

1 Me kumive iyayapan upeba uwag Iesu
gumbe waya. Gariri igiyawa diyawa ge
puyo maeba mumawa Pairat bidwag ane.
2 ✡Iesu garawa wane, "Gariri igiyawa mu
danadawai mamaib auyawa, me kuiyawa
kukaeba muma kokavit sira Gariri igiyawa
upeba undag kukaeba muma kusi meib ye
anoene? 3 Ne ye diruitna. Onan di! Megara
ye nonemagewa den biroriyaya ipewa, ye

** 12:40: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 12:44: Mat 25:21,23 ✡ 12:47: Jms 4:17 ✡ 12:50: Mak 10:38-39 ✡ 12:53: Mik 7:6 †† 12:59: 128 reputa me 1 denari mina. Apan da kum desirom nau apewa, me 1 denari aupe. ✡ 13:2: Jon 9:2

mina undag matai boriruwaya. [4] Sairoam
apa gwe airan gerowo aignewa, iyaya-
pan 18 boriruwaya. Megara mu kukaeba
muma kokavit, sira iyayapan upeba undag
mu Jerusarem apa wakeyawa mu kukaeba
muma kusikaren meib ye anoene? [5] Ne ye
diruitna. Onan di! Megara ye nonemagewa
den biroriyaya ipewa, ye mina undag matai
boriruwaya."

[6] Meve Iesu maibe mame dirumne: "Apan
da yoma greip* nauwawa danave vedne,
sira me magawa yautan aine, megara da
den yaune. [7] ✡Meoya apan me greip
nauwawa amaraiviwa gumbe wane, 'Ne
yoma magawa yautan oya onedna, megara
yoma magawa da den yauna, sira gare
bairawan duwamdesi onanane. Me kwap
aoreya! Divi oya piyu ingui nau aivi?'

[8] ✡Apan garawa wane, 'Apan kokawa,
yankweya, bairawan desirom sira wakepe.
Ne kuiyave mutat sig um yautnave. [9] Me
bairawan umaewa magawa impewa, me
oraimina! Onan ipewa, meve kwap
aoreya.' "

*Iesu Vesin Daiewa Gegerainewa Sabat Kumiwa Apa Warinamne*

[10] Sabat Kumiwa apa, Iesu sinagogu
danave toyau munivi. [11] Sira vesin da me
apa wakene. Me guwawa gumbe daiyewa
gegeraine, bairawan 18 onanane. Me oma
den ane siwavit wan yoine. [12] Iesu vesin me
yaune auwane sira me gumbe wane, "Vesin,
ge inaigitana yuwat geuma gumbe." [13] Meve
me naniwa me gumbe baraune, tatevit
siwavit ane. Vesin me God waragadne.

[14] ✡Sinagogu namuyoiyoi igiyawa ano
kukam ane. Kuiyawa Iesu Sabat Kumiwa
apa warinamne oya. Sira iyayapan gumbo
wane, "Oiyat 6 me nau apewa me bainda.
Meoya kum me danave onag warinama,
megara Sabat Kumiwa apa bainda onan."

[15] ✡Megara Ayapan garawa me gumbe
wane, "Ye ugauga eme igiyawa! Ye da
Sabat Kumiwa apa burumakau yeuma go
mae donki yeuma mae gweyawa apa murap
vet yoi muntan oya tam dauwag aisiene, go
onan? [16] Vesin mame me Ebraam gwaitawa.
Seitan me yumnadne wakene, bairawan
yobutaren 18 onanane. Sira Sabat Kumiwa
apa me yumnadne wakenewa yankwene,
sira vesin yai wakene. Divi oya me oraimina
onan?"

[17] Iesu mame wanewa, me anavi meuma
undag ubmam waramiya. Iyayapan mu
dividivi oraimina undag me anewa gumbe
degadega aya.

*Gayum Yawa Ge Iist Me Maibe Meumawa*

[18] Meve Iesu singui munne, "God
toimuwawa me divi mina? Divi gumbe
omaomaeba om wattna? [19] Me gayum yawa
mina. Me apan tamne sira nau meuma
danave vedne. Me yaig yoine yoma ane,
sira painau nenipawa uwag naninaniwa
gumbe en wariya."

[20] Sira singui munne, "Divi gumbe God
toimuwawa omaomaeba om wattna? [21] Me
iist mina. Vesin da me aug parawa me
3 satas† danave bidwag ag kamasiyanewa,
parawa tan koka ane."

*Ankwin Popotuwa*

[22] Meve Jerusarem oya aiviwa Iesu at
kokawa ge gwetoim danave aine iyaya-
pan toyau munne. [23] Apan da me gumbe
singui wane, "Ayapan, iyayapan duwamit
mukut waita autan eme?" Me mu gumbo
wane, [24] "Yusiyusi aya ankwin popotuwa
gumbe unigiya. Ne ye diruitna. Kuiyawa
iyayapan obiren matai uniktan oya yusiyusi
ape, megara obiren oma den ane unikpe.
[25] ✡Gwe abnawa me wan yoipe sira ankwin
tobotpewa, ye matai daieve yokeya yem-
bovit ankwin papapak toya vene, 'Apan,
ankwin nunan watapa.' Megara me garawa
wape, 'Ne ye den yaug anoyemna ye ampa
oniyana.'

[26] Meve ye matai waya, 'Nu nakwai ge yoi
ge gaibu natu, sira ge nu ebu numa kokawa
apa toyau nunana.'

[27] ✡Megara gara wape, 'Ne ye den yauyem
anona. Ye ampa uwayana den yaug anona.
Ye undag kukaeba enewa igiyawa ne gunap
asipa aisiya.'

[28] ✡Ebraam, Aisak, Jekob ge propeta
undag mu God toimuwawa danave wakeya,
megara God me ye yembovit daieve
tam emeyempewa, sira asimeve ye it ge

* 13:6: Me wain waremewa. ✡ 13:7: Ruk 3:9 ✡ 13:8: 2Pi 3:9,15 ✡ 13:14: Eks 20:9-10; Deu 5:13-14
✡ 13:15: Ruk 14:5 † 13:21: 1 satas me 13 ritas mina. ✡ 13:25: Mat 25:10-12 ✡ 13:27: Sam 6:8 ✡ 13:28:
Mat 8:11-12 ✡ 13:29: Sam 107:3

donewa kitosai aigimiya. 29 ✡Iyayapan
kum dauwaiviwa apa ge kum aigiviwa
apa, sira noosu ge sausu apa uwag God
toimuwawa danave buyunai apa wakepe.
30 ✡Me natawa, iyayapan obiren namu
yoiemewa mu ivi ape, sira ivi yoiemewa
mu namu ape."

*Iesu Jerusarem Oya Danadawai Aune*

31 Me kumiwa apa, Parisi igiyawa upeba
Iesu gumbe uwag waya, "At mame yankweg
at da ube aga. Erod ge toaktan oya aivi."
32 Iesu gara wane, "Aiseg mae okusi
asime diya, 'Ne gare umaewa airapu atatai
impna, sira iyayapan warinamuntna, sira
kum duwamdesiyawa ne nau oieba wat wa-
pukiyatna. 33 Megara ne garewa umaewa
maimawa di anegimpna. Kuiyawa propeta
me Jerusarem daieve den boape.'
34 A, Jerusarem Jerusarem. Ye propeta
guriyana sira yenan tena onamiyawa an
gumbe guriyana. Kum koniwa anintom
mina ne utuntainanwa yenan anog ago-
niyag tena. Kumkum inawa usitainawa
agoniyag maviwa ankwatave tepewa mina,
megara ye den anoene. 35 ✡Yauya, ye
gwe yeuma me kukaig wakepe. Ne ye
diruitna, namu ye waya, 'Apan me Ayapan
iviwa gumbe uwapewa me gumbe waribiya
wampe.' Ivi ye ne sira yaunegiya."

# 14

*Iesu Parisi Gweyawa Apa Wakene*

1 Sabat Kumiwa da, Iesu Parisi namu
yoiyoi aiviwa me gweyave nakwai natan
oya aine. Sira mu me iyaiyai yangowo
yaveme. 2 Me apa me namive apan me
kwapiwa tantamusiawa aunewa wakene.
3 ✡Iesu Parisi ge Gwangwan anoano kokawa
igiyawa gumbo singui munne, "Me Gwang-
wan wakene, warinamtanwa Sabat Kumiwa
apa gaibu go onan?" 4 Megara mu iyad-
musia. Meoya Iesu apan yumne, sira me
warinamne, sira me baraune aine.
5 ✡Meve Iesu singui munne, "Ye da ud
go burumakau me Sabat Kumiwa apa yoi
oya dukup danave aikpe ipewa, ye matai me
tatevit den ororeak taibe dauwape?" 6 Mu
gae garawa da den waya.
7 Amdau igiyawa teboro apa painau wake-
tan anoemewa me yaug anonewa, maibe
mame gumbe dirumne. 8 ✡"Iyayapan da
memgebip buyunaeba oya genan ep te-
pewa, ayapan arawa den wakeya. Kuiyawa
apan kokawa ge minag onan, menan ep ba-
raupe ipewa, me at mame aupe. 9 Buyunai
abnawa me ep duwam yenan tenewa me
gungap uwag wape, 'Apan mame at geuma
wana.' Me kumive apa, ge ubmam waratpe,
sira ge at ankwatavewa auwa. 10 Megara ep
genan teyawa, at ankwatavewa auwa. Ge
me auwa ipewa, buyunai tamnewa uwape
matai ge gungap wape, 'Evenwa, at oraiwa
aga.' Meve iyayapan geuma waya uwayawa
undag namuwo apa matai gungap petat
tope. 11 ✡Kuiyawa da bira membovit painau
apewa me mokona ape, sira da bira mem-
bovit mokona apewa me matai painau ape."
12 Meve Iesu buyunai tamnewa gumbe
wane, "Ge kum kuiyunup nakwaeba go
aram nakwaeba munawa, owogwa ge tata-
gaiwa ge dam desiroma ge iyayapan tawara
obirenwa igiyawa munanwa oya ep den
teya. Ge meib awa ipewa, mu matai
genan ep tepe, sira me gumbe ge garawa
agempe. 13 Megara ge buyunai munawa,
tawara onan igiyawa, ui kwapiwa kukaimu-
siawa ge amowa kukaimusiawa sira yanga-
bored igiyawa oya munan ep teya. 14 ✡Mu
oma den ane ge garawa agempe, meoya
ge gungap waribiya wakeigimpe! Kuiyawa
oraiwa igiyawa sira yoigimpewa kumiwa
apa, ge matai garawa gempe."

*Buyunai Kokawa Maibeyawa*

15 ✡Mu da teboro apa Iesu gaibu
wakeyawa mame anonewa, Iesu gumbe
wane, "Apan me waribiyane, me God
toimuwawa danave buyunai nape."
16 Iesu garawa wane, "Apan da buyunai
kokawa tamibarip ane sira iyayapan obiren
munan ep tene. 17 Buyunai kumiwa apa,
me nau meuma aivi abnawa baraune aine.
Iyayapan munan ep tenewa dirumtan oya
aine, 'Oneya, kuiyawa gare mame dividivi
undag wait tamibarip atu onanane.'
18 Megara mu undag minamina topai aya.
Namuwa wane, 'Ne at piyu gwiruwadna,
aneg yautanit di. Garawapa nenan den
anoa.'

✡ 13:30: Mat 19:30 ✡ 13:35: Sam 118:26 ✡ 14:3: Ruk 6:9 ✡ 14:5: Mat 12:11; Ruk 13:15 ✡ 14:8: Pro 25:6-7 ✡ 14:11: Mat 23:12; Ruk 18:14 ✡ 14:14: Jon 5:29 ✡ 14:15: Ruk 13:29

19 Dawa wane, ‘Ne gare di burumakau
yoma gumbe duwam duwam kwadnat tu-
tanwa me naningambenit gwiruwadna, ne
tug ageyau atna meoya angeni. Garawapa
nenan den anoa.’
20 ✡Mina dawa wane, ‘Ne gare di memge-
bip ana, meoya oma den ane onekna.’
21 Nau meuma aivi abnawa taig onne, sira
umum mame kokawa meuma gumbe wane.
Meve gwe abnawa danawa piriwane, sira
nauwawa wariviwa dine, ‘Tatevit gwetoimu
kokawa dana ebu taiba ge ebu kusikusiwa
dauwag aga, sira tawara onan igiyawa ge
ui kwapiwa kukaimusiawa, yangabored sira
amowa kukaimusiawa tam onaga.’
22 Nau meuma aivi abnawa wane, ‘Apan,
ge wanawa nu wait atu, megara pantut
danave at ande wakene.’
23 Meve kokawa meuma nau meuma aivi
abnawa dine, ‘Ne gwe neuma noidauwatan
oya, at ebu taiba ge ben veriyawa apa
dauwag aga, sira mu diruma unig onampe.
24 Ne ye diruitna, iyayapan danowo desirom
da ep munan tenawa matai buyunai neuma
demtawa da den aupe.’ ”

*Aigowawa Atanwa Me Garawa Meuma*

25 Iyayapan obiren Iesu gaibu amome,
sira mu gumbo tobiyag wane, 26 ✡“Bira da
nenan ontan apewa, inamamawa, biviwa
ge usitainawa, tatawaiwa ge yogiyawaiwa
den topaimumpewa, sira membo inaiinai
meumawa gaibu den topayapewa, me oma
den ane ne aigowanwa ape. 27 Sira bira da
me korosi meuma aug amanap den onigim-
pewa me oma den ane ne aigowanwa ape.
28 Ye daneyap bira da gwe painau da
sitan anopewa, me namu yanwakek yaug
anokape anmaga me gumbe oma ape sipe
go onan. 29 Kuiyawa me sitan ebue-
buwawa tepe sira oma den ane onanape
ipewa, iyayapan me yaupewa matai iyagau
wampe. 30 Mu wape, ‘Apan mame amatog
gwe sine, megara oma den ane si botpe.’
31 Kin da me kin dawa gaibu mut atan
ape ipewa, kin da me namu yanwakeg
ebuebuwawa yaug anokape. Kin dawa mut
igiyawa 20,000 tamke oniviwa, me mut
igiyawa 10,000 tam mu enbotpe mut ape
oma ape go onan. 32 Kin da oma den
ape ipewa, kin dawa arama matai oniviwa
me umum igiyawa tepe ampe, yumtutu
gaiyawa wape. 33 Ebu me desirom, ye
daneyap bira da tawara meuma undag den
topayapewa me oma den ane ne aigowanwa
ape.
34 Siuran me oraimina, megara me
demtawa meuma onanape ipewa, me
aninin ape sisiwa sira ape? 35 Me piyu oya
sira mutat agoniemewa oya divi da den ape.
Me epa aore eme. Da bira naunawa gaibu
ipewa, me kweya anope.”

# 15

*Mae Sip Kwawanewa Me Maibeyawa*

1 Gare takesi tameme igiyawa ge kukaeba
eme igiyawa undag Iesu gumbe gaiyawa
anotan oya agoniyaya. 2 ✡Megara Parisi
igiyawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa
mu simura weme, “Apan mame me
kukaeba emewa engaun aivi sira nakwai
mu gaibu naivi.”
3 Meve Iesu maibe mame mu gumbo
wane. 4 ✡“Ye daneyap da bira sip 100
gaibu wakene, desirom da mu danowo
kwawape ipewa, me 99 taibe yankwem
sip kwawanewa yautan oya diupe? 5 Sira
me yaupewa, me degadegaepam me auke
oieve barauk, 6 aig gwe uwape. Meve
me owowaiwa sira iyayapan meuma mu-
nan auwag agoniyape, mu gumbo wape,
‘Ne gaibu degadega ata. Ne sip neuma
kwawanewa sira yauna.’ 7 Ne diruitna.
Ebu me desiroma, kukaeba abnawa desirom
me nonemagawa biroriyape ipewa, kwimin
apa degadega kokavit. Iyayapan oraivitwa
99 mu nonemagowa biroriyatan den anoe-
mewa oya kwimin apa degadega wakene,
megara degadega me mina onan.

*An Magawa Waropiyanewa Me Maibeyawa*

8 Vesin da anmaga siruva naninwanit
gumbe wakene. Sira me desirom
waropiyape ipewa, me dun oketpe,
gwe eremui aiyape, didimama yaimoyai
aiginkape yaupe, go onan? 9 Me yaupewa,
me owowaiwa sira iyayapan meuma munan
auwag agoniyape mu gumbo wape, ‘Ne
gaibu degadega ata. Ne anmaga neuma
waropiyanawa sira yauna.’ 10 Ebu me
desiroma, ne ye diruitna, kukaeba abnawa
desirom nonemagawa biroriyape ipewa,
God aneya namive degadega kokavit.”

---

✡ 14:20: 1Ko 7:33 ✡ 14:26: Ruk 9:23 ✡ 15:2: Ruk 5:30 ✡ 15:4: Ejk 34:11,16; Ruk 19:10

*Usiwa Me Inanadnewa Me Maibeyawa*

11 Iesu gae meuma yunadne. “Apan da
me usiwa duwam. 12 Gwaneba mamawa
gumbe wane, ‘Maman, kwan geuma undag
me gambenwa nega.’ Meoya me tawara
meuma buwangave kepteg wanne.
13 Me ivi pungi den wane, gwaneba di-
vidivi undag tam agoniyane at aramawa da
aine. Sira me apa irobabai ane wakewake
meuma kukaine, tawara meuma undag
wakukamne onanane. 14 Namu me tawara
meuma undag wakukamne onananewa, at
me apa undag kait kokawa uwag onne. Me
amatog danadawai aune. 15 Meoya me at me
abnawa oya aine. Sira at abnawa me aug ba-
raune nau aig bui meuma amaraivi. 16 Diwat
me bui nemewa me napa danawa bimwapa
oya me anog imututu ane. Megara bira da
divi da den di wanne.
17 Me wakene imiwa sira taig onnewa, me
wane, ‘Iyayapan obiren maman tamnewa
nakwai obiren neme sira obiren ande mu
gumbo wakeya, ne iyagon adnegivi, boatan
eni. 18 ✡Ne maman oya sira taig anekna,
me gumbe watna, “Maman, ne ge gungap
sira kwimin gumbe inaiinai kukaeba ana.
19 Ne oraimina onan, meoya ne ge utugwa
sira den wa. Aunega iyayapan nauwagwa
emewa igiyawa mina da atna.” ’
20 Meve wan yoine sira mamawa oya
aine. Megara me ebu taibe aramavit ande
oniviwa, mamawa me yaune, danadawai
koka menan aune. Me usiwa oya kintog
aine, me nanive yum uwatone.
21 Usiwa me gumbe wane, ‘Maman, ne
ge gungap sira kwimin gumbe inaiinai
kukaeba ana. Ne oraimina onan, meoya ne
ge utugwa sira den wa.’
22 Megara mamawa nau meuma eme
igiyawa gumbo wane, ‘Tatevit! Wape
yobutarenwa oraivitwa aug oneya, sira me
enwaniya. Kwit nanigiriwa oya aug oneg
enwaniya, sira sandoro tam oneg amawa
enwaniya. 23 Mae burumakau apanbarawa
kadnapama aug oneg toenguriya. Buyu-
naeba ag degadegaeba ata. 24 ✡Kuiyawa
utunwa mame botone sira inaine. Me
inanadne sira me yauna.’ Meoya mu am-
atog degadega aya.
25 Me emewa, tatawa me nau danave. Me
gwe megiyave uwanewa, me inau bererin
ge tare noiwa anone. 26 Meoya mamawa
nauwawa eme igiyawa da menan auwane
onne, sira me singui ane ye dimbae ene.
27 Me garawa wane, ‘Ge gwanek sira taig
uwane, mamag burumakau apanbarawa
kadnapam toengudne, kuiyawa me oraivit
bainda di taig uwane.’
28 Tatawa danawa piriwane sira danave
unig aitan oya topayane. Meoya ma-
mawa dauwag aine sira me gumbe gae
wak memeyamne. 29 Megara me mamawa
gumbe garawa wane, ‘Yawa! Bairawan
obiren mame onananewa ne genan nau
eni. Sira ge gwangwan geumawa da den
di topayana. Megara ne evenwainwa
gaibu degadega atan oya, ge mae goot da
den di negana. 30 Megara utugwa mame
vesin gaibu nag vin gigin tawara geuma
wakukamne, sira gwe taig uwanewa, ge
burumakau apanbarawa kadnapam menan
toengurana!’
31 Mamawa wane, ‘Ud neumawa, ge kum
evedni ne gaibu wakeete, sira dividivi
undag neumawa me geumawa. 32 Kuiyawa
gwaneg mame me boane, megara sira in-
aine. Me inanadne, megara sira yautu.
Meoya nu di buyunai ag degadega atanit
di.’ ”

# 16

*Amaraiviwa Kokawa Me Ugauga Aiviwa Me Maibeyawa*

1 Iesu aigowawa dirumne. “Tawara ab-
nawa da me amaraivi abnawa da aune.
Sira amaraivi abnawa me tawara abnawa
tawara meuma wakukamivine oya diyag
waya. 2 Meoya me menan wane unig onne
singui ane, ‘Ne genan oya mame anona, me
divi? Ge oma den ane sira amaratanwa
aigima, meoya nau geuma egewa umu-
mawa didnega.’
3 Amaraivi abnawa membovit gumbe
wane, ‘Gare ne aninin atna? Kokawa neuma
me nau neuma atan avivi. Ne yutunwa oma
den ane dukup watna, sira nun watan oya
ubmam wadnegivi. 4 Ne yaug anona divi
atna. Me gumbe nau neuma mame apa
waropiyatnawa, iyayapan matai gwe muma
gumbe auneg kaiwa wape.’

✡ 15:18: Sam 51:4 ✡ 15:24: Epe 2:1,5

5 Meoya me kokawa meuma gumbe an-
magawa ingui tamiyawa me desirom de-
sirom auwane. Me namuiren abnawa sin-
gui ane, ‘Ge anintom kokawa gumbe iyai
auwana?’
6 Me garawa wane, ‘Oira meuma 100
bate.’* Amaraivi abnawa me dine, ‘Ingui
auwanawa gigirum auwa, tatevit yanwakeg
tonkuiya 50 ape.’
7 Meve me apan duwameba gumbe sin-
gui ane, ‘Ge anintom ingui auwana?’ Me
garawa wane, ‘Parawa 100 koru.’† Me
gumbe dine, ‘Ingui auwanawa gigirum
geuma auwa, sira tonkuiya 80 ape.’
8 Kokawa meuma me natawa den aivi
amaraivi abnawa gumbe nau meuma
oraivit ane oya wane. Kuiyawa me anewa
membo oya di ano ag ane. Piyu mame
igiyawa mumbo oraiwa muma oya ano
ag eme, megara eyawa igiyawa mu mina
onan. 9 Ne ye diruitna. Ye piyu tawara
meuma oraiwa tam yembovit oya oveaiwa
danowa auya, me gumbe me onanapewa,
yaibobot gweyawa danave ye matai kaiwa
kaiwa aiempe.
10 ✡Bira da dividivi kusikarenwa gumbe
owaniyapewa, sira me dividivi kokavitwa
gumbe me mina owaniyape. Bira
da dividivi kusikarenwa gumbe den
owaniyapewa, sira dividivi kokavitwa
gumbe me mina den owaniyape. 11 Meoya
ye piyu tawara oraiwa meuma gumbe
den owaniyayawa, bira tawara natapama
gumbe owanowan ye guniyap ape? 12 Sira
ye apan da tawara meumawa gumbe
owanowan den ayawa ipewa, guniyap den
owaniyemtawa ipewa, bira tawara yeuma
yempe?
13 ✡Bira da nau wariviwa oma den ane
apan koka duwam gumbo nau muma ape.
Me apan koka da topayape, dawa wat
baigan awampe, sira me dawa wan ena-
gatpe, dawa topayape. Ge oma den ane God
ge anmaga nauwawa duwam wara.”
14 Parisi igiyawa anmaga oya anoemewa
undag mame anoya, sira aenaen Iesu
gumbe eme. 15 ✡Iesu mu gumbo wane,
“Iyayapan yangowo ye yembovit oraivitwa
oya ene, megara God nonenmagewa yeuma
yaug anone. Iyayapan gumbo ayamat
kokavit anoemewa mu God yangave den
ewaniyane.

*Toyau Toyau Egavewa*

16 ✡Gwangwan ge Propeta mu namuwa
waya sira Jon gumbe onanane. Me ku-
miwa apa man onne, gae oraiwa God
toimuwawa oya opata veme, sira iyayapan
undag ayamuneme ebu me danave unikpe.
17 ✡Kwimin ge piyu inanatanwa me bem-
bemu. Megara Gwangwan gigirum danave
tenewa koni desirom dauwag aikpewa me
yaigiwa dadi.
18 Bira da biviwa yankwepe sira vesin da
ube aupewa, me uinantaraki. Sira apan
da vesin memawa yankwenewa me aupewa
me uinantaraki.”

*Tawara Abnawa Ge Rasaros*

19 Tawara abnawa me wape gamat
pundirit ge diyapam yapavewa enivi,
wape rinen oraiminawa enamivi, maura
gumbe kum evedni vinivine. 20 Me ankwin
noive, apan nun abnawa iviwa Rasaros
me kwapiwa sisipopot obiren tamnewa
wakene. 21 Sira divi tawara abnawa teboro
meuma gumbe musimusi aigiviwa natan
oya anoivine. Kweyau gaibu uwag sisipopot
meuma dimui eme.
22 Kum uwanewa nun abnawa botone,
sira aneya mu aug Ebraam wakenewa oya
amiya. Sira tawara abnawa mina boane,
sira yanpot apa barauya.
23 Ades‡ danave me dawai avivi, yangut
anewa, Ebraam at painauvit Rasaros gaibu
wakene yaune. 24 Meoya me gumbe auwane,
‘Maman Ebraam, ano nunigima, Rasaros
barauwa ompe, naniwa yoi danave empe
sira pednanwa empe taigiwape, kuiyawa ne
iyam danave edawai gumbe wakeeni.’
25 Megara Ebraam garawa wane, ‘Ud,
imug anoa. Wait inaiinai geuma kumiwa
apa ge dividivi oraiwa tamana. Me kumive
Rasaros dividivi kukaeba tamne. Megara
gare me oraivit amat awaniya sira ge
edawai gumbe wakeyana. 26 Undag mame

* 16:6: 1 bate me 37 ritas mina. † 16:7: 1 koru me 370 ritas mina. ✡ 16:10: Ruk 19:17-26 ✡ 16:13: Mat 6:24 ✡ 16:15: Mat 23:28; Ruk 18:9-14 ✡ 16:16: Mat 11:12-13 ✡ 16:17: Mat 5:18 ‡ 16:23: Me, gae Ibru gumbe, at kukaeba me anotumat den eme igiyawa matai unikpewa.

wakeya sira upeba wakeya, nu ge ye bunan-
gave me karirin koka wakene, meoya iyaya-
pan bira imuwo mame apa genan onan-
tanwa oma den ane, sira oma den ane da
bira yan me apa nunan dauwag onampe.'
27 Me garawa wane, 'Maman, gare ne
nun gungap veni. Rasaros barauwa me
maman gweyawa aipe. 28 Kuiyawa ne
tatanaiwa naningambenit wakeya. Gwang-
wan dirumpe, me gumbe mu mina at mame
edawai arawa den onampe.'
29 Ebraam garawa wane, 'Mu Mosisi ge
Propeta gumbo wakeya, yankwema mu
gumbo anope.'
30 Me wane, 'Onan, maman Ebraam,
iyayapan da boriruwayawa apa munan
aipe ipewa, mu matai nonenmagowa
biroriyape.'
31 Me me gumbe wane, 'Mu Mosisi ge
Propeta gumbo den anope ipewa, apan da
boriruwayawa apa sira inaipewa, mu matai
nouwa den aupe.' "

# 17

*Kukaeba, Anotumat, Dividivi Atanwa*

1 Iesu aigowawa gumbo wane, "Dividivi
me iyayapan wakukampe kukaeba apewa
uwatan aivi. Megara apan me me gumbe
mu wakukampe kukaeba apewa me di
kukaine. 2 Bira da ape ud kusi mame de-
sirom da kukaeba apewa, an kokawa me
parawa waremewa me meyave tug poe-
man danave aorepe none nape, me me
oya me bainda. 3 ✡Yembovit yaukape.
Tatagwa go gwanegwa kukaeba ape ipewa,
gae yaigipam diya anope sira nonema-
gawa biroriyape ipewa, kukaeba meuma
oya anog yankweya. 4 Me kukaeba ge gun-
gap kum desirom danave koni 7 ape ipewa,
sira me koni 7 taig on ge gungap uwag, 'Ne
nonenmagawa biroriyana.' meib wapewa,
me anog yankweya."
5 Aigowawa mu Ayapan gumbe waya,
"Anotumat numa a koka ape!"
6 ✡Me garawa wane, "Ye anotumat
yeuma me gayum yawa kusi mame mina
apewa, ye yoma iviwa maruberi mame
gumbe waya, 'Kuiyapam biyau poeman
danave yaig wakeya.' Sira me ye noiwa
matai aupe.
7 Bira da daneyap nau abnawa da wakene
me piyu siviwa go sip amaraivi. Wanan
me nau apa taig ompewa, me nau meuma
wariviwa gumbe wape, 'Gare mame onaga,
sira yanwakeg nakwai na,' meib nau ab-
nawa dipe go onan? 8 Me aib watanwa
da onan, 'Aram nakwaeba natanwa oya
tamibarip a. Gembovit tamibarip ag nenan
amara ne nakwai ge yoi naigimpna. Meve
ge nakwai ge yoi na.' 9 Me anin wanewa
me anewa oya, me nau wariviwa abnawa
gumbe gaun wape? 10 Meoya ye mina, ye
dividivi ayawa ye diruiyawa gumbe ayana,
ye aib watanwa, 'Nu nau geuma waretewa
nu oraimina onan. Nu nau numawa di
atu.' "

*Yuwat Warumamne Iviwa Reprosi Igiyawa 10 Inaimusia*

11 Gare ebu taibe Jerusarem oya Iesu
aivi, me Samaria ge Gariri yumateba apa
a yoig guidne. 12 Me gwetoimu da danave
uwanewa, yuwat warumamne iviwa reprosi
igiyawa 10 me nuntosa munne. Mu kusi
painau yokeya. 13 ✡Sira mu kwat kokavit
waya, "Iesu, Kokawa, ano nunigima!"
14 ✡Me mu yawamnewa wane, "Aisiya,
yembovit pirisi gumbe toyau waniya." Mu
amomewa, mu muinamne.
15 Desirom mu danowo me yaune me wait
inainewa, me noiwa kokavit God gumbe
waiya waiya wag sira taig onne. 16 Me
membovit Iesu amave aigne, sira me gumbe
gaun wane. Me Samaria apan.
17 Iesu singui wane, "Apan undag nan-
inwanit den muinamna? Upeba 9 ampa
wakeya? 18 God gumbe kaiwa kaiwa watan
oya taig onnewa, apan noi ubewa, mame
mekut? Da bira onan?" 19 Meve Iesu me
gumbe wane, "Yoiya sira aga. Anotumat
geuma gumbe ugwa oraimina ane."

*God Toimuwawa Oniviwa*

20 Parisi igiyawa Iesu gumbe kum divi God
toimuwawa uwapewa oya singui ayawa, me
garawa wane, "God toimuwawa uwapewa
matai oma den ane yauta. 21 Go iyaya-
pan matai wape, 'Mame me,' go 'Itame
me,' kuiyawa God toimuwawa me ye imui
daneyap."

✡ 17:3: Mat 18:15 ✡ 17:6: Mat 17:20; 21:21 ✡ 17:13: Rvt 13:45-46 ✡ 17:14: Rvt 14:2-3; Mat 8:3-4
✡ 17:23: Mak 13:21; Ruk 21:8

22 Meve me aigowawa gumbo wane, “Ye
imuyep kum da Apan Usiwa uwape yau-
tanwa oya anoenewa, megara ye oma
den ane yauya, me kumiwa matai onivi.
23 ✡Iyayapan matai ye guniyap wape, ‘Itame
me!’ go, ‘Mame me!’ Mu amowo den
kintog gigimiya. 24 Kuiyawa Apan Usiwa
kumiwa apa, me kapisi mina ape, me
kwimin yunadnewa apa merampe esipe
aipe kwimin gambenwa yunadnewa apa.
25 Megara me namu dividivi obiren gumbe
danadawai di aukape, sira iyayapan kum
garewa topayape.

26 Me gare di apan Noa kumiwa apa anewa
mina. Sira Apan Usiwa kumiwa matai me
mina di. 27 Iyayapan nakwai ge yoi neme,
apan vesin avivi, vesin apan avivi, me mina
mu memgebip eme, meve kum aune apan
Noa wa koka danave unigne. Meve nin
uwane, sira mu undag nin umamne.

28 ✡Apan Rot kumiwa apa me mina
meib. Iyayapan nakwai yoi neme, gwit
garawareme, vereme sira gwe sieme.
29 Megara Rot me Sodom kweg ainewa
kumiwa apa, iyam ge sarupa* kwimin apa
aigne, sira mu undag iyam meru igamne.
30 Apan Usiwa sira uwape kumiwa me
meib di. 31 ✡Me kumive, da bira gweyawa
gerave wakepewa, tawara meuma gwe
danave wakepe ipewa, tamtan oya den
anog aikpe. Mina meib, da bira nau
danave wakepewa divi da oya den taig aipe.
32 ✡Apan Rotu biviwa imug anoya. 33 ✡Da
bira inaiinai meuma oya anopewa me matai
waropiyape, sira da bira inaiinai meuma
waropiyapewa me matai yumnatpe. 34 Ne ye
diruitna, me arameba apa, apan duwam†
deriyat desirom apa wakepe, dawa me
matai aupe sira dawa me wakepe. 35 Vesin
duwam matai parawa atapupu atan oya
birori aigimpe, dawa me matai aupe sira
dawa me wakepe.” 36 (-)‡

37 Mu singui aya, “Ayapan, ampa?” Me
garawa wane, “Bo kwapiwa wakenewa apa,
nenip boriruwayawa kwapuwa nemewa
matai agoniyape.”

# 18

*Kwapura Yumnad Aiviwa Me Maibeyawa*

1 ✡Meve nun evedni waigimpe sira topai
den di ape, me gumbe Iesu toyau muntan
oya aigowawa gumbo maibe mame wane.
2 Me wane, “At kokawa da apa, keptete
abnawa wakene. Me God gumbe a den
aivi sira me iyayapan munan den anoivi.
3 Sira at me apa, kwapura da wakene, me
gumbe nun gumbe kum evedni onivi. Me
waivi, ‘Anavi neuma gumbe pui yuwana,
sira nenan engambana.’

4 Kuiyawa kum upeba me topayaivi.
Megara iviren me membovit wane, ‘Ne
God gumbe a den eni sira iyayapan oya
den anoeni, 5 megara kwapura mame ande
danadawai negivi. Nenan oniviwa ne
matai unuwa topayatpe, meoya me pui
yuwantna!’ ”

6 Sira Ayapan wane, “Keptete ab-
nawa kukaeba wanewa me anoya.
7 Gomiyamunne igiyawa God gumbe kum
aram auemewa oya munanwa oya God
matai den puiyu mumpe? Me matai mu
ande topai mumigimpe? 8 Ne ye diruitna.
God imive puiyu munan oya tatevit ape.
Megara Apan Usiwa uwapewa, piyu egave
me matai anotumat oma ane yaupe?”

*Parisi Abnawa Ge Takesi Tamivi Abnawa Maibeyawa*

9 Iyayapan mu oraivitwa muma oya an-
otumat emewa sira iyayapan upeba gumbo
ivuwa aug yan barauemewa munan Iesu
maibe mame wane. 10 “Apan duwam nun
watan temporu arawa danave unig amiya.
Dawa Parisi abnawa sira dawa me takesi
tamivi abnawa. 11 Parisi abnawa wan yoig
sira membo oya nun wane, ‘God, ne ge
gungap gaun veni me ne iyayapan up-
eba mina onan. Ne ub emewa kukaeba
emewa uinantaraki emewa go apan mame
takesi tamiviwa abnawa mu mina onan.
12 ✡Ne pura desirom danave koni duwam
nakwai kwit eni, sira undag me aueniwa
naninwanit danave kebag desirom puyo
wanigimpna.’

13 ✡Megara takesi tamivi abnawa painau
wan yoine. Me kwimin wan den yaune, sira

✡ 17:28: Gen 18:20; 19:25 * 17:29: Me gegura mina, sira gamat me yanepam. ✡ 17:31: Mat 24:17-18
✡ 17:32: Gen 19:17,26 ✡ 17:33: Ruk 9:24 † 17:34: Namu tenewa da waivi iyayapan duwam. ‡ 17:36:
Namu tenewa dawa V36 apa maib waivi. Nau danave apan duwam wakepe ipewa, apan desirom wan aupe, da wakepe.
✡ 18:1: 1Ko 4:2; 1Te 5:17 ✡ 18:12: Ais 58:1-4; Mat 23:23 ✡ 18:13: Sam 51:1

togewa tog wane, ‘God, ne kukaeba eniwa,
nenan anoa.’
14 ✡Ne ye diruitna. Apan mame me
God namive oraimina ane sira gwe aine,
megara apan dawa mina onan. Kuiyawa da
bira iviwa membovit wan enagappewa me
matai yan baraupe, sira da bira membovit
mokona apewa me iviwa matai enagatpe.”

*Ud Usiusiwa Ge Iesu*

15 Iyayapan ud usiusiwa tam Iesu yu-
mampe oya tam amome. Iesu aigowawa
mame yauyawa mu tobotmuniya. 16 Megara
Iesu ud usiusiwa menan omome oya mu-
nan auwane sira wane, “Ud usiusiwa yan
kwemiya nenan onampe, sira mu den to-
boriya. Kuiyawa God toimuwawa iyaya-
pan meiba mu mumawa. 17 ✡Ne natawa
diruitna, Da bira me ud usiusiwa mina
God toimuwawa den aupewa den di God
toimuwawa unikpe.”

*Amaraivi Abnawa Me Tawara Abnawa*

18 ✡Namuyoiyoi abnawa da Iesu singui
ane, “Toewanewan oraiwa, ne divi akape
inaiinai yaibobot auten?”
19 Iesu garawa wane, “Divi oya ne gunap
wana oraiwa? Da bira oraimina onan, me
God mekut. 20 ✡Ge Gwangwan yaug anoana.
‘Uinantaraki den a, den toengra, ub den a,
gae ugauga den wa, ebnotu inag mamag
gumbo aigima.’ ”
21 Me wane, “Ne ud toranap dividivi
mame undag yumnadna.”
22 Iesu mame anonewa, me gumbe wane,
“Ge desirom ande wakene. Dividivi undag
geumawa gwiruwara, sira tawara onan
igiyawa waita muna, Ge kwimin apa oraiwa
matai auwa. Meve ne amanap onaga.”
23 Me mame anonewa, me danadawai
koka aune. Kuiyawa me tawara kokavit
gaibu.
24 Iesu me yaug wane, “Tawara
igiyawa mu gumbo yaigiwa dadi me God
toimuwawa uniktan oya! 25 Mae kameru
inup nogawa gumbe uniktanwa me taibe,
megara tawara abnawa God toimuwawa
uniktanwa me yaigiwa dadi.”
26 Iyayapan da mame anoyawa singui aya,
“Me natawa ipewa, bira oma ane waita
aupe?”
27 Iesu garawa wane, “Iyayapan gumbo
oma den ane, megara God gumbe oma ane.”
28 Pita me gumbe wane, “Nu dividivi
undag yankweg amagap ongete!”
29 Iesu mu gumbo wane, “Ne natawa
ye diruitna. Da bira gwe go biviwa go
tatawaiwa go inamamawa go usitainawa
mu God toimuwawa oya yankwenewa, 30 me
kum mame danave koni obiren tampe, sira
kum mataiwa uwapewa inaiinai yaibobot
aupe.”

*Iesu Bo Meuma Oya Sira Namiven Wane*

31 ✡Iesu aigowawa 12 tam megiyave tene
dirumne, “Nu Jerusarem oya dog ange-
tan ete, sira Apan Usiwa gumbe dividivi
propeta teyawa undag me pawape. 32 ✡Me
aug Ju onan igiyawa gumbo mumpe. Mu me
gumbe iyagau ape, sira gutup gumbe empe
me gumbe wape pimpanoine, sira mu-
rap gumbe tope toengutpe boape. 33 Kum
duwamdesiyawa apa, me sira inaig yoipe.”
34 ✡Aigowawa mu gaiyawa mame desirom
da den yaug anoya. Natawa mu gumbo
guwave ane, sira Iesu divi oya waiviwa mu
den yaug anoya.

*Iesu Yangabored Abnawa Warinamne*

35 Iesu at Jeriko uwaiviwa, yangabored
abnawa da ebu megiyave wakeke nun
waivi. 36 Me iyayapan megiyave uwag amo-
mewa anone, me singui munne mame divi
pawaivi. 37 Mu me gumbe waya, “Nasaret
apan Iesu uwag aivi.”
38 Me kwaruwane, “Iesu, Devid Usiwa, ano
nega!”
39 Iyayapan ebu namu yoiyoi emewa me
gae yankwetan oya dig waya. Megara me
kwat kokavit gerave gerave wane, “Devid
Usiwa, ano nega!”
40 Iesu tumag yoine, apan yan me nenan
aug onamtan oya wane. Me Iesu megiyave
uwanewa, Iesu me singui ane, 41 “Ge imugap
ne dimbae genan atna?” Me gara wane,
“Ayapan, ne yautan anoeni.”
42 Iesu me gumbe wane, “Yangagwa auwa.
Anotumat geuma warinam genne.” 43 Me
yangawa tatevit oraimina ane, sira God
waiya waiya ake Iesu amave aine. Iyaya-
pan undag mame yauyawa, mu mina God
gumbe waiya waiya aya.

---

✡ 18:14: Mat 23:12 ✡ 18:17: Mat 18:3 ✡ 18:18: Ruk 10:25 ✡ 18:20: Eks 20:12-16; Deu 5:16-20 ✡ 18:31: Ruk 24:44 ✡ 18:32: Ruk 9:22,44 ✡ 18:34: Mak 9:32

# 19

*Takesi Tamiviwa Abnawa Jakies*

1 Iesu at Jeriko unig uwag aivi. 2 Me
apa apan da wakene, me iviwa Jakies. Me
takesi tamemewa me kokawa muma da,
me tawara abnawa. 3 Me imive yaupe Iesu
aninin, megara me apan pipi, meoya oma
den ane yaupe. Kuiyawa iyayapan obiren
tobot tobot eme. 4 Meoya me namu kin-
tog aine, me yautan oya yoma inaru mina
dodne, kuiyawa Iesu ebu me apa onivi.
5 Iesu at me apa uwanewa, me yangut
wan ag yaune. Sira me gumbe wane,
"Jakies, tatevit yan aiga. Ne gare gwe
geuma apa waketan di eni." 6 Meoya me tate
yan aigne, degadegaepam me gumbe kaiwa
kaiwa wanne.
7 ✡Iyayapan undag mame yauyawa, am-
atog diguragut ag waya, "Apan me kukaeba
aiviwa gweyawa aine sira me amdau ab-
nawa meuma ane."
8 ✡Megara Jakies wan yoig Ayapan gumbe
wane, "Yawa, Ayapan! Gare mame di ne
tawara neuma undag gambenwa pukpuk
wagawag igiyawa muntna, sira da bira wape
me gumbe ne ugauga anawa, ne matai koni
duwam ge duwam garawa wantna."
9 ✡Iesu me gumbe wane, "Kum mame
gare, God waita meuma gwe mame uwane,
kuiyawa apan mame mina me Ebraam
usiwa. 10 ✡Apan Usiwa* uwanewa bira da
inanadnewa me didimama atan oya sira me
waita wantan oya uwane."

*Anmaga Maibeyawa*

11 Mu mame anoemewa gumbe, me
gae waiviwa maibe da mu gumbo wane,
kuiyawa me Jerusarem ug maneve, sira
iyayapan anoya me God toimuwawa
meuma pungi den ape taibe uwape. 12 Me
wane, "Apan me painauvit dam me gumbe
yainewa at da aramawa aine. Me membovit
kin tum yupe atan sira taig ongetan oya.
13 Meoya me nau usitainawa undag 10
auwane, sira mu gumbo anmaga 10 minas†
munne. Me wane, 'Anmaga mame gumbe
nau aya, nau aigimiya ne sira taig uwatna.'
14 Megara me iyayapan meuma me
topayaya, meoya ivi umum igiyawa teya
amiya sira waya, 'Nu imunup apan mame
kin den ape.'
15 Megara me baraune kin ane, sira taig
gwe uwane. Meve me nau meuma ware-
mewa me anmaga munnewa oya umum
baraune me gumbe yaug anope mu anmaga
munnewa gumbe anintom auya.
16 Apan namuirenwa uwag wane, 'Apan,
anmaga neganawa 1 minas gumbe 10 minas
gerave sira auna.'
17 ✡Me kokawa meuma garawa wane,
'Nau oraimina ana, nau neuma wariviwa
oraiwa! Dividivi kusikarenwa oya ge anotu-
mat geuma gaibu, meoya gwetoimu kokawa
undag 10 amara.'
18 Apan duwameba uwag wane, 'Apan, ge
anmaga geuma 1 minas gumbe 5 minas
gerave sira auna.'
19 Me kokawa meuma garawa wane, 'Ge
gwetoimu kokawa undag 5 amara.'
20 Meve nau meuma wariviwa dawa uwag
wane, 'Apan, mame ge anmaga geumawa.
Ne yumnadna wape kwetawa gumbe be-
nam tog barauna wakene. 21 Ne ge gungap
a ana, kuiyawa ge apan yaigipama. Ge divi
da den barauwanawa atan auwa, sira divi da
den veranawa sig tama.'
22 Kokawa meuma garawa wane, 'Ne
gae geumawa gumbe pui yugempna. Ge
nauwaruwat kukaeba. Ge nenan mamaib
vege? Ge yaug anoana ne apan yaigipama,
divi da den baraunawa me atan avieni, divi
da den vednawa me sig tameni? 23 Divi
oya ge ne anmaga neuma anmaga gweyawa
bank danave den barauwana? Ge meib apa
ipawa, ne sira taig uwanawa, ne anmaga
usiwa gaibu ibiyapopo.'
24 Meve me iyayapan megiyowo
yokeyawa gumbo wane, '1 minas meuma
me gumbe atan auya, sira apan 10 minas
aunewa me waniya.'
25 Mu waya, 'Apan, me 10 minas wait me
gumbe!'
26 ✡Me garawa wane, 'Ne ye diruitna.
Da bira kokavit aunewa me sira gerave
wampe. Megara da bira den aunewa
sira kusida me gumbe wakenewa me atan
aupe. 27 Megara iyayapan mu anavi neuma
imuwo ne kin muma den atna anoemewa

✡ 19:7: Ruk 15:2 ✡ 19:8: Eks 22:1; Nam 5:6-7 ✡ 19:9: Ruk 13:16; Apa 16:31 ✡ 19:10: Ruk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1Ti 1:15 * 19:10: Me Iesu Keriso. † 19:13: Anmaga 1 minas me 100 denari. Apan da oiyat desirom nau apewa anmaga 1 denari aupe. ✡ 19:17: Ruk 16:10 ✡ 19:26: Mat 13:12; Ruk 8:18

tam mawa oneya, sira ne namunap guriya
boriruwape.' "

*Iesu Eyawa Gumbe Jerusarem Aine*

28 Iesu mame wanewa, ivi meve
Jerusarem oya dog aine.
29 Mu at Jerusarem uweme tui kusi ve-
mewa tui Orivu kuiyave at Betepage ge
at Betani uwayawa, Iesu aigowawa duwam
dirumne tene amiya, 30 "Gwetoimu da na-
muyep aisiya. Ye me unigiyawa, eme apa
mae donki mataiwa me gerave bira da den
dauwanewa murap gumbe tuya wakene ye
yauya. Murap atan vesiya, sira aug mame
oneya. 31 Da bira ye guniyap singui aib
wapewa, 'Ye divi oya mae donki mataiwa
murap tuyawa vetene?' me gumbe aib
waya, 'Ayapan imive wakene.' "
32 Mu namu tene amiyawa, Iesu dirum-
newa me mina di yauya. 33 Mu mae donki
mataiwa murap vetemewa, mae me ma-
mawa mu singui munne, "Ye divi oya mae
donki mataiwa murap tuyawa vetene?"
34 Mu garawa waya, "Ayapan imive wak-
ene."
35 Mu Iesu gumbe aug onamiya, sira wape
muma donki mataiwa gerave emeya, sira
Iesu gerave barauya. 36 Iesu aiviwa, iyaya-
pan wape ebu taibe yayabeyaya.
37 Me tui Orivu amave obmaniviwa,
aigowawa agoniyayawa undag amatog
degadegaepam waiya waiya God gumbe
veme, kuiyawa dividivi undag me anewa
pawanewa mu yauya:
38 ✡"Kin me Ayapan iviwa gumbe uwapewa,
me gumbe waribiya wakeigimpe!
Yum kwimin apa sira eyawa at painauiren
danave!"
39 Parisi upeba agonagon gumbo
wakeyawa Iesu gumbe waya, "Toe-
wanewan, aigowagwa diruma."
40 Me garawa wane, "Ne ye diruitna,
mu gae yankwepe ipewa, an matai noiwa
kwaruwape."
41 Iesu Jerusarem obmaniviwa at kokawa
yaug, Iesu Jerusarem oya iruwane. 42 Sira
wane, "Ge kum mame yum oya yaug anopa
ipawa. Megara gare ge yangagwa gumbe
guwave wakene. 43 Me kumiwa anavi geuma
ge gungap uwape. Mu piyu beyan watpe,
sira yenan oya birorot pampe, gamben
gamben uwagempe. 44 ✡Ge danagap, mu
ge usitainagwa gaibu tog aoregempe, em
gempe, piyu gerave aigiya. Mu ape an
desirom da mapa dawa egave den wakepe.
Kuiyawa God kum divi genan oniviwa ge
den yaug anoana."

*Iesu Temporu Apa*

45 Meve Iesu temporu arawa unigne, sira
amatog iyayapan gwiruwaremewa atatai
imune dauwag amiya. 46 ✡Sira me mu
gumbo wane, "Me tenewa, 'Ne gwe neuma
me nun gweyawa di. Megara ye ayana me
yuaore toaore dagup muma mina ane.' "
47 ✡Kum evedni Iesu temporu arawa
danave toyau munivi. Megara pirisi
koukawa, Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa,
iyayapan yapowo namu yoiyoi igiyawa,
mu Iesu tope boatan oya ebu didimama
eme. 48 Megara mu me atan oya oma den
ane ebuwawa da yauya. Kuiyawa iyayapan
undag gae meuma anotan oya anoeme.

## 20

*Iesu Ano Yusiwa Meuma Oya Singui Waya*

1 Kum da Iesu iyayapan temporu arawa
apa toyau munivi, sira gae oraiwa opata
waivi. Pirisi koukawa, Gwangwan toe-
wanewan ge namuyoiyoi igiyawa gaibu ag-
oniyaya sira amog Iesu gumbe uwaya. 2 Mu
waya, "Nu didnuna. Ano yusiwa divi gumbe
mame ege? Bira ano yusiwa mame genne?"
3 Me garawa wane, "Ne mina ye singui
da diruitna. Ne didnegiya. 4 Jon babataito
meuma me kwimin apa onne, go iyayapan
gumbo onne?"
5 Mu mumbovit gae wageyau aya, sira
waya, "Nu aib watawa ipewa, 'Kwimin
apa onne', me matai singui aib wape,
'Divi oya me gumbe anotumat den ene?'
6 Megara nu aib wata ipewa, 'Iyayapan
gumbo onne,' iyayapan undag matai an
gumbe gutnumpe, kuiyawa mu anotumat
eme Jon me propeta di."
7 Meoya mu garawa waya, "Nu den yaug
anotu me ampa onne."
8 Iesu wane, "Ne mina den diruitna divi
ano yusiwa gumbe ne dividivi mame eni."

*Nau Igiyawa Maibeyawa*

9 ✡Iesu iyayapan gae maibe mame am-
atog dirumne: "Apan da yoma greip vedne,
sira nauwareme igiyawa upeba wane nau

✡ 19:38: Sam 118:26; Ruk 2:14 ✡ 19:44: Ruk 21:6 ✡ 19:46: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 ✡ 19:47: Ruk 21:37 ✡ 20:9: Ais 5:1

ape, sira me kum yobenut yankwem aine.
10 Maura kumiwa uwanewa me nau meuma
aiviwa baraune onne nau wareme igiyawa
gumbo, yoma greip kwerawa mu upeba
wantan oya. Megara nau wareme igiyawa
me toya sira yankweya naniwa ingui ba-
rauya aine. 11 Me menan nau aiviwa dawa
sira baraune onne. Megara mu apan me
sira toya, sira gwambe me gumbe ub-
mamepam aya, sira yankweya naniwa ingui
taig aine. 12 Me sira duwamdesiyawa ba-
raune onne, sira meib tog aoreya.
13 Meve greip nauwawa kuiya abnawa
wane, 'Ne anin atna? Ne ud neuma me
gumbe baigan eniwa barautna aipe. Anten
mu matai me gumbe ebnotu wampe!'
14 Megara nau wareme igiyawa me yauya
gae garawa waya, 'Mame me kwan autan
usirenwa, me toengutta, sira dividivi
meuma undag me numawa ape.' 15 Meve
mu greip nauwawa daieve yumeg aug
amiya sira me toya boane. Greip nauwawa
kuiya abnawa matai mu gumbo anin
ape? 16 Me matai taig uwape sira mu nau
wareme igiyawa gutpe boriruwape sira
greip nauwawa igiyawa upeba mumpe."
Iyayapan mame anoyawa, mu waya, "Mame
matai meib den di ape!"
17 Iesu mu temtemtem yawam singui
munne, "Mame tenewa me natawa divi:
'An me gwe sisi igiyawa topayayawa
me an natawa oraivitwa me visidonawa apa
teyawa ane.'
18 ✡Da bira an mame gerave aikpewa me
dumetpe musimusi ape. Sira an mame
me apan da egaven aikpewa me toengutpe
musimusi ape."
19 Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa ge
pirisi koukawa Iesu tatevit yumtan oya ebu
yobatan oya waya, kuiyawa mu yaug anoya
me maibe mu gumbo wane. Megara mu
iyayapan munan a aya.

*Siisa* Gumbe Takesi Tetanwa*

20 ✡Me gumbe mu kaipat yaimoyai eme.
Mu karap igiyawa waen kwimiya amiya,
mu natawa eme mina ugauga eme. Mu
anog ieme Iesu gae da gwambe wapewa,
me gumbe mu yum aug ampe amaraivi
abnawa yusiwa ge ano yusipam gumbe.
21 Meoya karap igiyawa me singui aya, "Toe-
wanewan, nu yaug anotu ge gae vegewa
toyautoyau egewa me natawa gumbe. Sira
ge den iyayapan gumbo yan umege, megara
God ebuwawa gumbe toyautoyau ege gae
natawa anin wanewa gumbe. 22 Nu Siisa
gumbe takesi garawa ata me bainda go
onan?"
23 Iesu ugauga muma gumbe yawamne,
mu gumbo wane, 24 "Anmaga denari toyau
negiya yautna. Bira ginangawa ge iviwa
egave wakene?"
25 Mu garawa waya, "Siisa ginangawa."
Sira mu gumbo wane, "Meve Siisa meuma
me Siisa waniya, sira God meuma me God
waniya."
26 Iyayapan obiren yangowo mu oma den
ane Iesu gae meuma aupe. Sira me garawa
wanewa mu anog arag teya sira mu nouwa
iyagisia.

*Sira Inaig Yoinewa Ge Memgebip*

27 Sadusi igiyawa veme, bo gumbe sira
den inaig yoig wanekpe. Mu upeba sin-
gui muma aug omog Iesu gumbe uwaya.
28 ✡Mu waya, "Toewanewan, Mosisi nunan
oya aib tene. 'Apan da tatawa me vesin
aune botone usiwa da onan ipewa, gwaneba
me kwapura aupe tatawa oya ud tepe yave
atanit di.' 29 Sira tatagwanepam 7 wakeya.
Tatawa namuwa vesin aug me boane, ud
onan boane. 30 Me duwameba mina meib.
31 Sira duwamdesiyawa kwapura me aune.
Ebu me desiroma naningambenit gamben
duwameba yaveg boane sira ud onan di.
32 Oieba vesin mina boane. 33 Gare, sira
mu yoipewa kumiwa apa, vesin me apan
undag 7 danave bira biviwa ape, kuiyawa
mu undag vesin me auya?"
34 Iesu garawa mu gumbo wane, "Iyaya-
pan kum mame garewa apan vesin aupe
sira vesin apan aupe. 35 Megara iyayapan
oraivitwa mu piyu mataiwa aupe, mu bo
gumbe sira yoipe. Mu apan vesin den
aupe, vesin apan den aupe. 36 Mu oma den
ane sira bo ape, kuiyawa mu aneya mina
ape. Mu God usitainawa, mu bo gumbe sira
inaig yoig usitainawa ape. 37 ✡Bo igiyawa
sira yoig inaipewa, me gumbe Mosisi mun-
dana apa taibe di yaug anone. Me Ayapan
aib auwane, 'Ebraam God meuma, Aisak
God meuma ge Jekob God meuma.' 38 Me
bo igiyawa God muma onan, megara me

✡ 20:18: Ais 8:14-15 * 20:19: Me Romu ayapaneba. ✡ 20:20: Ruk 11:54 ✡ 20:28: Deu 25:5 ✡ 20:37: Eks 3:6

kaninga wakeemewa God muma. Kuiyawa
iyayapan undag God gumbe inaig wakeya."
39 Gwangwan toewanewan upeba garawa
waya, "Toewanewan, bainda di wana!" 40 Me
ivi, bira da Iesu gumbe singui da watan den
anone.

*Keriso Me Bira Usiwa*

41 Meve Iesu mu gumbo wane, "Mu aninin
Keriso me Devid usiwa waya?
42-43 ✡Buka Sam danave Devid membo
wane:
'Ayapan me Ayapan neuma gumbe wane:
"Nanin yutanwa apa wakeigima,
ivi ne anavi geuma amagwa ankwatave
tetna em nategewa ape." '
44 Meoya Devid me gumbe 'Ayapan' wanewa,
aninin me Devid usiven ape?"
45 Iyayapan undag anoemewa, Iesu
aigowawa gumbo wane, 46 "Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa gumbo yaukape.
Mu imuwo wape muma yobu tam a
gigeme, sira mu imuwo baigan en gaun
gumbe gwiruwaremewa arawa apa autan
anoeme, sira mu imuwo sinagogu danave at
oraiwa apa waketan anoeme, sira buyunai
nemewa ayamat arawa waketan anoeme.
47 Mu kwapura gweyowa dividivi undag
naboreme, sira iyayapan yawampe oya nun
yobutaren wape. Iyayapan meiba me matai
ibnawa kokavit mumpe."

# 21

*Kwapura Puyo Meuma*

1 Iesu yangut wan yaunewa, tawara
igiyawa puyo muma temporu puyo
teemewa danave teeme yaune. 2 Me yaune
kwapura tawara onanwa da anmaga kopa
kusiwa reputa* duwam teivi yaune. 3 ✡Me
wane, "Ne ye natawa diruitna. Kwapura
gwandakwaeba mame me puyo obiren
tene, iyayapan upeba undag mina onan.
4 Iyayapan mu tawara obiren muma gerave
em yoig puyo muma teya. Megara vesin
mame kusi gumbe wakeg aigimtanwa
meme tene."

*Kum Oieba Irakoniwa*

5 Aigo meuma upeba temporu an orai-
mumu gumbe ge puyo gumbe beniyayawa
me gaiyawa veme. Iesu wane, 6 ✡"Ye
mame apa yavene. Ne diruitna kum me
uwapewa an desirom da mapa dawa egave
den wakepe; an undag gwiriruwag aikpe."
7 Mu singui waya, "Toewanewan, kum
divi dividivi mame pawape? Sira di-
vidivi mame pawatan aigimpewa irakoniwa
aninin?"
8 Me wane, "Yaukape. Iyayapan da den
kwemiya uga yempe. Kuiyawa obiren matai
ne ivunwa gumbe uwape waigimpe, 'Ne me
mame,' sira 'Kum koni di aivi.' Mu amowo
den di aisiya. 9 Wanampa mut gaiyawa ge
dividivi tobiyaigimpewa oya anoyawa, me
den teraya. Dividivi mame pawatanit di, go
oieba den uwape, me matai."
10 Meve me mu gumbo wane, "Iyaya-
pan mu iyayapan dawa gaibu matai yoig
mut watpe, sira at kokawa me at kokawa
dawa gaibu matai yoig mut watpe. 11 Me
apa matai pinunu kokavit ipunapun ape,
nakwai gambenwa iyagon uwape, yuwat
kukaeba at ubeube danave kep tepe, uyaeba
ape, sira irakoniwa kokavit kwimin apa
pawape.
12 Megara dividivi undag mame ivi
pawape. Namu mu nanuwo ye guniyap
aorepe ye diruig edawai yempe. Sira
mu ye au yen sinagogu ge nog eme
yempe. Sira ye tamiyem kin ge amareme
igiyawanamuwo ye yoiya. Dividivi undag
mame ne ivunwa oya ye guniyap pawape.
13 Me ye natawa yeuma mu gumbo taibe ape.
14 ✡Megara aninin yembovit gae gumbe
ayun wariyawa, namuiren kwiyewa imug
den anoya. 15 ✡Kuiyawa ne matai ye gae ge
ano oraiwa yentna. Meoya anavi yeuma
undag matai oma den ane gae gumbe ayun
go topayape. 16 ✡Ye matai inemamewa,
tatewaiwa, iyai desiroma sira yairewaiwa
ye omin yeuma tepe. Sira matai mu ape
ye upeba boriruwaya. 17 Iyayapan undag ye
matai topai yempe kuiyawa ne ivunwa oya.
18 Megara kwiye gumawa desirom da den
pukwag aikpe. 19 Yaiyai yokeigimiya gumbe
ye matai inaiinai auya.
20 Megara mut igiyawa Jerusarem
yurempe yauyawa, ye me yaug anoya
kukaig wakukamtan kumiwa me koni aivi.
21 Meve iyayapan at Judia apa wakeyawa
dirumiya tui gumbe a ampe, at kokawa apa

✡ 20:42-43: Sam 110:1 * 21:2: 128 reputa me 1 denari. Apan da kum desirom nau apewa 1 denari aupe. ✡ 21:3: 2Ko 8:12 ✡ 21:6: Ruk 19:44 ✡ 21:14: Ruk 12:11-12 ✡ 21:15: Apa 6:10 ✡ 21:16: Mat 10:21-22

wakeyawa dirumiya dauwag ampe, sira at
piyu gambenwa apa wakeyawa dirumiya
at kokawa danave den unikpe. 22 ✡Kuiyawa
mame me garawa atanwa kumiwa, sira wait
undag tenewa me taibe ape. 23 Me kumiwa
apa vesin bug ayawa ge inanaiwa ud am
munemewa mu matai danadawai koka
aupe. Me apa matai piyu gerave danadawai
koka uwape sira iyayapan mame gumbo
God danapiriwape. 24 ✡Mu matai benesi
gumbe gutpe aikpe, sira matai ankwatave
nau eme igiyawa ape, at da apa undag tepe
wakepe, matai Ju onan igiyawa Jerusarem
gerave em wakukam aigimpe meve Ju onan
igiyawa kum muma onanape.

25 ✡Sira me apa matai kum gumbe, dud ge
marantun gumbo irakoniwa pawape, sira
piyu gerave poeman noiwa uyaeba ape sira
tui kokavit dog aoregimpe, meoya iyayapan
uiwa a ape. 26 Iyayapan matai piyu undag
gerave dividivi uwapewa anog a gumbe
bototo ape. Kwimin yusiwa ipunapun ape.
27 ✡Me kumive matai Apan Usiwa irikup
danave wakeg yusiwa ge eyawa koka gaibu
uwape mu yaupe. 28 Dividivi mame amatog
aigimpewa, wan yoiya sira kuiewa ena-
gasiya. Kuiyawa ye sira gwiruwaremtan
kumiwa koni aivi."

29 Sira me maibe mame dirum wane;
"Yoma inaru ge yoma undag yawamiya.
30 Mu kwayawa duwaigimpewa, me ye yaug
anoya bodu kumiwa koni aivi. 31 Ebu me
desiroma, ye me dividivi mame undag
yauyawa, Apan Usiwa me ankwin noive
koni aivi yaug anoya.

32 Ne natawa diruitna. Namu dividivi
undag mame veniyape, ivi matai kum
garewa uwag aipe. 33 Kwimin ge piyu mame
matai onanape, megara ne gae neumawa
den onanape.

34 Vesin ge apan inaiiani kukaeba oya,
yoinanan oya, inaiinai anogugut gumbe
oya ye nonemagewa emiyempewa, me ku-
miwa uwayempe, ye matai nama mina
emiyempe. Meoya yembovit yaukape.
35 Kuiyawa me kumiwa iyayapan undag piyu
gerave wakeyawa gumbo uwape. 36 Megara
ye kum evedni amat ag nun waigimiya. Me
gumbe dividivi undag mame pawapewa, ye
oma ape ayun wariya, sira me gumbe ye
oma ape Apan Usiwa namive yoiya."

37 Kum desirom desirom Iesu temporu
arawa danave toyau toyau aivi, sira aram
desirom desirom me dauwag aig tui Orivu
apa vinivi. 38 Sira iyayapan undag mum-
bevit gae wape anotan oya temporu arawa
danave onamiya.

# 22

*Iesu Oya Ominawa Tetan Judas Bainda Wane*

1 Gare me Bredi Iist Onanwa Buyunaeba,
me iyayapan wayawa Uwag Gaveya Buyu-
naeba, me di koni aivi. 2 Pirisi koukawa
ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa mu
Iesu tope boatan oya ebu upeba yobareme,
kuiyawa mu iyayapan ayowa eme. 3 ✡Meve
iviwa waya Isukariot Judas, me aigowawa
12 me danowa da. Seitan me danave
unigne. 4 Sira Judas me pirisi koukawa ge
temporu porisu igiyawa koukawa aine mu
gaibu gae waya aninin me Iesu ominawa
tepe. 5 Mu degadega aya sira anmaga me
wantan oya bainda waya. 6 Me bainda wane,
sira iyayapan den wakeyave Iesu avig mu
muntan oya me kumiwa yob warivi.

*Augoi Buyunaeba Oieba*

7 ✡Meve Iist Onanwa Bredi Buyunaeba
kumiwa uwane, me apa Uwag Gaveya Buyu-
naeba sip usiwa me tog puyo ape. 8 Sira Iesu
me Pita ge Jon wain kwimun waivi, "Aisiya,
sira dividivi Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba nu
natan oya tamibarip aya."

9 Sira mu Iesu gumbe waya, "Imugap
ampa nu tamibarip ata?"

10 Iesu garawa mu gumbo wane, "Ye at
koka me unigiyawa apan da irut aug aivi
me nuntosa yempe, me amave aisiya, gwe
me unikpewa me unigiya. 11 Ye gwe abnawa
gumbe aib diya, 'Toewanewan abnawa ge
dirugivi. Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba ne aigo
neumawa gaibu natna. Meoya amdau pan-
tut me ampa?' 12 Pantut koka painauwa
undag waribiyayawa me toyau yempe. Me
apa tamibarip aya."

13 Mu amiya. Sira dividivi yauyawa me
wait Iesu dirumne mina di. Meve mu Uwag
Gaveya Buyunaeba oya tamibarip aya.

✡ 21:22: Jer 5:29; 46:10; Ose 9:7 ✡ 21:24: Sam 79:1; Rev 11:2 ✡ 21:25: Ais 13:10; Ejk 32:7; Joe 2:31; Rev 6:12-13
✡ 21:27: Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64; Rev 1:7 ✡ 22:3: Jon 13:2,27 ✡ 22:7: Eks 12:1-27

14 Me kumiwa uwanewa, Iesu ge apasoro
mu teboro apa parau wakeya. 15 Me mu
gumbo wane, “Ne imunap kokavit, Uwag
Gaveya Buyunaeba mame ye gaibu natna.
Meve edawai autna. 16 Kuiyawa ne ye
diruiyeniwa, ne matai Uwag Gaveya Buyu-
naeba me sira den natna. Me wakepe
aipe God toimuwawa danave Uwag Gaveya
Buyunaeba natawa uwapeve, meve natna.”
17 Me ap aug gaun wanne, meve wane,
“Mame auya sira yembovit kebaya. 18 Ne ye
diruiyeni. Ne matai yoma greip* magawa
yoiba sira den natna wakeg aigimpe God
toimuwawa uwapeve, meve natna.”
19 Me bredi aug gaun wanne, meve wa-
sine mu munne wane, “Mame ne kwa-
punwa ye yeneni. Mame aya imug teg ano
negigimiya.”
20 Nakwai naya onanane, meve ebu de-
siroma Iesu ap aug wane, “Ap mame me
agi neuma mataiwa di neuma gumbe. Me
yenan oya ururuwak aikpe. 21 ✡Megara
yauya, ne omin neuma tetanwa abnawa
naniwa teboro gumbe ne gaibu waketu.
22 Baiboru gumbe nenan tenewa mina Apan
Usiwa† me matai kweg aipe. Apan Usiwa
gumbe omin meuma tepewa me gumbe
ano kukaeba wakeigimpe!” 23 Mu amatog
mumbovit singui veme, mu gumbo bira ebu
mame ape.
24 ✡Mina ebu da kukaeba yaigiyoine,
bira mu gumbo yaug anope kokawa bira
ape. 25 ✡Iesu mu gumbo wane, “Ju onan
igiyawa kin mumawa iyayapan egave yu-
tuwa gumbe nau eme, sira yutuwa gumbe
namu yoiyoi igiyawa gumbo iyayapan waya
mu amaremewa. 26 ✡Megara ye meib onan.
Kokawa ye guniyap me ud mataiwa mina
ape, sira amaraiviwa me nau wariviwa mina
ape. 27 ✡Kokawa me teboro apa wakene
go nau warivi go? Me teboro apa wakene.
Megara ne ye guniyap nau wariviwa mina
nau wareni. 28 Ye ne danadawai aueniwa
megiyanap yoiyana igiyawa. 29 Maman
toimuwawa amaratan oya yusiwa nedne
mina, ne ye yusiwa yentna. 30 ✡Meoya
ye toimu neuma danave teboro neuma
apa yoi ge nakwai naya, sira kin seyaiba
egave wakeg Isuraeru dam mumawa 12
amaraigimiya.
31 Saimon, Saimon, anoa. Seitan imive
nakwai wiit natawa ge mutat ubeube tetan
mina ye undag amaorot ape. Seitan imive
ye undag nakwai wiit natawa ge mutat
mina viyaviya atan aivi. 32 ✡Megara ne
genan oya nun wana. Kuiyawa ne imunap
ge anotumat geuma yan den aikpe. Ge sira
taigawa, tatagaiwa geuma wad tuwama.”
33 Megara me garawa wane, “Ayapan, ne
ge gaibu nog anektan sira bo atan oya
tamibarip ana.”
34 Iesu garawa wane, “Pita, ne ge dirukna.
Kum gare ge koni duwamdesi wa den
yauneg anoana, meve kumkum wape.”
35 ✡Meve Iesu mu gumbo singui wane,
“Ne anmaga ikwaeba, ikwai go sandoro den
te yenna aisiyanawa, ye divi da oma den ane
go onan?” Mu garawa waya, “Onan di.”
36 Me mu gumbo wane, “Megara ye an-
maga ikwaeba da auyawa me auya, ikwai
gaibu auya. Ye benesi da den auyawa,
wape yeuma gwiruwat anmaga aug, me
gumbe benesi gwiruwat auya. 37 ✡Ne
ye diruitna. ‘Me kukaeba igiyawa gaibu
basiyaya.’ Mame ne gunap tenewa di
matatpe. Ne gunap tenewa me di koni
matatpe.”
38 Mu waya, “Ayapan yawa, mapa benesi
duwam wakeya,” me garawa wane, “Me
oma ane.”

*Iesu Tui Orivu Apa Nun wane*

39 Iesu tui Orivu dauwag aine. Me kum
evedni meib aivi. Sira aigowawa amave
amiya. 40 At me uwayawa, me mu dirum
wane, “Ye matai kukaeba gumbe uyug
den aigiya, meoya nun waigimiya.” 41 Me
yankwem an vereme aig aigiviwa me mina
aine, sira koniwa yug nun wane. 42 “Maman,
ge ano geumawa ipewa, ap mame ne gunap
atan auwa. Me ne ano neumawa onan,
megara ge ano geumawa veniyape.” 43 Sira
aneya kwimin apa me gumbe uwane, me
waita wan yusiwa wanne. 44 Me danadawai
koka aunewa, me nun gerave yaiyai wane.
Me amun wadnewa, di mina piyu gerave
aigne.

* 22:18: Greip magawa me wain waremewa. ✡ 22:21: Sam 41:9; Jon 13:21-22 † 22:22: Me Iesu Keriso.
✡ 22:24: Ruk 9:46 ✡ 22:25: Mat 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45 ✡ 22:26: Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 ✡ 22:27: Jon
13:12-15 ✡ 22:30: Mat 19:28 ✡ 22:32: Jon 17:15 ✡ 22:35: Ruk 9:3; 10:4 ✡ 22:37: Ais 53:12

45 Me nun wane onanane wan yoine sira
aigowawa oya uwanewa, mu danadawai
muma gumbe kubvineme yawamne. 46 Me
mu gumbo wane, "Ye divi oya kubvinene?
Wan yoiya, nun waigimiya, me gumbe ye
matai kukaeba gumbe uyug den aigiya."

*Iesu Yumiya*

47 Iesu ande gae waiviwa, iyayapan me
gumbe uwaya. Apan da me iviwa waya
Judas, me aigowawa 12 danavewa da. Me
namuyoiyoi aivi. Me uwa totan oya Iesu
gumbe obmanne. 48 Megara Iesu me gumbe
wane, "Judas, ge Apan Usiwa uwa toto
gumbe ominawa teege?"
49 Iesu gaibu birorot wakeyawa divi me
pawatan aivi yauya. Mu waya, "Ayapan,
nu benesi numa gaibu mut ata?" 50 Sira
mu da benesi viyane pirisi painauvitwa
me nauwawa aiviwa da naunawa yutanwa
kwagomiyane aigne.
51 Megara Iesu wane, "Mame mina sira
den aya." Me apan naunawa yumne wari-
namne.
52 Meve Iesu pirisi painauvitwa, temporu
porisu igiyawa koukawa sira namuyoiyoi
igiyawa menan onamiyawa dirum wane,
"Ne ub igiyawa tam namuyoiyoi eni go?
Meoya ye deba ge seri gumbe ne yumnek-
tan uwayana? 53 Kum evedni ne ye gaibu
temporu arawa apa wakeete, sira ye naniwa
da den ne gunap barauyana. Megara kum
mame me yeumawa. Me sisip yusiwa."

*Pita Iesu Gumbe Uyai Wane*

54 ✡Meve mu me auya. Mu me aug, pirisi
painauvitwa gweyawa amiya. Pita painau
utupa mu amowo aivi. 55 Sira mu pirisi
painauvitwa gweyawa danave panki yapave
me apa iyam okereg undag yan wakeya.
Pita mu gaibu yan wakeya. 56 Vesin nau
aiviwa da iyam okeriya eyave Pita yan wak-
ene yaune. Vesin me keni tog yaug wane,
"Apan mame me gaibu wakenewa."
57 Megara Pita onan di wane, "Vesin, ne
me den yaug anona."
58 Kusi pungi wanewa, apan da me yaug
sira wane, "Ge mina mu desiroma da."
Megara Pita gara wane, "Apan, ne onan."
59 Kum koniwa desirom onanane mina,
apan da sira gae yusipam wane, "Natawa
di, apan mame me gaibu wakeyawa da,
kuiyawa me Gariri abnawa."
60 Pita wane, "Apan, ne den yaug anona
ge divi oya vege." Me koni me apa
gae waiviwa kumkum wane. 61 Ayapan
tobiyag Pita yangut siwavit yaune, meve
Pita me watavit Ayapan me gumbe gae
wanewa imug anone, "Kum gare, namu
koni duwamdesi ge ne topai negawa, ivi
kumkum wape." 62 Sira me dauwag aig it
kokavit wane.

*Mut Igiyawa Iesu Gumbe Iyagau Okeriya*

63 Iyayapan Iesu amaremewa amatog iya-
gau okereme sira me toeme. 64 Sira me
yangawa toboriya, me gumbe ayag singui
waya, "Ge propeta, ge bira toadne?" 65 Sira
mu gae kukaeba obiren me gumbe waya.

*Iesu Me Pairat Ge Erod Namuwo*

66 Wantenewa, dam namuyoiyoi igiyawa,
pirisi koukawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa onam agoniyaya. Mu Iesu
aug Daiboru Painauvitwa gumbe amiya.
67 ✡Mu waya, "Ge Keriso ipewa, me
diruna." Megara Iesu wane, "Ne Keriso
ye diruitnawa, ye matai anotumat den
anegiya. 68 Sira ne ye singui yempnawa, ye
matai garawa den waya. 69 ✡Megara mame
apa utan aipewa, Apan Usiwa matai God me
yusipamit naniyutanwa apa wakepe."
70 Mu undag waya, "Ge me God Usiwa?"
Iesu garawa wane, "Ye natawa vene. Ne
meme di."
71 Meve mu waya, "Nu divi oya taibe
watan igiyawa da yobaton? Nu membo
noive meme anotu."

## 23

*Pairat Iesu Gumbe Singui Ane*

1 Meve iyayapan undag wan yoig Pairat
gumbe Iesu aug amiya. 2 Mu Iesu gumbe
amatog kukaeba diyag veme, "Nu yautu
apan mame iyayapan numa kuiyowa wat-
pipam munivi. Me Siisa gumbe takesi den
tepe me iyayapan dirumivi, sira ne kin
Keriso waivi."
3 Pairat singui ane, "Ge Ju igiyawa kin
mumawa?"
Iesu garawa wane, "Ge natawa vege, ne
meme di."
4 Pairat me tobiyag pirisi koukawa ge
iyayapan gumbo dirum wane, "Ne yauna,
apan mame danave kukaeba da onan."

---

✡ 22:54: Mak 14:53-54 ✡ 22:67: Jon 3:12 ✡ 22:69: Apa 7:56

5 Megara mu gae yusipamit diyag waya,
"Apan mame toyau meuma at Judia undag
iyayapan danowa undag aune. Gariri apa
amatog on mame uwane."

*Erod Me Iesu Gumbe Singui Ane*

6 Pairat mame anonewa singui ane,
"Apan mame Gariri apan?" 7 ✡Me
yaug anone me Erod yusiwa ankwatave
wakenewa. Sira tate me baraune Erod oya
aine. Kuiyawa kum me kumiwa apa Erod
Jerusarem apa wakene.
8 Erod Iesu yaunewa degadega kokavit
ane. Kuiyawa me gaiyawa anone, kum
yobutatae me imive me yautan anoivi,
sira me irayauyau meuma yautan anoivi.
9 Meoya me gumbe singui obiren ane,
megara Iesu garawa den wane. 10 Pirisi
koukawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan
igiyawa mu yokek gae kukaeba me gumbe
yusipamit diyag veme. 11 Meve Erod ge
mut igiyawa meumawa me iviwa aug
yan barauya iyagau waniya. Meve wape
oraimina en waniya barauya Pairat oya taig
aine. 12 Oiyat me, Erod ge Pairat yaire aya.
Namu mu anavi eme.
13 Pairat me pirisi koukawa, namuy-
oiyoi igiyawa ge iyayapan auwane mu on-
amiya. 14 Mu dirumne, "Ye apan mame
nenan aug onekke sira aib wayana. Apan
mame namuyoiyoi gwambe aivi. Ne gare
ye namuyap epinawa yobana, megara me
kukaeba meuma kuiyawa da den yaug
anona. 15 Erod me meib. Me sira me baraune
nunan onne. Yauya, me kukaeba da den ane
bo atan oya. 16 Meoya ne murap gumbe tog
meve kwetna aipe." 17 (-)*
18 Iyayapan undagit nouwa desiromit
kwaruwaya, "Apan mame toengura, ge
Barabas aropa dauwag nunan ompe."
19 (Barabas me nog aig wakene, kuiyawa
at kokawa danave me mut amatone sira
iyayapan gudne oya.)
20 Pairat imive Iesu yankwepe aipe,
meoya mu gumbo sira wane. 21 Megara mu
kwaruwaya, "Me korosi gumbe toya! Korosi
gumbe toya!"
22 Sira me mu gumbo koni duwamde-
siyawa wane, "Megara me kukaeba divi da
ane? Ne kukaeba meuma bo totanwa me ne
da den yauna. Meoya ne aug murap gumbe
totna meve kwetna aipe."
23 Megara mu kwat wansin ande veme.
Mu imuwo me yoma korosi gumbe tope
botope. Mu kwat mumawa natawa
matadne. 24 Meoya Pairat iyayapan noiwa
aune sira yoig wane mu imuwo gumbe
ape. 25 Sira Pairat Barabas kwene aine, mu
imuwo gumbe. Apan me mut amatone sira
iyayapan gudne oya nog aigne wakene.
Pairat Iesu mu nanuwo baraune sira mu
Iesu gumbe anoano muma gumbe aya.

*Iesu Korosi Gumbe Toya*

26 Mu me auwag amomewa, Sairin apan
iviwa Saimon me at meuma apa oniviwa mu
auya. Mu yoma korosi oieve baraug diyag
waya. Me aug Iesu amave yoine.
27 Iyayapan obiren Iesu amave amiya, sira
vesin obiren gaibu danadawai auwag it
menan wag amome. 28 Megara Iesu munan
tobiyag wane, "Jerusarem gwaitawaiwa,
it nenan den waya, go yembo yenan ge
ud yeuma oya iruwaya. 29 ✡Kuiyawa,
yauya, kum me onivi iyayapan aib wapewa,
'Agara vesin, danowo ud onanwa, sira ud
am den munemewa, mu gumbo waribiya
wakeigimpe!' 30 ✡Kum me kumiwa, iyaya-
pan tui gumbe amatog wape,
'Egunup aiga,' sira tui kusikaren gumbe
wape, 'Um nuna.'
31 Mu yoma kaninga gumbe dividivi mame
apewa, yoma toyainewa gumbe aninin
ape?"
32 Kukaeba igiyawa duwam gaibu me
gaibu bo atan oya tam amiya.
33 Mu amog at iviwa Kuiyamarednawa
vemewa uwaya. Meve Iesu yoma korosi
gumbe toya sira apan kukaeba duwam
gaibu guriya. Dawa naniyutanwa dawa
naniketaiwa apa. 34 ✡Iesu wane, "Maman,
kukaeba muma anog yankwema. Mu den
yawag anoya mu divi eme." Mu kae kusida
aya wape meuma keptetan oya.
35 ✡Iyayapan yokeg yangureme. Na-
muyoiyoi igiyawa iyagau me gumbe waya,
"Me iyayapan upeba waita munne. Apan
mame God wagomiyanewa Keriso ipewa,
me membovit warinampe."

---

✡ 23:7: Ruk 3:1 * 23:17: Namu tenewa da V17 apa mamaib waivi. "Buyunai kumiwa apa, Pairat me apan desirom nog apa arob baraune dauwag aine." ✡ 23:29: Ruk 21:23 ✡ 23:30: Ose 10:8; Rev 6:16 ✡ 23:34: Sam 22:18; Ais 53:12 ✡ 23:35: Sam 22:7-8 ✡ 23:36: Sam 69:21

36 ✡Mut igiyawa uwake iyagau me gumbe
aya, sira omoke wain sisipama waniya. 37 Mu
waya, “Ge Ju igiyawa kin mumawa ipewa, ge
gembovit inaigita.”
38 Me egave gae mame teya: MAME JU
IGIYAWA KIN MUMAWA.
39 Apan kukaeba desirom yoma korosi
gumbe toyawa Iesu gumbe iyagau wane,
“Ge Keriso ipewa, ge gembovit ge nu gaibu
warinam nuna.”
40 Go apan kukaeba dawa garawa wane
aib diengudne. “Ge God aeba den ege? Ge
ibnawa gina desirom auege. 41 Nu ibnawa
nuniyawa me bainda. Kuiyawa garawa me
atuwa nu aviete. Go apan mame kukaeba
da den ane.”
42 Meve kukaeba abnawa da dig wane,
“Iesu, toimu geuma danave unig Ayapan
awa kumiwa apa, nenan imug anoa.”
43 Iesu menan aib garawa wane, “Ne ge
natawa dirugeni. Gare ge ne gaibu paradais
danave waketa.”

*Iesu Boane*

44 Kum kuiyunup mina aune. Sisip at
undag umne aine augoi adne kum koniwa
duwamdesi aune. 45 ✡Kum tobiroriyane
sisip uwag onne. Temporu danave wape
gwarapama, me yapave viyodne aigne
duwam ane. 46 Iesu au kokavit wane, “Ma-
man, ge nanigap ne guwanwa barautna.”
Meib wag gaup meuma oieba pukuwane.
47 Senturion yaune divi matadne. God
watdegawan wane, “Natawa di, Apan mame
oraivit di abnawa.” 48 Iyayapan undag yan-
guratan oya onam agoniyayawa, mu undag
yauya divi matadne. Mu danadawai gaibu
togewo toya sira taig amiya. 49 Megara
Iesu yaug anoyawa igiyawa ge vesin mu
at Gariri apa amave onamiyawa, at painau
yoike dividivi undag mame yangureme.

*Iesu Dagup Danave Barauya*

50 Gare apan iviwa Josep wakene, me
Daiboru Painauvitwa igiyawa intum anewa,
me apan oraiwa sira ano kukaeba den
anoiviwa. 51 Apan mame kansoru igiyawa
nouwa ge mu atan ayawa gumbe den
kiniyane. Me at Arimataya abnawa, at me
Ju igiyawa gwetoimu mumawa. Me God
toimuwawa yautan amaraivi. 52 Apan mame
Pairat gumbe aine, sira imive Iesu kwapiwa
autan oya wane. 53 Meve me aug aigne.
Me wape gumbe panke sira aug aig dagup
me buinunu kwapiya apa baraune. Me apa
iragi numan da den barauya. 54 Kum me
Tamibarip Kumiwa, sira Sabat Kumiwa koni
uwatan aivi.
55 Vesin gaibu me amowo onamiya. Mu
at Gariri apa Iesu amave onamiyawa. Mu
dagup yauya, me kwapiwa aninin ba-
rauyawa yauya. 56 ✡Meve mu sira taig
amiya, gegura ge oira tayapama tamibarip
aya. Megara mu Sabat Kumiwa oya gwang-
wan gumbe nonowa emiya.

# 24

*Iesu Sira Inaig Yoine*

1 Pura danave kum namuirenwa, mum-
bevit vesin mu gegura me kwapiwa ba-
rautan oya mu tamibarip ag tam dagup
amiya. 2 Mu yauya an dagup gumbe wait
itari aya. 3 Meve mu unigiyawa, Ayapan Iesu
kwapiwa den wakene yauya. 4 Mu ano pim-
panum emewa, apan duwam wape pupuyu
esiviwa enke namuwo yoiya. 5 Mu a ake
kwanowa yan piyu gumbe siya. Megara mu
mu gumbo waya, “Divi oya ye wakeiviwa
abnawa oya bo danowo yobene? 6 ✡Me
mapa onan. Me sira inaig yoine. Me ande
at Gariri apa wakenewa kumiwa apa, me
ye diruinewa imug teg anoya. 7 Me aib
wane, ‘Apan Usiwa me aug kukaeba igiyawa
nanuwo baraupe. Yoma korosi gumbe tope
botope. Kum duwamdesiyawa apa me sira
inaig yoipe.’ ” 8 Meve mu gae meuma sira
imug teg anoya.
9 Mu sira dagup gumbe taigiyawa,
aigowawa 11 ge iyayapan upeba undag
dividivi mame undag dirumiya. 10 Vesin mu
ivuwa me Magdara vesin Meri, Joanna ge
Meri me Jemus inawa. Sira vesin upeba mu
gaibu wakeyawa apasoro igiyawa dividivi
mame undag dirumiya anoya. 11 Megara
apasoro igiyawa anoya gae mumawa
natawa mina onan. Meoya vesin gumbo
anotumat den aya. 12 Megara Pita wan yoig
dagup oya kintog aine, me kwanawa sig
dagup danave yaunewa, wape rinen mekut
wakene. Me mame gumbe terag gwe sira
taig aine.

*Emaus Amomewa Gumbe*

13 Sira kum me desirom danave, mu
duwam gwetoimu iviwa Emaus amome. Me

✡ 23:45: Ibr 6:19-20; 10:19-20 ✡ 23:56: Eks 20:10; Deu 5:14 ✡ 24:6: Ruk 9:22

Jerusarem gumbe yobu meuma 11 kiromitas mina. [14] Mu dividivi undag pawanewa oya gae garawa eme. [15] Mu gae wag yugeyau ag amomewa, Iesu membo me apa uwane mu gaibu amiya. [16] Mu yaimoyai den yaveme, meoya Iesu irawa yaiyai den yauya.

[17] Me singui munne, "Ye divi oya gae garawa ano ag aisiene?" Mu anogugut ag tum ag yokeya. [18] Apan dawa iviwa Kreopas garawa wane, "Ge Jerusarem apa wakeyana. Megara me apa kum me kumiwa dividivi pawanewa gekut den anoana?"

[19] Me singui wane, "Me divi?" Mu me gumbe waya, "Nasaret Apan Iesu oya. Me propeta. Me God ge iyayapan undag namuwo gae wag anewa me yusiatatu. [20] Pirisi koukawa ge namuyoiyoi igiyawa numawa boatan gaiyawa oya wag barauya. Sira mu yoma korosi gumbe toya botone. [21] ✡Megara nu anotu me Isuraeru waita wampe. Sira dividivi undag mame gaibu, dividivi mame pawanewa gare mame kum duwamdesiyawa. [22] Megara nu vesin numa upeba waya, nu teratu. Mu gare mumbevit babat amiya. [23] Megara me kwapiwa den yauya. Mu sira taig onam didnuniya, mu aneya guwaguwawa yauya. Sira mu waya me sira inaig wakene. [24] ✡Kum me kumiwa apa, iyayapan numa upeba dagup amiya. Sira yauyawa me aninin vesin waya mina yauya, go mu me den yauya."

[25] Me munan wane, "Ye kuiyewa onan. Dividivi propeta wayawa undag anotumat den ene kusi da mapa di. Ye nonemagewa yaigiwane oya den anoene. [26] ✡Keriso dividivi edawai mame auke, meve eyawa meuma danave unikpe." [27] ✡Meve me namu Mosisi ge propeta gigirumawa undag gumbo amatog, Baiboru danave aninin membo mu teyawa toyau munne.

[28] Mu gwetoimu me oya amomewa koni uwatan emewa, megara Iesu yauyawa me namuwo aivi. [29] Mu me yusipamit wataig waya, "Gunup wakeya. Kuiyawa kum aigivi, aram uwatan aivi." Meoya Iesu unig aine mu gaibu wakeya.

[30] Iesu nakwai oya mu gaibu yanwakeya. Me bredi auke, gaun wag warensine mu munne. [31] Sira mu yangowo watabnewa, mu apan me Iesu yaug anoya. Megara me mu yapowo inanadne. [32] Mu garawa ano aya. "Me epin taibe didnuniviwa, sira me Baiboru didnuniviwa, nonunwa idne. Natawa di."

[33] Tatevit mu wan yoike Jerusarem taig amiya. Me apa apasoro 11 ge iyayapan mu agoniemewa mu yawamiya. [34] ✡Sira mu veme, "Keriso sira inaine me natawa di. Me Saimon gumbe uwane." [35] Mu dirumiya aninin epin taibe pawane. Sira me bredi warensinewa, kum me kumiwa mepe Iesu yaug anoya.

*Iesu Aigowawa Gumbo Uwane*

[36] Mu gae mame ande vemewa, Iesu membo mu yapowo yoine. Sira me mu gumbo wane, "Yum ye guniyap."

[37] ✡Mu terake a aya, sira mu anoya guwawa yaveme. [38] Iesu mu gumbo wane, "Ye divi oya daneyap anoene? Divi oya pimpangitene? [39] Naninwa amanwa yauya. Ne meme. Yumneg yauya. Kuiyawa guwawa me mame mina kwapiwa ge marednawa gaibu onan. Ye yavene ne kwapunwa ge marednanwa gau."

[40] Me gae mame onananewa naniwa ge amawa toyau munne. [41] Mu degadega kokavit ag teraya, meoya mu ande anotumat den aya. Me dirumne, "Gare mapa ye divi da wakene, ne natna?" [42] Mu gwambui idnewa simiwa waniya. [43] Me aug mu namuwo nane.

[44] ✡Me mu gumbo wane, "Ne ande guniyap wakenawa mame diruina. Mosisi Gwangwaneba, propeta bukaeba ge Sam bukaeba danave nenan teyawa dividivi undag matatpe."

[45] Meve mu Baiboru natawa yaug anotan oya Iesu nono magowa watabne. [46] Mu dirumne, "Mapa aib tene. Keriso edawai aupe, bo ape sira kum duwamdesiyawa apa boriruwayawa igiyawa gumbo sira inaig yoipe. [47] Nonenmagowa biroriyatanwa ge kukaeba anog yankwetanwa oya Iesu iviwa gumbe at undag opata wape. Jerusarem apa amatope. [48] ✡Ye dividivi undag mame yauyanawa igiyawa. [49] ✡Maman agi wanewa

✡ 24:21: Ruk 19:11; Apa 1:6 ✡ 24:24: Jon 20:3-10 ✡ 24:26: Ruk 9:22 ✡ 24:27: Sam 22:1-21; Ais 53 ✡ 24:34: 1Ko 15:4-5 ✡ 24:37: Mat 14:26 ✡ 24:44: Ruk 9:22 ✡ 24:48: Jon 15:27; Apa 1:8 ✡ 24:49: Jon 14:16; 15:26; Apa 1:4

yenan barautna aikpe. Megara gare gwe-
toimu kokawa danave wakeya, ivi yusiwa
painauwa opa aigon ye wape mina en
yempe yusiwa auya."
[50] Iesu mu tamne at Betani visive dauwag
amiyawa, me naniwa enagadne, mu
waribiya munne. [51] Me waribiya mun, mu
kwem kwimin danave dog aine. [52] Mu
degadega koka gumbe at Jerusarem taig
amiya. [53] Mu temporu arawa danave evedni
wakeeme. God watdega waneme.

# JON
## Gae Oraiwa Jon Tenewa

*Gae Me Kwapiven Ane*

1 ✡Namuiren amatonewa me apa Gae
wakene, sira Gae me God gaibu, sira Gae
me God. 2 Namuiren amatonewa me apa
me God gaibu wait wakene. 3 ✡Me gumbe
dividivi undag waramne. Dividivi undag
waramnewa yapowo me gumbe den wad-
newa divi da den wakene. 4 ✡Me danave in-
aiinai wakene, sira inaiinai mame me eyawa
iyayapan munan. 5 ✡Eyawa me sisip danave
esivi, megara sisip me den yaug anone.

6 ✡Apan da God baraunewa me uwane;
me iviwa Jon. 7 Me taibe watan oya uwane.
Me eyawa oya taibe watan oya, sira iyaya-
pan undag me gumbe anotumat atan oya.
8 Me eyawa onan, megara me eyawa oya
taibe watan oya uwane. 9 ✡Eyawa natawa
me iyayapan undag gumbo esipewa me
piyu mame uwatan aivi.

10 Me piyu mame apa wakene, sira piyu
mame me gumbe wadne, megara piyu
mame me den yaug anone. 11 Me at meuma
uwane, megara iyayapan meuma me den
auya. 12 Megara bira bira undag me auyawa
sira me iviwa gumbe anotumat ayawa, God
usitainawa atan oya yusiwa munne: 13 ✡Mu
diyawa mumawa go kwapiwa anoanowawa
go iyayapan ano mumawa gumbe den
yaiya, megara God gumbe yaiya.

14 ✡Gae me kwapiven ane, sira me gunup
wakene. Nu me eyawa meuma yautu.
Eyawa mame me Usiwa desiromiren eyawa.
Me Mamawa gumbe onne. Eyawa me ano
oraiwa ge ano natawa gumbe noidauwane.

15 Jon me me oya taibe wane. Me
kwaruwag wane, “ ‘Apan da ne amanap
uwapewa ne minan onan me yusipama,
kuiyawa me ne namunap wakene,’ ne wait
wanawa, me apan mame oya wana.” 16 Me
gumbe ano oraiwa noidauwane. Me gumbe
nu undag ano oraiwa egave noidauwanewa
autu. 17 ✡Kuiyawa Gwangwan Mosisi gumbe
nunne, megara ano oraiwa ge ano natawa
Iesu Keriso gumbe uwane. 18 ✡Bira da God
den yaune. Megara Usiwa Desiromiren
mekut me Mamawa gumbe wakenewa me
taibe wag toyau nunne.

*Babataito Abnawa Jon Wane Ne Keriso Onan*

19 Jon taibe wanewa me mamaib. Ju
igiyawa mu pirisi ge Rivai igiyawa teya
amiya, Jerusarem apa me gumbe singui ag
yautan oya amiya. Mu singui ag waya, “Ge
bira?” 20 Me den yan umune. Me garawa
taibe di wane, “Ne Keriso onan.”

21 ✡Sira mu me gumbe singui aya, “Meve,
ge bira? Ge Eraija, go?” Me wane, “Ne me
onan.” “Ge propeta da?” Megara wane,
“Onan.”

22 Meve mu waya, “Ge bira? Gae natawa
didnuna. Nu tenuniya onantuwa igiyawa
gumbo nu wata anope. Ge gembo anin
wamon?”

23 ✡Me gara wane, “Propeta Aisaya gae
meuma gumbe wane mina, ne at inguiwa
arawa danave, ‘Ayapan oya ebu siwavit
waribiya,’ auwaiviwa abnawa noiwa.”

24 Mu Parisi igiyawa gumbo temuniya on-
amiya. 25 Mu me singui aya, “Ge Keriso
onan, go Eraija onan, go propeta onan
ipewa, divi oya ge babataito ege?”

26 Jon gara wane, “Ne yoi gumbe babataito
eni. Megara desirom da den yaug anoy-
anawa me guniyap yokene. 27 ✡Apan me ne
amanap uwapewa, ne oma den ane sandoro
murap meuma vetna.”

28 Dividivi mame yoi Jodan gambenwa
apa at Betani apa pawane. Me apa Jon
babataito aivi.

*Iesu Me God Sip Usiwa*

29 ✡Umaipa, Jon me Iesu me gumbe onivi
yaug wane, “Yauya, God Sip Usiwa, me piyu
undag kukaeba muma tam aipe! 30 ✡‘Apan
me ne amanap uwape. Me koka ne kud-
nausiren. Kuiyawa me ne namunaba,’ ne
meib wait veniwa, apan mame oya. 31 Ne
nembo me den yaug anona. Megara apan

✡ 1:1: Jon 17:5; 1Jn 1:1-2; Rev 19:13 ✡ 1:3: 1Ko 8:6; 1Ko 1:16-17; Ibr 1:2 ✡ 1:4: Jon 5:26 ✡ 1:5: Jon 3:19 ✡ 1:6: Mat 3:1; Ruk 1:13-17,76 ✡ 1:9: Jon 8:12 ✡ 1:13: Jon 2:11; 3:3-6; 1Pi 1:23 ✡ 1:14: Pir 2:7 ✡ 1:17: Eks 34:28; Rom 6:14 ✡ 1:18: Eks 33:20; Jon 6:46; 1Ti 6:16 ✡ 1:21: Deu 18:15,18; Mat 11:14 ✡ 1:23: Ais 40:3 ✡ 1:27: Jon 1:15 ✡ 1:29: Ais 53:6-7; 1Pi 1:18-19 ✡ 1:30: Jon 1:15 ✡ 1:32: Mat 3:16

mame matai iyai Isuraeru gumbo taibe atan
oya ne uwag yoi gumbe babataito eni!”
32 ✡Meve Jon taibe dirumne. “Ne Guwawa
me umug mina kwimin apa aig onne sira
me egave wakene yauna. 33 Ne nembo me
den yaug anona. Megara God me ne yoi
gumbe babataito atan oya baraunednewa
wag didnedne, ‘Guwawa apan da egave aig
on wakepe yawawa, me Guwawa Iyakaisiya-
pama gumbe babataito ape.’ 34 ✡Ne yauna,
meoya ne taibe veni apan mame me God
Usiwa.”

*Iesu Aigowawa Namuirenwa*

35 Umaipa, Jon me aigowawa duwam
gaibu yokeya. 36 ✡Me Iesu uwag aivi yaune,
me wane, “Yauya, God Sip Usiwa!”
37 Aigowawa duwam me meib wane anoy-
awa, mu Iesu amave amiya. 38 Iesu tobiyag
mu amave amomewa yawam dirumne, “Ye
imuyep dimbae?” Mu waya, “Rabai, (Me
tobiyak tenewa, toewanewan), ge ampa wa-
keege?”
39 Me gara wane, “Oneg yauya.” Meve mu
amiya sira me wakeiviwa arawa yauya. Sira
kum me, me gaibu wakeya. Kum koniwa me
augoi 4 mina.*
40 ✡Jon aigowawa duwam mu Jon wanewa
anoyawa Iesu amave amiya. Desirom da
me Andru, me Saimon Pita gwaneba. 41 Me
namu tatawa Saimon didimama ag yaug
dine, “Nu Mesaiya yautu.” (Mesaiya to-
biyak tenewa me Keriso). 42 ✡Sira me Iesu
gumbe Saimon aug onne. Iesu me yaune
sira wane, “Ge Saimon, Jon usiwa. Ge
ivugwa Kepas† dirugeni.” (Me tobiyak
tenewa me Pita).

*Iesu Pirip Ge Natanieru Auwane*

43 Umaipa Iesu me Gariri aitan anone.
Pirip yaunewa me gumbe wane, “Amanap
onaga.”
44 Andru ge Pita mina, Pirip me Be-
tuseida apa onnewa. Mu gwetoimu de-
sirom. 45 ✡Pirip me Natanieru didimama ai-
gin yaune sira dig wane, “Nu apan da yautu.
Menan oya Mosisi Gwangwan danave tene
sira propeta teya. Me Nasaret apan Iesu,
Josep usiwa.”
46 Natanieru wane, “At Nasaret apa oma
ane divi da oraiwa uwape, go?” Pirip wane,
“Onag yawa.”
47 Iesu Natanieru me gumbe ob maniviwa
yaune wane, “Mame me Isuraeru apan di,
me gumbe uga onan.”
48 Natanieru Iesu gumbe wane, “Ge aninin
ne yauneg anoege?” Iesu gara wane, “Ge
yoma inaru ankwatave wakeege yawagna.
Meve ivi Pirip genan auwane.”
49 ✡Meve Natanieru gara wane, “Rabai, ge
God Usiwa. Ge Isuraeru kin mumawa.”
50 Iesu gara wane, “Ge yoma inaru
ankwatave wakeege yawagna ne ge
dirugna, meoya ge anotumat ana? Ge
dividivi kokawa matai yawa.” 51 ✡Meve
me gumbe wane, “Ne natawa di dirugeni.
Kwimin watappe, sira God aneya meuma
Apan Usiwa‡ egave aig ge dauwa aigim-
pewa ge matai yawa.”

## 2

*Iesu Yoi Tobiane Wain Ane*

1 Kum duwamdesiyawa, Gariri dana at
Keina apa memgebip eme, Iesu inawa
me apa gaibu, 2 memgebip oya Iesu ge
aigowawa gaibu munan eb teya uwaya.
3 Wain onananewa Iesu inawa me gumbe
wane, “Mu wain onan.”
4 ✡Iesu gara wane, “Vesin, ge dimbae oya
ge gungap nau atna vege? Ne kum neuma
den uwane, me matai.”
5 Iesu inawa naueme igiyawa gumbo
dirum wane, “Me anin diruipewa undag me
gumbe aya.”
6 Gare asimeve uinoum me an gumbe
wariyawa 6 wakeya. Uinoum me Ju igiyawa
inaiinai mumawa gumbe mu muintan oya
wakeyawa. Uinoum desirom me yoi utpe
noidauwapewa me 75 go 115 ritas mina.
7 Iesu mu gumbo wane, “Uinoum yoi
avenam waramiya noidauwape.” Mu yoi
avenam waramiya uinoum noidauwaya.
8 Meve Iesu me mu dirum wane, “Gare
mame di utamiya. Sira buyunai ama-
raiviwa kokawa gumbe tam aisiya.” Mu
meib wanewa mina di aya. 9 Sira buyunai
amaraiviwa kokawa yoi me tobiyane wain

✡ 1:34: Mat 3:17 ✡ 1:36: Jon 1:29 * 1:39: Me kum koniwa 10 mina Isuraeru kum muma namuwa gumbe.
✡ 1:40: Mat 4:18-20 ✡ 1:42: Mat 16:18 † 1:42: Gae Griik gumbe me Kepas. Gae Ingriisu gumbe me Cephas.
✡ 1:45: Deu 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Jer 23:5; Ejk 34:23 ✡ 1:49: Mat 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11 ✡ 1:51: Gen 28:12
‡ 1:51: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 2:4: Jon 7:30; 8:20

anewa nag anone. Me den yaug anone me
ampa onne. Megara naueme igiyawa yoi
usiyawa mu yaug anoya. Meve me memge-
bip abnawa menan auwag, 10 wane, “Bira
bira da namu wain demtapama oraiwa tam
onampe. Amdau igiyawa kokavit nape
onanapewa meve wain demta onanwa tam
onampe. Megara ge di wain oraiwa ba-
rauwana wakene gare mame di.”
11 Iesu mame irayauyau namuirenwa
Gariri dana at Keina apa ane. Me eyawa
meuma taibe ane, sira aigowawa anotumat
muma me gumbe aya.

*Iesu Temporu Muinne*

12 ✡Meve ivi Iesu inawa, gwanebaviwa ge
aigowawa gaibu Kapenaum aig amiya. Me
apa kum koni kusida wakeya.
13 ✡Ju igiyawa Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba
muma di koni aiviwa Iesu Jerusarem dog
aine. 14 Temporu arawa danave iyayapan
burumakau, sip ge umug gwiruwareme
yawamne. Sira anmaga garawa tobieme
igiyawa wakeeme yawamne. 15 Meoya me
murap kusi wariyawa me gumbe temporu
arawa apa undag gud atatai imne. Iesu
sip ge burumakau atatai imne, sira anmaga
garawa tobieme igiyawa anmaga mumawa
tam egamne sira teboro muma tam to-
biyane. 16 Iyayapan mu umug gwiruware-
mewa gumbo me wane, “Dividivi mapa tam
dauwag aisiya! Maman gweyawa den to-
biyaya gwiruwareme gweyawa den ape!
17 ✡Me aigowawa mu imug anoya me wait
Baiboru gumbe aninin teg wanewa, “Ge
gwe geuma oya anoeniwa nonenmagawa
danave iyam mina igivi.”
18 Meoya Ju igiyawa me gumbe gara waya,
“Divi divi mame ge ana oya, irayauyau
divi da nu gunup toyau nuna yauton ge
yutugwa toyau nuntan oya?”
19 ✡Iesu gara mu gumbo wane, “Tem-
poru mame yayag wakukamiyawa, ne kum
duwamdesi danave sira sitna.”
20 Ju igiyawa gara waya, “Temporu mame
sieme bairawan 46 aune. Sira ge kum
duwamdesi danave oma ane sira siya?”
21 ✡Megara temporu me Iesu wanewa me
membo kwapiwa oya wane. 22 ✡Me ivi
boane sira inainewa, aigowawa me wait
meib wanewa imug teg anoya. Meve Bai-
boru ge gae Iesu wanewa gumbe mu anotu-
mat aya.
23 ✡Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba oya Iesu
Jerusarem apa wakenewa, Iesu irayauyau
aivi iyayapan obiren yauya, sira me iviwa
gumbe anotumat aya. 24 Megara Iesu
membo anotumat den munne. Kuiyawa
iyayapan undag nonomagowa me yaug
anone. 25 Me apan gumbe bira bira taibe
watanwa me anotan den anoivi, kuiyawa
iyayapan nonomagowa danave divi wake-
newa me membo yaug anone.

# 3

*Iesu Nikodemas Toyau Wanne*

1 ✡Parisi apan da iviwa Nikodemas wa-
kene. Me Ju namuyoiyoi abnawa da. 2 Me
Iesu gumbe arampuna onne, sira me gumbe
wane, “Rabai,* nu yaugem anotu ge toe-
wanewan abnawa God gumbe onaganawa.
Kuiyawa God me gumbe den wakenewa,
bira da oma den ane ape irayauyau ge
egewa.”
3 ✡Iesu gara me gumbe wane, “Ne ge
natawa di dirugeni. Bira da sira den
yaipewa me oma den ane God toimuwawa
yaupe.” 4 Nikodemas wane, “Megara aninin
oma ape apan me wait tayawa anewa sira
yai yoipe? Natawa di, me oma den ane
inawa dana sira unikpe sira yaig yoipe.”
5 ✡Iesu gara wane, “Ne ge natawa di
dirugeni. Bira da yoi ge Guwawa gumbe sira
den yaipewa, oma den ane God toimuwawa
unikpe. 6 ✡Kwapiwa gumbe yaipewa me
kwapiwa, megara Guwawa gumbe yaipewa
me guwawa. 7 Ne wana, ye sira di yaiya.
Megara gae neuma veniwa gumbe den
anopipanum a. 8 Taig me anoiviwa gumbe
viyaivi, sira ge noiwa anoa. Megara ge den
yaug anoana me ampa onivi go ampa aivi.
Iyayapan guwawa gumbe yaiyawa me mina
di.”
9 Nikodemas gara wane, “Mame me
aninin?”
10 Iesu gara wane, “Ge Isuraeru toe-
wanewan mumawa, megara mame ge den

✡ 2:12: Mat 4:13 ✡ 2:13: Eks 12:1-27 ✡ 2:17: Sam 69:9 ✡ 2:19: Mat 26:61; 27:40 ✡ 2:21: 1Ko 6:19 ✡ 2:22: Ruk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16 ✡ 2:23: Jon 7:31 ✡ 3:1: Jon 7:50; 19:39 * 3:2: Me tobiyak tenewa toewanewan abnawa. ✡ 3:3: Mat 18:3; 1Pi 1:23 ✡ 3:5: Ejk 36:25-27 ✡ 3:6: Jon 1:13

yaug anoege? 11 Ne natawa di dirugeni. Nu
yaug anotuwa gae vete, sira nu yautuwa
taibe vete. Megara ye nu vetewa ande
den yaug anoene. 12 Ne dividivi at piyu
mame danavewa oya ye guniyap wanawa ye
den anotumat ayanawa, ne dividivi kwimin
danavewa oya watna ipewa me aninin an-
otumat aya? 13 Bira da kwimin den dog aine,
megara desirom me kwimin apa aeg on-
newa wakene. Me Apan Usiwa. 14 ✡Mosisi at
inguiwa arawa apa mokare enagadne mina
di, Apan Usiwa me enagappe. 15 ✡Iyayapan
undag mu Apan Usiwa gumbe anotumat
emewa mu inaiinai yaibobot aupe."

16 ✡God baigan meuma kokavit at
piyu mame gumbe, meoya me Usiwa
Desiromiren munne. Bira da me gumbe
anotumat apewa me bo den ape inaiinai
yaibobot aupe. 17 ✡God piyu mame pui
yutan oya Usiwa den baraune onne, me
piyu mame me gumbe waita muntan
oya. 18 ✡Bira da Usiwa gumbe anotumat
apewa, me gumbe pui den yupe. Megara
bira da anotumat den anewa, me gumbe
wait pui aune. Kuiyawa me God Usiwa
Desiromiren iviwa gumbe anotumat den
ane. 19 ✡Puiyuyu me mame mina. Eyawa
piyu mame uwane. Megara iyayapan
eyawa gumbe topai aya sisip gumbe baigan
aya, kuiyawa dividivi muma emewa me
kukaeba. 20 Bira da kukaeba aiviwa me
eyawa topai aivi, sira matai eyawa gumbe
den ompe, kuiyawa me divi anewa matai
taibe ape oya a aivi. 21 Megara bira da
natawa gumbe aiviwa me eyawa gumbe
ompe. Kuiyawa dividivi me aiviwa God
gumbe aivi, sira me di taibe ape yautanwa
oya.

*Babataito Abnawa Jon Me Iesu Oya Taibe Wane*

22 ✡Mame ivi, Iesu aigowawa gaibu at
Judia apa amiya, sira me apa mu gaibu
wakeya. Sira me babataito amunivi. 23 Jon
me mina at Sarim megiyave at Aenon
apa babataito amunivi. Kuiyawa me apa
yoi koka. Sira iyayapan kum evedni ba-
bataito atan oya omome. 24 Kuiyawa kum
mame apa, Jon nog danave den barauyave.
25 Meoya wat muintanwa oya, garawa ano
atanwa pawane Jon aigowawa ge Ju igiyawa
mu yapowo. 26 Mu Jon gumbe onam waya,
"Rabai, apan me ge gaibu yoi Jodan gam-
benwa apa wakeyanawa, me gumbe ge taibe
wanawa, me babataito amunivi, sira iyaya-
pan undag me gumbe omome."

27 Jon gara wane, "Apan oma den ane
divi da aupe, kwimin apa wannewa mekut
aupe. 28 ✡Ye yembovit ne divi wanawa
yauneg anoyanawa igiyawa, 'Ne Keriso
onan, ne baraunedne me namiven oned-
nawa.' 29 Memgebip vesinawa aupewa me
memgebip abnawa. Eveba me memgebip
abnawa oya wakeg me gaiyawa anoivi. Sira
memgebip abnawa noiwa anoiviwa, me de-
gadega kokavit aivi. Ne gaibu degadega
gumbe noidauwane. 30 Me uwag kokavit di
ape, ne kudnausiren di atna."

31 ✡"Apan bira painau uwanewa me
iyayapan undag egowo wakene. Apan
piyu mame apa uwanewa me piyu mame
wakene, sira gae wapewa me piyu mame
oya wape. Apan me kwimin apa uwanewa
me iyayapan undag egowo. 32 ✡Me yaunewa
ge anonewa oya gae wape, megara bira
da me taibe wanewa den aune. 33 Bira da
me taibe wanewa aunewa me bainda wag
kiniyane God me natawa di. 34 Kuiyawa apan
me God baraune onnewa God gae meuma
waivi. God me Guwawa wanivi om gumbe
onan. 35 ✡Mamawa me Usiwa gumbe baigan
niyaivi sira dividivi undag me nanive
tene. 36 ✡Bira da Usiwa gumbe anotumat
aigimpewa me inaiinai yaibobot aupe,
megara bira da Usiwa topayaiviwa matai
inaiinai den yaupe, sira God danapiriwa me
gumbe wakene."

# 4

*Iesu Samaria Vesin Gaibu Gae Wane*

1 ✡Parisi igiyawa anoya Iesu me
aigowawa obiren tamivi sira babataito
amunivi. Jon tamnewa mina onan. Ayapan
me yaug anonewa, 2 —go Iesu membo
babataito den amunivi, aigowawa eme.—
3 me Judia kweg sira Gariri taig aine.

✡ 3:14: Nam 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 ✡ 3:15: Jon 20:31 ✡ 3:16: Jon 3:36; 10:28; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1Jn 4:9-10 ✡ 3:17: Ruk 19:10 ✡ 3:18: Jon 5:24 ✡ 3:19: Jon 1:5,9; 8:12 ✡ 3:22: Jon 4:1-2 ✡ 3:28: Mat 11:10; Jon 1:20 ✡ 3:31: Jon 8:23 ✡ 3:32: Jon 3:11 ✡ 3:35: Mat 11:27; Jon 5:20 ✡ 3:36: Jon 3:16-18; 1Jn 5:12 ✡ 4:1: Jon 3:22 ✡ 4:5: Gen 33:19; Jos 24:32

4 Megara me at Samaria danave di
dauwag aitanit di. 5 ✡Meve me at Samaria
danave gwetoimu iviwa waya Sikaya
uwane. At me Jekob me usiwa Josep oya
piyu wannewa me megiyave. 6 Jekob yoi
dukup meuma me apa. Iesu aramavit onne
uiwa topayadne oya yoi dukup visive yan
wakene. Kum koniwa me kum kuiyunup*
mina.

7 Samaria vesin da yoi uttan oya uwane.
Iesu me gumbe wane, "Garawapa yoi
nega?" 8 Me aigowawa nakwai gwiruwattan
oya gwetoimu da amiya.

9 ✡Samaria vesin me gumbe wane, "Ge Ju
apan, sira ne Samaria vesin. Dimbae oya ne
gunap yoi oya vege?" (Kuiyawa Ju igiyawa
ge Samaria igiyawa yapowo baigan onan.)

10 ✡Iesu me gumbe gara wane, "Ge God
ano puyo meuma yaug anoa ipewa, sira
bira yoi oya dirugiviwa anoa ipewa, ge ne
didnekpawa, ne inaiinai yoiba gempopo."

11 Vesin wane, "Kokawa, ge yoi uttanwa
da den auwana, sira yoi dukup mame me
epampa. Ge inaiinai yoiba me ampa au-
mon? 12 ✡Ge kokavitwa? Nu mamunwa
Jekob mina onan? Jekob yoi dukup mame
nunne, sira me membo, me usitainawa ge
mae bui meuma undag yoi dukup mame
gumbe naya."

13 Iesu gara wane, "Bira da yoi
mame napewa me sira meyawa toyaipe.
14 ✡Megara bira da yoi ne wantnawa me
napewa, matai meyawa sira den di toyaipe.
Natawa di. Yoi me ne wantnawa me apan
danave yamarogu ape sira yoi inaiinai
yaibobot me apa dauwaigimpe."

15 Vesin me gumbe wane, "Kokawa, yoi
me nega. Me gumbe ne meyanwa den
toyaipe sira evedni yoi uttan oya mapa den
onigimpna."

16 Iesu vesin dine, "Aga, memag aug mapa
taig oneya."

17 "Ne memanwa onan," vesin gara
wane. Iesu vesin gumbe wane, "Ne
memanwa onan ge meib wanawa me
natawa. 18 Kuiyawa ge memagwa nanin
gambenit tamana, sira ge gare apan
auwanawa me ge memagwa onan. Ge
wanawa me natawa di."

19 Vesin wane, "Kokawa, ne gaitom yau-
gen anoeni ge propeta. 20 ✡Nu mamanaiwa
tui mame egave waiya eme. Megara ye vene
at me waiya atanwa me Jerusarem apa di."

21 Iesu me gumbe wane, "Vesin, anotu-
mat gunap a. Ye matai Maman gumbe
waiya ayawa tui mame egave onan sira
Jerusarem apa onan. Kum meiba matai
onivi. 22 ✡Waita me Ju igiyawa gumbo
ompe. Nu yaug anotuwa gumbe waiya
ete. Ye den yaug anoyanawa gumbe waiya
ene. 23 Megara kumiwa me onivi. Me
kumive, waiya natawa eme igiyawa mu
guwawa ge natawa gumbe Mamanwa waiya
ape. Gare me kumiwa. Kuiyawa Maman
waiya meiba eme igiyawa didi mama aivi.
24 ✡God me Guwawa, meoya me gumbe
waiya eme igiyawa mu guwawa ge natawa
gumbe waiya di ape."

25 Vesin me gumbe wane, "Ne anona Me-
saiya (Me iyayapan veme Keriso) onivi. Me
uwapewa, dividivi undag nu gunup yaug
ano numpe esipe."

26 ✡Meve Iesu me gumbe wane, "Gae ge
gungap veniwa ne me."

*Aigowawa Iesu Gumbe Sira Taig Uwaya*

27 Pungi den wane, aigowawa sira taig
uwaya. Mu me vesin gaibu gae waiviwa
yaug anopipanum aya. Megara bira da den
wane, "Ge imugap dimbae?" go "Ge dimbae
oya vesin gaibu gae vege?"

28 Meve vesin me yoi uinoum, yan baraug
sira taig gwetoimu aine, iyayapan gumbo
wane. 29 "Oneg yauya. Apan da me dividivi
ne anawa undag gunap wanewa wakene.
Anten apan mame me Keriso go?" 30 Meve
mu gwetoimu apa dauwag me gumbe on-
amiya.

31 Dividivi mame pawaivi kumiwa apa,
aigowawa me ayag waya, "Rabai, divi da
nave."

32 Megara me mu gumbo wane, "Nakwai
da ye den yaug anoyanawa me ne gunap."

33 Meve aigowawa gae garawa ano aya,
"Bira da nakwai meuma tam uwane?"

* 4:6: Isuraeru kum mumawa namuwa gumbe me kum koniwa 6. ✡ 4:9: Esr 4:1-5 ✡ 4:10: Jon 7:37-38; Rev 21:6 ✡ 4:12: Jon 8:53 ✡ 4:14: Jon 6:35 ✡ 4:20: Deu 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5 ✡ 4:22: 2Ki 17:29-41; Ais 2:3; Rom 9:4-5 ✡ 4:24: Rom 12:1; 2Ko 3:17; Pir 3:3 ✡ 4:26: Mak 14:61-62 ✡ 4:34: Jon 6:38 ✡ 4:35: Ruk 10:2

34 ✡Me mu gumbo wane, “Ne nakwai
neuma me ne baraunedne onednawa me
anoiviwa atna sira me nau meumawa oieba
watpukiyatna onanape. 35 ✡Ye aib vene,
go onan? ‘Dud 4 wakeya, meve maura
kumiwa uwape.’ Ne ye diruitna. Yangewa
meram nau wan yauya! Mu wait kweraimu-
sia maura oya. 36 Maura enivi abnawa me
garawa meumawa wait amatog avivi, sira
inaiinai yaibobot oya natawa agoniyaivi.
Kuiyawa yawa veriviwa ge maura eniviwa
maun degadega atan oya. 37 Meib, gae me
natawa, ‘Da me yawa verivi sira dawa me
agoniyaivi.’ 38 Ye yembo nau kokavit den
ayanawa agoniyag tamtan oya ne ye te
yenna aisiyana. Upeba nau kokavit aya, sira
nau mumawa gumbe ye natawa agoniyag
tamiyana.”

*Samaria Igiyawa Obiren Anotumat Aya*

39 Samaria igiyawa obiren gwetoimu me
apa vesin taibe wanewa gaiyawa oya me
gumbe anotumat aya. Kuiyawa vesin me
wane, “Dividivi undag ne anawa me gunap
wane.” 40 Meoya Samaria igiyawa me gumbe
uwayawa, me mu gumbo waketan oya nun
waya. Me oiyat duwam wakene. 41 Sira
me gaiyawa gumbe iyayapan obiren upeba
gaibu anotumat me gumbe aya.

42 ✡Mu vesin gumbe waya, “Nu gare ge
wanawa oya anotumat den atu. Kuiyawa
nu numbovit anoete, sira nu yaug anotu
apan mame natawa di piyu mame Waita
Abnawa.”

*Iesu Apan Kokawa Da Usiwa Warinamne*

43 Kum duwam onananewa me kweg
Gariri oya aine. 44 ✡Iesu membo taibe wane,
“Iyayapan mu propeta gumbo arowo den
ayamat a muneme.” 45 ✡Meoya me Gariri
apa uwanewa, Gariri igiyawa kaiwa kaiwa
gumbe baigan niyaya. Kuiyawa mu mina
Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba oya amiya, sira
Jerusarem danave Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba
apa anewa undag mu yauya.

46 ✡Me at Keina Gariri danave sira aine.
At asime apa me yoi tobiyane wain ane. Sira
at Kapenaum apa kin nau meuma aiviwa
wakene, me usiwa yuwat ane. 47 ✡Apan
mame Iesu Judia apa on Gariri uwane
anonewa me Iesu oya aine. Me gumbe
aig on usiwa warinamtan oya nun wane.
Kuiyawa me usiwa bo koni atan aivi.

48 ✡Iesu me gumbe wane, “Ye irayauyau
ge anopipanum den yauya ipewa, ye matai
anotumat den di aya.”

49 Kin nau meuma aiviwa wane, “Kokawa,
aig onaga, ne utunwa bo atan aivi.”

50 ✡Iesu me gumbe wane, “Ge aga.
Utugwa inaipe.” Apan me Iesu gae meuma
me gumbe wanewa anotumat ane, sira
kweg aine. 51 Apan me ebu taibe, me
nauwawa emewa yawamne. Mu dieg waya,
“Utugwa inaine.” 52 Meoya me singui wane,
“Kum divi ud neuma inaine?” Mu me
gumbe waya, “Kwapiwa amun watau augoi
kum koniwa 1 mina apa† kwene.”

53 Mamawa meve anone kum me desirom
apa Iesu me gunap wane, “Utugwa inaipe.”
Meoya me membo ge biviusitainawa gaibu
undag anotumat aya.

54 ✡Mame Iesu Judia kweg Gariri
uwanewa irayauyau meuma duwameba
ane.

# 5

*Iesu Paurum Visive Apan Warinamne*

1 Kum da ivi, Ju igiyawa Buyunai muma
wakene, meoya Iesu Jerusarem dauwag
aine. 2 Jerusarem apa, Ankwin Iviwa Sip
wakene. Me megiyave paurum wakene.
Paurum me gae Ibru gumbe me iviwa
Betuseida waya. Sira me apa, ebu gwanob
gaibu 5 wakeya. 3 Mame mu danowo,
yuwat igiyawa —yangaboredmusiawa
amogegeraimusiawa iruwaru enamiyawa
—obiren parau vineme. Mu yoi aitanwa
oya amareme. 4 (-)* 5 Mu danowo apan
da yuwaranewa wakene, bairawan 38
onanane. 6 Iesu apan mame parau vinivi
yaune, sira yaug anone me danadawai
gumbe wakenewa kum yobtaren. Me dig
wane, “Ge imugap inaigittan anoege?”

7 Yuwat abnawa gara wane, “Kokawa,
yoi avit wariviwa kumiwa, paurum danave
uniktan oya bira da den waita negivi. Ne

✡ 4:42: 1Jn 4:14 ✡ 4:44: Mat 13:57 ✡ 4:45: Jon 2:23 ✡ 4:46: Jon 2:1-11 ✡ 4:47: Mat 8:5-6 ✡ 4:48: Jon 2:18; 1Ko 1:22 ✡ 4:50: Mat 8:13 † 4:52: Me Isuraeru kum mumawa namuwa gumbe kum koniwa 7. ✡ 4:54: Jon 2:11 * 5:4: Namu tenewa upeba danave V4 wakene. Me mamaib waivi: Kuiyawa Ayapan aneyaeba kum da da paurum danave aig yoi eru yuivi. Bira da yuwat tamnewa me paurum danave namuiren aignewa, inaine.

uniktan eniwa, apan da me namunap aigivi.”

8 ✡Meve Iesu me gumbe wane, “Wan yoig
goma geuma aug aga.” 9 Koni desirom apan
me inaine. Me goma meuma aug aine.
Megara kum me Sabat Kumiwa. 10 ✡Meoya
Ju igiyawa apan me inainewa gumbe waya,
“Gare me Sabat Kumiwa. Meoya Gwangwan
tobodne ge goma geuma den aug aga.”

11 Megara me gara wane, “Apan me ne
warinam nednewa ne gunap wane, ‘Goma
geuma aug aga.’ ”

12 Mu me gumbe singui waya, “Apan me
bira ge dirug wanewa, ‘aug aga?’ ”

13 Apan me inainewa me den yaug anone
me bira. Kuiyawa Iesu at me apa iyayapan
obiren danowo tobiyag aine.

14 Me ivi Iesu apan me temporu arawa
danave yaune, sira me gumbe wane,
“Yawa, ge sira inaigitana. Kukaeba
egewa yankweya, kuiyawa divi da kukaeba
ibnapama matai gungap pawapetan.”
15 Apan me aine. Ju igiyawa dirum wane,
“Apan me ne warinamnednewa me Iesu.”

16 Meoya Ju igiyawa Iesu edawai waniya.
Me dividivi mame Sabat Kumiwa apa ane
oya. 17 Me mu gumbo wane, “Ne Maman
evedni nau meuma wat onne kum mame
gare di, meoya ne mina meib nau wareni.”
18 ✡Mame oya, Ju igiyawa yusiyusi ag Iesu
tope bo atan oya ageyau aya. Kuiyawa me
Sabat Kumiwa togomiyaiviwa me mekut
onan, me God Mamawa waivi, sira me
membo God mina omaoma ane waivi oya.

19 ✡Meoya Iesu gara mu gumbo wane,
“Ne ye natawa diruieni. Usiwa oma den
ane divi da mekut ape. Me oma ane
dividivi Mamawa aiviwa me yaviviwa me
ape. Kuiyawa dividivi undag Mamawa
aiviwa Usiwa mina meib ape. 20 Kuiyawa
Mamawa me baigan ane Usiwa gumbe, sira
me aiviwa undag Usiwa toyau wanne. Sira
Mamawa matai dividivi koukawa Usiwa
toyau wampe kusi mame mina onan. Me
gumbe ye teratan oya. 21 Mamawa iyayapan
boriruwayawa sira inaiinai mumpe. Me
mina di, Usiwa me mina mu me imive wakenewa gumbo inaiinai mumpe. 22 ✡Sira gerave Mamawa bira da den kep tepe, megara
keptete yusiwa undag me Usiwa gumbe
wanne. 23 ✡Kuiyawa iyayapan undag Mamawa gumbe mu ayamat eme mina di mu
Usiwa gumbe ayamat atanit di. Bira da
Usiwa gumbe ayamat den apewa, me Mamawa bira Usiwa baraune onnewa gumbe
mina ayamat den ape.

24 ✡Ne ye natawa diruieni. Bira da gae
neuma anope sira ne baraunedne onednawa gumbe anotumat apewa, me inaiinai
yaibobot aupe. Sira me matai pui den
yuwampe, sira me wait bo painau tuiyaug
aine inaiinai aune. 25 Ne ye natawa diruieni.
Kum uwaivi, iyayapan boriruwayawa me
God Usiwa noiwa anope. Kum garewa
me me. Sira iyayapan mu anopewa mu
matai wakeigimpe. 26 Kuiyawa Mamawa me
membo gumbe inaiinai wakene, me mina
Mamawa wane Usiwa me membo gumbe
inaiinai wakene. 27 Meve me keptete oya me
gumbe yusipamit wanne, kuiyawa me Apan
Usiwa.†

28 Mame gumbe den teraya. Kuiyawa
kum onivi yampot danave wakeyawa matai
Usiwa noiwa anope dauwag onampe.
29 ✡Dividivi oraimina ayawa mu matai yoig
inaiinai aupe. Dividivi kukaeba ayawa mu
matai yoig pui yumumpe. 30 ✡Ne nembovit
oma den ane divi da atna. Ne anonawa
gumbe keptena. Sira ne keptete neuma me
oraimina. Kuiyawa ne nembovit imunap
atan oya den anoeni, ne baraunedne
onednawa ano meumawa atan eni.

*Iesu Oya Taibe Watanwa*

31 Ne nembovit nembo oya taibe watnawa
ipewa, ne taibe watanwa me natawa onan.
32 Apan da me nenan oya taibe waiviwa
wakene. Ne yaug anona me nenan oya taibe
waiviwa me natawa.

33 Ye Jon oya iyayapan teyana amiya, sira
me natawa gumbe taibe wane. 34 Megara
iyayapan taibe watanwa ne matai den
autna. Ye waita autan oya ne dividivi mame
veni. 35 Jon me damempa ig esiviwa. Sira
ye imuyep me eyawa meuma danave koni
kusida degadega atan anoyana.

36 ✡Megara taibe watanwa ne gunap me
oraiminavit, sira Jon taibe watanwa mina

✡ 5:8: Mat 9:6 ✡ 5:10: Nem 13:19; Jer 17:21 ✡ 5:18: Mat 26:4; Jon 7:1; 10:30 ✡ 5:19: Jon 5:30 ✡ 5:22: Jon 5:27; Apa 10:42 ✡ 5:23: Pir 2:10-11; 1Jn 2:23 ✡ 5:24: Jon 3:15-18 † 5:27: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 5:29: Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27; Apa 24:15 ✡ 5:30: Jon 5:19; 6:38 ✡ 5:36: Jon 3:2; 14:11

onan. Maman nau nedne. Ne me wapukiyatna undag onanape, sira ne nau mame
wareni. Nau mame di me ne Maman
baraunedne onednawa oya taibe waivi.
37 ✡Maman baraunedne onedna, sira me
membo nenan oya taibe waivi. Ye me
noiwa da den di anoyana, sira me irawa
aninin mina den di yauyana. 38 Sira gae
meuma ye daneyep den wakene. Kuiyawa
me baraune onnewa gumbe ye anotumat
den ene. 39 ✡Ye Baiboru basiyag yobene,
kuiyawa ye anoene me danave inaiinai yaibobot wakene. Megara Baiboru me nenan
oya taibe waivi. 40 Megara ye ne gunap oneg
inaiinai autan oya topai ene.

41 Ne iyayapan gumbo ayamat den autna.
42 Ne ye yaug anoyenna. God baigan
meuma noneyep den wakene. 43 Ne Maman iviwa gumbe uwana, megara ye ne
den aunegiyana. Apan da me iviwa gumbe
uwapopo ipawa, ye me matai aupono. 44 Ye
garagara ayamat auene. Megara ayamat
me God desiromiren gumbe ompewa ye den
auyawa, aninin ye akape anotumat aya?

45 Ye den anoya ne matai yenan
Mamanwa namive pui yuentna. Yenan
puiyuyu atanwa me Mosisi, me gumbe
ye owaniyag barauyanawa. 46 ✡Ye Mosisi
gumbe anotumat aponowa, ye ne gunap
anotumat apono. Kuiyawa me nenan tene.
47 Megara tenewa ye anotumat den aya
ipewa, gae neumawa ye aninin anotumat
aya?"

# 6

### *Iesu Iyayapan 5,000 Nakwai Utamne*

1 Kum da mame ivi, Iesu poeman Gariri,
me iviwa poeman Tiberias, togomiyag visi
gambenwa dauwag aine. 2 Sira iyayapan
obiren amave amiya. Kuiyawa irakoniwa
Iesu yuwat igiyawa gumbo anewa mu
yauya. 3 Meve Iesu tui dog aine, sira
aigowawa gaibu yan wakeya. 4 Ju igiyawa
Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba me koni aivi.

5 Iesu yangut wan ag yawamnewa iyayapan obiren menan omome. Me Pirip gumbe
wane, "Bredi me iyayapan mame natan
oya nu ampa gwiruwatton?" 6 Me singui mame wanewa me di amawa toreyag
yaune. Kuiyawa Iesu wait yaug anone me
divi atan aivi.

7 Pirip me gumbe gara wane, "Anmaga
200 denari* gumbe bredi gwiruwatta sira
iyayapan desirom desirom musi musi
napewa, matai oma den ape."

8 Aigowawa desirom da, Saimon Pita
gwaneba Andru me gumbe wane, 9 "Bredi
baari gumbe okeriyawa 5 ge gwambui
kusikusi duwam ud apan mame gumbe
wakeya. Megara iyayapan obiren, meoya
mame oma ape go?"

10 Iesu wane, "Iyayapan dirumiya yan
wakepe." At me apa wayo arawa. Meve
apan undag yan wakeya. Undag 5,000
mina. 11 Iesu meve bredi aug gaun wane,
sira yan wakeyawa peyam kep ag munne.
Me gwambui gumbe mina meib ane. Natan
anoemewa mu munne.

12 Mu undag naya oma anewa, me aigo
meumawa gumbo wane, "Nakwai naya upeba wakeyawa tamiya. Undag tamiya da
den yankweya." 13 Meve mu tam agoniyaya,
sira bredi baari 5 nayawa, musimusiwa tam
agoniyag pot undag 12 danave enamiya
noidauwaya.

14 Irakoniwa Iesu anewa iyayapan yauya,
sira mu waya, "Natawa di, mame me
propeta di me piyu mame uwatanwa."
15 ✡Iesu yaug anone mu onam wape me kin
atanwa oya. Meoya sira yankweg mekut
unig dauwag tui aine.

### *Iesu Poeman Egave Aivi*

16 Augoi uwanewa, aigowawa poeman
visi aig amiya. 17 Me apa mu wa danave
dauwaya, sira poeman togomiyag Kapenaum oya amome. Gare sisip wait uwag
onne, megara Iesu ande mu gumbo den
uwane. 18 Taig yusipamit toivi, poeman
yawarat koka aivi. 19 Mu barauwag 4 go
5 kiromitas mina amomewa, Iesu poeman
egave on wa obmanivi. Mu me yaveg a aya.
20 Megara me mu gumbo wane, "Ma ne. A
den aya." 21 Meve mu degadegaepam me
aug wa danave barauya, pungi den waneve
wa at me oya mu amomewa uwaya.

22 Wantenewa iyayapan obiren poeman
visi gambenwa apa wakeyawa yaug anoyawa, wa desirom mekut me apa wakene,
Iesu me aigowawa gaibu den unigiya,

✡ 5:37: Mat 3:17; Jon 5:32; 8:18 ✡ 5:39: Ruk 24:27 ✡ 5:46: Apa 3:22 * 6:7: Denari desirom me apan da oiyat desiroi nau aivi garawa. ✡ 6:15: Jon 18:36

aigowawa mukut me yankweg amiya.
23 Ayapan gaun wane sira iyayapan bredi
nayawa arawa megiyave apa wa upeba
Tiberias apa onam unigiya. 24 Iyayapan
yaug anoya Iesu ge aigowawa at me apa
den wakeya. Mu wa danave dauwag Iesu
didimama atan oya Kapenaum uwaya.

*Iesu Me Inaiinai Brediyawa*

25 Poeman visi gambenwa apa Iesu me
yaveg waya, "Rabai, ge aniyau at mame apa
uwana?"
26 Iesu gara wane, "Ne natawa ye diruieni.
Ye nenan didimama ene. Me ye irayauyau
ge irakoniwa yauyanawa oya onan, ye bredi
nayana oma ane oya. 27 ✡Nakwai me matai
watkukampewa oya nau den aya. Nakwai
me wakeigimtanwa ge inaiinai yaibobot
avigimtanwa oya nau aya. Apan Usiwa
yempewa me me. Me gumbe God Ma-
manwa bainda wag kiniyane."
28 Meve me gumbe waya, "God nauwawa
atan oya nu divi aton?"
29 ✡Iesu gara mu gumbo wane, "God
nauwawa me mame. Me baraune onnewa
gumbe ye anotumat ayawa."
30 ✡Meve mu me gumbe waya, "Nu yaug
ge gungap anotumat atan oya dimbae
irakoniwa nuna? Matai dimbae a? 31 ✡Nu
wagonaiwa at inguiwa arawa apa manna
naya. Me meib tene, 'Me bredi kwimin apa
onnewa munne naya.' "
32 Iesu mu gumbo wane, "Ne gae natawa
ye diruieni. Bredi kwimin apa onne sira
ye yennewa me Mosisi onan. Megara Ma-
manwa bredi natawa kwimin apa ye yempe.
33 Kuiyawa God bredi meuma me kwimin
apa uwag at piyu gumbe inaiinai wampe."
34 Meve waya, "Kokawa, kum evedni bredi
mame nunigima."
35 ✡Meve Iesu taibe wane, "Ne me inaiinai
bredi meuma. Da bira nenan ompewa me
matai iyagon den atpe. Bira da nenan
anotumat aiviwa meyawa matai den toy-
aipe. 36 Megara ne wait diruina. Ye ne
yaunegiyana, megara ye ande anotumat
den ene. 37 Maman negnewa undag ne-
nan onampe. Bira da nenan ompewa ne
matai den di yankwetna aipe. 38 Kuiyawa ne
kwimin apa aig onednawa me ne anoeniwa
atan oya onan, megara me ne baraunedne
onednawa me anoiviwa atan oya. 39 ✡Ne ba-
raunedne onednawa me anoiviwa me ma-
maib. Me nednewa undag yapowo desirom
da den waropiyatna, sira ne kum oieba apa
mu enagat muntna wan yoipe. 40 Maman
anoiviwa me mamaib. Me iyayapan undag
Usiwa yaug me gumbe anotumat apewa mu
matai inaiinai yaibobot aupe. Sira ne kum
oieba apa mu enagat muntna wan yoipe."
41 Me wane, "Ne bredi kwimin apa aig
onednawa." Meoya Ju igiyawa me gumbe
diguragut aya. 42 ✡Mu waya, "Mame me
Iesu onan? Me Josep usiwa, sira mamawa
ge inawa nu yaug anomuntu. Aninin oma
ane me gare wane, 'Ne kwimin apa aig
onedna.' "
43 Iesu gara wane, "Ye yembovit gara
di enewa yankweya. 44 ✡Maman ne ba-
raunedne onedna. Me den auwapewa, da
bira oma den ane nenan ompe. Sira ne
kum oieba apa me enagatna wan yoipe.
45 ✡Propeta buka muma danave teya, 'God
mu undag toyau mumpe.' Iyayapan undag
Mamawa gumbe anopewa sira me gumbe
gigirum yaug anopewa nenan onampe.
46 ✡Da bira Mamawa den yaune. Megara
God gumbe onnewa me mekut Mamawa
yaune. 47 ✡Ne gae natawa diruieni. Da
bira anotumat apewa me inaiinai yaibobot
aupe. 48 ✡Ne inaiinai bredi meuma. 49 Ye
isimureiwa manna† at inguiwa arawa apa
naya, megara mu boriruwaya. 50 Megara
bredi mame kwimin apa aig onnewa, da
bira me napewa, den boape. 51 Ne bredi
me evedni wakeiviwa sira kwimin apa aig
onnewa. Bira da bredi mame nape ipewa,
me wakepe yaibobot tunano. Sira bredi me
wantnawa ne kwapunwa, me piyu mame
inaiinaiba oya."
52 Meve Ju igiyawa mumbovit garagara
diguragut eme waya, "Aninin oma ane apan
mame kwapiwa numpe nata?"
53 Iesu mu gumbo wane, "Ne gae natawa
diruieni. Ye Apan Usiwa me kwapiwa ge
diyawa meuma den nayawa, ye matai in-
aiinai den auya. 54 Da bira ne kwapunwa

✡ 6:27: Jon 6:48-58 ✡ 6:29: 1Jn 3:23 ✡ 6:30: Mat 16:1; Jon 2:18 ✡ 6:31: Eks 16:14-15; Nam 11:7-9; Sam 78:24 ✡ 6:35: Jon 4:14 ✡ 6:39: Jon 10:28-29; 17:12 ✡ 6:42: Mat 13:55 ✡ 6:44: Jon 6:65 ✡ 6:45: Ais 54:13 ✡ 6:46: Jon 1:18 ✡ 6:47: Jon 3:15-16 ✡ 6:48: Jon 6:32,58 † 6:49: Me nakwai. Mosisi kumive, God at inguiwa arawa apa Ju igiyawa kwimin apa munne.

ge diyanwa napewa me inaiinai yaibobot
aupe. Sira kum oieba apa ne matai me
enagatna wan yoipe. 55 Kuiyawa kwapunwa
me nakwai natawa di, ne diyanwa me mina
yoi natawa di. 56 Da bira kwapunwa ge
diyanwa napewa me ne gunap wakepe, sira
ne me gumbe wakeigimpna. 57 ✡Maman
wakeiviwa ne baraunedne onedna, sira Ma-
man gumbe ne wakena. Ebu me mina di.
Da bira ne nanekpewa me matai ne gunap
wakeigimpe. 58 Mame me bredi kwimin apa
aig onne. Mame ye isimureiwa manna naya
sira boriruwayawa me mina onan. Da bira
bredi mame napewa me matai wakeigimpe
yaibobot tunano." 59 Kapenaum apa sina-
gogu danave, me toyau munivi kumiwa apa
gae mame wane.

*Iesu Aigowawa Obiren Yankweg Amiya*

60 Aigowawa obiren me anog waya, "Gae
mame me yaigiwa. Bira oma ane anog
aupe?"
61 Iesu yaug anone me aigowawa me
gumbe kwavieme, mu gumbo wane, "Mame
ye anopipanum ag vene? 62 Apan Usiwa
namu wakenewa arawa dog aipe me ye
yauyawa ye aninin anomon? 63 Inaiinai
waniviwa me Guwawa. Kwapiwa oma den
ane divi da ape. Gae ne ye guniyap wanawa
me Guwawa, sira me inaiinai. 64 ✡Megara
ye upeba anotumat den ene." Kuiyawa
Iesu wait namuiren apa yaug anone, bira
bira anotumat den eme sira bira matai me
ominawa tepe. 65 ✡Sira wane, "Meoya ne ye
diruina, 'Mamawa bainda den wapewa, bira
da oma den ane ne gunap ompe.' "
66 Kum mame apa, aigowawa obiren me
gumbe yankweg taigiya, me amave sira den
amiya.
67 Iesu me aigowawa 12 gumbo wane, "Ye
mina imuyep yankweg aisetan anoene?"
68 ✡Saimon Pita me gumbe gara wane,
"Ayapan, nu bira oya anta? Inaiinai yai-
bobot gaiyawa me ge gungap. 69 Nu anotu-
mat ag yaug anotu, ge me iyakaisi abnawa
God meuma."
70 Meve Iesu gara mu gumbo wane,
"Ne ye aigowawa 12 gomiyenna. Megara
ye daneyap desirom me airapu kukaeba."
71 (Me Saimon Isukariot usiwa Judas oya
wane. Me aigowawa 12 danave da, megara
ivi me ominawa barautan aivi.)

# 7

*Iesu Gwanebaviwa Me Gumbe Anotumat Den Eme*

1 ✡Meve Iesu Gariri apa birorot guidne.
Me imive Judia apa den waketan anoivi,
kuiyawa Ju igiyawa imuwo me totan oya
eme. 2 ✡Megara Ju igiyawa buyunaeba
iviwa Gwe Gopad Buyunaeba me koni aivi.
3 Iesu gwanebaviwa me gumbe waya, "Ge
at mame yankweg Judia aga. Me gumbe
aigo geumawa mu ge divi egewa yaupe.
4 Bira da me imive membo iyayapan undag
namuwo taibe wakepe ipewa, divi da den
guwave ape. Ge dividivi mame egewa, gem-
bovit at piyu mame toewan muna yaupe."
5 ✡Gwanebaviwa mu mina gaibu me gumbe
anotumat den eme.
6 Meoya Iesu mu dirumne, "Ne kum
neuma oraiwa ande den uwane. Megara
ye kum yeuma evedni wait uwag mapa
wakene. 7 Piyu mame oma den ane ye topai
yempe. Megara ne topai nekpe. Kuiyawa
mu kukaeba emewa ne taibe wana. 8 Ye
buyunai oya dog aisiya. Ne buyunai mame
oya den anekna. Kuiyawa ne kum neuma
oraiwa ande den uwane." 9 Me mameib wag
Gariri apa wakene.
10 Megara gwanebaviwa buyunai oya
amiyawa, me mina guwave aine, taibe
onan. 11 Buyunai apa Ju igiyawa menan
didimama ag, singui veme, "Apan me
ampa?"
12 Iyayapan obiren yapowo mu menan
kigemug veme. Upeba waya, "Me apan
oraimina." Iyayapan upeba gara waya,
"Onan, me iyayapan gwambe namuyoiyoi
ag munivi." 13 Megara bira da menan oya
divi da taibe den wane. Kuiyawa Ju igiyawa
munan a aya.

*Iesu Buyunai Egave Toyau Munivi*

14 Buyunai emewa yapave wait uwaiviwa,
Iesu temporu arawa dog aig amatog toyau
munivi. 15 ✡Ju igiyawa mu terag waya,
"Apan mame gigirum da den tene. Me
aninin dividivi kokawa meiba yaug anone."
16 ✡Iesu gara gumbo wane, "Ne toyau
muneniwa me neumawa onan. Apan me

✡ 6:57: 1Jn 3:24 ✡ 6:64: Jon 13:11 ✡ 6:65: Jon 6:44 ✡ 6:68: Mat 16:16 ✡ 7:1: Jon 5:18 ✡ 7:2: Rvt 23:34 ✡ 7:5: Apa 1:14 ✡ 7:15: Mat 13:54; Ruk 2:47 ✡ 7:16: Jon 12:49; 14:10

ne baraunedne onednawa me meumawa.
17 Bira da imive God anoiviwa atan anope
ipewa, me matai yaug anope, ne toyau
muneniwa God gumbe onne go, ne nembo
imunap veni go? 18 ✡Bira da membovit
wapewa membovit oya waiya autan anope.
Megara me baraune onnewa oya waiya au-
tan anopewa me natawa. Sira me gumbe
ugauga da den wakene. 19 ✡Mosisi Gwang-
wan meuma ye yenne go onan? Megara ye
gwangwan den yumnasiyana. Divi oya ye
ne tonektan oya ene?"

20 ✡Iyayapan obiren gara waya, "Ge
airapu kukaeba gungap. Bira ge toattan oya
aivi?"

21 Iesu gumbo wane, "Ne irayauyau da
ana, sira ye undag terayana. 22 ✡Mosisi
kwapituitui ye yenne. (Megara me Mo-
sisi gumbe den onne, isimuranaiwa gumbo
onne,) sira ye Sabat Kumiwa apa kwapi-
tuitui ene. 23 ✡Mosisi Gwangwan meuma
amaratan oya, ye Sabat Kumiwa apa kwa-
pituitui enewa, divi oya apan kwapiwa
undag meuma Sabat Kumiwa apa ne wari-
nameni oya ye ne gunap danewa piriwaivi?
24 Yautanwa gumbe puiyuyu yankweya, sira
natawa gumbe puiyuyu aigimiya."

*Iesu me Keriso?*

25 Meve Jerusarem igiyawa upeba waya,
"Apan mame mu tope boatan aiviwa go?
26 Yauya, apan mame me iyayapan yangowo
taibe waivi, megara mu gae da den me
gumbe veme. Amareme igiyawa yaiyai
yaug anoya me Keriso? 27 ✡Megara apan
mame ampa onnewa nu yaug anotu. Keriso
uwapewa bira da den yaug anope me ampa
onne."

28 ✡Iesu temporu arawa danave toyau
munivi gumbe noiwa kokavit wane, "Ye ne
yauneg anoyana, sira ye yaug anoyana ne
ampa onedna. Ne nembo anoano neuma
oya mapa den uwana. Ne baraunedne
onednawa me natawa. Ye me den yaug
anoyana. 29 Ne me yaug anona, kuiyawa
ne me gumbe onedna, me ne baraunedne
onedna."

30 ✡Meve mu amatog me yumiya, megara
da bira den naniwa me gumbe tone.
Kuiyawa kum meuma den uwane, matai.
31 Iyayapan obiren mu me gumbe anotumat
eme, sira waya, "Keriso uwapewa irakoniwa
me matai kokavit ape, megara apan mame
mina ape go?"

32 Parisi igiyawa anoya iyayapan obiren
anoano meiba me oya kigemug veme. Meve
pirisi koukawa ge Parisi igiyawa mu tem-
poru amaremewa teya me tutan oya amiya.

33 Iesu wane, "Ne kum kusida ande ye
gaibu waketna. Meve ne baraunedne oned-
nawa gumbe anekna. 34 ✡Ye matai ne-
nan oya didimama aya, megara ye ne den
yaunegiya. Sira ampa ne waketnawa ye
oma den ane oneya."

35 Ju igiyawa gae garawano aya, "Me
wane, 'Nu oma den ane me yauta.' Apan
mame ampa aitan aivi? Iyayapan numawa
Griisu igiyawa yapowo wakeg ampa ampa
vineme. Me aig mu toyau mumpe? 36 Me
aib wane, 'Nenanwa didimama aya, megara
ye ne den yaunegiya,' sira 'Ne ampa waket-
nawa ye oma den ane oneya.' Me natawa
aninin?"

37 ✡Buyunai oieba kumiwa me kum
muma kokawa. Me kumive, Iesu wan yoig
sira noiwa kokavit wane, "Da bira meyawa
toyaigimpewa me kweya nenan ompe sira
yoi nape. 38 ✡Da bira anotumat ne gunap
apewa, Baiboru waiviwa mina, yamarogu
yoi inaiinai gaibuwa matai me danave
noidauwag egamigimpe." 39 ✡Mame me
wane. Me bira da me gumbe anotumat
emewa matai Guwawa autan oya wane.
Kum me apa Guwawa ande den munne,
kuiyawa Iesu eyawa ande den aune.

40 ✡Iyayapan gae meuma anoemewa, up-
eba waya, "Natawa di, apan mame me
propeta,"

41 ✡sira upeba waya, "Me Keriso." Up-
eba waya, "Aninin oma ane Keriso Gariri
apa ontan? 42 ✡Keriso Devid dam meuma
gumbe ompe, sira Betureem at kokawa De-
vid wakenewa apa ompe. Meib Baiboru
waivi go onan?" 43 Iyayapan meiba Iesu oya
gomiyag ge yoig aya. 44 Mu yapowo upeba
me totan oya anoeme, megara bira da me
gumbe nanuwa da den yumiya.

---

✡ 7:18: Jon 8:50 ✡ 7:19: Apa 7:53; Rom 2:21-24 ✡ 7:20: Jon 8:48; 10:20 ✡ 7:22: Gen 17:9-13; Rvt 12:3 ✡ 7:23: Jon 5:8-10,16 ✡ 7:27: Jon 7:41; 9:29 ✡ 7:28: Mat 11:27; Jon 8:55 ✡ 7:30: Jon 7:44 ✡ 7:34: Jon 8:21; 13:36 ✡ 7:37: Rvt 23:36; Ais 55:1; Jon 4:14 ✡ 7:38: Ais 58:11 ✡ 7:39: Jon 16:7; 20:22; Apa 2:4 ✡ 7:40: Jon 6:14 ✡ 7:41: Jon 1:46 ✡ 7:42: Sam 89:3-4; Mik 5:2

*Ju Namu Yoiyoi Igiyawa Anotumat Den Eme*

45 Meve temporu amaremewa mu pirisi
koukawa ge Parisi igiyawa munan sira taig
amiya. Mu waya, "Diwan ye me den aug
oniyana?"
46 ✡Amaremewa mu gara waya, "Apan
mame gae waivi minawa bira da den wane."
47 Parisi igiyawa gara waya, "Ye mina
uga yemne? 48 ✡Namuyoiyoi igiyawa go
Parisi igiyawa daneyap bira da me gumbe
anotumat eme? 49 Megara iyayapan obiren
mame mu Gwangwan da den yaug anoya.
Mu anokukam gumbe wakeya."
50 ✡Nikodemas wag dirumne. Me namu
Iesu oya onne, sira me mu desirom.
51 "Gwangwan numawa gumbe, namu me
divi anewa yaug anotanwa oya me gumbe
anoigimpe, meve pui yupe keptete ape, go
onan?"
52 ✡Mu gara waya, "Ge mina Gariri apa
onagana, go? Baiboru gumbe yaug anoa,
propeta me Gariri apa den dauwag ompe."

[Baiboru Namu tenewa obiren danave Jon
7:53–8:11 den wakene.]

53 Meve mu desirom desirom taig gwey-
owon amiya.

# 8

*Uinantaraki Vesinawa*

1 Megara Iesu tui Orivu aine. 2 Wanteivine
mumbevit me temporu arawa dana sira
unig aine. Me apa iyayapan undag me
gumbe birorot agoniyaya. Me yan wakeg
amatog toewan munivi. 3 Gwangwan
toewanewan igiyawa ge Parisi igiyawa mu
vesin me uinantaraki aiviwa aug uwaya.
Mu vesin yapowo barauya wan yokene.
4 Sira me gumbe waya, "Toewanewan,
vesin mame uinantaraki aiviwa yumiya.
5 ✡Gwangwan danave Mosisi wag did
nunne, vesin meiba an gumbe tota. Gare ge
anin wamon?" 6 Mu singui mame vemewa
me gumbe amatoriyag yautanwa oya veme.
Kuiyawa me gumbe pui yutan oya. Megara
Iesu kwana sig, naniguriwa gumbe piyu
egave amatog teivi. 7 ✡Mu me gumbe singui
ande vemewa, me siwavit wan yoig gumbo
wane, "Ye daneyap da kukaeba meuma
onan ipewa, me namu an aug me tope."
8 Me sira kwana sig piyu egave tene.
9 Kum me apa, mu anoyawa, iyayapan
tayawa namu amatog desirom desirom
amiya, sira Iesu mekut kweya. Vesin me
gaibu ande me apa yokene. 10 Iesu wan si-
wavit yoig gumbe wane, "Vesin, mu ampa?
Da bira ge gungap kukaeba den wane?"
11 ✡Me gara wane, "Ayapan, bira da den
wane." Iesu wane, "Ne gaibu ge kukaeba
den watna. Gare mame aga, kukaeba den
a."

*Iesu Me Piyu Mame Eyawa*

12 ✡Iesu mu gumbo gae sira wane, "Ne
piyu mame eyawa meuma. Da bira ne
amanap ompewa matai sisip gumbe den
aipe, sira inaiinai eyawa meuma aupe."
13 Parisi igiyawa me gumbe waya, "Ge
gembo genan taibe vege, meoya gae geuma
me natawa onan."
14 ✡Iesu gara mu gumbo wane, "Ne
nembovit oya ne nekut yaug anotanwa
ipewa gae neuma me natawa. Kuiyawa
ne yaug anona ne ampa onedna sira ne
ampa angeni. Megara ye den yaug anoyana
ne ampa onedna sira ne ampa angetan
eni. 15 ✡Ye iyayapan anoemewa ebuwawa
gumbe pui yuwamene. Ne bira da den pui
yutna. 16 ✡Megara ne pui yutna ipewa, ne
puiyuyu neumawa me natawa. Kuiyawa
ne nekuriren onan, ne ge ne baraunedne
onednawa gaibu yokena. 17 ✡Gwangwan
yeumawa tene, me apan duwam taibe
watanwa me natawa. 18 ✡Ne desirom me
nembovit oya taibe veni. Sira Maman
me ne baraunedne onednawa gaibu nenan
taibe waivi."
19 Meve mu me gumbe singui waya, "Ge
Mamag ampa?" Iesu gara wane, "Ye ne ge
Maman nu den yaunun anoyana. Ye ne
yauneg anoyawa ipewa, ye Maman gaibu
yaug anopono." 20 ✡Me temporu arawa
danave puyo teemewa apa, gae mame toyau
munivi gumbe me gae mame wane. Megara
da bira me yumtan oya den aya. Kuiyawa
kum meuma ande den uwane.

✡ 7:46: Mak 1:22 ✡ 7:48: Jon 12:42 ✡ 7:50: Jon 3:1-2 ✡ 7:52: Jon 7:41-42 ✡ 8:5: Rvt 20:10; Deu 22:22-24 ✡ 8:7: Deu 17:7 ✡ 8:11: Jon 5:14 ✡ 8:12: Ais 49:6; Jon 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 ✡ 8:14: Jon 5:31-32; 7:28 ✡ 8:15: Jon 12:47 ✡ 8:16: Jon 5:30; 8:29 ✡ 8:17: Deu 19:15 ✡ 8:18: 1Jn 5:9 ✡ 8:20: Jon 7:30 ✡ 8:21: Jon 7:34; 13:33

21 ✡Iesu mu gumbo sira wane, “Ne an-
geni. Sira ye matai nenan oya didimama
aya, sira ye matai kukaeba yeumawa gumbe
boriruwaya. At me ne aneknawa ye oma
den ane oneya.”
22 Meoya Ju igiyawa waya, “Me wane, ‘At
me ne aneknawa ye oma den ane oneya?’
Me membovit tog boape go?”
23 ✡Sira me mu gumbo wane, “Ye
ankwatau oneyana. Ne painau onedna.
Ye piyu mame igiyawa, sira ne piyu mame
abnawa onan. 24 Meoya ne ye diruina me ye
kukaeba yeumawa gumbe boriruwaya. Sira
ye ne gunap anotumat den ayawa ipewa, ye
kukaeba yeuma gumbe boriruwaya.”
25 Mu me gumbe waya, “Ge bira?” Iesu
gara wane, “Amatonewa apa wag ongeniwa
me me. 26 Ne yenan oya watanwa me obiren,
sira yenan pui yutanwa me obiren. Megara
me ne baraunedne onednawa me natawa.
Sira ne dividivi me gumbe anonawa piyu
mame gumbe veni.”
27 Me Mamawa oya dirumiviwa mu den
yaug anoya. 28 ✡Iesu wane, “Ye Apan Usiwa
enagasiyawa, meve yaug anoya ne divi. Sira
ye matai yaug anoya ne nembovit oya da
den ana. Maman toyau nednewa mina
di ne dividivi mame diruieni. 29 Ne ba-
raunedne onednawa me ne gaibu. Me ne
den kwenedne. Kuiyawa ne kum evedni
me gumbe degadega aiviwa me eni.” 30 Me
dividivi mame waiviwa, iyayapan obiren
anotumat me gumbe aya.

*Ebraam Usitainawa*

31 Meoya Ju igiyawa mu me gumbe anotu-
mat ayawa, mu gumbo Iesu wane, “Ye toe-
wanewan neumawa yumnasiyawa ipewa,
ye natawa di ne aigowanwa. 32 Meve ye
natawa yaug anoya, sira natawa me matai
ye ui onan barau yempe.” 33 ✡Mu me gumbe
gara waya, “Nu Ebraam wagobaviwa. Sira
da bira gumbe ankwatave nau eme igiyawa
meib da den di atu. Ge aninin oya aib wana,
“Matai ui onan barau yempe?”
34 ✡Iesu mu gumbo gara wane, “Ne gae
natawa ye diruieni. Da bira kukaeba aiviwa
me kukaeba ankwatave nau aivi abnawa.
35 Sira ankwatave nau aivi abnawa me gwe
danave yaibobot den wakeigimpe. Megara
usiwa me apa yaibobot wakeigimpe.
36 Meoya Usiwa me ye ui onan yai waketan
barau yempe ipewa, ye ui onan yai wakeya,
me natawa di. 37 Ne yaug anona ye Ebraam
wagobaviwa. Megara ye ne tonegiya
boatan oya ene. Kuiyawa gae neumawa
ye guniyap den wakene. 38 Ne Maman
gumbe yaunawa ne ye diruieni. Megara
ye mameaiwa gumbo anoyanawa ye ene.”
39 ✡Mu gara waya, “Ebraam nu ma-
munwa.” Iesu wane, “Ye Ebraam usi-
tainawa ipewa, me dividivi aninin anewa
ye aigimiya. 40 Gae natawa ne God gumbe
anonawa ye diruieni, megara ye ne tonek-
tan oya anoene. Ebraam divi da meib den
ane. 41 ✡Ye dividivi me mameiwa ayawa ye
ene.” Mu waya, “Nu ebu taibe usitainawa
onan. Nu mamunwa desiromiren me God
mekut.”

*Seitan Usitainawa*

42 Iesu mu gumbo wane, “God ye
mameiwa ipewa, ye ne gunap baigan
aigimpono. Kuiyawa ne God gumbe onedna
sira gare ne mapa wakena. Ne nembo ano
neuma gumbe den onedna. Megara me ne
baraunedne onedna. 43 Divi oya gae neuma
ye oma den ane yaug anoene? Kuiyawa
ye guniyap oma den ane ne veniwa auya.
44 ✡Ye mamewa Seitan, ye me usitainawa.
Ye imuyep mamewa anoiviwa atan anoene.
Me amatog onnewa apa iyayapan gurivi
abnawa. Natawa da den yumnasivi.
Kuiyawa me gumbe natawa den wakene.
Me uga uga pednave waivi. Kuiyawa me
ugaepama sira ugauga mamawa. 45 Megara
ne natawa ye diruieni, meoya ye ne gunap
anotumat den ene! 46 ✡Ye guniyap da bira
oma ane ne kukaeba neuma taibe waya?
Ne natawa diruigimpnawa ipewa, divi oya
anotumat ne gunap den ene? 47 ✡Apan
da bira me God meumawa ipewa, me God
aninin waiviwa anog aupe. Megara ye God
aninin waiviwa den anog auyana, kuiyawa
ye God meumawa onan.”

*Iesu Ge Ebraam*

48 ✡Ju igiyawa me gumbe gara waya, “Ge
Samaria apan sira airapu kukaeba danagap
wakene. Nu bainda vete.”

---

✡ 8:23: Jon 3:31 ✡ 8:28: Jon 3:14 ✡ 8:33: Mat 3:9 ✡ 8:34: Rom 6:16,20 ✡ 8:39: Mat 3:9 ✡ 8:41: Ais 63:16 ✡ 8:44: 1Jn 3:8 ✡ 8:46: 2Ko 5:21; 1Pi 2:22 ✡ 8:47: 1Jn 4:6 ✡ 8:48: Mak 3:21-22

49 Iesu gara wane, “Ne dananap airapu
kukaeba den wakene, megara ne Maman
gumbe ayamat eni, sira ye ne yan yau-
negene. 50 Megara ne eyawa neuma den
anoeni. Eyawa anoiviwa sira keptete ab-
nawa wakene. 51 ✡Ne gae natawa diruieni.
Da bira gae neumawa yumnatpewa, me bo
den di ape.”
52 Ju igiyawa me gumbe waya, “Gare nu
yaug anotu airapu kukaeba danagap wak-
ene. Ebraam botone sira propeta mina
boriruwaya. Megara ge wana, ‘Da bira gae
neuma yumnatpewa me bo den di tope.’
53 Ge koka? Nu mamunwa Ebraam kusi? Me
botone sira propeta mu mina boriruwaya.
Ge bira vege?”
54 Iesu gara wane, “Ne ayamat nembovit
oya autnawa ipewa, ayamat neumawa me
natawa onan. Ayamat ne negnewa me Ma-
man. Sira me gumbe ye vene, ‘Me God nu-
mawa.’ 55 Ye me den yaug anoyana, megara
ne me yaug anona. Ne me den yaug anona
watna ipewa, ne matai ye mina ugaen atatu.
Megara ne me yaug anona, sira gae meu-
mawa amareni. 56 Ye mamewa Ebraam me
kum neumawa yautan oya anone, degadega
ane. Sira me yaug degadega ane.”
57 Ju igiyawa me gumbe waya, “Ge
bairawan geuma ande gare 50 ankwatave,
megara ge Ebraam yawana?”
58 ✡Iesu mu gumbo wane, “Ne gae natawa
di diruieni. Namu ne wakenave, meve
Ebraam yaine!” 59 Mame gumbe, mu an tam
me totan oya aya. Megara Iesu guwave unig
temporu arawa apa yankweg aine.

# 9

*Iesu Apan Yangawa Boredneve Yaine Wari-namne*

1 Me ebu taibe aiviwa, apan da yangawa
boredneve yainewa yaune. 2 ✡Aigowawa
meuma me gumbe singui aya, “Rabai,* me
yangawa boredneve yainewa me kukaeba
bira ane? Apan mame ane go inamamawa
aya go?” 3 ✡Iesu gara wane, “Apan mame
me kukaeba den ane, inamamawa mu mina
kukaeba den aya. Megara mame pawanewa
me gumbe God nau meumawa taibe atanwa
oya. 4 Kum, nu ne baraunedne onednawa
nauwawa atanit di. Aram uwaivi, bira da
oma den ane nau ape. 5 ✡Ne piyu mame apa
wakeeniwa, ne piyu mame eyawa meuma.”
6 ✡Me gae mame wanewa, me gwitup
piyu egave emne, me gumbe piyu wadne
kawait ane. Meve me yangave wadne. 7 Me
gumbe wane, “Aga, condowin Sairoam apa
muina.” (Gae mame natawa me bira ba-
raune aine abnawa.) Meve me aig muinne.
Yangawa oraimina ane, gwe aine.
8 Me megiyave wakeeme igiyawa ge
iyayapan mu nungan me nun waivi
yauyawa waya, “Apan mame desiroma me
yan wakeg nun waiviwa go?”
9 Upeba waya, “Apan mame me me.” Sira
iyayapan upeba waya, “Onan, me apan me
desiroma mina.” Me membo wane, “Ne
apan me.”
10 Mu waya, “Aninin yangagwa
watabne?”
11 Me gara wane, “Apan iviwa Iesu mu
vemewa me kawait gumbe wadne sira
tam yanganap wadne. Me didneg wane,
‘Sairoam ag muina.’ Meoya ne aneg yan-
ganwa muinna, oraimina ane oma ane
yauna.”
12 Mu me gumbe waya, “Apan me gare
ampa?” Me wane, “Ne den yaug anona.”

*Parisi Igiyawa Apan Nungan Yangabored-newa Gumbe Singui Aya*

13 Mu apan nungan yangabored me aug
Parisi igiyawa gumbo uwaya. 14 Iesu kawait
wadne yangawa watabnewa me Sabat Ku-
miwa apa. 15 Meoya Parisi igiyawa mina
me gumbe singui sira waya, “Aninin ge
yangagwa oraimina ane?” Me wane, “Me
kawait yanganap wadnewa ne sira muinna.
Gare ne oma ane yaveni.”
16 Parisi igiyawa upeba waya, “Apan me
God gumbe den onne. Kuiyawa me Sabat
Kumiwa den amaraivi.” Megara upeba
waya, “Aninin iyayapan kukaeba oma ane
dividivi meiba irakoniwa ape pawape?” Mu
yapowo kep teya.
17 ✡Meoya mu sira apan yangabored
gumbe waya, “Yangagwa me watabne, gare
ge aninin me oya wamon?” Me wane, “Me
propeta.”
18 Apan yangaboredne sira oraimina
anewa gumbe Ju igiyawa anotumat den
aya. Meoya mu apan me inamamawa tam
onamtan oya waya, mu onamiya. 19 Mu

✡ 8:51: Jon 5:24 ✡ 8:58: Jon 1:1 ✡ 9:2: Ejk 18:20; Ruk 13:2,4 * 9:2: Me toewanewan. ✡ 9:3: Jon 11:4
✡ 9:5: Mat 5:14; Jon 8:12 ✡ 9:6: Mak 8:23 ✡ 9:17: Jon 4:19

singui ag waya, “Mame ye ud yeumawa?
Mame me yangaboredneve yaine ye
wayanawa? Aninin oma ane gare me
yavivi?”
20 Me inamamawa gara waya, “Nu yaug
anotu me nu ud numawa. Sira nu yaug an-
otu me yangawa boredneve yaine. 21 Megara
nu den yaug anotu me aninin oma ane
gare yavivi, sira nu den yaug anotu me
yangawa bira watabne. Me gumbe ye singui
ag yauya. Me wait koka ane, oma ane
membovit wape.” 22 Me inamamawa meib
waya. Kuiyawa mu Ju igiyawa gumbo a aya.
Ju igiyawa bainda wayawa, da bira Iesu me
Keriso wapewa, me sinagogu apa atataipe.
23 Meoya me inamamawa waya, “Me wait
koka ane. Membo singui aya.”
24 Mu apan yangawa borednewa sira on-
tan oya waya me onne. Mu waya, “Eyawa
God gumbe wana. Nu yaug anotu apan me
kukaeba aiviwa.”
25 Me gara wane, “Anten, me kukaeba
aiviwa go onan ne den yaug anona. De-
sirom ne yaug anona. Ne yanganwa
boredneve yaina, megara gare ne oma ane
yaveni!”
26 Meve mu me gumbe waya, “Me ge
gungap dimbae ane? Me aninin yangagwa
watabne?”
27 Me mu gumbo gara wane, “Ne ye wait
diruina. Megara ye den anoyana. Divi oya
ye sira anotan oya ene? Ye imuyep gaibu
me aigowawa atan anoene?”
28 Mu me gumbe danowa piriwane sira
waya, “Ge apan me aigowawa! Nu Mosisi
aigo meumawa! 29 Nu yaug anotu God me
Mosisi gumbe wanewa. Megara nu den di
yaug anotu apan me ampa onne.”
30 Apan me gara wag dirumne, “Mame
terana! Ye den yaug anoyana me ampa
onne. Megara me ne yanganwa watabne.
31 ✡Nu yaug anotu God kukaeba igiyawa
vemewa den anoivi. Megara nu yaug anotu
da bira God gumbe ayamat aivi sira me
anoiviwa aiviwa, me gumbe God me anope.
32 Apan da me yangawa boredneve yainewa
yangawa watabnewa kuinuiyawa da den
waya anotu piyu mame amatog onnewa.
33 Apan me God gumbe den ompa ipawa,
me divi da den apa.” 34 ✡Mu gara waya,
“Ge kukaeba kokavitwa gumbe di yaiyana,
aninin gare nu toyau nuntan oya ege.”
Meve mu me atataiya dauwag aine.

*Guwawa Gumbe Yangowa Boredmusiawa*

35 Iesu anone mu me atataiya. Sira
me apan me yaug wane, “Ge Apan Usiwa
gumbe anotumat ege?”
36 Apan me gara wane, “Kokawa, me bira?
Ne didnega, ne imunap me gumbe anotu-
mat atna.”
37 Iesu me gumbe wane, “Ge gare apan me
yawana. Ge gaibu gae vegewa me me.”
38 Me wane, “Ayapan, ne anotumat eni.”
Sira me gumbe waiyane. 39 Meve Iesu wane,
“Ne keptete oya piyu mame uwana. Yanga-
boredmusiawa yaupe, sira yangowa oraiwa
igiyawa mu yangowa borettan oya.”
40 ✡Parisi igiyawa upeba me gaibu
wakeya. Mu gae mame anoya. Sira me
gumbe waya, “Nu mina yangunwa boredne,
go?”
41 Iesu mu gumbo wane, “Ye yangewa
boretpa ipawa, ye kukaeba den apono.
Megara gare ye vene, ‘Nu oma ane yavete.’
Meoya kukaeba yeumawa ande wakene.”

# 10

*Sip Amaraiviwa Ge Sip Meumawa*

1 “Ne gae natawa diruieni. Apan da me
sip si meuma ankwin gumbe den unikpe,
sira ebu da ube gumbe dauwag aikpewa me
ub abnawa ge upaatatuwa. 2 Apan da me
ankwin gumbe unikpewa me sip meuma
amaraiviwa. 3 Ankwin amaraiviwa me oya
watappe, sira sip me noiwa anope. Me sip
meuma iviwa meuma gumbe auwape, sira
tam dauwag aipe. 4 Me sip meuma undag
tam dauwapewa, me namuwon yoig aipe.
Sira sip meuma me amave ampe, kuiyawa
mu me noiwa yaug anoya. 5 Megara mu
noi ubewa amave den ampe. Mu matai me
gumbe a ampe. Kuiyawa mu noi ubewa
noiwa den yaug anoya.” 6 Iesu mu gumbo
maibe mame wane. Megara mu den yaug
anoya me mu gumbo dimbae waivi.
7 Meoya Iesu sira wane, “Ne gae natawa
diruieni. Ne sip ankwinawa. 8 ✡Iyayapan
undag wait ne namunap uwayawa mu ub
sira upoatatuwa. Sip mu me noiwa den
anoya. 9 Ne ankwin. Da bira ne gunap
unikpewa me matai waita aupe. Me matai
unig ompe sira dauwag aipe, nakwaeba

✡ 9:31: Sam 34:15 ✡ 9:34: Sam 51:5 ✡ 9:40: Mat 15:14 ✡ 10:8: Jer 23:1-2; Ejk 34:2-3

wayo oraiwa yaupe. [10] Ub abnawa me ub
atan oya, toen guttan oya, wakukamtan oya
uwape. Ne uwanawa mu inaiinai avigimtan
oya, sira danowo noidauwatan oya.
[11] ✡"Ne sip amat abnawa oraiwa. Sip
amat abnawa oraiwa sip meuma oya inai-
inai meumawa wavereaivi. [12] ✡Apan me an-
maga gumbe nau wannewa me sip amat ab-
nawa natawa onan, sira sip mu meumawa
onan. Meoya mae urup* ompe yaupewa,
me sip yankweg a aipe. Meve mae urup
me sip tampe, sira marewam ampe. [13] Apan
me a aivi. Kuiyawa me anmaga gumbe nau
wannewa oya, sira me sip nonewa den aune
oya.
[14] Ne sip amat abnawa oraiwa. Ne sip
neuma oya yaug anoeni. Sira sip neumawa
ne yauneg anoeme. [15] ✡Maman ne yaug
ano nedne sira ne Maman yaug anona mina
di. Sira sip oya ne inaiinai neumawa wa-
vereatna. [16] ✡Ne sip neumawa upeba gaibu,
megara mu sip obiren mame si danave den
wakeya. Mu mina ne tam ongetanit di. Mu
mina ne nonwa anope, sira meve sip de-
sirom agoniyape sira amat abnawa desirom
ape. [17] ✡Ne inaiinai neumawa wavereat-
nawa inaiinai neumawa sira autna, meoya
Maman baigan gunap aivine. [18] Bira da ne
gunap inaiinai den aupe, megara nembo
anoeniwa gumbe wavereatna. Ne yutunwa
auna, me gumbe wavereatna, sira yutunwa
gumbe me sira autna. Gwangwan mame
Maman gumbe auna."
[19] Ju igiyawa gae mame anoyawa, mu
yapowo sira kepteya. [20] Mu obiren waya,
"Me airapu kukaeba dodne sira warago
tone. Divi oya me gae waiviwa anoene?"
[21] Iyayapan upeba waya, "Apan mame
gaiyawa me airapu kukaeba dodnewa
gaiyawa mina onan. Aninin airapu
kukaeba yangawa boredmusiawa oma ane
watappe?"

*Ju Igiyawa Anotumat Den Eme*

[22] Me kumive, Jerusarem apa Temporu
Waribiyatanwa Buyunaeba† kumiwa aune.
Me taig kumiwa. [23] Iesu me temporu
arawa danave Soromon ebuwawa gwanob
gaibuwa danave yoig gigivi. [24] Ju igiyawa
gumbe birorot agoniyag waya, "Ge kum
koniwa anintom mina nu mapa waketon nu
anopipanum ete? Ge Keriso ipewa, taibe di
diruna anota."
[25] Iesu mu gumbo gara wane, "Ne ye wait
diruina. Megara ye anotumat den ene.
Ne Maman iviwa gumbe irakoniwa eniwa
me nenan oya taibe waivi. [26] Megara ye
anotumat den ene. Kuiyawa ye sip neuma
onan. [27] Sip neuma ne nonwa anoya. Ne
mu yaug ano munna, sira mu ne amanap
onampe. [28] ✡Ne inaiinai yaibobot muntna.
Mu bo den di ape, sira da bira oma den ane
ne naninap mu tampe. [29] Ne Maman me
mu ne gunap negnewa me kokavitwa. Me
iyayapan undag mina onan. Da bira oma
den ane Maman nanive mu tampe. [30] Ne
Maman gaibu desirom."
[31] Ju igiyawa sira me totan oya an tamiya.
[32] Iesu mu gumbo gara wane, "Ne irayauyau
obiren ag ye toyau yenna. Irayauyau me
Maman gumbe uwaya. Irayauyau ambuwa
gumbe ye imuyep an gumbe tonektan oya
ene?"
[33] ✡Ju igiyawa me gumbe gara waya,
"Nu an gumbe ge toaktan etewa me di-
vidivi mame gumbe da oya onan, megara
God gumbe ae vege oya. Kuiyawa ge
apanirenwa, megara ge God mina ege."
[34] ✡Iesu gara mu gumbo wane, " 'Ne wana
ye God,' Gwangwan yeuma danave me tene,
go onan? [35] Baiboru oma den ane onan
di ape.—Iyayapan God gae meuma auyawa
gumbo 'Ye, God,' meib wapa ipawa, —
[36] Maman mu toyau munnewa ne iyakaisiya-
pama, sira piyu mame oya Me baraunedne
uwana. 'Ne God Usiwa,' ne wana oya,
divi oya 'Ge God gumbe ae vege,' ye
wayana? [37] Ne Maman nauwawa den aigim-
popo ipawa, ne den anotumat negiya.
[38] ✡Megara ne me eniwa, sira ande ye ne
gunap oma den ane anotumat aya ipewa,
irakoniwa neuma me gumbe anotumat aya.
Me gumbe Maman ne dananap wakene,
sira ne Maman danave wakenawa ye matai
yaimoyai anoya sira yaug anoya." [39] Mu sira

✡ 10:11: Sam 23:1; Rev 7:17 ✡ 10:12: Apa 20:29 * 10:12: Me kweyau wasipen mina. ✡ 10:15: Mat 11:27; 1Jn 3:16 ✡ 10:16: Ais 56:8; Ejk 34:23 ✡ 10:17: Pir 2:8-9 † 10:22: Iviwa me Anukaa Buyunaeba. Apan Judas Makabea me God gumbe nun wag, temporu muin sira waribiyane. Bairawan BC 165 apa me ane. Mame buyunai mame amatonewa. ✡ 10:28: Jon 3:16; 6:39 ✡ 10:33: Rvt 24:16 ✡ 10:34: Sam 82:6 ✡ 10:38: Jon 14:10-11

me yumtanwa oya aya, megara me nanuwo
dauwag aine.
40 ✡Meve Iesu taig yoi Jodan gambenwa
dauwag aine, sira Jon amatog babataito
amunivi arawa aine. At me apa wakene.
41 Iyayapan obiren me gumbe onamiya. Mu
waya, "Jon irakoniwa desirom da den di
ane, megara gae undag Jon apan mame oya
wanewa me natawa." 42 At me apa, iyayapan
obiren Iesu gumbe anotumat aya.

# 11

*Rasaros Boawa*

1 ✡Gare apan da iviwa Rasaros me
yuwarane. Me at Betani apan, at me Meri
ge yogiyawa Maata gwetoimu mumawa.
2 ✡Vesin Meri mame me vesin desiroma
me oira tayapama oraiwa Ayapan gumbe
egamne sira me amawa kuiyagumawa
gumbe muinnewa. Me yuba Rasaros
yuwarane. 3 Meoya yogiyawaiwa Iesu oya
gae baraug waya, "Ayapan, apan me ge
baigan niegewa yuwarane."
4 ✡Iesu mame anog wane, "Yuwat mame
matai bo gumbe den onanape. Me God
eyawa meuma oya. God Usiwa me gumbe
eyawa aupe." 5 Iesu baigan ane Maata ge
me yogiyawa ge Rasaros gumbo. 6 Iesu
anone Rasaros me yuwarane, megara me
wakenewa apa oiyat duwam sira wakene.
7 Meve me aigowawa gumbo wane, "Sira
Judia anta."
8 Aigowawa me gumbe waya, "Rabai,
watavit koni kusi da, Ju igiyawa an gumbe
tottan aya, megara sira taig asime agetan
ege?"
9 Iesu gara wane, "Kum me kum koniwa
12 gaibu, go onan? Da bira kum aipewa me
uyug den aikpe. Kuiyawa me piyu mame
eyawa meuma yavivi. 10 Da bira arampuna
aipewa me uyug aikpe. Kuiyawa me danave
eyawa den wakene."
11 Namu me mame wane, ivi sira dirum
wane, "Apan numawa Rasaros me di kub-
vinivine, megara ne asime angeni, me
wagwa nampna wan yoipe."
12 Me aigowawa garawa me gumbe waya,
"Ayapan, me kubvinigimpe ipewa, me sira
oraimina ape." 13 Iesu me bo meumawa oya
wane. Megara me aigowawa anoyawa me
kubiren oya waivi.
14 Meve Iesu taibe mu dirumne, "Rasaros
me boane. 15 Ne yenan degadega eni ne me
apa onan. Kuiyawa ye anotumat aigimtan
oya. Megara menan anta."
16 ✡Meve Tomas (mu waya Didimas)
aigowawa upeba gumbo wane, "Nu mina
anta, sira me gaibu bo ata."

*Iesu Yogiyawaiwa Watmemeyam Munne*

17 Iesu uwanewa, me yaug anone Rasaros
wait dagup danave barauya kum duwam ge
duwam onanane. 18 Betani me Jerusarem
megiyave, 3 kiromitas mina. 19 Sira Ju
igiyawa obiren tatowa oya Maata ge Meri
munan watmemeyam muntan oya on-
amiya. 20 Maata Iesu onivi anonewa, me
yautan dauwag aine. Megara Meri gweyau
wakene.
21 Maata Iesu gumbe wane, "Ayapan, ge
mapa wakepa ipawa, ne yunwa den bo apa.
22 Sira ne gare mame ande yaug anoeni ge
divi oya wawa me God matai gempe."
23 Iesu me gumbe wane, "Ge yugwa matai
sira inaig yoipe."
24 ✡Maata gara me gumbe wane, "Ne yaug
anoeni kum oieba apa sira inaig yoitanwa
kumive me sira inaig yoipe."
25 Iesu me gumbe wane, "Ne sira inai
muttanwa, ge inaiinaiba. Da bira ne gunap
anotumat apewa, me boape ipewa matai
sira inaig wakepe. 26 Sira da bira wakeg
anotumat ne gunap apewa, me bo den di
ape. Ge mame anotumat ege?"
27 ✡Vesin me gumbe wane, "E, Aya-
pan. Ne anotumat eni ge me Keriso God
Usiwa. Ge piyu mame gumbe uwatanwa
oya wayawa."
28 Namu me mame wanewa, ivi me taig
aine sira yogiyawa Meri auwane menan
onne. Me wane, "Toewanewan me asime.
Me genan oya waivi." 29 Meri mame
anonewa, me tatevit wan yoig menan aine.
30 Gare Iesu gwetoimu den unigne. Maata
menan yaunewa arawa apa ande wakene.
31 Ju igiyawa mu Meri gaibu gwe danave wat-
memeyam wakeyawa yawamiya, me tatevit
wan yoig aine. Me dagup aig asime apa
iruwatan aivi anog, mu me amave amiya.
32 Meri at me Iesu wakenewa uwane.
Me yaunewa, me amave namive aig wane,
"Ayapan, ge mame apa wakepa ipawa, ne
yunwa bo den apa."

✡ 10:40: Jon 1:28 ✡ 11:1: Ruk 10:38-39 ✡ 11:2: Jon 12:3 ✡ 11:4: Jon 9:3 ✡ 11:16: Mak 14:31
✡ 11:24: Jon 6:40 ✡ 11:27: Jon 6:69

33 Iesu yaune me iruwaivi sira Ju igiyawa
me gaibu onamiyawa mina iruveme. Me
guwawa gumbe anogugut kokavit ag
danadawai aune. 34 Me wane, “Ye me ampa
barauyana?” “Ayapan. Onag yawa,” mu me
gumbe waya.
35 Iesu iruwane.
36 Meve Ju igiyawa waya, “Yauya, me
gumbe baigan koka meuma me aninin!”
37 ✡Megara mu upeba waya, “Apan
me apan yangabored yangawa watabne,
megara me oma den ane apan mame
yumnadne me bo den ape?”

*Iesu Ane Rasaros Sira Inaine*

38 Iesu sira danadawai kokavit aune, sira
dagup oya onne. Dagup me nog kokawa an
gumbe ankwin toboremewa. 39 Iesu wane,
“An me atan auya.” Maata me boanewa
yogiyawa wane, “Ayapan. Gare mame gu-
mamawa kukaine. Kuiyawa me barauya
kum duwam ge duwam onanane.”
40 Iesu me gumbe wane, “Ne ge dirugna,
go onan? Ge anotumat a ipewa, ge God
eyawa meuma yawa.”
41 Meve mu an atan auya. Iesu yangut wan
yaune sira wane, “Maman, ne ge gungap
gaun veni ge ne wana anoana. 42 Ne anona
ge kum evedni ne veni anoege. Megara
ne mame wana iyayapan obiren birorot
yokeyawa oya, sira ge ne baraunegana
onedna me mu matai anotumat atan oya.”
43 Iesu meib wanewa, noiwa kokavit wane,
“Rasaros, dauwag onaga!” 44 Bo abnawa
me naniwa ge amawa wape yobutataewa
gumbe paniya sira wape da ginangawa
paniyawa gaibu dauwag onne. Iesu mu
gumbo wane, “Enwapeyawa atan vesiya
sira yankweya aipe.”

*Iesu Totanwa Oya Iyapeba Paniyawa*

45 ✡Meoya Ju igiyawa obiren mu Meri
oya amdau onamiya sira Iesu anin anewa
mu yauyawa, Iesu gumbe anotumat aya.
46 ✡Megara iyayapan upeba Parisi oya
amiya, sira wag dirumiya Iesu anin ane.
47 Meve pirisi amaraiviwa ge Parisi igiyawa
Daiboru Painauvitwa autan oya auwaya,
sira waya, “Nu divi etan? Apan mame
irakoniwa obiren aivi. 48 Nu me yankweta
meib aigimpe ipewa, iyayapan undag matai
me gumbe anotumat ape. Sira meve Romu
igiyawa onampe at numawa ge iyayapan
numawa undag aupe.”
49 Meve Kayapas me iyayapan mu danowo
apan desirom sira bairawan me danave
pirisi painauvitwa anewa mu gumbo gae
wane, “Ye divi da den yaug anoyana.
50 Ye den yaug anoyana me oraiwa yenan
oya apan desirom boape iyayapan mu-
nan, megara iyayapan numawa undag
boriruwapewa me oraimina onan.”
51 Mame me membo oya den wane.
Me pirisi painauvitwa aneve iyape wane
me Iesu Ju igiyawa undag oya bo totan
aivi, 52 ✡sira Ju igiyawa undag mukut oya
onan, iyayapan ampa ampa God usitainawa
amiyawa oya, me mu tam onampe ago-
niyape desirom ape oya me bo totan aivi.
53 ✡Me kumiwa apa, mu Iesu totanwa oya
iyapeba paniya.
54 Meoya Iesu Ju igiyawa gumbo taibe
sira den gigivi. Meve Iesu yankweg at
inguiwa megiyave aine sira gwetoimu me
iviwa waya Epuraim unig aine, sira me apa
me aigowawa gaibu wakeya.
55 Sira Ju Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba koni
ane. Iyayapan obiren at kusikusiwa apa
uwag agoniyag Jerusarem dog amiya, namu
buyunai gumbe mu muintanwa oya, ivi
Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba kumiwa uwape.
56 Mu Iesu oya didimama eme, sira mu tem-
poru arawa apa yokeya, sira mu gae gara
wag anoeme, “Ye aninin anoenan? Me
buyunai oya ompe go onan?” 57 Megara
pirisi koukawa ge Parisi igiyawa gae yusi-
pamit muneg waya, da bira Iesu ampa
wakepe yaug anope ipewa, mu gumbo
umum wape.

# 12

*Meri Me Oira Iesu Amave Egamne*

1 ✡Iesu at Betani uwane. Oiyat 6
onanapeve Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba
uwape. Rasaros me Iesu wane bo gumbe
inaig yoinewa asime wakene. 2 ✡Me apa
Iesu oya augoi nakwaeba tamibarip aya.
Maata nakwai kep aivi. Rasaros mu yapowo
teboro apa me gaibu wakene. 3 ✡Meve Meri
oira tayapama oraimina, —iviwa Narudo,

✡ 11:37: Jon 9:6-7 ✡ 11:45: Jon 7:31 ✡ 11:46: Ruk 16:31 ✡ 11:52: Jon 10:16 ✡ 11:53: Jon 5:18
✡ 12:1: Jon 11:1,43 ✡ 12:2: Ruk 10:40 ✡ 12:3: Ruk 7:37-38

—me garawa kokavitwa, ibnawa 300 grams
mina aug sira Iesu amawa apa egamne, sira
amawa kuiyagumawa gumbe muinne. Sira
oira tayapama oraimina gwe dana undag
noidauwane.
4 Megara aigowawa desirom iviwa Judas
Isukariot me ivi Iesu oya omin tetanwa
wane, 5 "Dimbae oya oira tayapama mame
ge den gwiruwarana anmaga 300 denari
gumbe aug gwandokwaeba igiyawa gumbo
muntanwa."* 6 Mame me wanewa me
gwandokwaeba igiyawa amat amuntan
onan, me ub abnawa. Me anmaga eneme
ikwaeba amaraiviwa, sira anmaga ikwaeba
danave wakeyawa me membo oya anog ub
aivi.
7 Iesu gara wane, "Yankweya me anoiviwa
ape. Me imive oira tayapama mame ba-
raune wakene ne sig um negatanwa ku-
miwa apa. 8 ✡Ye kum minaminawa tawara
onan igiyawa gaibu wakeigimiya, ne gu-
niyap evedni den wakeeni."
9 Ju igiyawa obiren yaug anoya Iesu me
apa wakene, meoya onamiya. Iesu mekut
oya den onamiya, megara Rasaros me bo
gumbe me wane yoig wanednewa gaibu
yautan onamiya. 10 Pirisi koukawa igiyawa
Rasaros mina gaibu totan oya iyapeba
paniya. 11 ✡Kuiyawa me oya Ju igiyawa
obiren Iesu gumbe amome sira anotumat
me gumbe eme.

*Iesu Eyawa Gumbe Jerusarem Unig Aine*

12 Umaipa, iyayapan obiren mu buyunai
oya onamiyawa anoya Iesu Jerusarem oya
ebu taibe onivi. 13 ✡Mu moyu kwayawa
tam dauwag me yautan oya amiya, sira
kwaruwaya,
"Osanna!
Ayapan iviwa gumbe uwaiviwa, me gumbe
God waribiya wakeigimpe!
Isuraeru kin mumawa, me gumbe waribiya
wakeigimpe!"
14 Iesu donki mataiwa yaug egave dauwag
wanedne, me wait tenewa mina,
15 ✡"Saion Gwaitawa, den a aya.
Yauya. Kin yeumawa me onivi,
donki mataiwa egave."
16 ✡Namiven aigowawa dividivi undag
mame den yaug anoya. Megara namu
Iesu eyawa aune, ivi mu meve yaug anoya
dividivi undag mame menan oya wait
tenewa, sira dividivi undag mame mu me
gumbe aya.
17 Iyayapan mu Iesu Rasaros dagup apa
auwane me sira bo apa wan yoig on-
newa me kumive apa Iesu gumbe wakeeme
igiyawa, mu yauyawa gaiyawa taibe waya.
18 Mame oya iyayapan obiren me gumbe
embot veatan oya dauwag amiya, kuiyawa
mu anoya Iesu irayauyau mame anewa.
19 Meoya Parisi igiyawa gae garawano aya,
"Nu divi da oraiwa den ete. Yauya, at undag
me amave amome!"

*Iesu Me Bo Meuma Oya Wane*

20 Iyayapan mu Buyunai danave waiya
atan oya dauwag onamiya, sira mu danowo
at Griisu igiyawa upeba wakeya. 21 Pirip
me Betuseida Gariri danave apa onnewa,
mu me oya onamiya, sira nun waya, "Iesu
yautan anoete." 22 Pirip me Andru ditan oya
aine, meve Andru ge Pirip mu Iesu ditan
oya amiya.
23 ✡Iesu gara wane, "Apan Usiwa† me
eyawa autanwa kumiwa uwane. 24 ✡Ne
natawa diruieni. Nakwai wiit yawa desirom
piyu gumbe den aikpe boape ipewa, me di
desirom wakeigimpe. Megara me boapewa,
me natawa obiren iyaig dararuwape. 25 ✡Da
bira inaiinai meuma oya baigan apewa me
matai waropiyape, megara da bira inai-
inai meuma piyu mame apa topayapewa,
me matai yumnatpe sira inaiinai yaibobot
aupe. 26 Da bira nenan nau aiviwa me ne
amanap ompe. Ne ampa waketnawa me
mina me apa wakepe. Bira da nenan nau
aiviwa me ne Maman garawa wampe.
27 ✡Gare ne nonenmagawa danadawai
avieni, meoya ne aninin waten? 'Ma-
man, kum mame garewa apa waita nega,'
watna? Onan, kuiyawa kum mame oya ne
uwana. 28 Maman, ivugwa eyawa meuma
esipe!" Meve noiwa kwimin apa onne, "Ne
eyawa wait ana esine, eyawa sira esipe."
29 Iyayapan me apa wakeyawa anog waya,
"Me kwimin wane," upeba waya, "Me aneya
me gumbe wane."

* 12:5: Denari desirom me apan da oiyat desiroi nau aivi garawa. ✡ 12:8: Deu 15:11 ✡ 12:11: Jon 11:45
✡ 12:13: Sam 118:25-26; Jon 1:49 ✡ 12:15: Jak 9:9 ✡ 12:16: Jon 2:22 ✡ 12:23: Jon 13:31-32; 17:1
† 12:23: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 12:24: 1Ko 15:36 ✡ 12:25: Mat 16:25 ✡ 12:27: Sam 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38

30 Iesu wane, “Noiwa mame uwanewa me
yenan oya, me nenan onan.” 31 Kum mame
gare puiyuyu kumiwa piyu mame egave;
gare piyu mame amaraivi abnawa atataipe
dauwag aipe. 32 ✡Megara ne piyu mame apa
dog aneknawa, ne matai iyayapan undag
tampna onampe ne gunap.” 33 ✡Me mame
wanewa me toyau munne bo aninin atanwa
oya.

34 ✡Iyayapan kwaruwaya, “Nu Gwang-
wan yaug anotu me Keriso wakeigimpe yai-
bobot, meoya ge me anin wa, ‘Apan Usiwa
me dog aitanit di?’ ‘Apan Usiwa me bira?’ ”

35 ✡Meve Iesu mu dirumne, “Eyawa me
kum kusi da guniyap wakepe. Meoya aisiya,
eyawa guniyap wakene, sisip den panepe.
Apan me arampuna aiviwa me den yaug
anone me ampa aivi. 36 ✡Wait eyawa gu-
niyap wakenewa, eyawa me anotumat aya
ye eyawa usitainaven atan oya.” Me gae
wane onananewa, Iesu mu kwem guwave
aine.

*Ju Igiyawa Ande Anotumat Den Eme*

37 Iesu dividivi undag irayauyau yangowo
ane pawane, megara ande me gumbe an-
otumat den aya. 38 ✡Mame me propeta
Aisaya gae meuma wanewa matattan oya,
“Ayapan, gae numawa bira anotumat ane,
sira bira gumbe Ayapan naniwa taibe ane?”

39 Mu oma den ane anotumat aya,
kuiyawa Aisaya gae da aib wane,

40 ✡“Me wane mu yangowa boredne,
sira Me wane mu nonowa yaigiwaya,
meoya mu oma den ane yangowo yaupe,
ge oma den ane nonomagave yaug anope
sira nonowa den tobiyape,
ge ne matai den warinamuntna.”

41 ✡Aisaya mame wanewa me Iesu eyawa
yaug me oya wane.

42 ✡Megara namuyoiyoi danowo obiren
mu me gumbe anotumat aya. Megara
mu taibe den waya, kuiyawa Parisi igiyawa
munan a aya. Mu matai sinagogu apa
atatai impe dauwag amtan den anoeme.
43 ✡Kuiyawa mu imuwo iyayapan gumbo
ayamat autan oya anoeme. Ayamat God
gumbe atanwa me onan.

44 Meve Iesu kwaruwane, “Bira da anotu-
mat ne gunap aiviwa, me ne nekut gunap
anotumat den aivi, megara ne baraunedne
onednawa gaibu me gumbe anotumat aivi.
45 ✡Bira da ne yaunegiviwa me apan da bira
ne baraunedne onednawa me yavivi. 46 Ne
piyu mame gumbe uwanawa me eyawa, me
bira da ne gunap anotumat aigimpewa me
sisip dana den wakeigimtan oya.

47 ✡Bira da gae neuma anope sira den
ape ipewa, ne matai pui me den yuwantna.
Kuiyawa ne piyu mame pui yutanwa oya
den uwana, megara waita muntan oya piyu
mame uwana. 48 Bira da ne topai negiviwa
sira gae neuma den yumnasiviwa oya di-
vidivi pui yuwatanwa me wakene. Gae
me ne di wanawa me matai kum oieba
kumiwa apa pui yuwampe. 49 Kuiyawa ne
divi wanawa me ne gunap onan, megara
Maman me baraunedne onednawa me divi
watanit di sira anin toyau muntanit di
wanewa gumbe ne veni. 50 Ne yaug anona
me gwangwaneba wanewa me inaiinai yai-
bobot aug ompe. Meoya ne divi veniwa me
Maman didnedne gumbe veni.”

# 13

*Iesu Aigowawa Amowa Muinne*

1 Iesu yaug anone me piyu mame kweg
Mamawa oya aitanwa kumiwa uwane, ivi
Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba uwape. Me
iyayapan meumawa mu piyu mame egave
wakeyawa baigan munne, me baigan amu-
nivine aigin oieba.

2 ✡Augoi nakwaeba kumiwa apa, Seitan
me Judas Isukariot me Saimon usiwa
imiwa aune Iesu ominawa barautan oya.
3 ✡Iesu yaug anone me Mamawa dividivi
undag Iesu nanive baraune, sira me God
gumbe onne sira God oya taig aivine. 4 Me
nakwai arawa apa wan yoig wapeyawa
geravewa arobne, sira wape tabero aug
powave topanne. 5 Meve, yoi kabum danave
aregamne, amatog aigowawa amowa
muinne, wape tabero powave topannewa
gumbe muin karariya munne.

✡ 12:32: Jon 3:14 ✡ 12:33: Jon 19:6 ✡ 12:34: Sam 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14 ✡ 12:35: Jon 8:12 ✡ 12:36: Epe 5:8 ✡ 12:38: Ais 53:1 ✡ 12:40: Ais 6:10 ✡ 12:41: Ais 6:1 ✡ 12:42: Jon 9:22 ✡ 12:43: Jon 5:44 ✡ 12:45: Jon 14:9 ✡ 12:47: Jon 3:17 ✡ 13:2: Ruk 22:3; Jon 13:27 ✡ 13:3: Jon 3:35; 16:28

6 Me Saimon Pita gumbe uwanewa, me
me gumbe wane, “Ayapan, ge ne amanwa
muina?”
7 Iesu gara wane, “Ge gare den yaug
anoana divi ne eni, megara matai yaug
anoa.”
8 Pita wane, “Onan, garawapa ne amanwa
den di muina.” Iesu gara wane, “Ne den
muintnawa, ge ne gaibu onan.”
9 Saimon Pita gara wane, “Ayapan,
amanwa mekut onan, naninwa ge
kuiyanwa gaibu.”
10 ✡Iesu gara wane, “Apan me yoi inewa
me imive amawa mekut muimpe. Kwapiwa
undag miyot onan. Sira ye miyot onan,
megara ye da me miyot gaibu.” 11 Kuiyawa
me yaug anone bira me omin meuma tetan
oya aivi, meoya aib wane, “Ye miyot onan,
megara ye da me miyot gaibu.”
12 Amowa muinne onananewa, me wape
meuma enne sira taig at meumawa onne.
Singui munne, “Ne divi anawa ye yaug
anoyana? 13 Ye ne gunap ‘Toewanewan’ sira
‘Ayapan’ wayana, me natawa di, kuiyawa
ne me. 14 ✡Ne, Toewanewan yeuma sira
Ayapan yeuma, amewa muinnawa, ye mina
meib amewa gara muin aigimiya. 15 ✡Ne
ye guniyap anawa ye mina meib atanit di.
Ne guwaguwawa ye guniyap ana. 16 ✡Ne
natawa diruieni. Nau aiviwa me kokawa
onan, megara me ayapan meuma kokawa,
sira gae aug aiviwa me kokawa onan,
megara bira baraune onnewa me kokawa.
17 Dividivi mame ye yaug anoyanawa, sira ye
aigimiyawa ye waribiya yempe.

*Iesu Ominawa Oya Wane*

18 ✡Ne ye undag oya den veni. Ne
yaug anona iyayapan ne wait watgomiya
munnawa. Megara mame me Baiboru
wanewa me pawatan oya: ‘Da bira bredi
neuma naiviwa me amadanawa ne gunap
num eunegne.’
19 ✡Ne namu guniyap veni, meve pawape.
Me wanampa me pawapewa, meve ye ne
me anotumat atan oya. 20 ✡Ne ye natawa
diruieni, da bira apan da ne barauna on-
newa aunewa me ne aunedne; sira da bira
ne aunednewa me ne baraunedne oned-
nawa aune.”
21 Namu Iesu gae mame wanewa, ivi me
guwawa gumbe danadawai aune, sira taibe
wane, “Ne natawa diruieni, ye desirom da
ne ominanwa baraupe.”
22 Mu den yaug anoya meoya mu anopi-
panum eme bira mu danowo apa oya me
wane, meoya me aigowawa yangut garayau
aya. 23 Iesu aigowawa desirom da me
Iesu baigan niyanewa megiyave wakene.
24 Meoya Saimon Pita me wid ge poe gumbe
toyau wanne sira wane, “Diya ambuwa oya
me wane.”
25 Iesu megiyave wakenewa, me singui
ane, “Ayapan, me bira?”
26 Iesu gara wane, “Apan bira ne
bredi musiwa kabum danave puwam
wantnawa, apan me me.” Meve bredi
musiwa puwamne sira Saimon usiwa Judas
Isukariot gumbe wanne. 27 ✡Judas bredi
aunewa, Seitan tatevit me gumbe unigne.
Iesu me dig wane, “Divi anin atan egewa
tatevit a.” 28 Megara da bira nakwai arawa
apa den yaug anone Iesu me gumbe mame
divi oya wane. 29 Judas anmaga me gumbe
amaraivi oya, upeba aib anoya me Iesu dine
divi da Buyunai oya gwiruwattan oya go
divi da tawara onan igiyawa gumbo muntan
oya. 30 Judas bredi aunewa, tatevit dauwag
aine. Aram wait uwane.

*Iesu Namiven Wane Pita Uyai Meuma*

31 ✡Judas dauwag ainewa, Iesu wane,
“Gare mame Apan Usiwa eyawa aune sira
God me Apan Usiwa gumbe eyawa aune.
32 ✡God me gumbe eyawa aune ipewa, God
gaibu matai Usiwa oya membovit eyawa
wampe, sira me gumbe tatevit eyawa
wampe.
33 ✡Ne usitainanwa, ne matai ye guniyap
kusi koni waketna. Ye matai nenanwa
diuya. Ju igiyawa dirumna mina, gare ye
diruieni: ‘Ne ampa angeniwa ye matai oma
den ane oneya.’
34 ✡Gwangwan mataiwa ye guniyap
yeneni, baigan garagara aya. Ne ye guniyap
baigan ana mina, ye mina meib baigan
garagara atanit di. 35 Ye baigan garagara

✡ 13:10: Jon 6:64,70-71; 15:3 ✡ 13:14: Mat 20:28; Ruk 22:27 ✡ 13:15: Pir 2:5; 1Ko 3:13; 1Pi 2:21 ✡ 13:16: Mat 10:24 ✡ 13:18: Sam 41:9 ✡ 13:19: Jon 14:29; 16:4 ✡ 13:20: Mat 10:40 ✡ 13:27: Jon 13:2 ✡ 13:31: Jon 12:23 ✡ 13:32: Jon 17:5 ✡ 13:33: Jon 7:33-34 ✡ 13:34: Jon 15:12,17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5

aigimiya ipewa, mame gumbe iyayapan
undag yaug anope me ye ne aigowanwa."
36 Saimon Pita me gumbe singui wane,
"Ayapan, ge ampa agege?" Iesu gara wane,
"Ne ampa angeniwa ge gare mame oma
den ane amanap onaga, megara ge matai
amanap onaga."
37 Pita me gumbe singui wane, "Ayapan,
divi oya gare mame oma den ane amagap
onetna? Ne inaiinai neuma genan oya
waropiyatna."
38 Meve Iesu gara wane, "Ge natawa di in-
aiinai geuma nenan oya baraua? Ne natawa
dirugeni. Namu ge koni duwamdesi ne den
yaug ano negana watan ege, ivi kokorek
noiwa wape."

## 14

*Iesu Aigowawa Watmemeyamunne*

1 "Nonemagewa den danadawai aupe.
God gumbe anotumat aya, me mina ne
gunap anotumat aya. 2 Ne Maman gweyave
pantut obiren wakeya. Me mina meib onan
ipawa, ne wait diruipopo. Ne at yeuma
tamibarip atan oya me apa angeni. 3 ✡Sira
ne anekna yenan oya at tamibarip atnawa,
ne sira taig onekna sira ne gunap ye wake-
tan oya tam yempna, mame mina ne ampa
waketnawa ye mina me apa wakeya. 4 Ye
at me ebuwawa yaug anoyana ne ampa
angeniwa."

*Iesu Me Ebu Aig Mamawa Gumbe Uwane*

5 Tomas me gumbe wane, "Ayapan, nu
den yaug anotu ge ampa agege, meoya nu
aninin ebu yaug anoton?"
6 ✡Iesu gara wane, "Ne ebu, natawa sira
inaiinai. Ne gunap onanwa, bira da Maman
gumbe oma den ane uwape. 7 ✡Ye ne yaug
ano negiyawa ipewa, ye Maman gaibu yaug
anoya. Megara gare mame ye Maman yaug
anoyana, sira wait me yauyana."
8 Pirip me gumbe wane, "Ayapan, Ma-
magwa toyau nuna, meve nu gunup oma
ape."
9 ✡Iesu gara wane, "Pirip, ne kum yobe-
nut di ye guniyap wakena, megara ge ne
den yaug ano negana. Da bira ne yaned-
newa me Maman yaune. Divi oya vege,
'Mamagwa toyau nuna?' 10 ✡Ge anotumat
den ege ne Maman danave sira Maman
ne dananap wakene? Gae ne ye guniyap
veniwa me neumawa onan. Maman ne
dananap wakenewa me nau meuma warivi.
11 ✡Ne wana, 'Ne Maman danave wakena,
sira Maman ne dananap wakene.' Ne
wanawa anotumat aya. Go divi anawa
gumbe anotumat aya. 12 ✡Ne ye natawa
diruieni, da bira anotumat ne gunap apewa,
ne nau eniwa me matai ape. Sira me matai
dividivi kokavitwa ape, me mame mina
onan, kuiyawa ne Maman gumbe angeni.
13 ✡Sira ne ivunwa gumbe divi da oya nun
wayawa ne matai atna. Me Usiwa gumbe
Maman eyawa autan oya. 14 Ye ivunwa
gumbe divi da oya nun wayawa, ne matai
me atna.

*Iesu Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama Oya Agi Wane*

15 ✡Ye ne gunap baigan ayawa ipewa,
gwangwan neuma ye amaraya. 16 ✡Sira ne
matai Maman gumbe nun watna, sira me
matai amat ayenigimtan abnawa yempe.
Me ye gaibu yaibobot wakeigimpe. 17 ✡Me
Guwawa natawa di. Piyu mame oma den
ane me aupe, kuiyawa me den yaupe sira
den yaug anope. Megara ye me yaug anoy-
ana, kuiyawa me ye gaibu vinivi sira me ye
guniyap wakepe. 18 Ne matai tanam mina
den yan kweyempna, ne matai yenan sira
taig onetna. 19 Kum koni kusi da, piyu
mame oma den ane sira yaunekpe, megara
ye matai yaunegiya. Kuiyawa ne inaig wa-
keeni, meoya ye mina meib inaig wakeya.
20 ✡Kum me kumiwa, ye yaug anoya ne Ma-
man gumbe wakena, sira ye ne gunap, ne
ye guniyap. 21 Bira da gwangwan neuma aug
amarapewa, me apan me ne gunap baigan
aiviwa. Apan me ne gunap baigan negiviwa
Maman me gumbe matai baigan ape, sira
ne mina me gumbe baigan atna, sira me
gumbe ne taibe atna."
22 Meve Judas, me Judas Isukariot onan,
wane, "Megara Ayapan, divi oya nu gunup
taibe ana, sira piyu mame gumbe diwan den
taibe ana?"

✡ 14:3: Jon 12:26 ✡ 14:6: Jon 11:25; Rom 5:1-2 ✡ 14:7: Jon 8:19 ✡ 14:9: Jon 12:45; 1Ko 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✡ 14:10: Jon 12:49 ✡ 14:11: Jon 10:38 ✡ 14:12: Mak 16:19-20 ✡ 14:13: Mat 7:7; Jon 15:16 ✡ 14:15: Jon 15:10; 1Jn 5:3 ✡ 14:16: Jon 14:26; 15:26; 16:7 ✡ 14:17: Jon 16:13 ✡ 14:20: Jon 17:21-23

23 Iesu gara wane, “Da bira ne gunap
baigan atan ape ipewa me ne gae neuma
amarape. Meib ape ipewa, ne Maman
me gumbe baigan ape, sira nu me gumbe
onanta sira me gaibu wakeigimta. 24 ✡Da
bira me ne gunap baigan den aiviwa me gae
neuma den amaraivi. Gae mame anoenewa
me ne gae neumawa onan, me Maman me
ne baraunedne onednawa me gae meu-
mawa.
25 Ne guniyap ande wakenave, dividivi
undag mame ne ye guniyap wana. 26 Megara
Amat Ayenigimtanwa Abnawa, Me Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama, me ivunwa gumbe Maman
baraupe ompewa, me matai dividivi undag
ye guniyap toyau yempe, sira dividivi
undag ne wanawa me wag diruiyempe ye
sira anoya. 27 Yum ye guniyap baraueni,
ne yum neuma ye yentna. Yum me ne
yentnawa mina piyu mame den yempe.
Nonemagewa den aya danadawai aupe, sira
a den aya.
28 ✡Ye anoene ne veniwa, ‘Ne angeni
sira taig onekna ye guniyap.’ Ne gunap
ye baigan aya ipewa, ye degadega aya me
ne Maman gumbe angeni, kuiyawa Ma-
man me kokavitwa ne mina onan. 29 ✡Ne
gare mame namu wait wag diruinave, ivi
pawape. Me kuiyawa me pawapewa ye
anotumat atan oya. 30 Ne ye gaibu gae
yobenut den watna, kuiyawa piyu mame
amaraiviwa me onivine. Me oma den ane
ne gunap divi da ape. 31 Megara piyu mame
di yaug anope, ne Maman gumbe baigan eni
sira ne me di eni Maman dividivi di wag
didnednewa. Gare mame wan yoiya anta.”

## 15

*Yoma Greip Ge Naninaniwa*

1 “Ne yoma greip natawa* sira ne Maman
me nau abnawa. 2 ✡Naniwa upeba me
natawa den inamiviwa kesiape. Naniwa up-
eba me natawa inamiviwa me sivisip kwig
waribiyape natawa obiren inampe. 3 Ne
wait gae guniyap wanawa gumbe ye wait
muinyenne oraimina ayana. 4 Ne gunap
ande wakeigimiya, sira ne mina ye gu-
niyap ande wakeigimpna. Naniwa mekut
oma den ane natawa impe, me yoma greip
gumbe waketanit di. Me mina ye ne gunap
den wakeyawa ye oma den ane natawa
iniya.
5 Ne yoma greip; ye naninaniwa. Apan
ne gunap ande wakeigimpe ipewa, ne me
danave wakeigimpna, me matai natawa
obiren impe. Ne gunap den wakeyawa ye
matai divi da den aya. 6 ✡Da bira ne gunap
ande den wakeigimpe ipewa, me naniwa
mina aug epa aorepe toyaipe; naninani
meiba tam iyam dana emepe igampe. 7 Ye
ne gunap ande wakeigimiya sira ne gae
neumawa me ye guniyap ande wakeigimpe
ipewa, nun divi da imuyep anoenewa nun
waya, me matai yempe. 8 ✡Ye natawa
obiren inamiya, ye ne aigowanwa aya.
Mame gumbe Maman eyawa aupe.
9 Maman ne gunap baigan anewa mina,
ne ye guniyap baigan yeneni. Gare baigan
neuma gumbe ande wakeigimiya. 10 ✡Ne
gwangwan neuma gumbe ye wakeigimiya
ipewa, ye baigan neuma danave wakeya,
me gare di Maman gwangwan meuma ama-
rag me baigan meuma danave wakeeni
mina. 11 Ne dividivi mame diruina, kuiyawa
me degadega neuma ye guniyap wakepe
sira degadega yeuma matai kokavit atanwa
oya. 12 ✡Ne baigan yenan anawa mina
baigan garagara aya. Mame me Gwang-
wan neuma. 13 ✡Apan da me inaiinai
meuma evebaviwa oya barautan, baigan
kokawa da mame mina onan. 14 ✡Ye gwang-
wan neuma aya ipewa, ye ne owanaiwa.
15 Ne ye nau neuma ene igiyawa sira den
watna, kuiyawa nau aivi abnawa me kokawa
meuma aiviwa den yaug anone. Megara,
ne ye watna owanaiwa, kuiyawa dividivi
undag Maman gumbe anonawa wag diruina
ye yaug anoene. 16 Ye ne den wagomiya
negiyana, megara ne ye wagomiya yenna.
Me ye aisiya sira natawa obiren inamigim-
tan oya, sira Maman dividivi undag ne
ivunwa gumbe ye nun wayawa me matai
yempe oya. 17 ✡Baigan garagara aya, mame
ne gwangwan neumawa.

*Piyu Mame Me Iesu Aigowawa Topai*

✡ 14:24: Jon 7:16 ✡ 14:28: Jon 20:17 ✡ 14:29: Jon 13:19 * 15:1: Yoma mame magawa wareme wain aivinemewa. ✡ 15:2: Mat 3:10 ✡ 15:6: Mat 7:19; 13:42 ✡ 15:8: Mat 5:16 ✡ 15:10: Jon 14:15; 1Jn 2:5 ✡ 15:12: Jon 13:34 ✡ 15:13: Jon 10:11; 1Jn 3:16 ✡ 15:14: Mat 12:50 ✡ 15:17: Jon 13:34 ✡ 15:19: Jon 17:14

*Muneme*

18 Piyu mame topaiyempewa, me yaug
anoya me namu ne topainedne. 19 ✡Ye piyu
mame imui danewa aupawa, piyu mame
ye guniyap baigan niempopo. Megara ye
piyu mame meumawa onan. Ne ye piyu
mame apa wagomiya yenna. Meoya piyu
mame ye topaiyenne. 20 ✡Ne wana, 'Nau
aiviwa me kokawa onan, megara me ayapan
meuma kokavitwa.' Gae mame ne wanawa
imug anoya. Mu ne edawai negiyawa, ye
mina edawai yempe. 21 Mu ye mamaib amat
aiyempe ne ivunwa oya, kuiyawa mu ne ba-
raunedne onednawa den yaug anoya. 22 Ne
den uwag mu gumbo den gae wapopowa,
mu kukaeba muma da den wakene. Megara
gare mame di mu kukaeba muma oya singui
onan. 23 ✡Bira da ne topai negiviwa me
Maman gaibu topayaivi. 24 Ne daneyap divi
da me bira da den anewa den anawa ipawa,
kukaeba muma onan. Megara gare mame
ne ge Maman irayauyau numa yaveme, sira
nu duwam gunup topai nuneme. 25 ✡Mame
matadnewa me Gwangwan meuma danave
gae divi tenewa me pawatan oya. Gae me
mamaib wane, 'Mu topai negiya, kuiyawa
da onan.'

26 ✡Ne Amat Ayenigimtanwa Abnawa Ma-
man gumbe barautna ompe. Me Guwawa
Natawa me Maman gumbe ompewa. Me
ompewa nenan taibe wag diruipe. 27 Ye
ne gaibu amatog onnewa gumbe wakeete,
meoya ye gaibu taibe wag dirumiya.

## 16

1 Ne dividivi mame wag diruieni, kuiyawa
ne imunap ye den uyug aigiya. 2 ✡Mu
sinagogu apa ye atatai yempe. Ne natawa
diruieni, kum uwape. Me kumive iyayapan
ye gurempe, sira mu anoemewa mu God
gumbe nau meuma eme. 3 ✡Mu mame
apewa mu Maman ge ne den yaug ano
nuniya. 4 Ne mame diruina, kuiyawa kum
me uwapewa ye yaug anoya dividivi undag
ne diruinawa. Ne mame namu den diruina,
kuiyawa ne ye guniyap wakeeni oya.

*Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama Nau Meuma*

5 Megara gare ne Maman me ne ba-
raunedne onednawa oya angetan eni. Sira
ye undag nenan singui den waya, 'Ge
ampa agege?' 6 Megara mame diruina,
meoya danadawai noneyap noidauwane.
7 ✡Megara ne natawa diruieni, ne aneknawa
ye oraiwa yeuma oya. Den aneknawa, Amat
Ayenigimtanwa Abnawa matai guniyap den
ompe. Megara ne anekna ipewa, ne me
barautna guniyap ompe. 8 Me uwapewa me
kukaeba oya, oraiwa oya, pui yutanwa oya
piyu mame toyau mumpe. 9 Ne kukaeba oya
gae veni, kuiyawa mu ne gunap anotumat
den eme. 10 Sira ne oraiwa oya gae veni,
kuiyawa ne Maman gumbe anekna sira ye
oma den ane ne sira yaunegiya. 11 ✡Ne
pui yutanwa oya gae veni, natawa me piyu
mame amaraiviwa matai pui aupe.

12 ✡Ne ye diruitanwa gunap obiren
wakeya, megara ye oma den ane gare yaug
anoya. 13 Megara Me, Guwawa Natawa,
uwapewa me matai ye aigo yempe, dividivi
undag natawa gumbe. Me matai membo
anoiviwa den wape, megara me dividivi
anoiviwa me wape, sira me dividivi apewa
me oya wape. 14 Guwawa me ne eyawa
neuma aug uwape. Me matai ne neumawa
aupe sira ye guniyap ape ye yaug anoya.
15 Dividivi undag Maman meumawa me
neumawa. Meoya ne wana Guwawa me
neumawa aupe sira ape ye yaug anoya.

16 ✡Kum koni kusi da ye ne den
yaunegiya, sira me ivi kusi da yobenut onan
ye ne sira yaunegiya."

*Danadawai Tobiyape Degadega Ape*

17 Aigowawa upeba gae gara waya, " 'Kusi
da yobenut onan ye oma den ane ne sira
yaunegiya, meve me ivi kusi da yobenut
onan ye ne sira yaunegiya,' sira 'Kuiyawa
ne Maman oya angeni,' me meib wanewa
natawa aninin?" 18 Ande mu singui eme,
"Anininwa oya aib wane, 'Kum yobe onan?'
Nu den yaug anotu me divi waivi."

19 Iesu yaug anone mu imuwo mame oya
singui ape, meoya me mu gumbo wane, "Ye
gae gara wa anoene, 'Kusi da yobe onan
ye oma den ane ne sira yaunegiya, sira me
ivi pungi den wape ne sira yaunegiya,' ne
meib wanawa oya? 20 Ne natawa diruieni,
ye iruwaigimiya sira danadawai avigimiya,
megara piyu mame degadegaeba aigimpe.

---

✡ 15:20: Jon 13:16 ✡ 15:23: Ruk 10:16 ✡ 15:25: Sam 35:19; 69:4 ✡ 15:26: Jon 14:26 ✡ 16:2: Mat 24:9; Ruk 6:22; Jon 9:22 ✡ 16:3: Jon 15:21 ✡ 16:7: Jon 14:16 ✡ 16:11: Jon 12:31 ✡ 16:12: 1Ko 3:1-2 ✡ 16:16: Jon 14:19

Ye matai danadawai avigimiya, megara ye
danadawai yeuma tobiyape degadega ape.
21 Vesin ud barautan oya me dawai aupe,
kuiyawa kum meuma uwane. Megara ud
yaipewa me dawai imiwa atataipe, kuiyawa
ud piyu mame gumbe yaine oya vesin de-
gadega meumawa kokavit aivi. 22 Gare ye
danadawai yeuma kumiwa, megara ne sira
ye yauyempna, meve ye degadega aya, sira
ye degadega yeuma da bira den aug aipe.
23 ✡Me kumive ye ne sira den divi da oya
singui negiya. Ne natawa diruieni, divi da
oya ne ivunwa gumbe nun wayawa Maman
matai yempe. 24 Ye ne ivunwa gumbe divi
da oya nun den wayana onne gare mame.
Nun wayawa, ye matai auya. Me degadega
yeuma kokavit atan oya.

25 Ne dividivi mame oya maibe gumbe gu-
niyap wana. Kum uwapewa, maibe gumbe
den watna, megara Maman oya taibenut
diruitna. 26 Me kumive ye matai ne ivunwa
gumbe nun waigimiya. Ne aib den veni, 'Ne
matai Maman gumbe nun watna yenanwa
oya.' 27 ✡Maman membo ye guniyap baigan
aivine, kuiyawa ye ne gunap baigan ayana
sira anotumat ayana me ne God gumbe
onedna. 28 Ne Maman gumbe onedna, piyu
mame uwana. Ne piyu yankweeni sira
Maman oya taig angeni."

29 Meve Iesu aigowawa waya, "Ge gare gae
taibenut vege sira gae maibe gumbe den
vege. 30 Gare nu yaug anotu me ge dividivi
undag yaug anoyana, sira me bira da imive
wakenewa den ge singui gempe. Mame
ane nu anotumat atune me ge God gumbe
onagana." 31 Iesu gara wane, "Ye gare mame
anotumat anegene?

32 ✡Yauya. Kum me onivine sira wait
uwane, me kumive ye matai marewan
aisiya. Ye desirom desirom matai gweye-
ban aisiya. Ye matai nekut yankwenegiya.
Megara ne nekut den waketna, kuiyawa
Maman me ne gunap wakeivi.

33 ✡Ne dividivi undag mame wait diru-
inawa, me ne gunap ye yum autan oya. Piyu
mame danave ye matai danadawai auya.
Megara yutuiwa sira auya! Ne wait piyu
mame tona aigne."

# 17

*Iesu Membo Oya Nun Wane*

1 Iesu mame wane, meve kwimin yaug
nun wane:

"Maman, kum wait uwane. Ud geuma
me eyawa geumawa oma ane sira to-
biyag gentan oya eyawa ud geuma wana.
2 Kuiyawa yusiwa me iyayapan undag ama-
ramuntan oya ge wanana. Me iyayapan
me wananawa undag gumbo inaiinai yai-
bobot muntan oya. 3 ✡Inaiinai yaibobot
me God ge Iesu Keriso yaug anotanwa;
God me desiromirenwa ge natawa, sira Iesu
Keriso me God baraune onnewa. 4 ✡Nau
me ne wattanwa oya ge neganawa wadna
onanane, sira ne piyu egave eyawa geuma
toyau munna. 5 ✡Maman, namu ge gungap
wakenawa, ne eyawa gaibu, ivi at piyu ge
wad teyana. Me eyawa desiroma gumbe,
gare mame di ge gungap waribiya nega.

*Iesu Me Aigowawa Munan Nun Wane*

6 Iyayapan piyu mame egave neganawa
mu gumbo ivugwa toyau munna yaug
anogemiya. Mu geumawa, sira ge mu ne
gunap negana, sira mu gae geumawa aug
amaraya. 7 Gare mu yaug anoya dividivi ge
ne neganawa me ge gungap onne. 8 Kuiyawa
ne gae ge neganawa me mu dirumna, sira
mu me aviya. Mu me yaug anoya me ne
e baraunegana onedna, sira mu anotumat
aya me ge baraunegana onedna. 9 Ne mu
munan nun veni. Ne piyu mame oya nun
den veni, megara iyayapan neganawa oya
munan nun veni, kuiyawa mu geumawa.
10 Neumawa undag me geumawa, sira geu-
mawa undag me neumawa. Sira ne eyawa
mu gumbo auna. 11 Ne piyu mame gumbe
yobe den waketna, megara mu piyu mame
gumbe ande wakepe, sira ne genan on-
geni. Maman Iyakaisiyapama, mu egowon
a ivugwa yusiwa gumbe—ivugwa me ne ne-
ganawa—me gumbe mu desirom ape nu mi-
nun. 12 ✡Ne mu gumbo piyu mame danave
wakenawa ivugwa me neganawa gumbe
mu egowon ana, sira amat amunna bainda
wakeya. Da bira den inanadne, megara da
bira watkukamtan usiwa me inanadne. Me
me gumbe Baiboru natawa pawatan oya.

✡ 16:23: Mat 7:7 ✡ 16:27: Jon 14:21,23 ✡ 16:32: Mat 26:31,56 ✡ 16:33: Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; 1Jn 5:4
✡ 17:3: 1Jn 5:20 ✡ 17:4: Jon 4:34 ✡ 17:5: Jon 1:1 ✡ 17:12: Jon 6:39; 13:18

13 Gare mame genan ongeni. Megara
piyu mame apa ande wakenave dividivi
mame veni, me gumbe ne degadega neuma
mu yapowo noidauwatan oya. 14 Gae geu-
mawa wait munna, megara piyu mame mu
topai munne. Kuiyawa, ne piyu mame ab-
nawa onan, ne mina mu gaibu piyu mame
igiyawa onan. 15 ✡Piyu mame apa mu
atan tamtan oya nun den veni, megara
kukaeba igiyawa gumbo mu egowon atan
oya nun veni. 16 Ne piyu mame abnawa
onan, ne mina mu piyu mame igiyawa
onan. 17 Natawa gumbe mu muin iyakaisi
ape, ge gae geuma me natawa. 18 ✡Ge piyu
mame danave ne baraunegana uwanawa
mina, ne mu temunna piyu mame danave
amiya. 19 Munan oya ne nembovit muintna
iyakaisi eni, me mu mina meib natawa
gumbe muin iyakaisi atan oya.

*Iesu Anotumat Igiyawa Undag Munan Nun Wane*

20 Ne mu mukut munan nun den veni. Gae
muma gumbe anotumat ne gunap emewa
igiyawa munan gaibu nun veni. 21 Kuiyawa,
Maman, ge ne gunap sira ne ge gungap
me mina mu undag desirom atan oya.
Mu mina nu gunup ape, me gumbe piyu
mame anotumat ape me ge ne baraunegana
onedna. 22 ✡Eyawa ge neganawa me munna.
Nu desirom atunewa mina, me gumbe mu
mina meib desirom aigimtan oya. 23 Ne
mu danowo sira ge ne dananap wakeya.
Me mu desirom di yusipamit atanwa oya.
Me kuiyave piyu mame yaug anope me
ne ge baraunegana onedna sira ge ne gu-
nap baigan ana mina, ge mu gumbo gaibu
baigan ana.

24 Maman, ne imunap iyayapan neganawa
ne wakeeni arawa apa gunap wakeigimpe.
Me gumbe mu eyawa neuma yaupe, eyawa
me ge neganawa kuiyawa me ge baigan
gunap ana ivi piyu mame wad teyana.

25 Ne Maman oraivitwa, piyu mame me ge
den yaug anogemne, megara ne ge yaugem
anona, sira mu yaug anoya me ge ne ba-
raunegana onedna. 26 Ne ana mu ivugwa
yaugem anoya, sira ne me aigimtanit di.
Kuiyawa me baigan geuma neganawa matai
mu danowo wakeigimpe, sira ne nembo
mina meib ne mu danowo wakeigimpna."

# 18

*Judas Me Iesu Oya Omin Baraune*

1 Iesu me gae mame* wane onananewa,
me aigowawa gaibu yankweg sira yoi
Kideron† aig dauwag amiya. Ama asi
gambenwa apa nau benawa da wakene,‡
sira Iesu ge aigowawa me danave unig
amiya.

2 Judas me omin barautan anoiviwa at
me yaug anone, kuiyawa Iesu kum mi-
naminawa aigowawa gaibu at me apa ago-
nieme. 3 Meoya Judas me apa onne. Mut
igiyawa ge temporu amareme igiyawa mu
pirisi koukawa ge Parisi igiyawa gumbo
onamiyawa Judas namuyoiyoi amunne. Mu
damempa, dun ge mut tam omome.

4 Iesu mame undag me gumbe pawatan
aiviwa yaug anone, sira dauwag aig mu
singui munne, "Ye bira diuene?"

5 Mu gara waya, "Iesu Nasaret abnawa."
Iesu wane, "Ne me." Sira Judas omin ba-
rautan aivinewa me apa mu gaibu yokene.
6 Iesu, "Ne me," aib wanewa, mu daiyowon
taig piyu egave uyug aigiya.

7 Mu gumbo me sira singui munne, "Ye
bira diu ene?" Sira mu waya, "Iesu Nasaret
abnawa."

8 Iesu gara wane, "Ne wait diruina, 'Ne
me.' Ye nenan didimama aigimiya ipewa,
iyayapan mame yankwemiya ampe."
9 ✡Mame pawanewa me gumbe gae me
wanewa me natawa atan oya: "Iyayapan ge
neganawa desirom da ne den waropiyana."

10 Meve Saimon Pita benesi gumbe wak-
enewa, aug uwag aike pirisi painauvitwa
nau aivi abnawa me naunawa yutanwa
kwagomiyane. Nau aivi abnawa me iviwa
Marukas.

11 ✡Iesu Pita gumbe wane, "Benesi geuma
atan barauwa. Ne Maman ap me ne ned-
newa den natna go onan?"

*Iesu Pirisi Namuwo*

12 Meve mut igiyawa ge mut namuy-
oiyoi abnawa kokawa gaibu sira Ju igiyawa
teya onamiyawa Iesu yumeg tuiya. 13 Sira

✡ 17:15: Mat 6:13; 2Te 3:3 ✡ 17:18: Jon 20:21 ✡ 17:22: Apa 4:32 * 18:1: Namu tenewa dawa da vemewa, "dividivi mame" ge "nun." † 18:1: Namu tenewa da waiviwa me Topawa. ‡ 18:1: Namu tenewa da waivi, "Orivu nau benawa." ✡ 18:9: Jon 17:12 ✡ 18:11: Mat 26:39

namu Annas oya namuwon baraug aug
amiya. Me Kayapas nimnagawa apanwa.
Me bairawan me danave me pirisi painau-
vitwa ane. 14 ✡Kayapas me apan bira Ju
igiyawa naunowa yunewa. Me wanewa me
oraiwa apan da desirom boape iyayapan
munan.

*Pita Iesu Gumbe Namuiren Uyai Wane*

15 Saimon Pita ge aigowawa upeba de-
sirom mu Iesu amave amome. Aigowawa
mame me Iesu gaibu pirisi painauvitwa
gweyawa arawa apa unigne, kuiyawa pirisi
painauvitwa me apan mame yaug anone.
16 Megara Pita ankwin noiwa apa di ama-
rane. Aigowawa da me pirisi painauvitwa
yaug anonewa dauwag aine, sira me ankwin
amaraiviwa gumbe gae wane sira Pita aug
unigne.
17 Ankwatave nau aivi vesinawa me
ankwin amaraiviwa me Pita gumbe singui
wane, "Ge me aigowawa da go onan?" Me
gara wane, "Ne onan."
18 Me taig, meoya nau eme igiyawa ge
temporu amareme igiyawa uwa amiwatan
oya iyam okeriyawa omagawa gumbe biro-
rot yokeya. Pita gaibu mu gaibu yokeg
iraivi.

*Pirisi Kokavitwa Iesu Gumbe Singui Wane*

19 Pirisi kokavitwa Iesu gumbe aigowawa
sira toyau toyau meuma oya singui ane.
20 Iesu me gumbe gara wane, "Ne piyu
mame gumbe gae taibenut di wana. Ne
kum evedni sinagogu ge temporu arawa me
Ju igiyawa undag agoniemewa apa toyau
muneni. Ne gae da guwave den wana. 21 Divi
oya ne gunap singui vege? Iyayapan ne
gunap anoyawa mu gumbo singui muna.
Ne divi wanawa mu yaug anoya." 22 Iesu gae
mame wanewa, temporu amareme igiyawa
da wane, "Ge pirisi painauvitwa gumbe ebu
mame mina garawa wana?" Sira me Iesu
tone.§ 23 Iesu me gumbe gara wane, "Ne gae
gwambe wapopo ipawa, divi kukaine oya
taibe wa. Megara ne gae natawa wanawa,
divi oya ne tonegana?" 24 Meve Annas wane
me tueg murapepam, aueg pirisi painau-
vitwa Kayapas oya amiya.

*Pita Me Koni Duwameba Ge Duwamde-
siyawa Uyai Wane*

25 Saimon Pita yokeg iyam iraivine, iyaya-
pan me gumbe singui ag waya, "Ge me
aigowawa da go onan?" Pita me yan umne
wane, "Ne me onan."
26 Pirisi kokavitwa me nau eme igiyawa
meuma da, me apan bira naunawa Pita
kwagomiyanewa mu dam desiroma, me
wane, "Ne ge orivu nau benawa danave
yawagna go onan?" 27 ✡Pita sira uyai wane,
me kumive kumkum tatevit wane.

*Iesu Pairat Namive Yokene*

28 Meve Ju igiyawa Kayapas gumbe Romu
amaraiviwa abnawa gweyawa kokawa
meuma danave Iesu aug amiya. Gare
mame mumbevit, Ju igiyawa mu Uwag
Gaveya Buyunaeba natan oya miyot autan
den anoeme, meoya mu gweyawa kokawa
meuma danave den unigiya. 29 Meoya Pairat
mu gumbo dauwag aine, sira singui wane,
"Apan mame ikikiene kuiyawa divi oya?"
30 Mu gara waya, "Apan mame kukaeba
den apa ipawa, nu me den aug genan on-
ampono."
31 ✡Pairat mu gumbo wane, "Ye yembovit
me auya sira gwangwan yeumawa gumbe
pui yuya." Meve Ju igiyawa me gumbe
waya, "Megara nu apan da tota bo atanwa
oya nu yutunwa da den wakene." 32 ✡Mame
pawanewa me Iesu bo aninin atan aiviwa
oya gae wanewa me natawa atan oya.
33 Meve Pairat gweyawa kokawa danave
taig unig aine, sira Iesu oya auwag me
gumbe singui ane, "Ge Ju igiyawa kin mu-
mawa?"
34 Iesu gara wane, "Yan me ge singui
geumawa, go iyayapan upeba nenan oya ge
gungap wayawa?"
35 ✡Pairat gara wane, "Ne Ju abnawa?
Ge augem nenan onamiyawa me iyayapan
geumawa sira pirisi amarayawa geumawa.
Ge divi ana?"
36 Iesu gara wane, "Ne at toimu neuma
piyu mame danave onan. Me piyu mame
danave wakepopo ipawa, ne nau neuma
eme igiyawa mu Ju igiyawa gumbo ne
aunettan eme oya mut watpono. Megara ne
at toimu neuma me at da apa wakene."
37 Pairat me gumbe wane, "Meoya ge
kin?" Iesu gara wane, "Me natawa di,
ge wanawa mina ne kin. Mame oya ne

✡ 18:14: Jon 11:49-51 § 18:22: Watavit ampa tenewa upeba vemewa, Iesu ginangawa tone. ✡ 18:27: Jon 13:38 ✡ 18:31: Jon 19:6-7 ✡ 18:32: Jon 3:14; 12:33 ✡ 18:35: Jon 1:11

yaina. Sira mame oya ne piyu mame danave
uwana natawa taibenut atan oya. Iyayapan
undag mu natawa danave wakeemewa mu
ne nonwa avigimpe."
38 Pairat me gumbe singui wane, "Natawa
me dimbae?" Me mame wanewa, Ju igiyawa
oya dauwag aine, sira wane, "Me gumbe
kukaeba da den yauna. 39 Megara nu inai-
inai numawa wakene. Ne ye guniyap nog
abnawa desirom Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba
apa yankwetna dauwag aipe. Ye anoene ne
Ju igiyawa kin muma yenan kwetna dauwag
aipe?"
40 Mu au ge kwat sira waya, "Onan, apan
mame onan. Barabas nuna." Barabas me to
aore ag tawara tamivi abnawa kukaeba da.

## 19

*Mut Igiyawa Iesu Gumbe Iyagau Aya*

1 Meve Pairat Iesu aune sira ane mu-
rap gumbe toya. 2 ✡Mut igiyawa murap
ipuni ganaganapam aug ikoki ag kuiyave
tonasiya. Mu wape yobutaren me en-
waniya. Wape gamateba me pundirit ge
diyapam yapavewa. 3 Sira Iesu oya dog am
ge am ag waya, "Kaiwa kaiwa, Ju igiyawa kin
muma!" Sira mu nanuwo ginangave toya.
4 Pairat sira dauwag on Ju igiyawa gumbo
wane, "Yauya, ne me aug yenan ongeni.
Kuiyawa me gumbe kukaeba diuna da
den yauna. Meoya ye me yaug ano-
tan oya." 5 Iesu gan kin keretawa mina
kuiyave tonasiya sira wape yobutaren me
gamat pundirit ge diyapam yapavewa me
enwaniya dauwag uwanewa, Pairat mu
gumbo wane, "Apan mame yauya!"
6 Pirisi koukawa ge temporu amareme
igiyawa me yauya, sira tatevit mu
kwaruwaya, "Korosi gumbe toya! Korosi
gumbe toya!" Megara Pairat gara wane,
"Ye me aug aisiya sira korosi gumbe toya.
Ne yauna kukaeba da me gumbe onan."
7 Ju igiyawa me gumbe gara waya, "Nu
gwangwan numa gaibu, sira gwangwan me
gumbe me di bo tope, kuiyawa me waivi me
God Usiwa."
8 Pairat mame anonewa, me a kokavit
ane. 9 ✡Me gweyawa kokawa danave taig
unig aine, sira me Iesu gumbe singui wane,
"Ge ampa onagana?" Megara Iesu garawa
den wane. 10 Pairat wane, "Ge ne gu-
nap garawa watan topayana? Ge den
yaug anoana ne yutunwa wakene watna ge
yankwe gempe go watna ge korosi gumbe
togempe?"
11 ✡Iesu gara wane, "Ge yutugwa egonup
den auwawa ipewa, ge yutugwa da den
wakene ne gunap. Meoya apan bira ne
auneg ge gungap onnewa me kukaeba
kokavit ane."
12 ✡Me apa utan ainewa, Pairat Iesu
gumbe ag yaune me vetpa ingui dauwag
aitan oya ane, megara Ju igiyawa ande au ge
kwat veme, "Ge apan mame yankweya aipe
ipewa, ge Siisa* eveba onan. Da bira me kin
wapewa, me Siisa gumbe daietaitai aivi."
13 Pairat gae mame anonewa, me Iesu
aug dauwag onne, sira puiyuyu wakeiviwa
arawa gerave yan wakene. At iviwa me an
pepetu arawa. (Me gae Ibru gumbe waiviwa
Gabasa.) 14 Me Uwag Gaveya Buyunaeba
oya tamibarip eme kumiwa, sira mumbe
kum koniwa 6 mina.† Pairat Ju igiyawa
gumbo wane, "Yauya, mame ye kin yeuma."
15 Megara mu kwaruwaya, "Toya bo tope!
Toya bo tope! Korosi gumbe toya." Pairat
mu gumbo wane, "Ne kin yeuma korosi
gumbe totna?" Pirisi koukawa garawa
waya, "Me nu kin numa onan, megara Si-
isa mekut me nu kin numa." 16 Oiebiren
Pairat me Iesu korosi gumbe totan oya aug
munne.

*Iesu Korosi Gumbe Toya*

17 Mu Iesu aug amiya. Iesu me korosi
meuma aug aivine, sira me dauwag at
Kuiyamarednawa aine. (Gae Ibru gumbe
waiviwa Gorugosa). 18 Mame apa mu Iesu
korosi gumbe toya, sira me apa iyayapan
duwam gaibu—da gambenwa apa sira da
gambenwa apa,—Iesu me buwangave.
19 Pairat pui yutanwa tene, sira ko-
rosi egave baraune. Me mamaib tene:
IESU NASARET APAN, JU IGIYAWA KIN
MUMAWA. 20 Ju igiyawa obiren pui yu-
tanwa mame basiyaya, kuiyawa at ampa
Iesu korosi gumbe totanwa me at kokawa
megiyave, sira gigirum me teyawa me

✡ 19:2: Ruk 23:11 ✡ 19:9: Mat 27:12 ✡ 19:11: Jon 10:18; Apa 2:23; Rom 13:1 ✡ 19:12: Ruk 23:2; Apa 17:7
* 19:12: Me Romu ayapaneba. † 19:14: Gae Griik gumbe me kum koniwa 6. Isuraeru kum mumawa gumbe me kum kuiyunup, megara Romu kum mumawa gumbe me mumbe kum koniwa 6.

gae Ibru, gae Raten ge gae Griik gumbe
teya. [21] Meve Ju pirisi koukawa muma
Pairat gumbe waya, " 'Ju igiyawa kin muma'
meib den teya, megara 'Apan mame me Ju
igiyawa kin muma wane meib teya.' "
[22] Pairat garawa wane, "Ne dividivi wait
tenawa me di tena."
[23] Mut igiyawa Iesu korosi gumbe toyawa,
mu wape meuma tamiya, sira mut igiyawa
me wapeyawa tameg keb atan oya kuiyawa
4 teya. Wape ankwatavewa mina gaibu
auya. Wape mame den ageniyawa, sira
wape desirom ageniya kuiyawa apa aigne
amawa uwane.
[24] ✡Mu gae gara waya, "Me den warimita.
Kae bumpai gumbe ag yauta bira me aupe."
Mame pawanewa me Baiboru anin waiviwa
me natawa pawatan oya. Me tenewa,
"Mu ne wape neuma mu mumbovit
kepteya, sira kae bumpai aya ne wape
ankwatavewa neuma oya."
Meoya mame me mut igiyawa aninin
ayawa. [25] ✡Iesu korosi meuma megiyave,
inawa, me inawa yogiyawa, Kuropa biviwa
Meri, sira Magdara vesin Meri mu yokeya.
[26] ✡Iesu inawa aigowawa me gumbe baigan
anewa mu yokeeme yamne, me inawa
gumbe wane, "Vesin, mame ge utugwa."
[27] Meve aigowawa gumbe wane, "Mame
ge inag." Me kumiwa apa utanainewa,
aigowawa mame me aug gwe meuma aine.

*Iesu Boane*

[28] ✡Mame ivi, Iesu yaug anone dividivi
undag gare onanane, sira meve Baiboru
wanewa natawa pawatan oya wane, "Ne
meyanwa toyaivi." [29] ✡Uinoum me apa ba-
rauya wakene. Danave wain sisipama wak-
ene. Sira mu sponji‡ gumbe wain sisipama
em arob ben isop naniwa tueg aueg Iesu
noive barauya. [30] Iesu me wain sisipama
nag wane, "Me onanane," sira me kuiyawa
kwanawa sig boane, sira me guwawa owan
wanne.
[31] ✡Kum me apa, tamibarip eme kumiwa,
sira wantepewa me Sabat Kumiwa. (Sabat
Kumiwa mame me oiyat kokavitwa.) Ju
igiyawa mu imuwo iragi kwapiwa Sabat Ku-
miwa korosi gumbe den wakepe, meoya mu
Pairat gumbe dikape, airanuwa sikape iragi
kwapuwa tam ampe. [32] Meoya mut igiyawa
onamiya sira apan namu Iesu gaibu ko-
rosi gumbe toyawa me airanuwa siya, sira
upeba mina meib aya. [33] Megara mu Iesu
gumbe uwayawa, mu yaug anoya me wait
boane, meoya me airaniwa den toensiya.
[34] Megara, mut igiyawa da Iesu megiyawa
mut gumbe yunewa, tatevit diyawa ge yoi
uwag aigne. [35] ✡Apan bira me yaunewa me
taibe wane, sira me gaiyawa me natawa.
Apan me yaug anone me gae natawa waivi.
Me natawa di waivi, ye anotumat atan oya.
[36] ✡Dividivi mame pawanewa me gumbe
Baiboru wanewa natawa pawatanwa oya:
"Me marednawa da desirom den toensipe."
[37] ✡Sira Baiboru gaiyawa dawa me wane,
"Mu matai yaupe apan bira mu mut gumbe
yuyawa."

*Iesu Dagup Danave Barauya*

[38] Me ivi, Arimataya apan Josep Iesu
kwapiwa autan oya Pairat gumbe nun
wane. Josep me Iesu aigowawa, megara
guwave gumbe, kuiyawa Ju igiyawa gumbo
a aivine. Pairat bainda wane, meve uwag
kwapiwa aune. [39] ✡Nikodemas me namu
Iesu oya arampuna amdau ainewa, me
maaru§ ge aroe bidwag ayawa ibnawa 30
kg mina aug uwane. [40] Apan duwam Iesu
kwapiwa aug, gegura tayapama ge wape
rinen gumbe paniya. Mame me Ju igiyawa
inaiinai muma gumbe aya. [41] At me apa Iesu
korosi gumbe toyawa apa me nau benawa
da wakene, sira nau benawa me danave
me dagup mataiwa wakene, sira me apa
iragi da den di barauya. [42] Mu me apa Iesu
barauya, kuiyawa me Ju igiyawa Tamibarip
Kumiwa sira dagup me megiyave.

# 20

*Iesu Sira Inaig Yoine*

[1] Pura danave kum namuirenwa mum-
bevit apa, sisip ande wakeneve, Magdara
vesin Meri dagup aine, sira an ankwin noive
wakenewa watariyaya yaune. [2] Meoya vesin
me Saimon Pita ge aigowawa dawa me
Iesu baigan gumbe anewa munan kintog on

✡ 19:24: Sam 22:18 ✡ 19:25: Mat 27:55-56 ✡ 19:26: Jon 13:23 ✡ 19:28: Sam 22:15 ✡ 19:29: Sam 69:21 ‡ 19:29: Me wape tautau minawa. ✡ 19:31: Deu 21:22-23 ✡ 19:35: Jon 21:24 ✡ 19:36: Eks 12:46; Nam 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✡ 19:37: Jak 12:10; Rev 1:7 ✡ 19:39: Jon 3:1-2 § 19:39: Me tayawa oraimina yusipamit me iragi gumbe barautanwa oya.

dirumne, “Mu Ayapan dagup gumbe aug
amiya, sira nu den yaug anotu mu ampa me
barauya.”
3 Meoya Pita ge aigowawa dawa dagup
oya amatog amome. 4 Duwam mu kintoeme,
aigowawa dawa me kintog namu aig dagup
uwane, Pita mina onan. 5 Me apa kwanasig
yaunewa, wape rinen yaune, megara me
danave den unig aine. 6 Meve Saimon Pita
me amave oniviwa uwane, sira dagup dana
unig aine. Wape iviwa rinen wakene yaune.
7 Me yaune, wape rinen me Iesu kuiyave
paniyawa me wape dawa me Iesu kwapiwa
paniyawa gaibu onan. Mu ube ube wakeya,
sira Iesu kuiyawa paniyawa me meib di
wakene. 8 Meve aigowawa da me dagup
namu uwanewa mina danave unig aine. Me
yaug anotumat ane. 9 ✡Mu ande Baiboru
gumbe den yaug anoya me Iesu bo igiyawa
gumbo sira inaig yoitanwa oya wanewa.

*Iesu Magdara Vesin Meri Gumbe Taibe Ane*

10 Meve aigowawa taig gweyowon amiya.
11 Megara Meri dagup daieve ande yokeg
it waivi. Me it waivinewa, me kwanasig
dagup danawa yautan oya aivi. 12 Sira aneya
duwam mu wape pupuyuwa eneg Iesu
kwapiwa barauya arawa apa yan wakeya me
yawamne. Dawa me kuiyawa apa sira dawa
me amawa apa wakeya.
13 Mu me gumbe waya, “Vesin, divi oya
ge it vege?” Me wane, “Mu Ayapan neuma
aug amiya, ne den yaug anona me ampa
barauya.” 14 ✡Me kumiwa apa, me tobiyag
yaune Iesu me apa yokene, megara me den
yaug anone me Iesu.
15 Me wane, “Vesin, divi oya ge it vege? Ge
bira oya didimama ege?” Me anone me nau
benawa amaraivi abnawa da, sira me wane,
“Kokawa, ge me aug agawa ipewa, didnega
ampa ge me barauwana, ne me autna.”
16 Iesu me gumbe wane, “Meri.” Me
me gumbe tobiyag kwaruwane, “Rabonai!”
(Natawa me toewanewan.)
17 ✡Iesu wane, “Ne den yum nega,
kuiyawa ne Maman oya ande den taig wan
anedna. Megara, ne tatanaiwa munan aiseg
dirumiya, ‘Ne Maman ge ye Mamewa, sira
God neumawa ge God yeumawa me gumbe
taig angeni.’ ” 18 Magdara vesin Meri me
aigowawa munan umum aug aine: “Ne
Ayapan yauna!” Sira me mu dirumne me
dividivi undag me gumbe wanewa.

*Iesu Aigowawa Gumbo Taibe Ane*

19 Pura me kum namuirenwa augoi aram
muniwaivi kumiwa oiyat desiroma apa,
aigowawa agoniyag wakeya, sira ankwin
toboriya kuiyawa Ju igiyawa gumbo a aya.
Me kumive Iesu uwag mu yapowo yokeg
wane, “Yum ye guniyap.” 20 ✡Me gae mame
onananeve, naniwa ge megiyawa toyau
munne. Aigowawa Ayapan yauyawa mu
degadega kokavit aya.
21 Iesu sira wane, “Yum ye guniyap. Ma-
man ne baraunedne onednawa mina, ye
ne teeni dauwag aisiya.” 22 Sira me mame
wanewa, me mu gumbo nonewa gaup up-
imun sira wane, “Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
auya. 23 ✡Ye da bira kukaeba meuma anog
yankweyawa ipewa, mu kukaeba muma
Maman anog yankwepe; ye den anog
yankweya ipewa, mu kukaeba muma Ma-
man den anog yankwepe.”

*Iesu Tomas Gumbe Taibe Ane*

24 Tomas (veme Didimas), aigowawa 12
danave da, Iesu uwanewa kumive aigowawa
upeba gaibu onan. 25 Meoya aigowawa up-
eba me gumbe waya, “Nu Ayapan yautune.”
Megara mu gumbo wane, “Namu naniwa
ikoko toyawa arawa oma ane yautna, sira
naningriwa ikoko toya arawa oma ane
entna, sira megiyawa mut yuyawa arawa
naninwa oma ane entnawa, ne anotumat
atna.”
26 Oiyat 8 onanane, me aigowawa sira gwe
danave yokeya, Tomas mu gaibu. Ankwin
toboriya, megara Iesu uwag yapowo yokeg
wane, “Yum ye guniyap.” 27 Meve me
Tomas gumbe wane, “Ge nanigriwa mapa
baraug naninwa yawa. Nanigwa iveriya
sira megiyanwa gumbe ena. Den pipangita,
anotumat a.”
28 Tomas me gumbe wane, “Ayapan
neuma sira God neuma!”
29 ✡Iesu me dine, “Ge anotumat ana,
kuiyawa ge ne yaunegana. Iyayapan mu ne
den yaunegiya megara anotumat ayawa mu
waribiya mumpe.”

✡ 20:9: Apa 2:24-32; 1Ko 15:4 ✡ 20:14: Ruk 24:16; Jon 21:4 ✡ 20:17: Rom 8:29; Ibr 2:11-12 ✡ 20:20: Jon 16:22; 1Jn 1:1 ✡ 20:23: Mat 16:19 ✡ 20:29: 1Pi 1:8 ✡ 20:31: Jon 3:15; Rom 1:17; 1Jn 5:13

30 Iesu irakoniwa upeba obiren mu buka
mame danave den tenewa aigowawa na-
muwo ane. 31 ✡Megara dividivi mame
tenewa, ye Iesu me Keriso sira God Usiwa
anotumat atan oya, anotumat gumbe ye
inaiinai me iviwa gumbe autan oya.

# 21

*Iesu Me Aigowawa 7 Gumbo Taibe Ane*

1 Dividivi mame ivi, Poeman Tiberias vi-
sive Iesu aigowawa gumbo sira taibe ane.
Me meib pawane; 2 Saimon Pita, Tomas
(veme Didimas), Natanieru me Keina Gariri
danave apa onnewa, Jebedi usitainawa,
sira aigowawa da duwam mu agoniyaya.
3 ✡Saimon Pita dirumne, "Ne gwambui tam-
tan oya botag angeni." Sira mu waya, "Nu
meib ge gaibu anta." Meve mu dauwag
amiya wa danave unigiya, megara aram me
mu gwambui da den upiya.
4 Mumbevit Iesu eg visive yokene,
megara aigowawa den yaug anoya me Iesu.
5 Me mu gumbo wane, "Owanaiwa, ye
gwambui da den upiyana?" Mu gara waya,
"Onan."
6 Me wane, "Uwariri yeuma wa yutanwa
apa aoreya, ye matai gwambui upiya."
Mu meib ayawa, gwambui obiren upiya,
meoya mu oma den ane uwariri ororiyape
dauwape.
7 ✡Meve aigowawa me Iesu baigan gumbe
aiviwa Pita gumbe wane, "Me Ayapan!"
Saimon Pita me anone me Ayapan, me
wapeyawa geravewa me gumbe panne
(kuiyawa me kwapiwa taibe), sira pisiag
poeman danave aigne. 8 Aigowawa upeba
mu wa kusi gumbe uwariri me gwambui
noidauwanewa ororiyaya, kuiyawa mu eg
visiwa gumbe arama onan. Me 90 mitas
mina.* 9 Mu eg visive dauwag aigiyawa,
iyam omagawa igivi yauya, sira gwambui
me iyam omagawa egave teyawa ge bredi
upeba mu yauya.
10 Iesu mu gumbo wane, "Ye gwambui
gare mame di upiyanawa me upeba tam
oneya."
11 ✡Saimon Pita wa gerave dauwag
uwariri gwambui noidauwanewa ororiyak
eg gerave tene. Me gwambui koukawa 153
noidauwane. Me di obiren, megara uwariri
den viyodne. 12 Iesu me gumbo wane,
"Oneya, mumbe nakwaeba naya." Mu yaug
anoya me Ayapan, meoya aigowawa da
me singui atan oya da den di aib waya,
"Ge bira?" 13 Iesu uwane, bredi aune
sira mu gumbo munne, sira gwambui
gaibu mina meib ane. 14 ✡Namu Iesu bo
igiyawa gumbo yoine, ivi Iesu aigowawa
gumbo taibe uwane, sira mame me kum
duwamdesiyawa.

*Iesu Ge Pita*

15 Mu nakwai naya onananewa, Iesu Sai-
mon Pita gumbe wane, "Saimon, Jon usiwa,
ge ne gunap natawa di baigan negege sira
iyayapan mame upeba eme mina onan?"
Me wane, "E, Ayapan. Ge yaug anoana
ne ge gungap baigan eni." Iesu wane,
"Sip usiwa neuma amara." 16 ✡Iesu sira
wane, "Saimon, Jon usiwa, ge natawa di
ne gunap baigan ege?" Me gara wane,
"E, Ayapan, ge yaug anoana ne ge gun-
gap baigan eni." Iesu wane, "Sip neuma
amara." 17 Kum duwamdesiyawa Iesu me
gumbe wane, "Saimon, Jon usiwa, 'Ge ne
gunap baigan ege?' " Pita danadawai aune,
kuiyawa Iesu kum duwamdesiyawa me
gumbe singui wane; "Ge ne gunap baigan
ege?" Me wane, "Ayapan, ge dividivi
undag yaug anoana; ge yaug anoana me ne
ge gungap baigan eni." Iesu wane, "Sip
neuma amara. 18 Ne ge natawa dirugeni,
ge wait apan mataiwa gumbe wakeyanawa,
ge wape gembovit enana sira ampa agetan
anoegewa agana; megara ge wanan tayawa
awa, ge matai nanigwa siwavit dima, sira
apan da wape geuma engempe sira na-
muyoiyoi agempe ampa ge den agetan
anoegewa augem aipe." 19 ✡Iesu mame
wanewa, me bo ginaanat me gumbe Pita
eyawa God gumbe aug uwape esipewa, me
toyau muntanwa oya. Meve me gumbe
wane, "Amanap onaga."
20 ✡Pita tobiyag yaune, aigowawa me
gumbe Iesu baigan niyaiviwa mu amowo
onivi. (Apan mame me aram nakwaeba
apa Iesu gumbe intu udne, "Ayapan, bira
omin geuma barautan oya aivi?" wanewa.)

---

✡ 21:3: Ruk 5:4-7 ✡ 21:7: Mat 14:29; Jon 13:23 * 21:8: Gae Griik Baiboru waiviwa me 200 kiubits. ✡ 21:11: Ruk 5:6 ✡ 21:14: Jon 20:19,26 ✡ 21:16: Apa 20:28 ✡ 21:19: Mat 16:24-25; 2Pi 1:14 ✡ 21:20: Jon 13:23-25

[21] Pita me yaunewa me singui wane, “Aya-
pan, apan mame me aninin?”
[22] Iesu gara wane, “Namu me yanga kani
wakepe, ivi ne sira taig uwatanwa oya ne
imunap ipewa, ge gungap me aninin? Ge
ne amanap di onaga.” [23] Meoya, gae me
aigowawa mame den boatanwa tatawaiwa
gumbo wateteyamiya. Megara Iesu meib
den wane me den boape; megara aib wane,
“Namu me yanga kani wakepe, ivi ne sira
taig uwatanwa oya ne imunap ipewa, ge
gungap me aninin?”
[24] ✡Apan me dividivi mame gumbe
taibe wane sira dividivi mame tenewa me
aigowawa me. Nu yaug anotu me divi taibe
wanewa me natawa.
[25] ✡Iesu dividivi obiren upeba gaibu ane.
Ne aib anoeni, desirom desirom me anewa
gaibu gigirum tepono ipawa, piyu mame
apa oma den ane buka mame undag tepono.

✡ 21:24: Jon 19:35 ✡ 21:25: Jon 20:30

# APASORO NAU MUMAWA
## Siosi Amatonewa Gaiyawa

*God Iesu Aug Kwimin Dana Dog Aine*

1 ✡Teopiras, buka neuma namuwa danave, Iesu me amatog nau anewa ge toewan munnewa undag tena. 2 ✡Iesu apasoro gomiyamun, Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe dirumne. Ivi God me aug kwimin dog aine. Amatonewa kumiwa ge me dog aine kumiwa bunangave gaiyawa undag tena. 3 ✡Me edawai aune, ivi kum 40 danave membo mu gumbo uwamunne. God toimuwawa oya wag dirumne. Sira natawa obiren gumbo me membo inainewa apasoro mu toyaumunne. 4 ✡Iesu mu gaibu wakeyawa, me gwangwan mame dirumne, "Ye Jerusarem den kweya. Ye gunap Maman agi meuma anoyana. Me amaraya. 5 ✡Kuiyawa Jon me yoi gumbe babataito yenne, megara pipi mame danave ye Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe babataito aya."

6 ✡Mu desirom agoniyag aib singui waya, "Ayapan, ge kum mame gare agege Isuraeru toimu numawa sira siya?"

7 ✡Iesu dirumwane. "Kum ge at koniwa yaug anotan den waya. Me Mamawa mekut yusiwa baraune me yaug anone. 8 ✡Megara Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama guniyap uwapewa yutuiwa auya. At Jerusarem, at Judia ge Samaria undag, sira at piyu gina pusiwa apa ye yangeyap yauyanawa nauwawa aya."

9 Iesu mame wane, meve mu yaveme dog aine, sira irikup me tobodne me den yauya.

10 Iesu dog aiviwa mu temtem kwimin yaveme. Yauya, apan duwam wape puipuyu eniyawa mu megiyowo wan yoiya. 11 ✡Mu waya, "Gariri igiyawa, ye diwan mapa yokeg kwimin yavene? Iesu mame kweyeg kwimin dog ainewa, me sira uwape ye aninin yauyanawa mina di."

*Matias Me Judas Arawa Aune*

12 ✡Mu waya tui Orivu apa Jerusarem sira taig amiya. Tui mame Jerusarem megiave sira Sabat kumive oma ape ampe. 13 ✡Mu gwetoimu kokawa uwayawa, mu gwe dana painau pantut doreg amiya. Meapa mu wakeeme. Uwayawa mu Pita, Jon, Jemus ge Andru, Pirip ge Tomas, Batoromiu ge Matiu, Arupies usiwa Jemus ge Jerot abnawa Saimon, ge Jemus usiwa Judas. 14 Mu undag desirom agoniyag nun veme. Mu vesin da gaibu, Meri me Iesu inawa ge Iesu gwanebaviwa gaibu.

15 Kum me apa undag tatawaviwa 120 mina wakeya sira Pita mu danowo wan yoine. 16 ✡Me wane, "Tatangwanen, Judas me ebu iyayapan toewan munne mu Iesu yumiya. Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama Devid noive gumbe Judas oya matai matatpewa gaiyawa wane. Me gigirum tenewa me matadne. 17 Judas nu gunup wakenewa me nau mame ane."

18 ✡(Me kukaeba meuma oya garawa aune, me gumbe piyu gwiruwadne. Sira me apa kuiyaven aigne, me kwapiwa dumedne danawa taibe ane. 19 Jerusarem danave mame iyayapan undag yaug anoya. Sira piyu mame gae muma gumbe mu waya, Akerudama me natawa Ganigani Piyuwawa.)

20 ✡Sira Pita wane, "Buka Sam me gumbe tene,
'At meuma dividivi den yaipe. Me apa bira da den wakepe.
Sira apan da me arawa aupe.'
21 Me oya Ayapan Iesu nu gunup vin wakeivi kumiwa apa, 22 ✡me Jon Babataito amatog onne God Iesu gunup aug dog ainewa. Me kumive nu gaibu nau atu danunup apan da desirom nu gaibu Iesu sira inai yoinewa yangave yaunewa ape."

23 Meve mu apan duwam wagomiyaya. Mu Josep, me Barusabas waya sira iviwa da Jastas, ge Matias. 24 Meve mu nun waya, "Ayapan, ge iyayapan undag nonowa yaug anoana. 25 Ge wagomiyanawa duwam mame dana ambuwa apasoro nauwawa mame aug amarapewa toyau nuna. Judas kweg at meuma aine." 26 Meve mu kae bumpai mina

✡ 1:1: Ruk 1:3 ✡ 1:2: Mak 16:19; Ruk 24:49-51 ✡ 1:3: Ruk 24:36-49; Apa 10:41 ✡ 1:4: Ruk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Apa 2:33 ✡ 1:5: Mat 3:11 ✡ 1:6: Ruk 24:21 ✡ 1:7: Mak 13:32 ✡ 1:8: Mat 28:19; Ruk 24:48 ✡ 1:11: Mat 26:64; Ruk 21:27 ✡ 1:12: Ruk 24:50-53 ✡ 1:13: Mat 10:2-4 ✡ 1:16: Sam 41:9 ✡ 1:18: Mat 27:3-8 ✡ 1:20: Sam 69:25; 109:8 ✡ 1:22: Mak 1:9; 16:19; Jon 15:27

ayawa, me Matias namive aigne, meoya me
apasoro 11 gumbo agoniyane.

## 2

*Pentikost Apa Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama Aigne*

1 ✡Pentikost kumiwa uwanewa, mu
undag at desirom agoniyag wakeya. 2 Pungi
den wane mu noiwa anoya, taig yusipamit
kwimin apa toivi mina. Me gwe undag
mu wakeyawa noidauwane. 3 ✡Iyam meru
pednawa minawa ube ube onke mu desirom
desirom egowo wakeya. 4 ✡Mu undag
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe demtawa
auya. Sira mu amatog gae ube ube waya,
kuiyawa Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gae
watan oya waita munne.
5 Gare, Jerusarem apa God gumbe aepam
petat toeme Ju igiyawa wakeya. Mu kwimin
ankwatave at undag apa onam wakeya.
6 Noiwa mame pawanewa, iyayapan obiren
agoniyag uwaya. Mu teraya, kuiyawa
mu desirom desirom gae muma ubeube
aigowawa veme anoya. 7 Mu yaug anog ter-
aya, sira mu waya, "Iyai mame gae vemewa
undag Gariri igiyawa go? 8 Mu desirom
desirom gae numawa veme mu anoetewa,
mame aninin? 9 Nu Parutia, Medes, Era-
maiti igiyawa, sira Mesopotamia apa, Judia
apa, Kapadosia apa, Pontas apa, Esia apa,
10 Prigia apa, Pampiria apa, Ejipt ge Sairin
megiyave Ribia apa vinetewa, sira Romu
apa amdau onamiyawa, 11 Ju igiyawa ge
iyayapan mu anotumat mumawa yankweg
Ju anotumat mumawa gumbe anotumat
ayawa gaibu wakeya. Sira Kurete ge Arab
igiyawa mu gae numa gumbe God yusi-
pamit aiviwa gaiyawa veme anoete. Mame
aninin!" 12 Mu yaug terag anopipanum
eme, sira mu garawano aya, "Mame natawa
divi?"
13 Megara upeba mu gumbo iyagau ake
waya, "Mu wain kokavit naya."

*Pita Iyayapan Obiren Dirumne*

14 Meve Pita apasoro 11 gaibu wan
yoik noiwa gae yabdapam iyayapan
dirumne. "Ne iyayapan neuma Ju igiyawa
ge Jerusarem apa wakeemewa undag,
mame yaimoyai guniyap watna naunewa
ne gunap. 15 Ye meib anovene. Megara
iyayapan mame mu wain den naya,
kuiyawa kum gare 9 mumbevit. 16 Mame
propeta Joeru wanewa.
17 ✡'Kum oieba God wape,
ne Guwawa neuma iyayapan undag gumbo
egampna.
Ye usitainewa ge gwaiteaiwa God gaiyawa
wape.
Ud mataiwa irakoniwa uyavi minawa
yaupe,
sira iyai tayawa mu uyavi gumbe yaupe.
18 Me kumive, nau neuma eme igiyawa, apan
ge vesin gaibu,
mu gumbo Guwawa neuma egampna,
sira mu God gaiyawa wape.
19 Ne opa kwimin danave anopipanumowa
toyau muntna,
sira epa piyu egave irakoniwa toyau
muntna.
Mu ganigani ge iyam ge aup dog aipewa.
20 Kum me tobiyape sisip uwape,
sira dud me tobiyape ganigani ape,
meve Ayapan eyawa kokawa kumiwa
uwape.
21 Megara me apa undag me Ayapan iviwa
gumbe auwapewa
matai waita waita aupe.
22 Isuraeru igiyawa ye mame anoya. God
me Nasaret apan Iesu wagomiyane ye gu-
niyap irayauyau, anopipanumowa ge at
irakoniwa ane. God apan mame yenan
taibe ane. Ye yembovit mame yaug anoya.
23 God yumateba ge ano meuma me matai
dimbae matatpewa yaug anopewa gumbe
apan mame God barau yenne. Sira ye apan
mame kukaeba igiyawa nanuwo gumbo ba-
rauyana korosi egave toya boane. 24 God me
bo dawaeba gumbe warinamne sira inaig
yoine. Kuiyawa me gumbe mina den ane,
me bo aug yumnatpe.
25 ✡Devid me oya wane:
'Evedni ne Ayapan namunap yaveni.
Me ne nanin yutanwa apa wakene,
meoya ne ipunapun den atna.
26 Meoya ne nonenwa me degadega ane,
sira ne pednanwa degadega noiwa uwane.
Ne kwapunwa gaibu owanowan gumbe
wakepe.
27 Kuiyawa ge ne guwanwa ades*

✡ 2:1: Rvt 23:15-21; Deu 16:9-11 ✡ 2:3: Mat 3:11 ✡ 2:4: Mak 16:17; Apa 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6 ✡ 2:17: Joe 2:28-32 ✡ 2:25: Sam 16:8-11 * 2:27: Me at kukaeba arawa. Anotumat den eme igiyawa matai ampe.

danave den wakepe.
Apan iyakaisi geuma den kweya putaipe.
[28] Inaiinai ebuwawa toyau negana,
sira ge namugap degadega neuma
noidauwape.'

[29] ✡Tatangwanen, ne natawa di diruitna.
Isimuranewa Devid boane siya, me yam-
potawa gare mapa gunup. [30] ✡Me propeta,
meoya me anone wagoba da matai kin
arawa aupe God agi gumbe wane. [31] ✡Me
yavivi ivi anin ape, Iesu sira inainewa
gaiyawa wane, 'Me ades danave evedni den
kwepe kwapiwa den puwaipe.' [32] God me
Iesu mame sira inaine, sira nu undag me
yangunup yautu. [33] ✡Sira God Iesu aug
nanin yutanwa apa baraune. Iesu Mamawa
gumbe Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama aune me
Mamawa me gumbe wait agi wanewa. Iesu
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama egamne gare ye
mame yavene sira anoenewa. [34] ✡Devid
kwimin den dog aine. Me wane, 'Ayapan
me Ayapan neuma wane. Nanin yutanwa
apa wakeya. [35] Ivi ne anavi geuma ne
atna amag ankwatave barautna.' [36] ✡Meoya,
Isuraeru igiyawa undag, mame yai yaug
anotanit di. God me Iesu mame Ayapan
ge Keriso anewa, ye korosi gumbe toyana."
[37] Meve iyayapan mame anoyawa, mu nono-
magowa mut mina yuwamiya, mu Pita ge
apasoro upeba gumbo waya, "Tatangwa-
nen, nu anin aton?" [38] Pita gara wane,
"Ye undag desirom desirom nonemagewa
biroriyape kukaeba yeuma yankweya, sira
Iesu Keriso iviwa gumbe babataito auya,
me kukaeba yeuma anog yankwepe. Sira
puyo meuma me Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
auya. [39] ✡Agi mame yenan ge ye usitainewa
ge iyayapan undag painau wakeyawa oya
munne. Natawa me iyayapan undag Aya-
pan God numawa wagomiya munnewa mu
munan munne." [40] Pita gae upeba gaibu
taibe dirumwane, "Kukaeba kum garewa
apa yaimoyai ayun wariya." [41] ✡Iyayapan
gae meumawa auyawa mu babataito auya.
Me kumive iyayapan 3,000 mina agoniyag
aigowawa aya.

*Anotumat Igiyawa Baigan Mumawa*

[42] ✡Mu apasoro toewanewan mumawa
yaimoyai yumateme, baigan amuneme,
bredi warensieme sira nun veme.
[43] Iyayapan undag teraya. Apasoro
anopipanumawa ge irakoniwa obiren aya.
[44] ✡Anotumat igiyawa agoniyake dividivi
undag divi da den wane me nekut neuma.
[45] Tawara ge dividivi kusiwa mumawa
gwiruwareme anmagawa auke, bira da
mu anoemewa keb ag muneme. [46] Kum
evedni mu temporu arawa danave danowa
desirom toboreme. Mu gweyowa danave
bredi warensiya sira toborake nakwai naya
degadega ge danowa oraivit gumbe. [47] ✡Mu
God waragateme sira iyayapan undag mu
gumbo baigan amuneme. Sira Ayapan kum
evedni waita waita auyawa mu desirom
toboraya.

# 3

*Pita Me Apan Da Amawa Gegerainewa Warinamne*

[1] Kum da apa nun watan kumiwa me
augoi kum koniwa 3 mina* Pita ge Jon
temporu dog amiya. [2] Gare apan da amawa
gegerainewa meib di yainewa me evedni
yotug am temporu ankwin noiwa me iviwa
"Kakare Oraivitwa" apa barauya. Apan
mame temporu arawa unigemewa gumbo
nun waivi. [3] Meve me Pita ge Jon unig
ataneme yawamne. Mu gumbo divi da
oya nun wane. [4] ✡Pita yangut temtemtem
yaune, Jon sira meib. Pita wane, "Nu yau-
nuna." [5] Sira me mu gumbo owanowan ane
divi da aupe. Apan me mu gumbo yangut
yawamne.

[6] ✡Sira Pita wane, "Siruva ge gooru ne
gunap onan. Go, dimbae da ne gunap
ne ge gentna. Nasaret apan Iesu Keriso
iviwa gumbe aga." [7] Nani yutanwa gumbe
me wan aune. Sira tatevit apan me
amawa ge koniwa yusi wane. [8] Me amave
owan em yoik sira amatog a aine. Sira
me a aivi, pisiapisia aivi ge God gumbe
waiyaivi mu gaibu temporu arawa dana
unig amiya. [9] Iyayapan undag me a aivi sira
God gumbe waiyaiviwa yauya. [10] Mu yaug
anoya me apan desiroma temporu arawa

✡ 2:29: 1Ki 2:10 ✡ 2:30: 2Sm 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11 ✡ 2:31: Sam 16:10 ✡ 2:33: Apa 5:32; 7:55-56 ✡ 2:34: Sam 110:1 ✡ 2:36: Apa 5:30-31 ✡ 2:39: Ais 57:19 ✡ 2:41: Apa 2:47; 4:4 ✡ 2:42: Apa 20:7 ✡ 2:44: Apa 4:32-35 ✡ 2:47: Apa 6:7; 11:21 * 3:1: Watavit, me kum koniwa 9 mina Isuraeru kum muma gumbe. ✡ 3:4: Apa 14:9 ✡ 3:6: Apa 4:10; 16:18

ankwin noiwa "Kakare Oraivitwa" waya apa
yan wakek nun waivi. Mu me gumbe divi
matadnewa mu yawak teraya.

*Pita Wane Temporu Danave*

11 Me Pita ge Jon gumbo kwab nadnewa,
iyayapan undag terake kinikinipam onam
gumbo at iviwa waya Soromon ebuwawa
gwanob gaibuwa uwaya. 12 Pita mame
yaune, me mu gumbo wane, "Isuraeru
igiyawa, dimbae oya mame ye terayana?
Dimbae oya ye yangut yau nunene, ye
anoene nu nukut yutunwa go anotumat
numawa gumbe apan mame warinamtu?
13 ✡Ebraam, Aisak ge Jekob God mumawa,
sira isimuranaiwa God mumawa, me eyawa
meuma nau meuma abnawa Iesu wanne.
Ye me toen guttan oya nanuwo barauyana.
Pairat me yan kwepe aipe wane, go ye
Pairat namive me topayayana. 14 Ye Iyakaisi
ge Oraiwa abnawa topayayana, sira wayana
iyayapan gurivi abnawa yan kwepe aipe.
15 Ye inaiinai kuiyabariwa toen guriyana.
Megara God me Iesu bo igiyawa gumbo
warinamne. Nu yangunup me yautu.
16 Iesu iviwa gumbe, sira anotumat meuma
gumbe, apan mame me ye gare yaug anoe-
newa yusiwa aune. Anotumat me Iesu
gumbe onnewa, ye undag namuyap apan
mame ui kwapiwa undagit inaine.

17 ✡Tatangwanen, ne anona. Namu
yoiyoi yeumawa ayawa mina ye ayana.
Kuiyawa ye den yaug anoyana. 18 Megara
God namu wane Keriso edawai aupe,
propeta undag mu nouwo waya. Gare
God me ane matadne. 19 ✡Nonemagewa
biroriyaya, meve God oya tobiyaya. Meapa
God kukaeba yeuma undag muimpe.
20 Waribiyatan kumiwa Ayapan gumbe
uwape. God Keriso baraupe ompe. God
yenan wagomiyanewa me Iesu. 21 Iesu
kwiminau wakene, sira God dividivi
undag mataiven biroriyatanwa kumiwa
uwape, meve Iesu uwape. Me kumiwa
oya, propeta iyakaisiyapama nouwo God
watavit kum obiren agi wane. 22 ✡Mosisi
wane, 'Ayapan God yeuma yenan propeta
ne mina wan yoipe ye dam desiroma
yapeyap. Ye naunewa taig dividivi undag
ye guniyap waiviwa anoya. 23 Bira da
propeta me gumbe naunawa den taig
anopewa, me iyayapan meuma gumbo atan
kwagomiyape onanape.'
24 Sira, propeta Samueru gumbe am-
atog onne propeta upeba onamiya. Mu
undag, kum garewa gaiyawa waya. 25 ✡Ye
propeta usitainawa. Ye agisiyawa usi-
tainawa. God isimuranaiwa gumbo ag-
isiyawa wadne. God Ebraam gumbe wane,
'Ge wagogaiwa gumbo iyayapan undag piyu
egave waribiyape.' 26 ✡Namu God nauwawa
aiviwa wan yoine yenan baraune onne.
Kuiyawa me waribiya yempe sira ye de-
sirom desirom kukaeba yeuma gumbe to-
biroriya yempe."

# 4

*Pita Ge Jon Daiboru Painauvitwa Apa*

1 Pita ge Jon iyayapan dirumemewa, pirisi
igiyawa ge temporu amat namu yoiyoi ab-
nawa ge Sadusi igiyawa mu gumbo uwaya.
2 Mu anopipanum kokavit aya, kuiyawa
Pita ge Jon iyayapan toewanewan eme sira
Iesu bo tog sira inaine me ebu meib, mu
bo gumbe inai mutpewa igiyawa gaiyawa
dirumeme. 3 Mu Pita ge Jon yumamiya. Au-
goi arivi oya, mu nog dana teya waya umae
mumbe kwempe dauwag ampe. 4 ✡Megara
iyayapan obiren gae anoyawa mu anotumat
aya. Apan 5,000 mina anotumat aya.
5 Umaewa namuyoiyoi igiyawa, iyayapan
amareme igiyawa ge Gwangwan toe-
wanewan mu Jerusarem apa toboraya.
6 Pirisi painauvitwa Annas, Kayapas, Jon,
Arekisanda sira iyayapan upeba pirisi
painauvitwa dam meumawa gaibu mu me
apa. 7 Mu waya Pita ge Jon mu namuwo
tam onampe. Mu amatog singui muneme,
"Dimbae ano yusiwa gumbe go dimbae
iviwa gumbe ye mame ayana?"
8 Meapa Pita Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
gumbe noidauwane, mu gumbo wane, "Na-
muyoiyoi igiyawa ge iyayapan amareme
igiyawa! 9 Ye gare singui nuntan oya
tamnun oniyana. Kuiyawa me nu yuwat
abnawa gumbe oraimina atu sira me
dimbae gumbe inaine oya yavene ipewa,
10 ✡ye ge Isuraeru igiyawa undag, mame
anoya. Apan mame yuwat meuma undagit
onanane ye namuyap yoiviwa, me Nasaret

✡ 3:13: Eks 3:6,15; Ruk 23:13-25; Apa 2:23 ✡ 3:17: Ruk 23:34; 1Ti 1:13 ✡ 3:19: Apa 2:38 ✡ 3:22: Deu 18:15,18-19 ✡ 3:25: Gen 22:18 ✡ 3:26: Apa 13:46 ✡ 4:4: Apa 2:41 ✡ 4:10: Apa 3:6,13-16

apan Iesu Keriso iviwa gumbe. Ye Iesu
korosi egave toyana megara God me bo
gumbe inaig yoine. 11 ✡Apan mame me,
'An me gwe sisi igiyawa topayayawa,
me an natawa oraivitwa me visidonawa apa
teyawa ane.
Mame Ayapan ane.'
12 ✡Bira da waita oma ape den numpe.
Apan mame mekut waita numpe. Kwimin
ankwatave God iyayapan yapowo iviwa da
den wanne. Iviwa mame mekut gumbe nu
waita oma ape auta." 13 Mu yauya Pita ge
Jon ano yusiwa auya a den aya, sira mu
anog teraya apan duwam mu gigirum den
teya iyayapanirenwa. Mu yaug anoya Pita
ge Jon mu Iesu gaibu wakeya. 14 Mu yauya
apan inainewa asime mu gaibu yokene,
meoya mu gae divi da oma den ane waya.
15 Mu dirumiya Daiboru Painauvitwa gumbe
atan dauwag aisiya, sira mu toborak gae
yuya. 16 Mu waya, "Nu gare apan mame
gumbo dimbae aton? Iyayapan undag
Jerusarem apa wakeemewa yaug anoya mu
irakoniwa koka oraivit aya, meoya nu oma
den ane uyai wata. 17 Megara mame iyaya-
pan yapowo gerave wateteyamiviwa tobot-
tan oya, iviwa mame gumbe sira bira da den
dipe gae yaigipam dirumta."
18 ✡Meve mu sira munan uniktan oya
auwaya unigiyawa mu gumbo gae yusi-
pam dirumiya: Iesu iviwa gumbe gae ge
toewanewan den di aya. 19 ✡Pita ge Jon
gara waya, "Ye yembovit anoya ambuwa
oraimina, God namive God noiwa auta go ye
noiwa auta. 20 Nu oma den ane nu yautuwa
ge anotuwa gaiyawa vetewa yankweta."
21 Mu a ag kwemiya amiya. Mu oma
den ane anoya mu aninin akape garawa
ibnawa mumpe. Kuiyawa iyayapan undag
God waieme matadnewa gumbe. 22 Apan
irayauyau mame gumbe inainewa bairawan
meuma 40 mina.

*Anotumat Igiyawa Nun Muma*

23 Pita ge Jon mu kwemiyawa taig amog
iyayapan muma gumbo uwaya. Sira mu
gumbo waya pirisi kokawa ge namuy-
oiyoi igiyawa mu wayawa undag dirumiya.
24 ✡Iyayapan muma mame anoyawa, mu
imudanowa undag desirom God gumbe
nouwa enagasiya, sira mu waya, "Ayapan,
ge kwimin ge piyu ge poeman sira dividivi
undag mu danowo wakeyawa me ge wat-
teyana. 25 ✡Nau geuma aivi abnawa isimu-
ranaiwa Devid noiwa gumbe, sira Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama gumbe ge wana,
'Dimbae oya Ju onan igiyawa au ge kwaru-
veme,
sira piyu igiyawa mu divi da natawa
onanwa oya anoeme?
26 Piyu ayapanowa mu namu yoiya,
sira namuyoiyoi igiyawa agoniyag toborag
mu Ayapan ge Keriso noiwa den auya.'
27 ✡Natawa di, Erod ge Pontio Pairat mu
Ju onan igiyawa ge Isuraeru igiyawa gaibu
gwetoimu koka mame danave agoniyaya.
Mu nau geuma aiviwa abnawa iyakaisi,
ge oira kuiyave egamanawa abnawa,
Iesu gumbe topayag anokukam aya.
28 ✡Nanigwa ge imugwa gumbe namiven
ge anog anawa mu aya. 29 ✡Ayapan. Gare
ge yawa mu a amuniya. Kwema nau geuma
emewa igiyawa mu gae geuma yusipamit
dirumpe. 30 Warinamtan oya nanigwa dima
iyayapan warinamumpe. Sira iyakaisi
nau geuma aivi abnawa Iesu iviwa gumbe
irakoniwa ge anopipanumawa ape."
31 Mu meib nun wayawa at me ag-
oniemewa ipunapun ane. Undak mu
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama demtawa auweg
God gaiyawa yusipamit amatog waya.

*Anotumat Igiyawa Dividivi Mumawa Keb Atanwa*

32 ✡Anotumat igiyawa undag mu nonowa
ge anoano desirom ane. Bira da dividivi
meuma den wane me nekut neuma, sira mu
dividivi mumawa keb aya. 33 Apasoro yu-
tuwa kokavitwa gumbe Ayapan Iesu sira in-
aig yoinewa yauyawa waya, sira ano oraiwa
kokawa mu undag gumbo. 34 ✡Tawara
onanwa abnawa da mu gumbo den wak-
ene. Iyayapan piyu mumawa go gwe mu-
mawa gwiruwariya anmagawa tam uwag,
35 Apasoro amowo teya. Mu keb ag iyayapan
anoemewa meib muniya.
36 Josep me Rivai apan, me at Saipras apa
yaine. Apasoro me waya Banabas. Me
natawa watmemeyamivi usiwa. 37 Me piyu

✡ 4:11: Sam 118:22 ✡ 4:12: Mat 1:21 ✡ 4:18: Apa 5:28 ✡ 4:19: Apa 5:29 ✡ 4:24: Eks 20:11; Nem 9:6; Sam 146:6 ✡ 4:25: Sam 2:1-2 ✡ 4:27: Mat 27:1-2; Ruk 23:7-11; Apa 3:13 ✡ 4:28: Apa 2:23 ✡ 4:29: Epe 6:19 ✡ 4:32: Apa 2:44 ✡ 4:34: Apa 2:45

meuma gwiruwadne, sira anmagawa aug uwag apasoro amowo baraune.

## 5

*Ananias Ge Sappira*

1 Gare, apan iviwa Ananias, me biviwa Sappira gaibu toboraya, mu tawara muma gwiruwariya. 2 ✡Biviwa gaibu ano muma desirom, Ananias garawa upeba me membo oya yumnadne, upeba bog onke apasoro amowo tene.

3 ✡Megara Pita wane, "Ananias, dimbae oya Seitan me danagwa aune, Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe uga wana, sira piyu garawa upeba gembo oya yumnatana? 4 Me undag geumawa di. Gwiruwarana, go me ande amat geuma gumbe. Divi oya ugauga anoege? Ge iyayapan gumbo uga den wana, go God gumbe uga wana."

5 Meve Ananias gae mame anonewa, me uyug aig botone. Sira iyayapan mame anoyawa, a kokavit mu undagit gumbo uwane. 6 Apan tamaru mu owan yoig kwapiwa panke yotug aug amog sig umiya.

7 Ivi kum koniwa 3 mina onanane meve biviwa uwane. Me den yaug anone divi matadne. 8 Pita vesin dig wane, "Didnega. Mame me ye piyu garawa auyanawa?" Me wane, "E. Garawa meme."

9 Pita me dine, "Ge memag gaibu bainda wayana, Ayapan Guwawa meuma gumbe ageyau ayana? Yawa. Memag sig umiyawa mu ankwin noive unig omome, sira mu ge gaibu yotugem ampe."

10 Koni kusi me apa me Pita amave uyug aig botone. Sira apan tamaru mu unig onam yauya me botone. Sira yotug aug amiya memawa megiyave me sig umiya. 11 Siosi undag ge undag mame anoyawa gumbo a kokavit uwane.

*Apasoro Yuwat Igiyawa Obiren Wariana-muniya*

12 ✡Apasoro nanuwo gumbe irakoniwa ge anopipanum obiren iyayapan yapowo matat muteme. Sira mu undag danowa desirom gumbe toborag Soromon ebuwawa gwanob gaibu apa wakeya. 13 Iyayapan upeba bira da mu gaibu den toboraya, go iyayapan painauwa mu ebnotu a muneme. 14 Sira apan ge vesin obiren Ayapan gumbe anotumat aya. Iyayapan agoniemewa kokavit aivi. 15 Meoya iyayapan yuwat igiyawa yotug epin taibe apa uwaya, sira kem ge goma gerowo te muniya, Pita uwag aiviwa Pita gugup da gerowo umpe oya anoeme. 16 Iyayapan obiren Jerusarem birorot gwetoimu apa onamiya. Mu yuwat igiyawa ge airapu miyotapama mu gumbo wakenewa yotug onam agoniyaya mu undag inaimusia.

*Apasoro Edawai Auya*

17 Pirisi painauvitwa ge me owawaiwa undag mu Sadusi igiyawa mumawa, anokukam gumbo noidauwane. 18 Mu apasoro yumamiya, sira mu nog taibewa danave temuniya. 19 ✡Megara arampuna Ayapan aneya meuma nog ankwinawa watab tam dauwag amiya. 20 Me wane, "Aisiya. Temporu dana yoiya iyayapan gumbo inaiinai mame gaiyawa undag dirumiya."

21 Mu anoyawa, wantete mu temporu arawa dana unigiya amatog toyau muniya. Sira pirisi painauvitwa ge owawaiwa uwag Daiboru Painauvitwa ge iyai Isuraeru mu koukawa undag munan auwaya. Mu apasoro tam onamtan oya iyayapn teya nog amiya. 22 Megara nau eme igiyawa nog gumbe uwayawa mu nog danave mu den yawamiya. Mu sira taig amog umum waya. 23 "Nu yautu nog ankwin undag toboriya. Sira ankwin amaremewa yokeya, me watapiyawa bira da epa danave den yautu. 24 Temporu amaremewa kokawa muma ge pirisi koukawa gae mame anoyawa apasoro gumbo anopipanum aya aninin mame aivi.

25 Apan da onke wane, "Yauya. Apan ye nog dana temuniyawa temporu arawa danave yokeg iyayapan toyau muneme." 26 Meve temporu amaremewa kokawa muma me nau eme igiyawa gaibu amiya apasoro tam onamiya. Megara mu gwambe mu gumbo den aya. kuiyawa mu iyayapan gumbo a aya matai an gumbe gutpetan.

27 Mu apasoro tam onam Daiboru Painauvitwa danave yokeya. Pirisi painauwa singui munne. 28 ✡Me wane, "Nu gae yaigipamit diruitu iviwa mame gumbe toyau toyau den aya. At Jerusarem danave toyau

✡ 5:2: Apa 4:34-35 ✡ 5:3: Jon 13:2 ✡ 5:12: Apa 2:43; 14:3 ✡ 5:19: Apa 12:7-10 ✡ 5:28: Mat 27:25

toyau yeuma noidauwane. Sira apan mame
ganiganiyawa ibnawa gunup barauene."

29 ✡Pita ge apasoro upeba gara waya,
"Nu God noiwa auta, iyayapan nouwa den
auta. 30 Ye korosi egave Iesu baraug toy-
ana. Isimuranaiwa God mumawa me bo
gumbe warinamne. 31 ✡God Iesu mame
me naniyutanwa apa enagadne. Me Kin
Usiwa ge Waita Abnawa. Kuiyawa God
me nonemagowa biroriyatanwa ge kukaeba
muma anog yankwetanwa Isuraeru mu-
nigimpe. 32 Nu dividivi mame yangunup
yautunewa. Sira Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
me God noiwa aueme igiyawa mu munnewa
me gaibu yangave yaunewa."

33 Mu mame anoya, meve mu danowa
piripiri wane sira mu imuwo apasoro
gurampe boriruwape. 34 Megara, Parisi
abnawa da wakene. Iviwa Gamarieru,
me Gwangwan toewanewan abnawa. Me
iyayapan undag ebnotu awaniya. Me
Daiboru Painauvitwa danave wan yoik gae
meuma yaigipam dirumne, apasoro mame
koni pipi mu daieve temuniya dauwag
ampe. 35 Me dirumne, "Isuraeru igiyawa,
ye yaimoyai yaug anoya aninin apan
mame gumbo kwayub amuniya. 36 ✡Kum
da apa Teudas wan yoig membovit apan
kokawa mina wane. Apan 400 mina me
amave amiya. Megara me toen guriya
sira me amave amomewa undag a mina
mina amboriya. Onan di ane. 37 Mame
onananewa Gariri apan Judas wan yoig
iyayapan ivuwa basiemewa kumiwa danave
iyayapan ugai munne kokawa gumbo
daietaitai aya. Megara me gaibu toen
guriya sira me amave amomewa undag
a minamina amboriya. Onan di ane.
38 Meoya ne gare diruieni. Iyayapan mame
yan kwemiya ampe. Kuiyawa dividivi
mame apan gumbe ompe ipewa, me matai
onanape. 39 Megara me God gumbe ompe
ipewa, ye guniyap oma den ane apan mame
toboriya. Anten ye yembovit God gumbe
matai mut aya go?"

40 ✡Mu gae meuma auya. Mu apasoro
munan auwaya murap gumbe guriya. Mu
gwangwan dirumiya Iesu iviwa gumbe den
waigimiya meve kwemiya dauwag amiya.

41 ✡Apasoro Daiboru Painauvitwa kweg
degadega gumbe amiya. Kuiyawa mu yaug
anoya mu mumbo oma ane iviwa oya dawai
ge iyagau aueme. 42 Kum evedni mu tem-
poru arawa ge gwe gwe danave Iesu me
Keriso toyau muneme wag omome. Sira
den kwene.

# 6

*Aigo Meuma 7 Wagomiya Munne*

1 ✡Kum me danave aigo meuma tobod
mumawa koka aivi. Gae Griik veme Ju
igiyawa, mu gae Ibru veme Ju igiyawa
gumbo yano veme. Kuiyawa mu kwapura
yaimoyai amat den amneme evedni nakwai
keb gumbe. 2 Meve apasoro 12 mu aigo
muma undag agoniyag toborag waya, "God
gae meuma yankwek nakwai amarata me
nugnup oraimina onan. 3 Tatangwanen.
Apan 7 wagomiya muniya, iyayapan veme
oraimumuwa. Sira mu danowa Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama gumbe noidauwane, sira
mu ano kokawa gaibu. Nu nau mame mu
munta. 4 Nu imunwa undag nun gumbe ge
God gae meuma wag dirumtan yumnatta
aigimpe."

5 Mu gae waya iyayapan undag ung
waya. Mu Stepen wagomiyaya, me an-
otumat ge Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe
noidauwane. Sira mu Pirip, Prokoras,
Nikanoru, Timon, Parumenas ge Nikoras
gomiya muniya. Antiok abnawa Nikoras me
Ju anotumat muma gumbe biroriyanewa.
6 Mu iyayapan mame temiya apasoro na-
muwo yoiya. Mu nun waya sira nanuwa
egowo teya.

7 ✡God gae meuma wateteyamne.
Jerusarem apa aigo meumawa tobod
muma tatevit koka aivi. Sira pirisi obiren
anotumat gumbe noiwa auya.

*Stepen Yumiya*

8 Gare Stepen iyayapan yapowo anopi-
panumawa oraiwa ge irakoniwa ane
matadne. Me God ano meuma oraiwa ge
yusiwa gumbe noidauwane. 9 Mu waya
intum aya igiyawa Sinagogu mumawa apa
onamiyawa wakeya. Mu Sairin igiyawa ge
Arekisandria igiyawa sira Sirisia ge Esia apa
onamiyawa. Mu wan yoig amatog Stepen
gaibu garadi aya. 10 ✡Go, me ano kokawa ge

✡ 5:29: Apa 4:19 ✡ 5:31: Apa 2:33-34; Epe 1:20; Ibr 2:10; 12:2 ✡ 5:36: Apa 21:38 ✡ 5:40: Apa 4:18
✡ 5:41: Mat 5:10-12; 1Pi 4:13 ✡ 6:1: Apa 4:35 ✡ 6:7: Apa 2:41; 16:5 ✡ 6:10: Ruk 21:15

Guwawa gumbe gae waivi, meoya mu oma
den ane me gumbe garawa waya.
11 Mu uga muma gumbe iyayapan upeba
ugai mun waya, “Nu Stepen me Mosisi
gumbe ge God gumbe gae kukaeba da waivi
anotu.”
12 Sira mu iyayapan ge iyayapan amareme
igiyawa ge Gwangwan toewanewan igiyawa
nib danowa auya. Mu Stepen yumiya
Daiboru Painauvitwa namive aug amiya.
13 Sira mu iyayapan yangowa den yauyawa
wan yoik uga gaiyawa wape, “Ud mame
at iyakaisi ge Gwangwan gumbe gae
wabatam waiviwa den kwene. 14 Apan
mame me, ‘Nasaret apan Iesu me at mame
wakukampe, sira inaiinai me Mosisi gumbe
on nu gunup uwanewa me biroriyape.’ me
meib waiviwa nu anotu.”
15 Iyayapan undag mu Daiboru
Painauvitwa danave wakeyawa yangut
temtemtem Stepen yaveme. Sira mu
yauyawa me ginangawa me aneya ginan-
gawa mina.

# 7

*Stepen Daiboru Painauvitwa Gumbe Gae Wane*

1 Pirisi painauvitwa me singui ane, “Me
natawa di?”
2 ✡Stepen gara wane, “Tatangwanen
ge mamanaiwa. Ye ne gunap naunewa
taiya. Nu mamunwa Ebraam ande at
Mesopotamiya wakenewa God eyawa me
gumbe uwane. Meve me aig at Aran apa
vinivi. 3 God wane, ‘Ge iyayapan geuma ge
at geuma kweya, sira aga piyu ne toyau
gentna.’
4 ✡Me Sarudia igiyawa arowa kweg at
Aran apa wakeivi. Ivi me mamawa boane,
meve God me baraune at mame onne gare
ye wakeene. 5 ✡God mamawa kwanawa da
mawapa den wanne. Me amawa emnewa
arawa piyu musiwa da den wanne. Megara
God me gumbe agi wane. Me apa Ebraam ud
onan, go God me ge me wagobaiwa gumbo
agi wane piyu mame mamawa kwanawa
oya ivi mumpe. 6 ✡God me gumbe meib
wane, ‘Ge wagogaiwa matai at da ube am
me apa wakeigimpe. Sira bairawan 400
danave mu ankwatave nau eme igiyawa
ape, sira mu gumbo gwambe ape.’ 7 ✡Sira
God wane, ‘At da ube igiyawa mu tam
ankwatave nau eme igiyawa ape ipewa,
ne matai mu kepte muntna. Ivi meve
mu at me apa dauwag onampe mame apa
waiya nekpe.’ 8 ✡Sira God kwapituitui agi
meuma Ebraam wanne. Epin meib Ebraam
Aisak mamaven ane sira Aisak yoine oiyat
8 onanane Aisak kwapiwa tuine. Ivi Aisak
me Jekob mamaven ane. Jekob me dam 12
namuyoiyoi igiyawa mu mamowon ane.
9 ✡Dam namuyoiyoi igiyawa mu Josep
gumbe danowa piriwane, meoya mu me
Ejipt danave gwiruwariya, ankwatave nau
aivi abnawa ane. Go, God me gaibu. 10 ✡Sira
dividivi undag ibnawa gumbe God me waita
wanne. Me Ejipt kin Parao namive imive
ge ano painauwa me wanne. Parao me
Josep wagomiyane namuyoiyoi abnawa ane
at Ejipt undag ge kin gweyawa undag ama-
ratan oya.
11 ✡Meve at Ejipt ge Keinan undag kait
tene kumiwa uwane. Ibnawa kokavit
aueme, meoya mamanaiwa mu oma den
ane nakwai boya. 12 Jekob Ejipt apa nakwai
grein* wakene anonewa, me mamanaiwa
namu te munne amiya. 13 ✡Mu amdau
duwameba amiyawa, Josep me tatawaiwa
dirumne ne bira. Sira Parao me Josep dam
meuma yaug anone. 14 ✡Ivi meve, Josep
gae baraune aine, sira me oya mamawa
Jekob ge me dam meuma 75 munan wane
undag onamiya. 15 ✡Meve Jekob Ejipt aig
aine, sira asimeve Jekob ge mamanaiwa mu
boriruwaya. 16 ✡Mu kwapuwa sira tam at
Sekem taigiya, sira babat dana te muniya.
Babat piyu me Ebraam Amor usitainawa
gumbo anmaga upeba gumbe gwiruwadne.
17 ✡God Ebraam agi wanewa me kumiwa
manman aiviwa, iyayapan numa tobot
muma Ejipt danave namuyoiyoi abnawa
aivi. 18 Ivi kin da me Josep gumbe den
anonewa Ejipt danave kin ane. 19 ✡Kin
mame iyayapan numa gumbo ano gwambe

✡ 7:2: Gen 11:31; 12:1 ✡ 7:4: Gen 11:31–12:5 ✡ 7:5: Gen 12:7; 15:18; 17:8 ✡ 7:6: Gen 15:13-14; Eks 12:40 ✡ 7:7: Eks 3:12 ✡ 7:8: Gen 17:9-14; 21:4 ✡ 7:9: Gen 37:11,28; 39:2,21-23 ✡ 7:10: Gen 41:37-44 ✡ 7:11: Gen 41:54; 42:1-2 * 7:12: Wiit mina me nakwaeba. ✡ 7:13: Gen 45:1-4,16 ✡ 7:14: Gen 45:9-11; 46:27 ✡ 7:15: Gen 46:1-7; 49:33 ✡ 7:16: Gen 23:2-20; 33:19; Jos 24:32 ✡ 7:17: Eks 1:7-8 ✡ 7:19: Eks 1:11-22

ag ibnawa munne, isimuranaiwa mu
dirumne kikiyan muma matai yaiyawa
boriruwatan oya epa emeya.
20 ✡Me kumiwa apa Mosisi yaine. Me
usiren onan God yautanwa me oraim-
ina. Dud duwamdesi danave me mamawa
gweyave amaraya koka ane. 21 ✡Me daieve
barauya, Parao gwaitawa me aune sira me
usiven atan oya amarane dog koka ane.
22 Ejipt ano muma painauwa undag Mosisi
toyau waniya yaug anone, sira gaiyawa atan
ge yusiatatu.
23 Sira Mosisi bairawan meuma 40 mina
aune Isuraeru usitainawa me owowaiwa
munan danadawai aune. 24 ✡Me Ejipt
apan da me owawaiwa desirom da gumbe
gwambe aivi yaune. Me waitawan apan
me egaven me yoig garawa Ejipt apan toen
gudne. 25 Mosisi anone owawaiwa yaug
anoya God Mosisi naniwa gumbe waita
waita mumpe, megara owawaviwa den
yaug anoya. 26 Kum umae Mosisi owawaiwa
gumbo uwane mu mut eme. Me wasiwa-
muntan oya dirum wane, 'Apan, ye tatang-
wanen. Dimbae oya ye yembovit gara
toene?'
27 Megara apan me eveba gwambe aiviwa
Mosisi itarag atan barauk wane, 'Bira
namuyoiyoi ge keptete numa barau genne?
28 ✡Watau ge Ejipt apan toen gurana mina
ge imugap ne toen gudnettan anoege?'
29 ✡Mosisi mame anonewa me Midian
piyuwawa a aine. Asime noi ubewa mina
wakene ud duwam usitainawa yaiya.
30 ✡Bairawan 40 mina onanane. Tui
Sainai megiyave at inguiwa arawa apa yoma
kusi yoiya. Me apa iyam meru igemewa me
danave aneya Mosisi gumbe uwane. 31 Me
mame yaunewa, me a ane. Me aig gumbe
uwane yaimoyai yangut yaviviwa me Aya-
pan noiwa anone. 32 'Ne ge mamagaiwa
God muma, Ebraam ge Aisak ge Jekob God
muma.' Mosisi daram daram ge a kokavit
ane, sira yaimoyai yangut den yaune.
33 Meve Ayapan me gumbe wane, 'San-
doro atan boa. Ge yokeyana piyu me piyu
iyakaisi. 34 Ne natawa di Ejipt danave iyaya-
pan neuma gumbo gwambe eme yauna,
sira ne mu awau muma anona. Meoya ne
aig oneg mu waita mun naninwa gumbe
muntna. Gare aga, ne barau gentna taig
Ejipt aga.'
35 ✡Iyayapan mu Mosisi mame gumbe
topayag waya, 'Bira ge namuyoiyoi abnawa
ge keptete abnawa agenne?' Apan mame
God aneya nanive baraune aine, me namu
yoiyoi abnawa ak iyayapan mu sira autan
oya gwiruwadne. Aneya me yoma kusi
dana me gumbe uwawannewa. 36 ✡Apan
mame at Ejipt apa mu tam tene dauwaya,
sira at Ejipt apa, Poeman Diapama apa sira
bairawan 40 danave at inguiwa arawa apa
anopipanumawa ge irakoniwa ane.
37 ✡Mame Mosisi me Isuraeru igiyawa
dirumne, 'God ye tateaiwa gumbo propeta
da ne minan yenan wagomiyape yoipe.'
38 ✡Apan mame at inguiwa arawa apa dai-
boru danave aneya ge mamanaiwa gaibu
wakeya. Aneya me tui Sainai apa dine. Sira
apan mame inaiinai gaiyawa aug ye yenne.
39 Megara nu mamanaiwa me noiwa den
autan anoeme. Sira mu me topayag sira
mu nibdanowa tobiroriyag at Ejipt taik-
tan anoeme. 40 ✡Mu Aaron gumbe diya,
'Nunan god wara, me nu namunup aipewa.
Kuiyawa Mosisi me at Ejipt apa tam nun
onnewa, nu den yaug anotu dimbae me
gumbe matadne.' 41 ✡Kum me apa mu bu-
rumakau usiwa wariya ugauga god gumbe
puyo barauya. Sira mu nanuwa gumbe
wariyawa degadega eme. 42 ✡God mu
gumbo daiewa taine, sira kwiminau ugauga
god meuma gumbe waieme God den to-
bod munne. Me propeta bukaeba danave
tenewa.
'Isuraeru gwe mumawa.
At inguiwa arawa apa bairawan 40 danave
puyo maeba ge puyo yeuma gunap
barauyana? Ye den di barauya.
43 Ye Moreku nun gweyawa ge god Repan
marantun meuma yotuene.
Ye waiyatan oya ugauga god wariyana.
Meoya ne ye tam aneg Babiron utunban
aramavit teyentna.'
44 Nu isimuranaiwa at inguiwa arawa
danave tabenako† gaibu. Mu God yangowo
yauyawa. Me Mosisi dine ge yawanawa

✡ 7:20: Eks 2:2 ✡ 7:21: Eks 2:3-10 ✡ 7:24: Eks 2:11-15 ✡ 7:28: Eks 2:14 ✡ 7:29: Eks 2:21-22; 18:3-4 ✡ 7:30: Eks 3:1-10 ✡ 7:35: Eks 2:14 ✡ 7:36: Eks 7:3; 14:21; Nam 14:33 ✡ 7:37: Deu 18:15 ✡ 7:38: Eks 19:3 ✡ 7:40: Eks 32:1 ✡ 7:41: Eks 32:2-6 ✡ 7:42: Ams 5:25-27 † 7:44: Me God gweyawa wape gumbe umiyawa. ✡ 7:45: Jos 3:14-17

irawa gina desirom meib siya, meoya
God gae meuma amave me siya. 45 ✡Nu
isimuranaiwa tabenako mame meib di sig
amome. God nu isimuranaiwa namuwo Ju
onan igiyawa atatai imne, sira mu arowa
nu isimuranaiwa munne. Me kumive Josiya
mu gaibu me aug onamiya. Onam Devid
kumive uwane. 46 ✡Devid God namive God
ano oraiwa meuma aune, sira me Jekob
God meuma oya gwe sitan oya nun wane.
47 ✡Megara Soromon God oya gwe sine.
48 Megara God Painauvitwa apan nanuwo
gwe siyawa oma den ane danave vinpe.
Propeta mamaib waivi.
49 ✡'Ayapan wane, kwimin me ne kin wa-
keeniwa arawa,
sira piyu me ne amanwa egave baraunawa.
Sira gwe gina ube ambuwa ye nenan simon?
Sira ne nonenwa emigimtanwa arawa me
ampa? 50 Ne naninwa dividivi undag
mame den wadna?'
51 ✡Ye nonewa yaigipam, sira ye nonewa
ge naunewa kwapituitui gumbe onan. Ye
mameaiwa mina Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
gumbe ebnotu onan kum evedni ene.
52 ✡Propeta da ye mameaiwa den edawai
muniya? Numan, Oraivitwa uwaivi gaiyawa
vemewa mu guriya. Gare ye me Oraiv-
itwa ominawa teyake me toen guriyana.
53 Ye aneya amat muma gumbe Gwang-
wan auyana, megara ye Gwangwan aninin
wanewa amave den aisiyana."

*Stepen An Gumbe Toya*

54 Mu mame anoyawa, mu danowa piripiri
wane sira me gumbe donowa ikimikim aya.
55 ✡Megara Stepen me Guwawa Iyakaisiya-
pama gumbe noidauwanewa, yangut owan
kwimin yaug sira God eyawa meuma ge
Iesu God naniyutanwa apa yokene yaune.
56 ✡Me wane, "Yauya. Kwimin watabne
Apan Usiwa‡ me God naniyutanwa apa
yokeivine ne yaveni."
57 Iyayapan mu naunowa tobot wansin
kwaruwag Stepen oya kintog amiya. 58 Mu
me oreriyag gwe daieve aoreya an gumbe
me toya botone. Koni me apa yan-
gowo yauyawa igiyawa wape muma apan
mataiwa iviwa Sauru amave teya.
59 Mu Stepen an gumbe toemewa, me
noive nun wane, "Ayapan Iesu, ne guwanwa
auwa." 60 ✡Meve me konive popoyam aig
yune sira kwaruwane, "Ayapan, kukaeba
mame mu gumbo den anoa." Me meib wag
utan vinne.

# 8

1 Sauru ung wane Stepen toya.

*Kristian Guriya Sira Marewan Amiya*

Me kumiwa apa at Jerusarem apa siosi
oya edawai koka kumiwa uwane. Sira iyaya-
pan undag at dada Judia ge Samaria danave
marewan amiya. Apasoro mukut Jerusarem
apa wakeya. 2 Anotumat epampa igiyawa
Stepen sig umiya sira menan it kokavit wag
danadawai auya. 3 ✡Go, Sauru amatog siosi
wakukamivi. Me gwe gwe aivi vesin ge apan
bog oreriyag nog dana temunivi.

*Pirip Me Samaria Apa Wakene*

4 Marewan ampa ampa amiya igiyawa
gae opata wag gigeme. 5 Pirip at Samaria
aig aine sira Keriso opataeba me apa
wane. 6 Iyayapan obiren agoniyayawa
mu Pirip gaiyawa anoya sira irakoniwa
me ane yauya. Mu undag me wanewa
naunowa taiya anoya. 7 Airapu kukaeba
iyayapan obiren gumbo kwat gaibu wag
dauwag amiya. Naniwa gegeraimusia ge
amowa gegeraimusia mu obiren inaimusia.
8 Meoya degadega kokavit gwetoimu koka
me danave pawane.

*Saimon Me Kwasisim Abnawa*

9 Megara gwetoimu mame danave apan
da iviwa Saimon wakene. Me dum kwasisim
numan amatog onne gwetoimu mame
danave me ane. Samaria igiyawa teraya.
Me membovit wane ne kokawa. 10 Sira
iyayapan undag, kusiwa apa dog aig kokawa
gumbo uwane, me gumbe yaimoyai yaug
anoeme waya, "Apan mame me God yusiwa
kokavitwa aune." 11 Iyayapan mu me
gumbe yaimoyai anoeme. Kuiyawa mu
dum meuma oya bairawan obiren teraya.
12 Go, Pirip opata me God toimuwawa
ge Iesu Keriso iviwa meuma oya waivi
iyayapan anotumat aya, sira apan ge vesin
babataito aya. 13 Saimon membo anotumat
ag babataito ane. Me Pirip amave ampa

✡ 7:46: 2Sm 7:1-16 ✡ 7:47: 1Ki 6:1-38 ✡ 7:49: Ais 66:1-2 ✡ 7:51: Ais 63:10 ✡ 7:52: Mat 23:31
✡ 7:55: Sam 110:1 ✡ 7:56: 1Ko 3:1 ‡ 7:56: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 7:60: Ruk 23:34 ✡ 8:3: Apa 9:1,13;
22:4; 26:9-11

ampa amiya. Sira irayauyau kokavit ge
irakoniwa matadne me yaune terane.
14 Samaria igiyawa God gae meuma
auya. Sira apasoro mu Jerusarem apa
wakeyawa anoya. Mu Pita ge Jon mu
gumbo temiya amiya. 15 Mu eme apa onam
uwaya. Mu Samaria igiyawa munan nun
waya mu matai Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
aupe. 16 Kuiyawa Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
ande bira da egave den uwane. Mu Iesu
Keriso iviwa gumbe babataito mekut auya.
17 ✡Meve Pita ge Jon mu egowo nanuwa
teyawa Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama auya.
18 Apasoro nanuwa egowo teemewa Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama aigne Saimon yaune. Me
apasoro gumbo anmagawa aug on wan
wane.
19 "Ne naninwa bira da egave barautnawa,
me Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama aupe ne mina
yusipama mame negiya autna."
20 Pita me gumbe wane, "Anmagawa
geuma ge gungap watkukampe. Kuiyawa
ge God ano puyowawa meuma anmagawa
gumbe gwiruwatan ege. 21 Ge mame gumbe
den yunadne, sira ge mame den auwa.
Kuiyawa ge nonegwa God namive oraimina
onan. 22 Meoya ge nonegmagawa biroriya
sira Ayapan gumbe nun wa. Anten danagap
anoegewa me matai anog yankwepe. 23 Ne
yaug anona ge ande sisiwa geuma koka
danave wakeyana sira kukaeba geuma ande
yumnat genivi wakeege."
24 Saimon garawa wane, "Ayapan gumbe
nenan nun waya. Ye meib ayawa ye divi da
wayawa ne gunap den matatpe."
25 Apasoro mu ginongowa yaigipam aya
yangowa yauyawa waya. Sira Ayapan
gaiyawa waya. Meve mu sira at Jerusarem
taig amome. Samaria igiyawa gwetoimu
obiren yapave opata wag amome.

*Pirip Ge Etiopia Apan*

26 Meoya Ayapan aneya meuma Pirip
gumbe wane, "Wan yoig ebu asime sausu
gambenwa apa aga. Ebu me aig Jerusarem
uwag Gasa uwane. Gare at Gasa me at
inguiwa arawa ane." 27 Me amatog aine. Me
epin taibe Etiopia apan me kin vesinawa
ankwatave nau kokawa aiviwa nuntosane.
Me apan kokawa da Etiopia kin vesinawa
iviwa Kandasi anmaga undag amaraivi ab-
nawa. Apan mame Jerusarem waiyatan
oya dog aine. 28 Gare me gwe taig aivi.
Me mae osi pui oreriyag aiviwa danave
wakeg propeta Aisaya buka meuma tenewa
basiyaivi. 29 Guwawa Pirip dine, "Ag mae
osi pui oreriyag aiviwa gumbe ug man me
gaibu aisia."
30 Meve Pirip kin tog gumbe aig apan
me propeta Aisaya bukaeba basiyaivi
anone. Me wane, "Ge dimbae basiege yaug
anoana?"
31 Me wane, "Bira da den toyaunekpewa
ne aninin oma ane yaug anotna?" Me Pirip
oya wane, "Dog onag megiyanap wakeya."
32 ✡Me Baiboru dana gigirum basiyaivi.
Me aib tene,
'Mae sip guremewa arawa apa veyag aivi
mina,
sira sip usiwa gumawa tuivi abnawa namive
yokeivi mina
me noiwa da den wane.
33 Me iviwa aug yan barauya sira me gumbe
keptete den aya.
Bira da oma den ane kum meuma oya wape.
Inaiinai meuma piyuwawa atan aug aine.
34 Kin vesinawa ankwatave nau kokawa
aiviwa me Pirip digwane, "Toyaunega.
Propeta bira oya mame waivi, membo oya
waivi go da bira oya waivi?" 35 Pirip noiwa
watabne, sira gigirum mame gumbe am-
atog Iesu oya opata wane.
36 ✡Meve mu ebu gumbe amog at yoi da
gumbe uwaya. Kin vesinawa ankwatave
nau kokawa aiviwa me wane, "Yawa. Yoi
wakene. Dimbae oya ne babataito den
aten? Babataito atanit di." 37 (-) 38 Me mae
osi pui oreriyag aiviwa tobodne yokene.
Pirip ge kin vesinawa ankwatave nau
kokawa aiviwa mu duwam yoi danave
aigiya Pirip babataito awanne. 39 Mu
yoi danave dauwayawa Ayapan Guwawa
meuma me Pirip aug aine. Kin vesinawa
ankwatave nau kokawa aiviwa me Pirip sira
den yaune, megara me degadega gumbe
sira taig aine. 40 ✡Pirip at Asotas apa uwa
wanne. Me gwetoimu undag aig gae oraiwa
opata waivi meve Sesariya aine.

## 9

*Sauru Me Anotumat Meumawa Biroriyane*

1 ✡Sauru imive anoiviwa Ayapan
aigowaiwa gumbo anavi ag ibnawa muntan

✡ 8:17: Apa 19:6 ✡ 8:32: Ais 53:7-8 ✡ 8:36: Apa 10:47 ✡ 8:40: Apa 21:8 ✡ 9:1: Apa 8:3

ge guttan anoivi, sira me pirisi painauvitwa
oya aine. [2] Me gigirum oya nun wane
Damaskas sinagogu upeba munan. Me
anotumat mame eme igiyawa, apan go
vesin go, yawampewa, mu tam tuwam bog
Jerusarem onampe. [3] Sira me aig Damaskas
ob maniviwa, eyawa tatevit kwimin apa
gumbe birorot esine. [4] Sira me piyu egave
aignewa, meve noiwa anone, "Sauru Sauru,
divi oya edawai negege?"
[5] Sira me wane, "Ayapan, ge bira?" Sira
Ayapan garawa wane, "Ne Iesu me ge
edawai negegewa. [6] Gare wan yoig gwe-
toimu danave aga. Sira ge meve dirukpe
divi ge amon."
[7] Iyayapan mu me gaibu amomewa noiwa
anoya, go apan da den yauya, meoya divi da
den waya mu di yokeya. [8] Sauru piyu egave
wan yoine. Yangawa meramne, go divi
da oma den ane yaune. Meoya iyayapan
nanive auweg Damaskas amiya. [9] Me oiyat
duwamdesi danave oma den ane divi da
yaune, sira nakwai ge yoi den nane.
[10] Aigowawa da iviwa Ananias Damaskas
apa wakene. Ayapan irawa uyavi minawa
danave wane, "Ananias," me garawa wane,
"Ayapan, ne mapa."
[11] Meve Ayapan wane, "Wan yoig ebu
iviwa 'Siwavit' aga, sira Judas gweyawa apa
Tarsas apan iviwa Sauru wakene. Menan
ag yawa. Me nun waivi. [12] Me yaune irawa
uyavi minawa danave, apan iviwa Ananias
unig me kuiyave naniwa baraupe yangawa
sira merampe."
[13] Megara Ananias garawa wane, "Aya-
pan, ne anona apan mame at Jerusarem apa
iyayapan iyakaisi geumawa gumbo dividivi
kukaeba obiren ane." [14] Pirisi koukawa me
yusiwa waniyawa, me gumbe me oma ane
iyayapan mu ivugwa auvemewa mu tam
tuwampe."
[15] ✡Megara Ayapan mamaib wane, "Aga.
Apan asime me uinoum neuma ne wag-
omiyanawa. Me ivunwa aug Ju onan
igiyawa ge kin muma upeba ge Isuraeru
wagobaviwa gumbo aipe. [16] ✡Ne me toyau
wantna ivunwa oya me anintom danadawai
aupe."
[17] Meoya Ananias dauwag aine, sira gwe
asime danave unig naniwa Sauru kuiyave
baraug wane, "Evenwa Sauru. Ayapan Iesu
me ebu taibe ge ongegewa apa uwagenne.
Me ne baraunedne genan onedna. Ge sira
oma ape yawa sira Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
gungap noidauwape." [18] Tatevit divi da me
gwambui kwapi ganawa minawa Sauru yan-
gave aigne, meve me oma ane sira yaune.
Me wan yoig babataito ane, [19] sira nakwai
nag yusiwa aune.

*Sauru Damaskas Ge Jerusarem Danave*

Sauru me kum upeba aigowawa me
Damaskas danave wakeyawa gaibu wak-
ene. [20] Sira tatevit sinagogu upeba apa
me amatog opata wane, "Iesu me God
Usiwa." [21] ✡Iyayapan mu mame anoy-
awa, terag waya, "Apan mame me apan
me Jerusarem apa iyayapan mu Iesu iviwa
auwayawa wakukamnewa, go onan? Me
mapa onnewa, me mu tam tuwam pirisi
koukawa gumbo aipe go?" [22] ✡Megara
Sauru me yusiwa koka aivi, sira wag toewan
munne Iesu me Keriso. Sira Ju igiyawa
mu Damaskas apa wakeyawa terag anopi-
panum aya.
[23] Oiyat obiren onanane, sira Ju igiyawa
Sauru tope boatan oya gae waya, [24] megara
Sauru me anoano muma yaug anone. Mu
Sauru tope boatan oya kum ge aram
gwetoimu ankwin meuma undag yaveme.
[25] ✡Meoya aigowawa mu arampuna me aug
pot danave enag murap gumbe tuweg an
gumbe siyawa daieve yukokoramiya aigne.
[26] ✡Sauru Jerusarem uwanewa, me
Iesu aigowaiwa intum atan oya ageyau
ane, megara mu den anotumat aya me
aigowawa, sira mu a aya. [27] ✡Megara
Banabas me aune, sira me aug apasoro
gumbo aine. Meve Banabas natawa mu
dirumne. Sauru Damaskas aiviwa, ebu
taibe aninin Ayapan yaune, sira divi Ayapan
dine, sira me Damaskas apa Iesu iviwa oya
iyayapan gumbo gae yusipamit wane, meib
Banabas dirumne. [28] Meve Sauru aigowaiwa
gaibu Jerusarem apa wakene, sira ingui
uwag aine. Sira Ayapan iviwa gumbe gae
yusipamit wane. [29] Me gae Griik veme Ju
igiyawa mu gaibu gae veme sira gae garawa
veme. Megara mu me bo totan oya ageyau
eme. [30] Tatawaviwa anoano muma yaug
anoya, meoya me aug Sesariya amiya, sira
me barauya Tarsas aine.

✡ 9:15: Apa 26:2,6; 27:24; Rom 1:5 ✡ 9:16: 2Ko 11:23-28 ✡ 9:21: Apa 8:3 ✡ 9:22: Apa 18:28 ✡ 9:25: 2Ko 11:32-33 ✡ 9:26: Gar 1:17-19 ✡ 9:27: 1Ko 9:1

31 Siosi me meib at Judia, at Gariri, at
Samaria undag apa siya, sira yum amareme,
sira Ayapan gumbe ebnotu aya. Sira
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama me amaraivi ge
yusiwa wanivi meoya anotumat igiyawa
obiren eme.

*Aneas Ge Dorukas*

32 Pita at obiren amdau aine. Me anotu-
mat igiyawa iyakaisi mu at Ridda wakeyawa
gaibu munan amdau aig uwane. 33 Meapa,
me apan iviwa Aeneas me yuwarane
bairawan 8 deriyat egave wakenewa
yaune. Me amananiwa buburuimusiawa
aune. 34 Pita dine, "Aeneas, Iesu Keriso ge
warinamgempe. Wan yoiya sira deriyat
geuma aug onaga." Meve tatevit me wan
yoine. 35 Iyayapan mu at Ridda ge at Saron
apa wakeyawa mu Aeneas yaug Ayapan
gumbe sira taig amiya.

36 At Joppa apa, aigo vesinawa iviwa
Tabita (Gae Griik gumbe me Dorukas.) wak-
ene. Vesin mame anoano oraiwa obiren
aivi sira dividivi munivi. 37 Megara me
kumiwa apa, me yuwarag boane. Iyayapan
kwapiwa muiniya sira me pantut painauwa
gwe danave barauya. 38 At Ridda me at
Joppa megiyave wakene. Aigowawa anoya
Pita me at Ridda apa wakene, meoya
mu apan duwam teya menan amiya, sira
nun waya "Tatevit onaga." 39 Meoya Pita
wan yoig mu gaibu dauwag amiya. Pita
uwanewa, mu me aug pantut painauwa
amiya. Kwapura undag mu me gumbe yoig
iruveme, mu wape ankwatavewa ge wape
egavewa obiren mu Dorukas ainamenewa
toewaniya.

40 Pita wane iyayapan undag dauwag
amiya, koniwa yug nun wane. Sira
tobiroriyag iragi kwapiwa yaug wane,
"Tabita, wan yoiya." Meve me yangawa
meramne sira me Pita yaug wan yoine.
41 Pita nanive wan aug waita wanne, sira me
amave wan yoine. Me anotumat igiyawa
iyakaisi ge kwapura auwane mu onamiya,
me toewamunne me inaine. 42 Gae mame
at Joppa undag danave wateteyamne, sira
iyayapan obiren Ayapan gumbe anotumat
aya. 43 Sira Pita kum kusi da at Joppa apa,
mae kwapiwa waribiyaivi oraimina eme
abnawa Saimon gweyave wakene.

# 10

*Korunerias Pita Oya Auwane*

1 Apan da desirom at Sesariya apa wak-
ene. Me iviwa Korunerias. Iyayapan waya
at Itari mut igiyawa wakeya. Me danave
me senturion* aivi. 2 Me imi danawa undag
God gumbe sira biviusitainawa undag gaibu
God aeba ag ebnotu eme. Me puyo obiren
Ju igiyawa gumbo munivi sira evedni nun
waivi. 3 Kum da augoiyau kum koniwa 3†
mina me irawa uyavi minawa yaune. Me
danave me taibe God aneya meuma yaune.
Me gumbe uwag wane, "Korunerias!"

4 Korunerias me aneya temtem yaug a
ane. Me wane, "Ayapan, me divi?" Aneya
me garawa wane, "Nun ge puyo geuma
God namive dauwag yaugen anoivi. 5 Gare
iyayapan teya at Joppa ampe Saimon aug
oneya. Iviwa dawa iyayapan veme Pita.
6 Apan mame me iviwa Saimon me kwapiwa
waribiyaivi oraimina eme abnawa gaibu
wakene, me gweyawa poeman visive."

7 Meve aneya me gumbe gae wag aine.
Korunerias nau meuma emewa duwam ge
mut abnawa desirom munan auwane. Mut
abnawa me ankwatave wakene imi danawa
undag God gumbe. 8 Me dividivi undag dig
dirumne mu tene at Joppa amiya.

*Pita Uyavi Mina Irawa Yaune*

9 Kum umae mu amome gwetoimu ob
manemewa, Pita nun watan oya at me
gwe egave dog aine. Me kum kuiyunup‡
mina. 10 Me iyagon adne nakwai natan
anone. Nakwai meuma tamibarip emewa
me yangawa gwengwen aivi den yaiyai
anoivi. 11 Me yaune kwimin watabne kabum
da me wape koka pepetu minawa noi ba-
mawa duwam ge duwam bog piyu egave
aig onivi. 12 Me danave piyuwau mae gina
ubeube amowa duwam ge duwam gaibuwa,
dararat piyuwau amomewa, kwimin neni-
pawa wakeya. 13 Meve, noiwa me dine, "Pita,
wan yoiya. Gud na."

14 ✡Megara Pita wane, "Ayapan, onan di.
Den netewa ge miyotapama desirom da
numan den di nana."

15 ✡Noiwa duwameba sira me gumbe
wane, "God waribiyanewa meib miyota-
pama den wa."

* 10:1: Me mut igiyawa 100 amaraivi abnawa. † 10:3: Watavit, me kum koniwa 9 mina Isuraeru kum muma gumbe. ‡ 10:9: Watavit, me kum koniwa 6 Isuraeru kum mumawa gumbe. ✡ 10:14: Rvt 11:1-47; Ejk 4:14 ✡ 10:15: Mak 7:15,19

16 Meiba koni duwamdesi matadnewa,
tatevit kabum me kwimin danave aug dog
aine.
17 Pita membo anopipanum aivi,
irakoniwa me uyavi minawa yaunewa me
natawa aninin. Apan upeba Korunerias
tene amiyawa, Saimon gweyawa ampa yaug
anoya. Meve ankwin daieve yokeya. 18 Mu
auwag singui aya, “Saimon me iviwa dawa
iyayapan veme Pita me mapa wakene?”
19 Pita irawa me uyavi minawa oya
anoiviwa, God Guwawa meuma me wane,
“Yawa. Iyayapan duwamdesi genan
yobeme. 20 Wan yoig dauwag aiga. Sira mu
gaibu aisiya anopipanum den a. Ne mu tena
onamiya.”
21 Pita yan aig iyayapan dirum wane, “Ye
Pita oya yobene. Me ne. Ye dimbae oya
oniyana?”
22 Mu garawa waya, “Apan iviwa Koruner-
rias wakene. Me senturion aiviwa sira apan
oraiwa. Me God gumbe a aiviwa, me Ju
igiyawa undag iviwa enagatemewa. Aneya
iyakaisiyapama me dine, ‘Ge Pita aug gwe
geuma oya onaga, gae wape anoa.’ ” 23 Meve
Pita eb munan baraune gwe danave wakeg
vimpe.

*Pita Korunerias Gweyave*

Kum umae Pita wan yoig mu gaibu
amiya. Sira tatawaiwa upeba at Joppa apa
wakeyawa me gaibu amiya. 24 Kum umae mu
Sesariya uwaya. Korunerias me di dam de-
siroma ge owawaiwa auwag onamiya mu-
nan amaraivi. 25 Pita uwanewa, Korunerias
dauwag yaug, sira namive koniwa yune,
sira watdega ane. 26 ✡Meve Pita wane wan
yoine, sira wane, “Wan yoiya. Ne apan di.”
27 Sira me Korunerias gaibu gae wag gwe
danave unig amiya, me yaune iyayapan
obiren iyameme. 28 Me mu dirumne, “Ye
yaug anoyana mina, Ju igiyawa mu Ju
onan igiyawa gaibu tobot eme go amdau
emewa me Gwangwan gumbe bainda onan.
Megara God ne toyau nedne oma den ane
watna bira da gumbe iyakaisi onanwa go
miyotawa. 29 Meoya ne eb yeumawa au-
nawa, ne den pimpangidna genan onedna.
Ne singui gentna, dimbae oya ye aninin
nenan eb teyana?”
30 Meve Korunerias wane, “Ne gwe neuma
danave kum koniwa mame asinutuwa kum
oiyat koni duwamdesiyawa nun veni. Yau-
nawa, apan da me wape eyawa ennewa
namunap yoig 31 wane, ‘Korunerias, God me
nun geuma anone, sira ge dividivi wan-
tanwa me imug anone. 32 Meoya apan da
barauwa at Joppa aipe, sira Saimon oya eb
baraupe me ompe. Iviwa da Pita waya.
Apan mame me Saimon mae kwapiwa
waribiyaivi oraimina eme abnawa gweyave
wakeivi. Gweyawa poeman visive wak-
ene.’ 33 Meoya tatevit ne apan da tena
genan onamiya. Ge onagana, me oraimina.
Nu undag God namive wakeetewa anoano
undag me God genan wanewa anotan oya.”
34 ✡Meve Pita amatog gae wane, “Mame
gumbe ne yaug anona me taibe. God
desirom desirom gumbe ubeube den ape,
35 bira da mu at kokawa ubeube wakeyawa
God waiyaigimpe ipewa, sira oraiwa ape
ipewa, God mu matai aupe. 36 God me
Iesu Keriso gumbe yum baiganeba wag
teteyamne, sira Isuraeru wagobabiwa
gumbo gae meumawa baraune aine. Iesu
Keriso mame me Ayapan iyayapan undag
munan. 37 ✡Namu babataito me Jon
opata wanewa onne, ivi Gariri apa onne
Judia undag danave aninin veniyanewa
ye iyaiyai yaug anoyana. 38 ✡Me Nasaret
apan Iesu umumawa. God me apan mame
gumbe Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama ge yusiwa
egamne. Iesu mame gumbe God wakenewa,
me aig anoano oraiwa ane, sira iyayapan
undag mu airapu kukaeba gaibu wakeyawa
warinamunne. 39 Sira nu dividivi undag
mu Ju igiyawa arawa ge Jerusarem danave
Iesu anewa yangnup yautune. Iyayapan mu
apan mame korosi gumbe toya botone.
40 Megara God wane Iesu mame kum
duwamdesiyawa sira inaig uwanunne
gunup. 41 ✡Megara me iyayapan undag
gumbo onan, me nu gunup uwane. God
wait numan nunan oya wagomiyane sira
nu yangunup yautuwa ete. Namu Iesu sira
inaine, ivi nu me gaibu nakwai natune.
42 ✡God Iesu wat kiniyane. Iesu mame
me keptete abnawa. Me bo igiyawa ge
wakeemewa igiyawa kepte mumpe. Iesu

✡ 10:26: Apa 14:13-15; Rev 19:10 ✡ 10:34: Deu 10:17; Rom 2:11 ✡ 10:37: Mat 4:12-17 ✡ 10:38: Mat 3:16; Ruk 4:17-21 ✡ 10:41: Ruk 24:42-43; Apa 1:8 ✡ 10:42: Apa 17:31; 1Pi 4:5 ✡ 10:43: Ais 53:5-6; Jer 31:34; Apa 2:38

nu didnunne iyayapan gumbo mame oya
opata wata. 43 ✡Iesu oya, propeta undag
mu taibe waya bira da apan mame gumbe
anotumat apewa iviwa gumbe me kukaeba
meuma anog yankwepe."

44 ✡Pita gae mame waiviwa, Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama me iyayapan undag
mu gaiyawa anoemewa gumbo aigne.
45 Anotumat igiyawa mu kwapiwa tuieme
sira Pita gaibu onamiyawa mu teraya.
Kuiyawa mu yauya Guwawa Iyakaisiya-
pama ano puyo Ju onan igiyawa gumbo
aigne. 46 ✡Mu anoya mu gae ubeube veme
sira God degadega waneme.

Meoya Pita garawa wane. 47 "Iyayapan
mame mu Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama auya nu
mina, bira da oma ane yoi tobotpe sira
babataito den ape?" 48 ✡Sira me dirumwane
Iesu Keriso iviwa gumbe babataito ape.
Mu Pita gumbe nun waya me kum upeba
danave wakepe.

# 11

*Pita Anewa Me Taibe Dirumne*

1 Apasoro ge tatawaiwa at Judia danave
wakeyawa mu anoya. Ju onan igiyawa mu
meib God gaiyawa auya. 2 Pita Jerusarem
dog aine, kwapituitui igiyawa me gumbe
yano waya, 3 ✡"Ge kwapituitui onan igiyawa
gumbo agana nakwai mu gaibu nana."

4 Pita mu gumbo amatog gae konive
konive natawa undag dirumne. 5 ✡"Ne
gwetoimu kokawa Joppa apa nun veniwa,
ne yanganwa gwengwen aivi yaiyai den
anoeni irawa uyavi minawa yauna. Kabun
da me wape koka pepetu minawa noi
bamawa duwam ge duwam bog kwimin
apa aig on ne gunap uwane. 6 Ne yangut
yaimoyai yauna. Piyuwau mae amowa
duwam ge duwam gaibuwa, munnoga
guguyanowa, dararat piyuwau amomewa,
sira kwimin nenipawa mu yawamna. 7 Sira
noiwa ne didnegivi anona, 'Pita, wan yoig
gud na.'

8 Ne wana, 'Ayapan, onan di. Kuiyawa den
netewa ge miyotapama desirom da numan
den di nana.'

9 Noiwa duwameba kwimin apa sira wane
anona, me garawa wane, 'God muinewa
divi da ne den neni den wa.' 10 Meiba koni
duwamdesi matadne. Sira dividivi undag
bog kwimin dog aine.

11 Kumive di apan duwamdesi gwe
namive ne wakeeniwa apa yokeya. Mu
Sesariya apa tene ne gunap uwaya.
12 Guwawa ne didnedne, "Ge mu gombo
aisiya anopipanum den a. Ne tatanaiwa
6 mu gaibu antu, sira nu apan gweyawa
uniktu. 13 Me nu didnunne. Me aneya
yaune. Aneya me gweyawa danave yokeg
wane, 'Iyayapan teya at Joppa ampe Pita
waya Saimon me aug onampe. 14 ✡Apan Pita
ge ge iyayapan geuma undag waitawaita
amumpe gaiyawa wape.'

15 ✡Gae amatog wanawa, amatonewa apa
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama nu egunup aigne
me mina meib mu egowo aigne. 16 ✡Meapa
Ayapan wanewa ne imug anona. Me wane,
'Jon babataito yoi gumbe amunne, go ye
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe babataito
aya.' 17 Meoya nu Ayapan Iesu Keriso
gumbe anotumat atuwa, God ano puy-
owawa nunne. God ano puyowawa meib
desiroma meib God mumpe. Aninin ne oma
ane God aiviwa tobotna?"

18 ✡Mu dividivi mame anoyawa nouwa
iyagisia. Sira God eyawa wai ag waya,
"God me Ju onan igiyawa gaibu inaiinai
natawa autan oya nonemagowa biroriy-
atanwa munne."

*Siosi Antiok Danave*

19 ✡Gare Stepen oya edawai amatone.
Iyayapan marewaniya Penisiya, Saipras ge
Antiok am uwaya, sira mu Ju igiyawa mukut
gae waya bira da onan. 20 Megara mu
danowa Penisiya ge Saipras igiyawa up-
eba wakeya. Mu Antiok uwayawa Gri-
isu igiyawa gaibu dirumeme Ayapan Iesu
gaiyawa opata veme. 21 Ayapan naniwa mu
gumbo. Iyayapan tobod mumawa kokawa
mu anotumat ag Ayapan gumbe tobiyaya.

22 ✡Siosi me Jerusarem apa wakeyawa
naunowa umum mame anoya. Meoya
mu Banabas barauya Antiok aine. 23 Me
uwanewa God ano oraiwa meuma yaug de-
gadega ane. Danewa yaigipamit amarag

✡ 10:44: Apa 11:15; 15:8 ✡ 10:46: Apa 2:4; 19:6 ✡ 10:48: Apa 19:5 ✡ 11:3: Apa 10:28; Gar 2:12 ✡ 11:5: Apa 10:9-48 ✡ 11:14: Apa 16:31 ✡ 11:15: Apa 2:4 ✡ 11:16: Apa 1:5 ✡ 11:18: Apa 13:48; 14:27 ✡ 11:19: Apa 8:1-4 ✡ 11:22: Apa 4:36

Ayapan gaibu wakeigimtan dirum yusiwa
munne. [24] Me apan oraimina sira Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama ge anotumat me gumbe
noidauwane. Iyayapan obiren Ayapan
gumbe onamiya.

[25] ✡Meve Banabas at Tarsas aine, sira
Sauru oya yobag yaune. [26] Sira meve Ba-
nabas Sauru yaune me aug at Antiok on-
amiya. Bairawan desirom siosi danave ag-
oniyaya iyayapan abototoi toyau muniya.
Sira at Antiok apa aigowawa namuiren Kris-
tian veme.

[27] Kum mame danave propeta upeba
Jerusarem apa aig onam at Antiok uwaya.
[28] ✡Mu danowo desirom me iviwa Agabas
wan yoine Guwawa gumbe matai matat-
pewa dine. Matai kait kokawa kumiwa
uwape piyu egave undag warumpe. (Mame
Kraudias amaraivi kumiwa apa pawane.)
[29] Meoya aigowawa desirom desirom yu-
tuwa muma gumbe tatawaiwa at Judia apa
wakeemewa waita a muntan oya anoya.
[30] ✡Mu me di aya. Banabas ge Sauru nanuwo
puyo me waita muntan oya barauya namu
yoiyoi igiyawa oya tam amiya.

# 12

*Pita Me Nog Danave Dauwag Aine*

[1] Kum me apa kin Erod me iyayapan
siosi danave wakeyawa edawai muntan oya
naniwa baraune. [2] Me Jemus, Jon tatawa,
deba donave botone. [3] Me yaug anone Ju
igiyawa me gumbe degadega aya. Me Pita
gaibu yumtan ane. Me Iist Onan Brediyawa
Buyunaeba apa matadne. [4] Me Pita aug
nog danave baraune. Me mut igiyawa
agonagon 4 nanuwo barau munne ama-
rape. Agonagon muma desirom danave
mut igiyawa 4. Erod imive me Uwag Gaveya
Buyunaeba onanapeve Pita aug iyayapan
namuwo taibe dauwape.

[5] Me mina, Pita nog danave yumnadne
wakene. Megara siosi menan God gumbe
nun evedni yaigipamit veme.

[6] Erod imive Pita aug taibe dauwatan
anoivi. Aram watauwa Pita mut igiyawa
duwam yapowo kubvinivi. Me aiyan mu-
rapeba sein duwam gumbe tunasiya, sira
mut igiyawa ankwin noive nog amareme.
[7] Amta onan Ayapan aneya meuma uwane,
sira eyawa nog danave esine. Aneya me
Pita megiyave yug me wagwanamne yoine.
Me wane, "Tatevit wan yoiya." Meve aiyan
murapeba sein me nanive geyot aigne.

[8] Sira aneya me gumbe wane, "Berip
geuma ena, sira sandoro ena." Meoya Pita
meib di ane. Meve aneya wane, "Wape
egavewa ena sira ne amanap onaga." [9] Sira
me dauwag aneya amave aine. Aneya me
gumbe aiviwa gare natawa di matasivi me
yaimoyai den yaug anone. Me irawa uyavi
minawa anone. [10] ✡Mu ankwin namuwa ge
duwameba gaveyag meve aiyan ankwinawa
uwaya. Me ankwin daievenwa me gwe-
toimu koka aine. Sira ankwin me mu mu-
nan inganit watabne. Meve mu dauwag
amiya, sira ebu taibe amomewa, aneya me
tatevit yankweg aine.

[11] Meve Pita membovit imiwa taig anog
wane, "Gare mame di yaug anona. Ayapan
me aneya meuma nenan baraune onne.
Erod naniwa gumbe sira Ju igiyawa mu
imug anoemewa yaigipamit undag gumbe
Ayapan waita nedne."

[12] Pita mame yaug anonewa, Jon mu
waya Mak, me inawa Meri gwe meuma
aine. Asimeve iyayapan obiren agoniyag
nun veme. [13] Pita ankwin papapak tonewa,
nau warivi vesinawa iviwa Roda me garawa
watan onne. [14] Sira me Pita noi irawa yaug
anonewa, me degadega kokavit ane. Me
ankwin wataptan imiwa atataine taig kin-
tog gwe dana unig aine. Me kwaruwane,
"Pita ankwin noive."

[15] Mu waya, "Kwiyagwa kukaine."
Megara me egave egave waivi, "Me natawa
di." Mu waya, "Me aneya meuma."

[16] Megara Pita papapak ande toivi. Mu
ankwin watapke me yauya, sira mu tet koka
aya. [17] Pita me munan naniwa viyane noiwa
iyagisia, sira Ayapan aninin nog dana waita
negne dauwag onedna dirumne. Pita dirum
wane, "Jemes tatagwanebaiwa mame oya
dirumiya anope." Meve me at da oya aine.

[18] ✡Wantene, Pita gumbe divi matadne
mut igiyawa garawano aya. Mut igiyawa
wayug wayug kokavit aya. [19] Erod Pita
menan yaimoyai yobadne, megara oma den
ane yaune. Meoya me nog amaremewa
singui munne, meve nog amaremewa gut-
tan oya dirumne. Meve me Judia yankwek
Sesariya aigke asime apa wakene.

---

✡ 11:25: Apa 9:30 ✡ 11:28: Apa 21:10 ✡ 11:30: Apa 12:25 ✡ 12:10: Apa 5:19 ✡ 12:18: Apa 5:22-24

*Erod Boane*

20 Erod me Taiya ge Saidon igiyawa gumbo
danawa piri wane. Meoya mu toborak
kin gumbe amdau onamiya, sira mu yum
oya Brastas me kin ankwatave amaraiviwa
gumbe nun waya. Kwiyawa mu kin arawa
apa nakwai muma boeme.
21 Erod gae watan kumiwa barauya. Me
kumive Erod kin wapeyawa enamne sira kin
arawa wakeg iyayapan gumbo gae wane.
22 Iyayapan kwat veme, "Mame God noiwa,
apan noiwa onan." 23 ✡Tatevit, Ayapan
aneya meuma Erod tone. Kuiyawa Erod God
gumbe den waiyane. Nagam tune.
24 ✡Ayapan gaiyawa me yoig koka aivi sira
watete amne.
25 ✡Banabas ge Sauru nau muma
onanane, sira Mak waya Jon gaibu at
Jerusarem taigiya.

# 13

*Banabas Ge Sauru Teya Amiya*

1 Antiok siosi danave propeta ge toe-
wanewan igiyawa wakeya. Mu Banabas,
Naijer waya Simeon, Sairin apan Rukias,
Manaen, me piyu mame namuyoiyoi ab-
nawa Erod gaibu am naya, ge Sauru. 2 ✡Mu
Ayapan waieme sira kwit emewa, Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama wane, "Banabas ge Sauru
nenan wagomiyak negiya. Ne nau neuma
atan oya munan auwana nau ape." 3 ✡Mu
kwit ake nun waya. Mu nanuwa egowo teya
sira mu temiya amiya.

*At Saipras Apa*

4 Mu duwam Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
temunne amiya. Mu Serukia amiya sira me
apa Saipras oya wa gumbe amiya. 5 ✡Meve
mu at Saramis uwaya Ju sinagogu danave
mu God gae meuma opata waya. Jon mu
gaibu wakeg waitawaita muniya.
6 Mu ginayapawa undag birorot amiya
meve at Papos uwaya. Asime apa mu
ugauga propeta, Ju dum abnawa me iviwa
Baru-Iesu nun tosaya. 7 Apan mame at
me namuyoiyoi atan abnawa Serugio Po-
ras gumbe wakene. Serugio Paurus me
anoano abnawa sira Banabas ge Sauru mu-
nan auwane. Kuiyawa me God gae meuma
anotan anoivi. 8 Sira kwasisim da Eraimas
wakene. (Iviwa Eraimas me tobiroriyanewa
natawa kwasisim.) Me mu duwam topai
munne, sira me imive at me namuy-
oiyoi abnawa anotumat meuma biror-
ape. 9 Megara Sauru, iviwa da waya Poru,
me Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama noidauwane
yangut Eraimas temtemtem yaune wane,
10 "Ge uga ge gwambe undag ge gungap
noidauwane, ge airapu kukaeba usiwa,
sira oraiwa undag anavi ana. Ge Ayapan
ebuwawa siwavitwa epin gwambe ege me
den yankweege? 11 ✡Gare yawa. Ayapan
naniwa ge egagap wakene. Ge yangagwa
muniwape koni pipi danave kum eyawa den
yawa."

Tatevit igu ge aram me gumbe uwaya,
meoya me pom ge pam aivi bira da me
naniwa wattan oya. 12 Mame mataddnewa
at me namuyoiyoi abnawa me yaune, me
anotumat ane. Kuiyawa me Ayapan toe-
wanewan meuma gumbe terane.

*At Antiok Apa*

13 ✡Papos apa Poru ge owawaiwa Pam-
puria danave at Perga oya wa gumbe
amiya. Asimeve Jon mu kwem sira taig
at Jerusarem aine. 14 Perga apa mu Pi-
sidia danave at Antiok amiya. Sabat
kumive mu sinagogu unig yan wakeya.
15 Gwangwan ge Propeta buka mumawa
basiyaya onanane. Sinagogu namuyoiyoi
igiyawa gae mu gumbe veme, "Tatang-
wanen, ye yapeyap bira da dega muntan
gaiyawa wakepewa iyayapan mame oya wat
dirumiya."

16 Meve Poru wan yoik naniwa
viyak wane, "Isuraeru igiyawa ge God
gumbe aepam emewa, ne watna anoya.
17 ✡Isuraeru igiyawa God mumawa. Me
mamanaiwa wagomiyamunne. Iyayapan
Ejipt danave wakeyawa me yusiwa munne
obiren aya. Naniwa painau enagakke
iyayapan namuwo yoik tam at me kweg
dauwag onamiya. 18 ✡At Inguiwa arawa
danave bairawan 40 mina mu amat
amunne. 19 ✡At Keinan danave dam 7 me
wakukamunne. Piyu me keb ag munne

✡ 12:23: Dan 5:20 ✡ 12:24: Ais 55:11 ✡ 12:25: Apa 11:29-30; 15:37 ✡ 13:2: Apa 9:15 ✡ 13:3: Apa 6:6 ✡ 13:5: Apa 12:12; 15:39 ✡ 13:11: Apa 9:8 ✡ 13:13: Apa 15:38 ✡ 13:17: Eks 1:7; 6:6; 12:51 ✡ 13:18: Nam 14:34; Deu 1:31-32 ✡ 13:19: Deu 7:1; Jos 14:1 ✡ 13:20: Jaj 2:16; 1Sm 3:20

piyu kwan muma ane. [20] ✡Undag mame
bairawan 450 mina aune.
Dividivi mame onanane me keptete
igiyawa munne, meve propeta Samueru
baraune onne. [21] ✡Meve iyayapan kin oya
autan anoeme. Meoya God dam Benjamin
apan Kis usiwa Sauru munne. Me bairawan
40 amarane. [22] ✡God Sauru itarane, meve
Devid aug yudabne kin muma ane. Me
Devid yaug natawa wane, 'Ne Jesi usiwa
Devid yauna. Me nonenwa, sira dividivi
undag ne anoeniwa me ape.'
[23] ✡Apan mame yawa meuma gumbe,
God me Waita Abnawa Iesu baraune. Me
Isuraeru uwanewa agi wanewa gumbe.
[24] ✡Namu Jon nonemagowa biroriyatan ge
babataito atan oya Isuraeru igiyawa undag
gumbo opata wane, ivi Iesu uwane. [25] ✡Jon
inaiinai meuma onanaivi me wane, 'Ye
anoene ne bira? Ne apan me onan. Go,
yauya. Me ivi amanap onivi. Ne oma den
ane beyawa sandoro murapeba vetna.'
[26] Tatangwanen, Ebraam wagobaviwa,
sira ye yapeyap God gumbe aepam emewa.
Waita waita gaiyawa mame nunan baraune
onne. [27] Jerusarem igiyawa ge namuy-
oiyoi mumawa mu Iesu mame den yaug
anoya, sira propeta gaiyawa Sabat Kumiwa
evedni basieme go mu den yaug anoya.
Mu Iesu kukaeba abnawa waya, me gumbe
propeta gae mumawa natawa ane. [28] ✡Mu
Iesu gumbe toen guttan oya ibnawa da
den yauya, megara mu Pairat me ayaya
tope bototan. [29] ✡Mu Iesu oya dividivi
undag aya onananewa, sira yoma korosi
gumbe aug aigeg dagup danave barauya.
[30] Megara God ane boriruwayawa igiyawa
gumbo Iesu sira inaine. [31] ✡Iesu me gaibu
Gariri dauwag Jerusarem onamiyawa oiyat
obiren namuwo uwaivine. Gare mu yan-
gowo yauyawa igiyawa iyayapan numawa
gumbo. [32] God mamanaiwa gumbo agi
wanewa nu opata ye guniyap vete.
[33] ✡God Iesu warinamne yoine. Me
gumbe, agi meuma me natawa wagobabiwa
gunup toyau nunne. Buka Sam duwameba
danave mamaib tene.
'Ge ne utunwa. Gare ne barau genna.'
[34] ✡God me Iesu bo gumbe warinamne yoine
sira den di putaipe. Me gumbe me mamaib
wane,
'Ne Devid gumbe agi wanawa. Agi me
iyakaisi ge natawa waribiya yentna.'
[35] ✡Meoya ampa da danave mamaib wane,
'Ge Iyakaisi Abnawa geuma oma den ane
kweya putaipe.'
[36] Devid wakeivi kumive me God anoano
meuma oya nauwawa ane. Sira me botone
isimuranaiwa gumbo barauya kwapiwa
putaine. [37] Megara God warinamne bo
gumbe yoinewa me den putaine.
[38] Meoya tatanaiwa, Apan mame gumbe,
kukaeba anog yankwetan opataeba ye gu-
niyap waivi ye yaiyai yaug anoya. [39] ✡Mosisi
Gwangwan gumbe iyayapan mu dividivi
undag gumbe oma den ane oraimina aya,
megara Apan mame gumbe iyayapan de-
sirom desirom anotumat ape ipewa, di-
vidivi undag gumbe oraimina ape God
namive. [40] Ye yaimoyai yaukapa, propeta
buka muma danave wayawa ye guniyap den
matatpe.
[41] ✡'Yauya. Ye, ae vene igiyawa.
Anopipanum aya, onanaya.
Ye kum yeuma apa divi da atna.
Bira da ye guniyap natawa taibe diruipe,
go ye anotumat den di aya.' "
[42] Poru ge Banabas sinagogu kweg amo-
mewa, iyayapan nun waya pura da umae
Sabat Kumiwa gae mame sira didnuniya.
[43] Sinagogu daiboruwawa onanane. Ju
igiyawa obiren ge God noiwa aueme an-
otumat mumawa tobiroriyayawa mu Poru
ge Banabas amowo amiya. Mu gumbo gae
waya, sira mu dirumiya God ano oraiwa
meuma danave wakeigimiya.
[44] Pura da umae Sabat Kumiwa apa
gwetoimu igiyawa koni undag God gaiyawa
anotan oya agoniyaya. [45] Megara Ju igiyawa
mu iyayapan agoniemewa yauyawa,
anokukam muma nibdanowa noidauwane,
sira Poru wanewa gumbe topayak gae
kukaeba gumbe veme.
[46] ✡Me oya Poru ge Banabas garawa taibe
mu gumbo waya, "Nu God gae meuma
namu ye guniyap wapono go. Megara ye

✡ 13:21: 1Sm 8:5,19; 10:20-24 ✡ 13:22: 1Sm 13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20 ✡ 13:23: 2Sm 7:12-16 ✡ 13:24: Mat 3:1-2 ✡ 13:25: Jon 1:20,27 ✡ 13:28: Mat 27:22-23 ✡ 13:29: Mat 27:59-60 ✡ 13:31: Apa 1:3,8 ✡ 13:33: Sam 2:7 ✡ 13:34: Ais 55:3 ✡ 13:35: Sam 16:10 ✡ 13:39: Rom 10:4 ✡ 13:41: Abk 1:5 ✡ 13:46: Apa 3:26; 18:6

topayayana sira ye yembovit yaibobot inai-
inaiba oya oma den ane yaug anog barauya.
Yauya. Nu Ju onan igiyawa gumbo angetan
anoete. [47] ✡Kuiyawa mamaib Ayapan did
nunne.
'Ne ana ge Ju onan igiyawa eyawa muma
ana.
Me ge waitawaita aug piyu viripusiwa aitan
oya.' "

[48] Ju onan igiyawa mame anoyawa, mu degadega ake Ayapan gae meuma waiyaya. Yaibobot inaiinaiba oya wagomiyayawa munnewa undag anotumat aya.

[49] At me apa undag Ayapan gae meuma wateteyamiya. [50] Megara Ju igiyawa God noiwa aueme ano wake wake painau vesinowa ge gwetoimu namu yoiyoi igiyawa danowa kwaikwai aya. Mu Poru ge Banabas edawai muniya mu imiya dauwag arowon amiya. [51] ✡Mu duwam garawa amowa atapupu tog sira at Aikoniam amiya. [52] Aigowawa mu danowo degadega ge Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbo noidauwane.

# 14

*At Aikoniam Apa*

[1] At Aikoniam apa, evedni mu amomewa mina, Poru ge Banabasi mu duwam toborak Ju sinagogu muma unigiya. Mu gae wayawa Ju ge Griisu igiyawa obiren anotumat aya. [2] Megara Ju igiyawa upeba anotumat den eme. Mu Ju onan igiyawa danowa dana kwaikwai aya, Ju onan igiyawa mu ano kukaeba tatawaiwa gumbo anoya. [3] ✡Kum obiren mu asimeve wakeg Ayapan gumbe gae yusipamit waya. Ayapan mu nanuwa gumbe irakoniwa ge anopipanumawa aya. Sira Ayapan ano oraiwa meuma natawa toyau munne. [4] Megara gwetoimu danave iyayapan kep upeba gamben gamben teya. Gamben Ju igiyawa gaibu, dawa apasoro gaibu. [5] ✡Ju onan igiyawa ge Ju igiyawa mu duwam namuyoiyoi igiyawa muma gaibu apasoro gumbo ubmamawa atanwa ge an gumbe guttanwa oya ano eme. [6] Mu duwam me yaug anoyawa, Rikakonia gwetoimuwawa Ristra ge Derube, sira gwetoimu megiyavewa oya a amiya. [7] Asimeve mu gae oraiwa sira evedni opata veme.

*Ristra Ge Derube Apa*

[8] Ristra apa apan amawa gegerainewa asime yan wakene. Me meib yaine a den yoig aivi. [9] Apan mame Poru gae waivi naunawa taig anoivi. Poru me temtemtem yaune, sira me yaug anone apan me amawa oraimina atan oya anotumat gumbe wakene. [10] Me noiwa kokavit wane, "Amagap wan yoiya." Meve me pisapisag amatog aine.

[11] ✡Iyayapan obiren Poru dimbae anewa yauyawa, Rikakonia gae muma gumbe nouwa owan kwaruwaya, "God me apaniren mina ane nu gunup aig onne." [12] Mu Banabas me Seus veme, sira Poru me Erumes veme, kuiyawa Poru me gae abnawa. [13] Seus temporu meuma gwetoimu ankwin namive yokene. Seus pirisi meuma me burumakau apanit ge ben tam gwetoimu ankwin noiwa onne. Kuiyawa me ge iyayapan obiren imuwo puyo menan tepe.

[14] Apasoro Poru ge Banabas mame anoyawa, mu wape muma viya iyayapan obiren danowo toen dum kwarapam unigiya. [15] ✡Mu waya, "Iyayapan numa. Dimbae ye mame ene? Nu iyayapan ye mina di. Nu gae oraiwa yenan aug ongete. Dividivi mame oraimina onan. Ye mame yan kwem God yaibobot viniviwa gumbe tobiroriyaya oya. God kwimin ge piyu ge paurum ge mu danowo dividivi undag me wadne. [16] ✡Watavit kumiwa apa God kwemne piyu egave iyayapan undag mu ebu muma minamina amiya. [17] ✡Megara me membovit taibe aivinewa den yankwene. Me baigan meuma gumbe kwimin apa uvin ge maura kumiwa nunivi sira nakwai ge degadega gumbe nu danunup noidauwane." [18] Mu gae mame natawa mina oya wa ge wa eme. Waigin oieba iyayapan obiren puyo muntan emewa me yan kweya.

[19] ✡Meve Ju igiyawa upeba Antiok ge Aikoniam apa onamiya. Mu iyayapan

✡ 13:47: Ais 49:6 ✡ 13:51: Mat 10:14; Apa 18:6 ✡ 14:3: Mak 16:20; Ibr 2:4 ✡ 14:5: Apa 14:19 ✡ 14:11: Apa 28:6 ✡ 14:15: Sam 146:6; Apa 10:26 ✡ 14:16: Apa 17:30 ✡ 14:17: Jer 5:24 ✡ 14:19: Apa 17:13; 2Ko 11:25

obiren niuo kaeya muniya, sira Poru agim
gumbe toya. Mu anoya me wait botone
sira gwetoimu daieve me oreriyag dauwag
amiya. 20 Megara aigowawa agoniyag Poru
birorot paniyawa, me wan yoike gwetoimu
danave unig aine. Kum umae me Banabas
gaibu Ristra kweg Derube amiya.

*Siriya Danave Antiok Sira Taig Amiya*

21 Mu gae oraiwa gwetoimu danave opata
wag aigowawa obiren tamiya. Meve mu taig
at Ristra, Aikoniam ge Antiok amiya. 22 ✡Mu
aigowawa guwowa gumbe yusiwa muniya.
Anotumat kikikit yumnattan dirumeme.
Mu waya, "God toimuwawa danave nu
uniktanwa me yaigiwa obiren dadi danave
unigtan ete." 23 Poru ge Banabas siosi de-
sirom desirom namuyoiyoi munan atan oya
gomiya muniya. Sira mu munan nun waya
kwit ag mu tam anotumat gumbe Ayapan
gumbe teya. 24 Mu duwam Pisidia gaveyag
uwag amiya meve Pampiria uwaya. 25 Meve
mu Peruga danave gae opata waya sira
aigeg at Ataria amiya.

26 ✡Ataria apa mu wa egave taig Antiok
onamiya. Antiok apa numan God oraiwa
gumbe mu te muniya amiya, gare nau
muma undag onanane. Sira Antiok taig
onamiya. 27 ✡Asime mu uwag siosi igiyawa
mu desiromit toboraya. Dividivi undag
God mu gumbo wakeg anewa sira anotumat
ankwineba Ju onan igiyawa munan watab-
newa umumawa waya. 28 Mu asime apa aigo
igiyawa gaibu kum yobutatae wakeya.

## 15

*Jerusarem Apa Daiboru Ayawa*

1 ✡Sira iyayapan upeba Judia apa aig
onam tatawaiwa toewan muneme, "Mo-
sisi Gwangwan meuma gumbe ye kwapiwa
den tuiyawa, ye oma den ane waitawaita
auya." 2 ✡Poru ge Banabas mu yapowo wan
yoieg gae yaigipamit garawa eme. Poru
ge Banabas ge upeba danowo wag gomiya
muniya. Mu Jerusarem amotan eme. Me
apa apasoro ge namuyoiyoi igiyawa gaibu
gae watan oya. 3 Siosi igiyawa te muniya.
Mu Penisiya ge Samaria gaveag amome. Mu
epin taibe gae undag dirumiya. Ju onan
igiyawa aninin nib danowo God gumbe to-
biroriyaya. Tatawaiwa undag me anoya
degadega kokavit aya. 4 ✡Meve mu onam
Jerusarem uwaya. Siosi igiyawa, apasoro
namu yoiyoi igiyawa mu gaun muniya.
Mu dividivi undag God mu gumbo wakeg
anewa umum dirumiya.

5 Megara, numan Parisi intum aya gare
anotumat emewa mu wan yoik waya, "Ju
onan igiyawa kwapiwa mu tuitanit di. Sira
Mosisi Gwangwaneba oya wag dirumta mu
amaratanit di."

6 Sira apasoro ge namuyoiyoi igiyawa
singui mame yaug anotan oya toboraya.
7 ✡Mu gae yusipamit garawa aya onanane.
Pita wan yoik mu dirumne, "Tatangwa-
nen, ye anoyana, kum mayabit apa God ye
yapeyap wat gomiyane Ju onan igiyawa ne
nonuwa gumbe gae oraiwa anok sira anotu-
mat aya. 8 ✡Sira God me iyayapan danowa
yaug anonewa, Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama nu
nunne mina Ju onan igiyawa munne. Mu
gumbo meib taibe uwa munne. 9 Me nu ge
Ju onan igiyawa yapave ube da den wadne.
Kuiyawa me anotumat muma gumbe mu
danowa muinne. 10 ✡Megara ye dimbae
oya aigowaiwa meyowa yoma tek ibnawa
munag oya God gumbe ageyau ene? Isimu-
ranaiwa ge nu oma den ane ibnawa mamaib
autu. 11 ✡Nu anotumat atu Ayapan numa
Iesu ano oraiwa gumbe waitawaita autu.
Sira mu mina meib."

12 Meve iyayapan undag agoniyayawa
nouwa iyagisia. Banabas ge Poru mu
God Ju onan igiyawa yapowo mu gumbo
irakoniwa ge anopipanumawa anewa gae
waya. Gae vemewa, mu yaimoyai anoya.
13 ✡Mu gae waya onanane meve Jemus
garawa wane, "Tatangwanen, ne gunap
anoigimiya. 14 God aninin namu Ju onan
igiyawa gumbo kwayub a munne, sira me
iviwa gumbe waya igiyawa mu yapowo
iyayapan meuma bone, Simeon nu gunup
wait gae wasiwamne. 15 Propeta gae mu-
mawa gae mame desirom ane. Me meib di
tene.
16 ✡'Dividivi mame onanapewa, ne sira taig
Devid tabenako meuma gomag aignewa
sitna.

✡ 14:22: Apa 15:32; 1Te 3:3 ✡ 14:26: Apa 13:1-2 ✡ 14:27: Apa 15:4,12 ✡ 15:1: Gar 5:2 ✡ 15:2: Gar 2:1 ✡ 15:4: Apa 14:27 ✡ 15:7: Apa 10:1-43 ✡ 15:8: Apa 10:44; 11:15 ✡ 15:10: Mat 11:30; Gar 3:10 ✡ 15:11: Gar 2:16; Epe 2:5-8 ✡ 15:13: Gar 2:9 ✡ 15:16: Ams 9:11-12

Undag gongamak aignewa sira sitna numanwa mina ape.
[17] Me, iyayapan upeba, mu Ju onan igiyawa,
mu ne ivunwa gumbe iyayapan vemewa sira mu undag Ayapan kinuni atan oya.
[18] Ayapan me watavit ampa wag dirumnewa, me meib waivi.'
[19] Meoya, oieba, ne ano neuma gumbe keptena. Ju onan igiyawa mu God gumbe nib danowa tobiroriyayawa den anopipanum amuniya. [20] ✡Megara, nu gigirum munan mamaib teg dirumta. Ugauga goddeba namive tene miyotawa, uinantaraki, mae meyawa inoniyayawa ge ganigani mu yankwetanit di. [21] Kuiyawa watavit ampa gwetoimu desirom desirom danave Mosisi Gwangwaneba opata vemewa wakeya, sira Sabat Kumiwa apa evedni sinagogu danave mu basiyag omome."

*Daiboru Me Gigirumawa Ju Onan Igiyawa Munan Teyawa*

[22] Meve apasoro, namuyoiyoi igiyawa ge siosi undag ung wayawa, siosi igiyawa mu yapowo apan upeba gomiya mumpe sira mu tepe Poru ge Banabas gaibu Antiok ampe. Mu Judas, (me iviwa veme Barusabas), ge Sairas gomiya muniya. Mu tatawaiwa yapowo namuyoiyoi igiyawa. [23] Mu gaibu gigirum baraueme aivi. Mu mamib teya.
"Tateaiwa, apasoro ge namuyoiyoi igiyawa mu Antiok,
Siria ge Sirisiya danave Ju onan tatawaiwa oya kaiwa kaiwa muma veme.
[24] Nu amutan den watu, go nu yapunup iyayapan upeba mu gae waya gumbe ye anopipanum ayana sira ye nonemagewa yaimoyai den wakene. Nu meib anoete. [25] Nu danunwa undag desirom ane. Nu apan upeba gomiya muntu sira nu iyayapan numa nonunmagawa Poru ge Banabas gaibu yenan te muntu. [26] Poru ge Banabas mame mu Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso iviwa oya inaiinai muma topayaya. [27] Meoya nu Judas ge Sairas temete mu gae desiroma mu nouwa gumbe wape. [28] ✡Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama ge nu dividivi mame amaratan anoetewa me mekut yempe. Ibnawa da den yempe. [29] Ugauga goddeba namive tenewa, ganigani, mae meyawa inoniyayawa ge uinantaraki yan kweya. Ye yaukapa dividivi mame gumbe painau wakeyawa me oma ane. Wakeya."
[30] Mu marewan dauwag Antiok aig amiya. Me apa mu siosi igiyawa toborak gigirum mu nanuwo barauya. [31] Iyayapan gigirum basiyag yusiwa muntan gaiyawa gumbe degadega aya. [32] Judas ge Sairas mu mina mumbovit propeta. Mu gae obiren waya tatawaiwa yusiwa munke degadega aya. [33] Mu oiyat upeba asime wakeya. Tatawaiwa yum gumbe temuniya. Mu at kweya at namu on temuniya amiyawa apa taig amiya. [34] (-)* [35] Poru ge Banabas ande Antiok apa wakeya. Me apa mu iyayapan upeba obiren gaibu Ayapan gae meuma toewanewan ge opata amuniya.

*Poru Ge Banabas Ano Muma Ubeube*

[36] Oiyat upeba onanane Poru me Banabas gumbe wane, "Nu numan Ayapan gae meuma opata atu. Asimeve sira taig gwetoimu desirom dada gumbe tatanaiwa gumbo amdau anta. Mu aninin emewa nu yauta." [37] ✡Banabas imive mu gaibu Jon aug ampe. Jon iviwa da Mak. [38] ✡Megara Poru imive den anoivi, kuiyawa Jon me Pampiria apa yankwem aike nau mu gaibu den ane. [39] Mu daietaitai aya. Meoya mu ubeube amiya. Banabas me Mak aug wa gumbe Saipras oya amiya. [40] Poru me Sairas wagomiyane. Tatawaiwa mu Ayapan ano oraiwa gumbe anotumat yusipamit ag temuniya amiya. Mu kwem amiya. [41] Poru me Siria ge Sirisiya danave uwag aine. Me kumiwa apa siosi yusiwa munne.

## 16

*Timoti Me Poru Ge Sairas Intum Ane*

[1] ✡Poru me Derube uwag meve Ristra aine. Me apa aigowawa iviwa Timoti wakene. Timoti me Ju anotumat vesinawa usiwa sira mamawa me Griisu apan. [2] ✡Ristra ge Aikoniam apa tatawaiwa

✡ 15:20: Eks 34:15-17; Rvt 17:10-16 ✡ 15:28: Mat 23:4 * 15:34: V34 den wakene, go namu tenewa da mamaib waivi; V34: Megara Sairas imive me apa waketan anone. ✡ 15:37: Apa 12:12,25 ✡ 15:38: Apa 13:13; 1Ko 4:10 ✡ 16:1: Apa 14:6; 2Ti 1:5 ✡ 16:2: Pir 2:19-22

gae me oya oraivit veme. 3 Poru imive apan
mame gaibu aitan anoivi. Meoya Poru Tim-
oti kwapiwa tuine. Kuiyawa me Ju igiyawa
at me apa vinemewa mu undag yaug anoya
me mamawa Griisu apan. 4 ✡Sira mu at
kokawa uwage uwag amome. Jerusarem
apa apasoro ge namuyoiyoi igiyawa gwang-
wan gaiyawa yuya. Meoya me noiwa au-
tan oya mu umum barau ge barau amiya.
5 Meoya siosi anotumat gumbe yusiyusi aya
sira iyayapan evedni tobod muma koka aivi.

*Masedonia Igiyawa Oya Poru Irawa Uyavi Minawa Taibe Yaune*

6 ✡Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama tobod munne
Esia apa gae den waya, meoya mu Prigia
ge Garatia uwag gaveyag amiya. 7 Mu Misia
yumateba amog uwayawa, mu amatog Bi-
tinia uniktan anoeme, go Iesu Guwawa
bainda den wane. 8 Meoya mu Misia uwag
Troas aigeg amiya. 9 Arampuna irawa uyavi
minawa Poru gumbe uwane. Mesedonia
apan da Poru namive yokeke me gumbe
nun waivi, "Dauwag Mesedonia onag waita
nuna." 10 Poru irawa uyavi minawa yaune,
tatevit nu Masedonia angetan tamibarip
atu. God nunan auwane gae oraiwa opata
gumbo watan ete meib taibe di yaug anotu.

*Piripi Apa Ridia Imidanawa God Gumbe Tobiroriyane*

11 Troas apa nu wa autu siwavit Samo-
trake antu. Kum umae nu Niaporis uwatu.
12 Meve nu Piripi antu. Me at kokawa
Romu amaraivi, sira me at yumateba Mase-
donia danave namuiren gwetoimuwawa.
Gwetoimu mame danave nu oiyat upeba
waketu. 13 Sabat Kumiwa apa nu gwetoimu
ankwin noiwa nu dauwag antu yoi gam-
benwa uwatu. Nu anoete at me nun arawa.
Nu me apa uwag yan waketu, vesin ago-
niyayawa gumbo gae watu. 14 Vesin da me
iviwa Ridia me Poru gae meuma anoivi.
Me gwetoimu koka Taiataira danave wape
me gamat diyapam ge burut yapavewa
gwiruwarivi sira me God waiyaivi vesinawa.
Ayapan Ridia nonemagawa watabne Poru
gae waiviwa gumbe naunawa yaimoyai taig
anoivi. 15 Me ge apan ud meumawa ba-
bataito aya. Me mu gumbo nun kokavit
wane, "Ye yaug anoyana ipewa ne Aya-
pan gumbe anotumat eniwa, oneg ne gwe
neuma apa wakeya." Me kaeya munne.

*Poru Ge Sairas Nog Danave Wakeya*

16 Nu nun veme arawa oya angetewa,
otau da airapu kukaeba danave wakenewa
nuntosa atu. Me koukawa ankwatawo
nau aivi. Me guwawa yaug anone ivi
divi matatpe dum gumbe. Me dum
ag, garawa kokavit aug koukawa meuma
garawa tameme. 17 ✡Otau mame Poru
ge nu amunup on kwaruwaivi, "Iyayapan
mame God Painauvitwa ankwatave nau
eme igiyawa. Mu waitawaita ebuwawa ye
diruieme." 18 Me kum obiren mame aivi.
Me gumbe Poru uiwa topayadne meve man
tobiroriyak airapu kukaeba gumbe wane,
"Iesu Keriso iviwa gumbe ne dirugeni.
Me gumbe man dauwa." Me apa airapu
kukaeba me yankweg dauwag aine.
19 Me koukawa meumawa mu anmaga
waremewa ebuwawa waropiyaya yauya,
meoya mu Poru ge Sairas yumam tuwam
orodmun amog gwiruwaremewa arawa
unig uwaya. 20 ✡Mu tam onam gabemant
nau eme igiyawa koukawa namuwo uwag
waya, "Iyayapan mame Ju igiyawa, sira
gwetoimu numawa wakukameme. 21 Mu
inaiinai taibe did nuneme. Inaiinai me nu
Romu igiyawa auta go atawa me gwambe."
22 ✡Iyayapan obiren wan yoik toboraya
mu duwam gumbo danowa piriwane. Gabe-
mant nau eme igiyawa koukawa dirumiya
wape muma vike murap gumbe guriya.
23 Koni obiren murap gumbe mu duwam
guriya tam nog dana emeya. Mu nog ama-
raivi abnawa yaimoyai amat amuntan oya
diya. 24 Nog amaraivi abnawa gae diyawa
nouwa aune. Mu duwam nog dana bagive
temuniya. Mu amowo kapet tuwamiya.
25 Nub danawa Poru ge Sairas God gumbe
nun veme bererin tovemewa nog igiyawa
upeba mu gumbo naunowa taig anoeme.
26 Amta onan pinunu koka uwane, nog
nium barauyawa ipunapun ane. Meve nog
ankwinawa undag inganit watabmusia sira
murap undag amowo kapesiyawa tutakwag
aigiya. 27 ✡Nog amaraivi abnawa gwanad
yoine yaune nog ankwinawa watabmusia.
Me mureme tum meuma aug membo ingan

✡ 16:4: Apa 15:23-29 ✡ 16:6: Apa 18:23 ✡ 16:17: Mak 1:24 ✡ 16:20: Mak 13:9 ✡ 16:22: 2Ko 11:25; 1Te 2:2 ✡ 16:27: Apa 12:18-19

yutan ane kuiyawa me anone nog igiyawa
wait dauwag a amiya. [28] Megara Poru
noiwa kokavit kwaruwane, “Ge gembovit
den yuwa. Nu undag mapa.”

[29] Nog amaraivi abnawa dun oya auwane.
Tatevit unig daramdaram ag Poru ge Sairas
namuwo uyug aigne. [30] ✡Me mu tam
dauwag aig dirumne, “Koukawa. Ne aninin
aka waitawaita autna?”

[31] Mu waya, “Ayapan Iesu gumbe anotu-
mat a, me gumbe ge ge vesin ud geuma
gaibu waitawaita auya.” [32] Mu God gaiyawa
me ge iyayapan undag me gwe meuma
danave wakeyawa dirumiya. [33] Aram me
kumiwa apa nog amaraivi abnawa mu tam
dauwag aik kamot muma muinne. Sira
tatevit me ge vesin ud meuma undag ba-
bataito aya. [34] Meve me mu duwam tam gwe
meuma unig amiya. Me nakwai munan na-
muwo tamibarip ane mu naya. Me vesin ud
meuma undag gaibu God gumbe anotumat
ayawa degadega aya.

[35] Wantene gabemant nau eme igiyawa
koukawa mu nouwa nau eme igiyawa
temuniya uwak diya, “Iyayapan yan me
kwemiya dauwag ampe.” [36] Nog amaraivi
abnawa gae mame Poru dine, “Gabemant
nau eme igiyawa koukawa mu nouwa nau
eme igiyawa tenuniya waya ye duwam
kweyempe dauwag aisiya. Meoya gare yum
gumbe dauwag aisiya.”

[37] Megara Poru noive nau eme igiyawa
gumbo wane, “Gabemant nau eme igiyawa
koukawa nu Romu igiyawa yai den kepte
nuniya. Nu taibe murap gumbe gut nunke
nog dana te nuniya. Gare nu guwave kwe
nuntan eme. Onan di. Mu mumbo ingan
onam kwe numpe dauwag anta.”

[38] Nouwa nau eme igiyawa gabemant nau
eme igiyawa koukawa gumbo gae mame
umum waya. Poru ge Sairas mu Romu
igiyawa mu anoya a aya. [39] Mu uwaya
nonowa watmemeyam muniya. Sira mu
nog daieve tam gwetoimu danave yankweg
dauwag amtan oya waya. [40] Poru ge Sairas
nog danave dauwaya. Mu Ridia gwe
meumna unigiya. Meve mu tatawaiwa
yawamiya ano yusiwa gaiyawa mu diru-
miya. Sira kwem amiya.

✡ 16:30: Apa 2:37 ✡ 17:7: Ruk 23:2; Jon 19:12

# 17

*Tesaronika Apa*

[1] Mu Ampiporis ge Aporonia gaveyag
amome Tesaronika uwaya. Ju sinagogu
muma asimeve wakene. [2] Poru evedni
aiviwa mina me sinagogu danave unigne.
Sabat Kumiwa duwamdesi Baiboru gumbe
garawano aya. [3] Keriso dawai auke bo
gumbe sira inaine me taibe wane sira gae
mame natawa di wane. Me wane, “Iesu
oya ye diruieni, Iesu mame me Keriso di.”
[4] Ju igiyawa upeba mu yaug anoya Poru ge
Sairas amowo amiya. God waiyawaiya veme
Griisu obiren sira tawara vesinawa dodogu
onan wakeya.

[5] Go Ju igiyawa upeba watkukameya.
Gwiruwareme arawa apa apan kukaeba up-
eba ui onan gigeme. Ju igiyawa tam
desirom agoniya muniya. Mu gwetoimu
danave wayug wayug muma noidauwane.
Mu tatevit Jeson gweyawa dana unigak
Poru ge Sairas tam agonagon namuwo
tetan oya munan yobareme. [6] Megara
mu da oma den ane yawamiya. Meoya
mu Jeson ge tatawaiwa upeba orod mun
gwetoimu namu yoiyoi munan onamiya
mu kwat veme, “Iyayapan mu piyu undag
egave wayug wayug eme mu at mame
gumbe unig onamiya. [7] ✡Jeson me gwe
meuma dana mu tamne. Iyayapan mame
undag mu kin da Iesu wakene veme,
meoya mu Romu dana kokavit abnawa Si-
isa gwangwan meuma amave den amome.”
[8] Me mina iyayapan obiren ge gwetoimu
namuyoiyoi igiyawa mu gae mame anoya ui
aepam eme. [9] Mu Jeson ge iyayapan upeba
gumbo garawa auya meve kwemiya dauwag
amiya.

*Berea Apa*

[10] Tatevit, tatawaiwa aram danave Poru
ge Sairas temuniya dauwag at Berea amiya.
Me apa uweme Ju sinagogu muma unig
amiya. [11] Berea igiyawa mu iyayapan
oraimina. Tesaronika igiyawa mina onan.
Mu imuwa God gaiyawa yaug anotan oya
anoeme. Sira gae Baiboru gumbe yum-
nasiya go onan oiyat evedni yaimoyai
yaveme. [12] Meoya mu yapowo obiren an-
otumat aya. Mu anotumat igiyawa yapowo
Griisu tawara vesinawa ge apan dodogu
onan wakeya.

[13] Megara Ju igiyawa Tesaronika apa
wakeyawa mu anoya Poru Berea apa gaibu
God gaiyawa opata waivi. Mu asime gaibu
onamiya, sira iyayapan obiren anopipanum
amuniya sira meve mu wayug wayug aya.
[14] Meoya tatawaiwa tatevit Poru barauya
me poeman aine, go Sairas ge Timoti
Berea apa wakeya. [15] Poru aigoyaya gaibu
amiyawa mu me aug Asen amiya. Sira Poru
dirumne Sairas ge Timoti tatevit onam
gumbe uwape. Mu gae me auwag amiya.

*At Asen Danave*

[16] Poru Asen danave munan amaraivi.
Gwetoimu me god ugaugaeba noidauwane
yaune danawa piripiriwane. [17] ✡Meoya
Poru me sinagogu danave Ju igiyawa ge
God waiya emewa gaibu gae garawa aya.
Sira kum evedni gwiruwaremewa arawa
apa asime iyayapan wakeemewa gaibu gae
garawa aya. [18] Epikuros igiyawa ge Stoik
igiyawa anoano anoemewa upeba me gaibu
garawa aya. Epikuros upeba waya, "Apan
mame dimbae watan aivi?" Sira upeba
waya, "Ne anoeniwa at painauwa goddeba
oya waivi." Kuiyawa Poru me Iesu ge sira
inainewa opata waivi. [19] Meve mu Poru
daiboru arawa Areopagas aug amiya waya,
"Mame toyautoyau mataiwa ge opata vege.
Me dimbae toyau nuna? [20] Ge anoano gina
ubewa nu naununwa gumbe tam ongege.
Meoya nu imunup anotan me dimbae."
[21] Asen igiyawa ge at ubewa igiyawa me apa
vinemewa undag mu kum muma gumbe
divi da den ag wakeeme. Mu anoano
mataiwa oya gaiyawa veme sira naunowa
taieme. [22] Meve Poru me Areopagas bunan-
gave wan yoik wane, "Asen igiyawa. Ne
ebu undag gumbe yauyemna, ye anotumat
kokavit ene igiyawa. [23] Ne a gigeni sira
yangut yaimoyai ye waienewa yawameni.
Ne yauna iyakaisi kem meuma gaibu wak-
ene. Me egave 'God me gumbe den yaug
anotuwa oya,' me tene. Ye den yaug anog
sira waienewa me dimbae diruitna.
[24] ✡God piyu ge piyu danave dividivi
undag wadne. Sira God mame kwimin
ge piyu Ayapaneba. Meoya me iyayapan
nanowa gumbe siyawa temporueba danave
den vinivi. [25] ✡Sira me divi da anoiviwa
oya iyayapan nanowa gumbo waita wantan
oya den anoivi. Kuiyawa God me mem-
bovit inaiinai, ge gaup ge dividivi undag
iyayapan munne. [26] Sira me apan desirom
gumbe iyayapan undag piyu egave wadne.
Me piyu egave undag temunne mu vinag
wakeeme. Me kumive kumive iyayapan
tene sira mu vinag wakeeme yumateba
baraune. [27] ✡God mame ane iyayapan
me gumbe kiniyatan oya. Sira mu me
didimama apewa me yaupe. God nu de-
sirom desirom gunup painau den wakene.
[28] Kuiyawa nu God danave vinete, a gigete,
wakeete. Me natawa di, ye yapeyap buka
Sam me Baiboru danave wakenewa mina
teeme igiyawa mu waya, 'Nu gaibu dam
desiroma gumbe yaig onnewa.'
[29] ✡Nu God usitainawa. Iyayapan upeba
ano muma emewa gumbe oraimina, sira
nanuwa gumbe nau eme oraimina. Mu
gooru, siruva go an gumbe god guwawa
wariya. Megara God me mina onan. Nu
meib di anotanit di. [30] Watavit kumiwa
apa iyayapan den yaug anog emewa God
anog yankwemne, mu anoemewa eme.
Megara gare God iyayapan undag ampa
ampa wakeemewa dirumne nonemagowa
biroriyaya. [31] ✡Kuiyawa God me Apan da
wagomiyane. Apan me natawa gumbe piyu
keptetan oya God kum meuma baraune.
Sira God boriruwayawa igiyawa gumbo me
sira inaine meoya iyayapan undag mame
natawa toyau munne."
[32] Bo gumbe inaipe mu anoyawa, upeba
me iyagau eme. Sira upeba waya, "Nu
mame gumbe kum da sira ge gungap an-
ota." [33] Poru iyayapan agoniyayawa danave
kwem dauwag aine. [34] Megara iyayapan
upeba Poru amave amog anotumat aya. Mu
Areopagas apa keptete abnawa da Daion-
isius, vesin da iviwa Damaris ge iyayapan
upeba.

# 18

*Korint Apa*

[1] Dividivi mame onanane, ivi Poru Asen
kweg at Korint aine. [2] ✡Asimeve Poru
Ju apan iviwa Akuira yaune, me at Pon-
tas apa yainewa. Me matai at Itari
apa dauwag biviwa Prisira gaibu onamiya.

✡ 17:17: Apa 18:19 ✡ 17:24: 1Ki 8:27; Apa 7:48 ✡ 17:25: Sam 50:12 ✡ 17:27: Sam 145:18; Jer 23:23
✡ 17:29: Ais 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Apa 19:26 ✡ 17:31: Sam 96:13 ✡ 18:2: Rom 16:3

Kuiyawa Kraudias me Romu ayapaneba me
Ju igiyawa undag at Romu yankwetan oya
dirumne. Poru mu gumbo aine. 3 ✡Kuiyawa
Poru me mina baram gumbe gwe sivi ab-
nawa, meoya mu gaibu wakeg nau aya.
4 Sabat Kumiwa apa evedni me sinagogu
danave toyau munne. Poru me imive
gae meuma oyog oyog ape anone. Griisu
igiyawa ge Ju igiyawa yan tope me noiwa
aupe.

5 ✡Sairas ge Timoti Masedonia apa on-
amiya. Meve Poru membovit gae toyau
muntan oya nib danawa undag me apa
wakene, sira me Ju igiyawa gumbo taibe
dirumne Iesu me Keriso. 6 ✡Megara mu
Poru gae meume noiwa den auya gae
gwambe waya. Meoya Poru wape meuma
viyaviya ane mu gumbo wane, "Ye ganigani
yeumawa kuieyap aikpe. Ne amat neuma ye
guniyap onan. Gare mame apa ne Ju onan
igiyawa gumbo anekna."

7 Poru me apa yan kwek dauwag apan
da gwe meuma aine. Me iviwa Taitias
Jastas, God waiyaivi abnawa. Gwe meuma
sinagogu megiyave. 8 Sinagogu namuyoiyoi
abnawa Krispas ge vesin ud meuma undag
anotumat Ayapan gumbe aya. Sira Korint
igiyawa obiren mu anok anotumat aya ba-
bataito aya.

9 Aram da arampuna Ayapan irawa uyavi
minawa gumbe Poru dine, "A den a. Gae
waigima. Nogwa den iyagita. 10 ✡Ne ge
gungap. Da bira ge gungap divi da den
ape. Da bira ge den towakpe. Kuiyawa ne
iyayapan neuma obiren gwetoimu mame
danave wakeya." 11 Poru bairawan desirom
ge dud 6 mina mapa wakene, God gaiyawa
toyau munne.

12 Gario me at Akaia amaraivi abnawa ku-
mive, Ju igiyawa danowa desirom aya Poru
totan oya me keptete arawa aug amiya.
13 Mu waya, "Apan mame iyayapan Gwang-
wan gumbe ubeube ag God waiya atan oya
ayag munivi."

14 Poru noiwa watap gae watan aiviwa,
Gario me Ju igiyawa gumbo wane, "Ye Ju
igiyawa, me ugauga emewa go kukaeba
kokavit emewa oya ipewa, ne ye guniyap
naunanwa taig anotna. 15 Megara me gae,
ge iviwa ge Gwangwan yeuma oya singui
gumbe ipewa, ye yembovit ibnawa yeuma
wasiwamiya. Ne dividivi mame gumbe
den keptetna." 16 Me keptete arawa apa
mu atatai imne. 17 Meve mu undag sina-
gogu namuyoiyoi abnawa Sostene yumiya
keptete arawa namive me toya. Megara
Gario dividivi mame oya den anone.

*Prisira, Akuira Ge Aporos*

18 ✡Poru ande oiyat obiren Korint apa
wakene, meve tatawaiwa gumbo wakeyo
wane, wa gumbe Siria aine. Prisira ge
Akuira gaibu amiya. Poru me God gumbe
agi wane oya at Senkrea apa kuiyagumawa
wadne. 19 Mu at Epesas uwaya. Poru
asimeve Prisira ge Akuira kwemne me
mekut sinagogu unigne Ju igiyawa gumbo
garawano aya. 20 Mu me diya kum kusi yobe
mu gumbo waketan oya waya. Megara me
waketan den anone. 21 Me wak kwem agi
wane, "God ano meuma ipewa ne matai sira
taig onekna." Meve me at Epesas apa wa
gumbe dauwag aine. 22 Meve me at Sesariya
uwag aigne sira dog aig Jerusarem siosi
igiyawa yawamne meve at Antiok aig aine.

23 Poru asimeve kum upeba wakene. Sira
me amdau amatog at Garatia ge Prigia
danave undag aig aigowawa undag ano
yusiwa gaiyawa dirmne.

24 Sira Ju apan iviwa Aporos me at Arek-
isandria apan me at Epesas onne. Me
gae oraivit waivi abnawa sira me Bai-
boru anoano meuma yaug anone. 25 Apan
mame Ayapan ebuwawa toyau waniya. Me
Guwawa meuma igivi Iesu gumbe gae si-
wavit toyaumunivi, go me Jon babataito
meuma mekut anone. 26 Apan mame sin-
agogu danave amatog gae taibe yusipamit
waivi. Prisera ge Akuira me anoya. Mu gwe
muma ontan oya me diya, God ebu meuma
yaimoyai me diya.

27 Aporos me Akaia aitan anoivi.
Tatawaiwa me yusiyusi atan gaiyawa me
diya. Sira aigowawa asime wakeyawa
gigirum munan teya. Me asime uwanewa,
wait God oraiwa gumbe anotumat aya
igiyawa gumbo waitawaita kokavit munne.
28 ✡Me Baiboru gumbe Iesu me Keriso
taibe ane, sira me Ju igiyawa gae muma
yusipamit taibe, yan tene.

✡ 18:3: Apa 20:34 ✡ 18:5: Apa 17:14-15 ✡ 18:6: Apa 13:46,51; 20:26 ✡ 18:10: Jos 1:9; Ais 41:10 ✡ 18:18: Nam 6:18; Apa 21:24 ✡ 18:28: Apa 9:22

# 19

*Poru At Epesas Apa Wakene*

1 ✡Aporos at Korint apa wakeiviwa, Poru
amave at ebu me poeman visive onan aig
Epesas uwane. Asimeve me aigowawa up-
eba yawamne. 2 ✡Sira me singui munne,
"Ye anotumat ayawa Guwawa Iyakaisiya-
pama auyana?" Mu garawa waya, "Onan.
Nu den di anotu Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
autan oya."
3 Sira me wane, "Ye babataito dimbae
auyana?" Mu waya, "Jon babataito meu-
mawa nu autu."
4 ✡Poru wane, "Jon babataito meumawa
me nonemagowa biroriyatan oya. Me
iyayapan dirumne apan da me ivi ne
amanap onivi, me Iesu. Me gumbe anotu-
mat aya." 5 Mu mame anoya, Iesu Keriso
iviwa gumbe babataito aya. 6 ✡Poru kuiy-
owo naniwa tenewa Guwawa Iyakaisiya-
pama egowo aigne. Sira mu gae pednowa
ubeube waya, God oya gae waya. 7 Iyayapan
undag 12 mina me apa wakeya.
8 Meve Poru sinagogu danave unig dud
duwamdesi danave taibe yusipamit toyau
munne, sira God toimuwawa oya gae yusi-
pamit dirumne. 9 Megara iyayapan up-
eba danowa yaigiwane naunowa den taig
anoya sira iyayapan obiren namuwa Ebu
mame oya gae kukaeba waya, meoya Poru
kwemne. Sira Poru aigowawa kwemtan oya
dirumne. Sira Poru me Tairanas gigirum
gweyawa danave evedni wag dirumne.
10 Toewanewan mame bairawan duwam
danave meib di aine. Meoya Ju igiyawa
ge Griisu igiyawa undag Esia danave vine-
mewa Ayapan gae meuma anoya.
11 ✡God Poru naniwa gumbe irayauyau
kokavit ane.

*At Epesas Apa Irayauyau Ane*

12 ✡Poru me atop go wape kapet tuiviwa
atan tam yuwat igiyawa gumbo tenewa,
yuwat kwemne ge airapu kukaeba dauwag
amiya.
13 Ju igiyawa mu airapu kukaeba danowo
wakeyawa dauwag amtan oya nauwawa
emewa mu ampa amdau amome. Mu upeba
airapu kukaeba danowo wakeyawa gumbo
Ayapan Iesu iviwa gumbe ageyau gumbe
waya, "Poru opata waivi Iesu iviwa gumbe
ne diruieni." 14 Ju pirisi kokawa iviwa Seva
usitainawa 7 mame meib aya. 15 Sira Airapu
kukaeba garawa gumbo wane, "Ne Iesu
yaug anona sira Poru gaibu yaug anona, go
ye bira?"
16 Airapu kukaeba danave wakenewa
pisiak egowo dauwane sira mu duwam yan
emamne sira mu undag gudne. Meoya
mu taibe aya siget boya gwe yan kweg kin
tog dauwag amiya. 17 ✡Mame Ju ge Griisu
igiyawa undag at Epesas apa vinemewa
yaug anoya. Sira mu a gaibu ake Ayapan
Iesu iviwa enagasiya. 18 Sira anotumat aya
igiyawa obiren uwak dividivi mu emewa
taibe vesiya. 19 Kwasisim dum emewa obiren
bukaeba tam uwaya iyayapan yangowo
okeriya. Mu garawa basiyag toborayawa
garawa 50,000 siruva koin mina. 20 Epin
mamaib. Ayapan gaiyawa wateteyamiya
koka ane sira me yusiwa kokavit aivi.
21 ✡Dividivi mame undag matadne
onananewa, Guwawa Poru toyau wanne.
Me gumbe me Masedonia ge Akaia yapave
gaveyag uwag Jerusarem aitan oya anone.
Me wane, "Ne namu Jerusarem anekna ivi
Romu gaibu yautna." 22 Meoya me nauwawa
emewa duwam Timoti ge Erastas tene
Masedonia amiya. Poru me membo ande
at Esia apa kusi pipi wakene.

*Epesas Apa Wayug Wayug Aya*

23 ✡Me kumiwa apa ebu mame gumbe
wayug wayug koka yaig yoine. 24 Siruva
gumbe warivi abnawa iviwa Demetrius
wakene. Me siruva gumbe Arutemis god
gweyawa kusikusiwa waramivi. Nanuwo
wareme igiyawa anmaga kokavit munivi.
25 Sira me nanuwo wareme igiyawa ge
nau desiroma igiyawa dirumne undagit
desirom agoniyaya. Me wane, "Iyaya-
pan undag. Ye anoyana nu nau mame
gumbe anmaga kokavit tamete. 26 Ye yavene
sira anoene. Apan mame Poru at Epesas
danave mekut onan Koni Esia danave undag
iyayapan obiren gae yusipam gumbe toyau
munivi mu anopipanum aya. Me waivi,
'God iyayapn nanuwo waremewa me god
onan.' 27 Nu nau numawa waropiyatan ete
sira iyayapan nau numawa oraimina sira
den wape. Iyayapan god vesinawa kokawa

✡ 19:1: 1Ko 3:6 ✡ 19:2: Apa 8:16 ✡ 19:4: Mat 3:11 ✡ 19:6: Apa 8:17; 10:44,46 ✡ 19:11: Apa 14:3
✡ 19:12: Apa 5:15 ✡ 19:17: Apa 5:11 ✡ 19:21: Apa 23:11; Rom 1:13 ✡ 19:23: 2Ko 1:8

Arutemis gweyawa matai den anope, sira
Esia undag ge piyu undag god vesinawa
eyawa meuma waiyeme, go eyawa meuma
aiktan aivi."
28 Mu mame anoya mu danowo piripiri-
wane sira amatog kwaruveme, "Epesas
igiyawa muma Arutemis me kokawa."
29 ✡Sira gwetoimu undag wayug wayug
aya, sira iyayapan mu Masedonia igiyawa
Gaias ge Aristarukas yumamiya. Mu
Poru gaibu gigemewa. Iyayapan undag
kuiyowa desirom ane kae eme gweyawa
danave igemat unigiya. 30 Poru imive
iyayapan danowo uniktan anoivi, megara
aigo meuma me toboriya. 31 Esia danave
nau koka eme igiyawa mu Poru evebaiwa.
Mu gae aug aiviwa menan barauk toborak
waya, kae eme gweyawa danave den uniga.
32 Daiboru danave anopipanum. Iyaya-
pan obiren den yaug anoya divi oya ag-
oniyaya, me oya mu gae kuiyawa ubeube
kwaruwaya. 33 Ju igiyawa mu apan me
Arekisanda namuwo itaraya. Sira iyayapan
upeba gae watan oya me diya. Meoya
me naniwa viyane iyayapan namuwo wasi-
wamtan watan anoivi. 34 Megara mu yaug
anoya me Ju abnawa, sira mu undag nouwa
desirom ande kwaruveme kum koniwa
duwam mina, "Epesas vesin goddeba numa
me kokavitwa."
35 Gwetoim koka gigirum tete abnawa me
iyayapan undag nouwa tobot mun wane,
"Iyayapan neuma Epesas igiyawa. Gwe-
toimu Epesas me god vesinawa kokavitwa
Arutemis ge me guwawa me kwimin apa
aig onnewa amaraivi. Bira da den yaug
anone? 36 Mame natawa nu oma den ane
topayata. Meoya ye noiwa iyaigisia, sira
igemat den di aya. 37 Iyayapan mame ye
tam oniyanawa, mu den aya temporu miyot
ane, sira mu god vesinawa gae kukaeba den
waya. 38 Meoya Demetrius ge me owawaiwa
nau desiroma emewa mu gunat gumbo
atan ape ipewa, keptetan kumiwa wakene,
sira at amareme igiyawa wakeya, meoya
desirom desirom pui yutan oya keptetan
arawa ampe. 39 Ye gae guniyap obiren
ipewa, gwangwan daiboru kokawa gumbe
gae wag yugeyau ape. 40 Gare mame wayug
wayug gaiyawa oya, asiwa apa natawa
oraimina onan. Meoya wayug wayug mame
oya, anten wakukam yempe go. Mame oya
nu oma den ane ye waita yenta." 41 Meib
wag daiboru onanane dauwag amiya.

# 20

*Poru Masedonia Ge Griisu Aine*

1 Wayug wayug onanane, ivi Poru
aigowawa oya auwane agoniyag yutuwa
munne, sira dirumwane wakeyo, sira
Masedonia oya kweg aine. 2 Sira at me
gumbe uwag aine, tatawaiwa gumbo gae
dadi wag yutuwa munne. Meve Griisu
uwane. 3 Poru me apa dud duwamdesi
wakene. Me wa gumbe Siria aitan aivi,
megara me kumiwa apa Ju igiyawa me
gumbe ano guwavewa eme, meoya anog
namu Masedonia aikape meve sira taig
aitan anone. 4 Berea apan Sopateru me
Pairas usiwa, ge Tesaronika apan duwam
Aristarukas ge Sekandas, ge Derube apan
Gaias, ge Timoti, sira Esia apan Titikas
ge Tropimas mu Poru aigo waniya. 5 Mu
namu wait amiya, sira at Troas apa nunan
amareme. 6 Iist Onan Bredi Buyunaeba
onanane, sira nu wa gumbe at Piripi
kwetune. Oiyat 5 onanane, meve at Troas
apa undagit toboratune, sira oiyat 7 asime
apa waketu.

*Yutikas Boane Sira Inanine*

7 Pura amatonewa apa, nu undagit
agoniyatu bredi warensitan oya. Me
kumiwa apa, Poru oiyat umae kwetan
anone iyayapan gumbo gae waivi aram
nub bagiwa uwane. 8 Gwe egadodot siyawa
danave dun dadi, me apa nu agoniyag gae
watune. 9 Apan mataiwa iviwa Yutikas
gwe kwanogawa apa yan wakeivi. Me
yangawa kub emne, sira Poru gae meuma
yobutatae waivinewa, me kubvinne imiwa
atataine, sira me gwe danawa egavewa
duwamdesiyawa apa piyu egave uyug
aigne. Wan auyawa, me wait boane. 10 Poru
aig onne, me egave toketam vinne, sira
me enagadne, wane, "Den a aya. Me
inaivi." 11 Me sira dog aine, bredi wasig
nane, sira gae dirumivine wantene, meve
kweg aine. 12 Iyayapan mu apan mataiwa
me sira inainewa auwag gwe amiya, sira
watmemeyam kokavit amunne.

*Poru Me Troas Apa Miretas Aine*

13 Meve nu namu wa danave dauwatune,
Asos oya antune. Nu Asos apa Poru wa

✡ 19:29: Apa 20:4; 27:2; 1Ko 4:10; Prm 24

danave dauwatan oya anotune, kuiyawa
Poru imive amave aitan. [14] At Asos apa
Poru nutusa nunne, meve me wa danave
entu, sira Mitrene antune. [15] Meapa wa
gumbe antune, wantene at Kiyosu poe-
man danave uwatune, sira oiyat dawa at
Samos uwatune, sira oiyat dawa at Miretas
uwatune. [16] Poru imive Epesas atan kweg
yapave togomiyane at asime uwatan oya
anone, kuiyawa at Esia danave me kum
waropiyatan den anone. Me imive Pen-
tekost kumiwa danave at Jerusarem apa
waketan anone, meoya me tatevit aivi.

[17] ✡Poru me Miretas apa umum igiyawa
tene Epesas amiya, sira Epesas siosi na-
muyoiyoi igiyawa munan auwane. [18] ✡Mu
agoniyayawa, Poru dirum wane. "Ne at Esia
uwana. Me kumiwa apa onne gare mame
ne aninin ye gaibu kum evedni vineniwa,
ye yaug anoyana. [19] Ne mokona kokavit
gumbe sira it gaibu, sira edawai obiren
me Ju igiyawa amaorot mumawa negiyawa
danave ne Ayapan numa nauwawa ana.
[20] Dividivi undag me waita yeniyawa ne
toyau yenna sira topai den ana. Iyayapan
namuwa sira gwe gwe gumbe ne toyau
yenna. [21] Ne Ju igiyawa ge Griisu igiyawa
gumbo taibe wanawa, mu nonemagowa
biroriyag God gumbe sira amtanit di sira
Ayapan numawa Iesu gumbe anotumat
atanit di.

[22] Ne gare Guwanwa tunedne Jerusarem
angeni. Ne den yaug anoeni divi ne gu-
nap asimeve matatpe. [23] ✡Toimu desirom
desirom danave Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
taibe toyau nedne. Ne yaug anonawa, mu-
rap gumbe tunektan ge dawai autan nenan
amareme. [24] ✡Megara ne ebu angeniwa
undag kintotna oma ape ipewa, sira nau
neuma me Ayapan Iesu nednewa undag
atna oma ape ipewa, ne inaiinai neuma oma
ape waropiyatna. Nau neumawa me God
ano oraiwa meuma gae oraiwa dirumpna
taibe ape.

[25] Yauya. Ye yapeyap aneg God
toimuwawa oya opata yenna. Megara gare
mame di ne yaug anona ginanganwa sira
den yauya. [26] Meoya ne gare mapa wat
kinieni. Iyayapan undag pui mumawa
oya, me ne anoeniwa onan. [27] Kuiyawa ne
God anoano meuma undag yenan wana
onanane. [28] ✡Ye yembovit ge iyayapan
yeuma undag oya amat munigimiya.
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama me yenan iyaya-
pan namuyoiyoi mumawa ane. Kuiyawa
me ye God siosi meuma me God diyawa
meuma gumbe gwiruwadnewa amaratan
oya. [29] ✡Ne anoeniwa ye kwe yempnawa,
mae urup muripama ye guniyap matai
wakukam yempe. [30] Ye yapeyap upeba
matai gae ugauga gumbe aigowawa upeba
tamepe mumawa ape. [31] ✡Meoya yaukapa.
Ne bairawan 3 danave oiyat ge aram evedni
it gaibu ye desirom desirom toyau yeneni.
Garawapa imug anoigimiya.

[32] Sira gare, God ge ano oraiwa meuma
gaiyawa yenan naniyap baraueni. Gae meu-
mawa oma ane yenan amat yempe sira koka
aya, sira me oma ane iyayapan undag mu
iyakaisi ayawa danave ye kwan matai auya.
[33] ✡Ne iyayapan gooru ge siruva go wape
mumawa den autan anona. [34] ✡Ye yaug
anoyana. Naninwa mame ne wakewake
neuma oya sira ne gaibu wakeemewa muma
oya nau wariya. [35] Ne dividivi undag ye
toyau yeneni. Nu meib iyayapan mu yusiwa
onanwa gumbo waita muntanit di. Sira nu
imug anota Ayapan Iesu membovit wanewa
gaiyawa, 'Wantanwa me waribiya koka, sira
autanwa me waribiya kusi.' "

[36] Poru meib wane onanane, sira konive
yug iyayapan undag gaibu nun waya.
[37] Iyayapan undag iruwaya, sira Poru
meyave yum obiren uwatoya. [38] Sira mu
danadawai koka Poru gaiyawa gumbe auya,
kuiyawa me wane, "Ye ginanganwa sira den
di yauya." Meve Poru wa autanwa oya mu
me aigoyag amiya.

## 21

*Poru Jerusarem Oya Aivi*

[1] Nu mu kwemtu wa gumbe antu, sira at
Kosu siwavit uwatu. Oiyat umae at Rodes
uwatu, sira me apa at Patara antu. [2] Me
apa nu wa me at Penisia aitan aivi yautune,
meoya wa me gerave dauwag antune. [3] Koni
pipi me apa Saipras yautu. Sira naniketaiwa
apa me yaug, Siria oya sira yunat antune,
sira at Taiya apa aigtune. Kuiyawa me

✡ 20:17: Apa 18:21 ✡ 20:18: Apa 18:19–19:10 ✡ 20:23: Apa 9:16; 21:11 ✡ 20:24: Apa 21:13; 2Ti 4:7
✡ 20:28: 1Ti 4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4 ✡ 20:29: Mat 7:15; Jon 10:12 ✡ 20:31: 1Te 2:11 ✡ 20:33: 1Ko 9:11-12
✡ 20:34: Apa 18:3; 1Te 2:9

apa wa numa tawara mumawa aiktanwa
anoeme. 4 ✡Nu aigowawa upeba yawamtu,
me apa oiyat 7 waketu. Guwawa gumbe mu
Poru dig waya at Jerusarem oya den di aipe.
5 Kum mame onananewa, nu at me apa kweg
antune. Mu undag bivituiwa ge usitainawa
gaibu agoniyag sira nu gaibu wemun antu
gwetoimu daieve angek uwatu. Sira poe-
man visive uwag koninup yug nun watune.
6 Meve nu garawa watu aisiyo. Sira wa
danave dauwag unigtu, mu gwe muma taig
amiya.

7 Nu at Taiya apa amatog wa gumbe
onantu, nu Ptoremais uwatune. Me apa nu
tatanaiwa baigan muntu, sira oiyat desiroi
mu gaibu waketune. 8 ✡Oiyat umae me
apa kwetu Sesariya uwatu. Me apa apan
7 gomiyamuniya mu danowo desirom me
gae oraiwa opata veme igiyawa da Pirip
wakene. Nu me gweyave waketu. 9 Apan
mame gwaitowaiwa otau 4 gaibu mu God
gaiyawa vemewa.

10 ✡Nu oiyat upeba mepe waketunewa,
propeta iviwa Agabas Judia apa aig uwane.
11 ✡Me nu gunup uwane, sira Poru berip
meuma aune. Me naniwa ge amawa berip
gumbe tug wane, "Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
me waivinewa, 'Ju igiyawa mu apan me
berip mame gaibuwa mamaib Jerusarem
apa tupe, sira mu me Ju onan igiyawa
nanuwo baraupe.' "

12 Nu mame anotunewa, nu sira iyaya-
pan upeba gaibu Poru gumbe nun watune
Jerusarem den aipe. 13 ✡Meve Poru garawa
wane, "Ye mamaib nenan iruvene sira
nonenmagawa toenguriyana. Divi oya
meib ene? Ne tamibarip ana Ayapan Iesu
iviwa oya, Jerusarem danave murap gumbe
den tunekpe go tonekpe boatna, me meiba
ne gunap bainda." 14 Me nu gae numawa
autan den anonewa, nu ditune, "Ayapan me
anoiviwa ape," meve nounuwa tobottu divi
da den watu.

15 Kum mame onananewa, nu a atan
oya tamibarip atune, sira Jerusarem dog
antu. 16 Sesariya aigowawa upeba nu gaibu
antune, sira Saipras apan Manason me
aigowawa namuwa gumbe mu tam nuniya
antune. Asimeve waketan anotune.

*Poru Jerusarem Apa Uwane*

17 Jerusarem uwag tatanaiwa degadega
gumbe baigan nuniya. 18 Oiyat umae,
Poru nu tam nunne sira Jemus oya am-
dau antune. Asimeve namuyoiyoi igiyawa
undagit agoniyag wakeya. 19 ✡Poru mu
baigan munne, sira me nauwawa gumbe
God aninin Ju onan igiyawa danave anewa,
desirom desirom amatog waivine.

20 ✡Mu mame anoya sira God gumbe wat-
dega aya, sira Poru gumbe mamaib waya,
"Tatunwa, ge yaug anoana, Ju igiyawa
danave anotumat emewa 10,000 egave an-
impo mina dadi wakeya. Mu undag
anoemewa Gwangwan me yaigipamit yum-
nasiemewa me kokawa di. 21 Mu mamaib
veme. Usitainawa gumbo kwapuwa den
tuiyampe sira kuinui numa gumbe den
wakeigimpe. Meib, ge Ju igiyawa mu Ju
onan igiyawa danave wakeemewa Mosisi
topai atan oya toyau munege. 22 Meve nu
aninin aton? Mu anoeme di ge uwana.
23 ✡Meoya nu dirutawa garawapa ge a. Nu
gunup apan undag 4 mu God gumbe agi
ayawa. 24 Mu tam aga, sira kwapugwa mu
gaibu wat muina, sira kuiyowa gumawa
tuipe oya garawa baraua. Ge meib a ipewa,
iyayapan undag yaug anope mu genan oya
anoemewa me natawa onan, ge gwangwan
gumbe yaimoyai wakeegewa. 25 ✡Ju onan
igiyawa mu anotumat emewa gumbo nu
wat kiniyatunewa mamaib. Mae puyowawa
me god ugaugaeba gumbe waniyawa, sira
diyawa, ge mae me meyakoniwa yuemewa,
ge uinantaraki emewa mu topai atanit di.
Nu munan wait gigirum tetune."

26 ✡Meoya Poru iyayapan mu tamne, sira
oiyat umae undagit wat muinamne sira
temporu arawa danave unigiya, sira muin-
newa kumiwa onananewa, apan desirom
desirom oya puyo wanigimtanwa kumiwa
dirumne.

*Mu Poru Yum Auya*

27 Megara oiyat 7 koni onanatan aiviwa,
Ju igiyawa mu at Esia apa onamiyawa Poru
temporu arawa danave wakene yauya,
meoya mu iyayapan obiren dirum waya mu
uwa danowa kwaiya. Mu nanuwo kwapive
barauya, 28 sira kwaruwaya, "Isuraeru

✡ 21:4: Apa 20:23 ✡ 21:8: Apa 6:5; 8:40 ✡ 21:10: Apa 11:28 ✡ 21:11: Apa 20:23; 21:33 ✡ 21:13: Apa 20:24 ✡ 21:19: Apa 15:12 ✡ 21:20: Apa 15:1,5 ✡ 21:23: Nam 6:1-20; Apa 18:18 ✡ 21:25: Apa 15:29 ✡ 21:26: 1Ko 9:20

igiyawa, waita nuniya! Apan mame me
at undag apa iyayapan undag toyau toyau
munivi, iyayapan numawa, Gwangwan
numawa ge at mame oya garadodot atan
eme. Sira megiyave Griisu apan aug
temporu arawa danave unig onne, sira
at iyakaisiyapama mame miyot miyot
ane." [29] ✡Watavit mu yauya Epesas apan
Tropimas gaibu Poru me gwetoimu danave
wakeya. Meoya mu gwambe anoya Poru me
aug temporu arawa danave unig onamiya.
[30] Sira meve gwetoimu undag ege aig
waya, sira iyayapan Poru gumbe kintog
amiya sira me yumiya, sira me aug temporu
arawa daieve ororiyak amiya. Ankwin tat-
evit toboriya. [31] Sira mu me totanwa oya
anog emewa, umum me mut namuyoiyoi
abnawa kokawa gumbe uwane. At undag
Jerusarem danave wayug wayug eme. [32] Me
tatevit mut igiyawa ge senturion* tam
munan amiya. Iyayapan mu mut na-
muyoiyoi abnawa kokawa ge mut igiyawa
yawamiyawa Poru toemewa yankweya.
[33] Mut namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa me
Poru gumbe uwag yumtune, sira aiyan mu-
rapeba sein duwam gumbe tutan dirum
wane. Meve singui wanewa, Poru me
bira sira me dimbae ane? [34] Megara
iyayapan obiren danowo upeba dividivi
muma oya kwaruwaya, sira upeba di-
vidivi muma oya kwaruwaya, meoya wayug
wayug oya me oma den ane natawa yaug
anone. Meoya mut namuyoiyoi abnawa
kokawa me dirum wane Poru aug mut
igiyawa gweyowa ampe. [35] Poru tet apa
uwaiviwa, mut igiyawa Poru painau wan
auya, kuiyawa iyayapan dadi me totanwa
oya eme. [36] ✡Kuiyawa iyayapan obiren
amowo omome kwaruvemewa, "Me toya."

*Poru Iyayapan Obiren Gumbo Opata Wane*

[37] Mu Poru aug mut igiyawa gweyowa
danave unig amomewa, mut namuyoiyoi
abnawa kokawa gumbe Poru wane, "Ne
oma ane gae ge dirukna?" Mut igiyawa
namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa wane, "Ge gae
Griik vege? [38] ✡Ge Ejipt apan me wayug
wayug namu aivi sira mut igiyawa 4,000
mina gaibu at inguiwa arawa a amiyawa?"
[39] Poru garawa wane, "Ne Ju abnawa me
Sirisia danave Tarusas apan, sira ne toimu
me abnawa di. Garawapa ne kwenega
iyayapan gae dirumpna."
[40] Mut namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa dig
wane gae wape, meve Poru tet egave yoine,
sira iyayapan gumbo naniwa viyane. Sira
mu undag noi iyadmusiawa, me gae Ibru
gumbe gae mamaib dirum wane.

## 22

[1] "Tatangwanen ge mamanaiwa. Gare
mame yenan paparavintan eniwa watna ye
anoya." [2] Poru gae Ibru gumbe waivinewa
anoyawa, mu undagit di noi iyadmusia.

Meoya Poru gae di yunad waivi. [3] ✡"Ne
Ju abnawa me Sirisia danave Tarusas apa
yainawa. Ne toimu me danave koka
ana, sira Gamarieru ankwatave wagonaiwa
Gwangwan mumawa oya yaigipamit gigiru-
mawa tena. Ye undag gare enewa mina ne
God oya kokavit anona. [4] ✡Ne ebu mame
gumbe edawai munna, murap gumbe apan
vesin tuwamna, nog danave emena, sira up-
eba boriruwaya. [5] Mame oya, pirisi painau-
vitwa ge iyayapan koukawa daiboru koka
muma mu nenan taibe wape. Ne gigirum
mumawa me iyayapan mame tatawaiwa
oya teyawa auna, sira Damaskas oya kweg
anedna. Kuiyawa nu me apa wakeyawa
igiyawa tuwam, mu tam Jerusarem ongetan
sira ibnawa muntan oya.
[6] Meve angeniwa kum kuiyunup apa,
ne Damaskas koni uwatan eniwa, tatevit
eyawa kokavit gunap birorot yune esine.
[7] Ne piyu egave aidnawa, noiwa anona ne-
nan wane, 'Sauru, Sauru, ge divi oya edawai
negege?'
[8] Meve ne garawa wana, 'Ayapan, ge
bira?' Apan asime garawa wanewa, 'Ne
Nasaret apan Iesu me edawai negegewa.'
[9] Iyayapan mu ne gunap wakeyawa eyawa
asime yauya sira a aya, megara me noiwa
me nenan waiviwa mu yaiyai den yaug
anoya.
[10] Ne singui wana, 'Ayapan, ne divi atna?'
Ayapan nenan wane, 'Wan yoiya, Damaskas
aga. Asime apa divi ge atanwa matai ge
dirukpe.' [11] Megara eyawa yusiwa meuma
oya yanganwa oma den ane yangut ana.
Iyayapan mu ne gaibuwa naninap aug
Damaskas unigiya.

---

✡ 21:29: Apa 20:4 * 21:32: Me mut igiyawa 100 amaraivi abnawa. ✡ 21:36: Ruk 23:18 ✡ 21:38: Apa 5:36-37 ✡ 22:3: Apa 5:34 ✡ 22:4: Apa 8:3

12 Me apa apan da iviwa Ananias wakene. Me Gwangwan numa gumbe anotumat oraiwa aiviwa abnawa, sira me me apa
wakeemewa Ju igiyawa undag me apa wakeemewa danowo mu menan ebnotu eme.
13 Ananias uwag ne megiyanap yoig wane,
'Tatan Sauru, oma ane ge yawa.' Sira me
koniwa apa ne oma ane apan me yauna.

14 Me mamaib wane, 'Isimuranaiwa God
mumawa me genan wat kiniyane, sira me
ano meuma yaug anoa, sira Ayapan oraiwa
yawa, sira gae meuma noive waiviwa anoa.
15 Ge yangagap yaug anoanawa a, sira iyaya-
pan undag gumbo ge divi yawanawa sira
anoanawa diruma anope. 16 Divi oya topai
ege? Wan yoiya. Me iviwa gumbe babataito
a, sira kukaeba geuma muina.'

17 Mamaib ne Jerusarem sira taig anedna,
sira temporu arawa danave nun veniwa, ne
uyavi mina vinna, 18 ✡sira Ayapan yauna.
Ayapan gae waivi, 'Tate Jerusarem gare
mame di kweg aga, kuiyawa nenan oya
taibe wanawa mu den anog aupe.'

19 ✡Meve ne garawa wana, 'Ayapan, mu
yaug anoya ne sinagogu dada dana anotu-
mat genan eme igiyawa tam nog danave
tena, sira murap gumbe gudna. 20 ✡Sira
Stepen me genan boinewa diyawa aignewa,
ne me apa wakena, sira yutuwa munna, sira
me toeme igiyawa wape muma amareni.'

21 ✡Meve Ayapan ne didneg wane, 'Aga,
ne ge baraugentna aramawa Ju onan
igiyawa gumbo.' "

*Poru Me Romu Sinsin Apan*

22 Iyayapan Poru gae wag mame waiviwa
anoeme, megara gare mame kwaruwaya,
"Apan mame minawa piyu egave atan auya.
Me tota di boipe."

23 Meve iyayapan boboi ge kwaruwaya,
wape muma painau emiya, sira atapupu
owan kwiminau emiya. 24 Meoya mut na-
muyoiyoi abnawa kokawa dirumnewa Poru
aug mut igiyawa gweyowa unig ampe. Sira
me yaug anotan anoivi divi oya iyayapan
kwat Poru gumbe mamaib veme. Meoya
me dirumne me murap gumbe tog singui
ape. 25 ✡Mu Poru murap gumbe me totanwa
oya tuyawa, Poru senturion* me asime
yokeivinewa dig wane, "Keptete den ba-
raune sira Romu sinsin apan murap gumbe
tope, me bainda go?"

26 Senturion mame anonewa, me mut
namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa menan aine
umum dine, "Ge divi a? Apan asime me
Romu sinsin apan."

27 Mut namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa me
Poru menan aine singui ane, "Ne didnega,
ge Romu sinsin apan?" Poru wane, "E, ne
meme."

28 Meve mut namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa
wane, "Ne sinsin apan atan oya anmaga
koka barauna." Meve Poru wane, "Ne Romu
sinsin danave yoina."

29 ✡Meoya iyayapan mu Poru gumbe sin-
gui watan emewa, tatevit me gumbe atan
siririyag amiya. Sira mut namuyoiyoi ab-
nawa kokawa yaug anone Poru me Romu
sinsin apan, me a ane kuiyawa murap sein
gumbe Poru tuya.

*Daiboru Kokavitwa Namive*

30 Oiyat umae, mut namuyoiyoi abnawa
kokawa me divi oya Ju igiyawa mu Poru
gumbe keptete barautan oya anotan anoivi,
meoya me dirum wane Poru aiyan mu-
rapeba sein gumbe tuyanawa atan vesiya.
Sira me dirum wane pirisi koukawa ge
Daiboru Painauvitwa igiyawa undag ag-
oniyape, Poru aug amiya, sira namuwo
yoine.

## 23

1 Meve Poru Daiboru Painauvitwa tem
yawam dirum wane, "Owanaiwa, ne gare
mame God namive anog vinan ongeniwa
imug imug oraiwa gumbe." 2 ✡Sira pirisi
painauvitwa Ananias me iyayapan mu
Poru megiyave yoiemewa gumbo dirum
wanewa, Poru noive toya. 3 ✡Me kumiwa
apa Poru me gumbe wane, "Ge bogigi
me pupuyu wadnewa! God matai ge
towakpe. Ge Gwangwan gumbe matai pui
yunettan arawa apa wakeege, megara ge
Gwangwan togomege sira mu ne tonektan
oya dirumana?"

4 Meve iyayapan mu megiyave yoiemewa
waya, "God pirisi painauvitwa gumbe ge
gae gwambe vege?"

---

✡ 22:18: Apa 9:29-30 ✡ 22:19: Apa 8:3; 26:9-11 ✡ 22:20: Apa 8:1 ✡ 22:21: Apa 9:15 ✡ 22:25: Apa 16:37 * 22:25: Me mut igiyawa 100 amaraivi abnawa. ✡ 22:29: Apa 16:38 ✡ 23:2: Jon 18:22-23 ✡ 23:3: Mat 23:27 ✡ 23:5: Eks 22:28

5 ✡Meoya Poru garawa wane, “Owanaiwa,
ne den yaug anona me pirisi painauvitwa.
Baiboru tenewa, ‘Iyayapan namuyoiyoi ab-
nawa muma gumbo gae gwambe den wa.’ ”
6 ✡Megara Poru yaug anone iyayapan
upeba mu Sadusi igiyawa upeba mu Parisi
igiyawa, Daiboru Painauvitwa danave
kwaruwane, “Owanaiwa, ne Parisi abnawa
sira Parisi usiwa. Mu ne pui yunegeme
boriruwayawa mu matai sira inaig yoipewa
anoetewa oya.” 7 Me mame wanewa, Parisi
igiyawa ge Sadusi igiyawa yapowo garadi
aya. Sira Daiboru Painauvitwa me kuiya
2 togomiyaya. 8 ✡Kuiyawa Sadusi igiyawa
wayawa, sira inaig yoitanwa onan, aneya
den wakene, sira guwawa den wakene.
Megara Parisi igiyawa wayawa mame
undag wakeya.
9 Wayug wayug koka aivi sira Gwangwan
toewanewan upeba mu Parisi igiyawa
muma wan yoiya sira gae yaigipam
dirumeme waya, “Nu oma den ane yautune
dividivi kukaeba da apan mame gumbe.
Anten guwawa go aneya me gumbe
wane go?” 10 Garadi kokavit emewa, mut
namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa me Poru
gumbe danadawai aune, kuiyawa mu Poru
matai tog kesia kesia ape anoivi. Me
mut igiyawa dirum wane aig Poru yutuwa
gumbe aug mut igiyawa gweyowa ampe.
11 ✡Aram me danave Ayapan Poru
megiyave yoig wane, “Yusiyusi a. Ge
Jerusarem apa nenan oya gae wana. Meib
ge Romu danave gaibu gae wa.”

*Poru Totan Oya Ju Igiyawa Kigemuk Waya*

12 Wantenewa, Ju igiyawa agoniyaya sira
agi wayawa, namu Poru tope boipe, ivi
mu nakwai ge yoi nape. 13 Kigemuk mame
wayawa me iyayapan 40 sira egave mina.
14 Mu pirisi koukawa ge iyayapan namu
yoiyoi igiyawa gumbo amiya waya, “Nu agi
yusipamit watunewa, namu nu Poru tota
boipe ivi divi da nata. 15 ✡Gare mame ye
sira Daiboru Painauvitwa gaibu ugauga ag,
mut namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa gumbe
mamaib nun waya, nu Poru sira yautan
anoete meoya Poru aug nunan onampe. Nu
tamibarip atune Poru asime uwaigimpewa
nu me tota boipe.”
16 Megara Poru yogiyawa usiwa kigemuk
mame anonewa, me mut igiyawa gweyowa
gumbe aig Poru dine.
17 Meve Poru me senturion da auwag
wane, “Garawapa apan mataiwa mame
mut namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa gumbe
aug aga. Me umum da gaibu me ditan.”
18 Senturion me apan mame aug mut na-
muyoiyoi abnawa kokawa gumbe aine sira
wane, “Nog abnawa Poru nenan auwane
sira nun wanewa, apan mataiwa mame
umum geumawa me gumbe wakene, meoya
me genan ompe.”
19 Mut namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa
nanive aug atan aine sira singui ane, “Divi
ge didnektan anoege?”
20 Me garawa wane, “Ju igiyawa mamaib
ung waya. Mu Poru gumbe yaug anotan
oya ugauga ape. Sira genan nun wapewa
ge umae Poru aug Daiboru Painauvitwa
gumbe onaga. 21 Garawapa gae muma den
auwa. Kuiyawa iyayapan 40 egave mina
agi wayawa, namu Poru tope boipe, ivi mu
nakwai ge yoi nape. Mu menan amareme.
Gare mame di mu tamibarip aya onanane,
mu amareme ge nun muma autan oya.”
22 Meve mut namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa
dig wane, “Iyayapan da den diruma ge
mame did neganawa,” sira apan mataiwa
kwene aine.

*Poru Barauya At Sesariya Aine*

23 Sira me senturion duwam munan
auwane sira dirumne, “Mut igiyawa amowo
amomewa 200, mut igiyawa mu mae
osi egave amomewa 70, sira apan mut
tamiyawa 200 tamiya tamibarip aya, aram
gare kum koniwa 9 aupewa at Sesariya
ampe oya.” 24 Sira amaraiviwa kokawa
Perikus gumbe Poru yaiyai me aug ampe
oya, mae osi upeba Poru waniya egave aitan
oya.
25 Sira me mamaib gigirum tene.
26 “Kraudias Raisias,
Amaraiviwa koka numawa Perikus gaun
neuma ge gungap.
27 ✡Ju igiyawa mu apan mame aug totan
emewa, ne yaug anona me Romu
sinsin. Meoya ne mut igiyawa
neuma tam onedna, sira menan
papara vinna. 28 ✡Ne yaug ano-
tan anona divi oya mu me oya

✡ 23:6: Apa 26:5 ✡ 23:8: Mat 22:23 ✡ 23:11: Apa 27:24; 28:16,23 ✡ 23:15: Apa 25:3 ✡ 23:27: Apa 21:30-33; 22:25-27 ✡ 23:28: Apa 22:30

pui yuya, meoya ne wana me Ju
Daiboru Painauvitwa muma gumbe
aug amiya. [29] Sira yaug anona
mu me oya pui yuyawa, me singui
me Ju Gwangwan mumawa gumbe.
Megara yaug anona me kukaeba
me gumbe onan bo atanwa go
nog aitanwa oya. [30] ✡Megara ne
apan mame oya kigemuk umumawa
auna. Meoya ne tatevit genan ba-
rauna onne. Sira ne iyayapan mu
me oya pui yuemewa gumbo dirum
wanawa, ge namugap ye pui me
yuya."

[31] Meve me dirum wanewa mina, mut igiyawa mu Poru aug at Antipatris oya arampuna amiya. [32] Oiyat umae, mut igiyawa mae osi egave amomewa kwemiya Poru gaibu amtan oya, sira mut igiyawa amowo mut gweyawa taig amiya. [33] Mut igiyawa mae osi egave amomewa at Sesariya uwaya, amaraiviwa kokawa gigirum waniya, sira Poru nanive barauya. [34] Amaraiviwa kokawa me gigirum basianewa, Poru gumbe singui ane me at ambuwa toimuwawa abnawa. Sira me yaug anone Poru me at Sirisia apan, [35] sira wane, "Namu iyayapan mu ge oya pui yuwagemewa onampe, ivi ne singui gentna." Sira dirum wanewa Poru yaiyai amarape Erod gweyawa kokawa danave.

# 24

*Keptete Arawa Perikus Namive*

[1] Sira oiyat 5 onananeve, pirisi painauvitwa Ananias me iyayapan namuyoiyoi igiyawa ge papara aivi abnawa iviwa Teruturas gaibu Sesariya aig amiya. Meve mu namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa namive Poru gumbe pui yuya. [2] Meve Poru auwaya unignewa Teruturas amatog pui yuwanne wane, "Kokawa numa Perikus, ge gungap nu degadega ete, ge ankwatagap yum oraimina auete, sira ge anoano oraiwa geuma gumbe at mame danave yaiyai oraimina biroriyaivi. [3] Nu dividivi oraiwa mame at ampa ampa danave yautu, meoya gaun ge gungap vete. [4] Gare ge gungap ne den ibnawa gentna, meoya ne gae pipi mame dirukna. Garawapa gae neuma anoa ebnotu geuma gumbe.

[5] ✡Apan mame me yuwat iviwa Pesto mina, sira Ju igiyawa mu piyu mame undag danave wakeemewa mu yapowo waivi mut darat waivi. Me namuyoiyoi abnawa Nasaret kuiya da danave. [6] ✡Apan mame me temporu miyot miyot atan aivi, meoya nu me yumtune. [7] (-)* [8] Apan koka numawa Perikus, ge gembovit dividivi mame yobag yawawa, ge matai yaug anoa divi oya nu me diyag vete."

[9] Ju igiyawa gaibu ung waya me anoano meuma oya, sira waya undag mame natawa di.

[10] Meve amaraiviwa kokawa me Poru gumbe naniwa yune sira wane Poru gae watan oya. Meoya Poru garawa wane, "Ne anona apan koka numawa ge bairawan dadi iyayapan oya keptete ege abnawa, meoya ne degadega gumbe nembo oya papara vintna. [11] Ge yaiyai yobawa yaug anoa, ne God waiyatan oya Jerusarem dog anedna, sira me apa onnewa gare oiyat 12 mina onanaivi. [12] Sira bira da den yaunedne, temporu arawa danave, sinagogu danave, gwetoimu koka danave ne bira da gaibu diguragut etewa, sira iyayapan gaibu nu wayug wayug etewa. [13] Mu pui yunegemewa oya mu matai natawa da oma den ane toyau gempe. [14] Megara ne namugap taibe watna, epin me Ju igiyawa wayawa anotumat ugaugaeba gumbe ne isimuranaiwa God numawa waiyaeni. Dividivi undag me Gwangwan ge Propeta bukaeba danave tenewa ne anotumat eni. [15] ✡Sira iyayapan mame gaibu anoeme mina, ne imug imug God gumbe anoeniwa, apan oraiwa ge apan kukaeba matai bo gumbe sira inaimutpe. [16] Meoya ne kum evedni oraivitwa neuma eni, God ge iyayapan namuwo mu pui den yunekpe.

[17] Namu bairawan dadi onanane, ivi ne evenaiwa gumbo dividivi muntan oya ge puyo barautan oya sira taig onedna. [18] ✡Puyo asime oya, nenan muinne sira ne temporu arawa danave unig wakenawa, mu ne yaunegiya. Megara iyayapan dadi

✡ 23:30: Apa 23:16-23; 24:1-9 ✡ 24:5: Apa 17:6 ✡ 24:6: Apa 21:28-30 * 24:7: Namu tenewa da V6ge V8yapave gae mamaib wakeya: V6 oieba, Nu me keptetan anotune Gwangwan gumbe. V7 Megara namuyoiyoi kokawa Raisias uwag nu naninup yusiwa gumbe me venun aine. V8 Sira me nu didnunnewa nu genan ongetan. (Apan koka numawa Perikus...) ✡ 24:15: Jon 5:28-29 ✡ 24:18: Apa 21:17-28

den wakeya sira garawa den eme. Ju
igiyawa upeba mu Esia apa onamiyawa mu
mukut wakeya. 19 Mu anoano muma oya
pui yunektan anoeme ipewa, mu namugap
onam ne pui yunekpe di. 20 Go, iyaya-
pan mu mapa wakeemewa kwemna wape
divi kukaeba neuma yauyawa ne Daiboru
Painauvitwa namive yoinawa kumiwa apa.
21 ✡Ne yapowo yoinawa, ne divi desirom
kwaruwanawa, 'Ye gare mame pui yune-
genewa boriruwayawa sira inaimut yoipe
oya.' "

22 ✡Megara Perikus Ebu mame oya
anoano kokawa yaug anone, meoya me
wane, "Mut namuyoiyoi abnawa kokawa
Raisias aig ompewa, kukaeba yeuma mame
waribiyata," sira keptete kumiwa utuban
barautan oya wane. 23 Meve me senturion†
gumbe dig wanewa, Poru aug danave
yangut yaiyai yavigimpe. Megara Poru ui
onan kwepe wakeigimpe, meve owawaiwa
oma ane Poru me amaraigimpe.

24 Oiyat upeba onanane, Perikus me
biviwa Drusira me Ju vesinawa aug onne,
sira Poru auwane. Meve me Keriso Iesu
gumbe anotumat aiviwa gaiyawa wane
anoya. 25 Megara Poru dirum wane oraim-
inawa ge numbo amat numawa ge pui yu-
tanwa kumiwa oniviwa oya, meoya Perikus
a ag wane, "Gare mame ge oma ane gwe
sira taig aga. Kum da ne genan auwatna."
26 Kum desirom me apa, me anoiviwa Poru
gumbe anmagawa guwave aupe, meoya me
Poru oya kum dada menan auwane me
gaibu gae waya.

27 Bairawan duwam onananewa, Porukias
Pestas me Perikus nau meuma aune.
Megara Perikus imive Ju igiyawa degadega
atan oya me Poru kwene nog dana ande
wakene.

## 25

*Poru Siisa Keptete Meuma Namive Yoitan Anone*

1 Pestas me at meuma amaratan oya
uwane, sira oiyat duwamdesi onananewa
Sesariya apa Jerusarem dog aine. 2 ✡Meve
pirisi koukawa ge Ju namuyoiyoi igiyawa
mu onamiya Poru pui yuya. 3 ✡Mu nun
wayawa Pestas me baigan gumbe mu-
nan atan oya, sira nun wayawa Poru aug
Jerusarem onampe. Kuiyawa mu iyayapan
upeba dirumiya ebu taibe Poru amareme
me totan oya. 4 Megara Pestas garawa wane,
"Poru me Sesariya apa nog dana wakene,
sira ne gare mame di taig anekna. 5 Meoya
me gumbe dividivi kukaeba wakepewa, na-
muyoiyoi igiyawa yeuma ne gaibu aig anta,
sira me gumbe pui yuya."

6 Pestas oiyat dawa 8 go 10 mina mu
gaibu wakeya, Sesariya aig aine. Oiyat
umae, kepteiviwa danave me arawa egave
wakene, me wane Poru aug unig onampe.
7 ✡Poru uwanewa, Ju igiyawa mu Jerusarem
apa aig onamiyawa Poru gumbe birorot
yoiya, sira amatog kukaeba koka meuma
oya dig waya, megara oma den ane yaiyai
natawa watkiniyaya.

8 Megara Poru membovit oya papara vin
wane, "Ne divi da kukaeba den ana Ju
igiyawa Gwangwan muma gumbe, go tem-
poru gumbe, go Siisa gumbe."*

9 Megara Pestas anoiviwa Ju igiyawa
degadega ape, meoya singui Poru gumbe
wane, "Ge imugap Jerusarem agetan
anoege dividivi mame oya namnap
kepteya?"

10 Meve Poru garawa wane, "Ne Siisa
keptete meuma namive yoieniwa, ne mapa
keptete atan eni oraimina. Ge gembo yaug
anoana, ne Ju igiyawa gumbo kukaeba da
den ana. 11 Kukaeba da oya boatan apopowa,
ne a den atna ne bo atna. Megara di-
vidivi me iyayapan mame pui yunegemewa
natawa onan. Bira da oma den ane ne-
nan aug nanuwo baraupe. Ne Siisa gumbe
keptete atan oya nun watna."

12 Me kumive Pestas gae waya iyayapan
mu wakeyawa gaibu, sira garawa wane, "Ge
Siisa gumbe keptete atan oya nun wanawa,
Siisa gumbe aga."

*Pestas Me Kin Agrippa Gaibu Gae Wayawa*

13 Oiyat dawa upeba onanane, kin
Agrippa ge Berunike Pestas ebnotu wantan
oya Sesariya uwaya. 14 ✡Mu me apa
kum dadi wakeyawa, Pestas kin gumbe
Poru wakeiviwa oya dine, "Apan da nog
danave wakene me Perikus kwenewa.

✡ 24:21: Apa 23:6 ✡ 24:22: Apa 23:26 † 24:23: Me mut igiyawa 100 amaraivi abnawa. ✡ 25:2: Apa 24:1
✡ 25:3: Apa 23:15 ✡ 25:7: Apa 24:5-6 * 25:8: Siisa me Romu ayapaneba. ✡ 25:14: Apa 24:27

15 Ne Jerusarem anednawa, pirisi ge Ju
namuyoiyoi igiyawa ne did negiya sira nun
waya apan mame me kukaeba oya dima
yuya.
16 Me kumiwa apa, ne garawa dirum
wana, 'Bira da me kukaeba iyayapan pui
yupewa, me oma ane pui yueme igiyawa
namuwo membo oya parau vimpe. Parau
den vimpe ipewa, me matai boatan den
baraupe aipe. Me Romu gwangwan muma
wanewa.' 17 Meoya iyayapan mu kukaeba
meuma pui yuemewa mapa agoniyayawa,
ne kum den waropiyana oiyat umae tate-
vit keptete arawa egave wakena, sira apan
asime kwena dauwag onne. 18 Iyayapan
mu kukaeba meuma pui yuemewa wan
yoiya, megara kukaeba meuma anoeniwa
oya mu desirom da den waya. 19 Dividivi
mumawa me gae yugeyau wayawa me an-
otumat mumawa oya, sira apan iviwa Iesu
me boinewa oya. Poru wane Iesu sira inaig
wakene. 20 Ne den di yaug anona dividivi
mame aninin yum tam atna, meoya menan
singui ana, 'Ge imugap Jerusarem aga, sira
dividivi mame oya keptete atan anoege?'
21 Megara Poru imive wakenewa, namu me
aug amarape, ivi Romu ayapaneba me
keptete danave gae meuma wape. Meoya
ne dirum wana namu aug amarape, ivi Siisa
gumbe me aug ampe."
22 Meve Agrippa me Pestas gumbe wane,
"Ne anoeniwa apan mame membovit
gaiyawa anotna." Pestas garawa wane,
"Umaipa ge gae meuma anoa."

*Poru Agrippa Namive*

23 Meoya oiyat umae, Agrippa ge
Berunike mu ben muma oraivitwa wat
uwaya, sira mu gae anoemewa gweyawa
unigiya mut igiyawa namuyoiyoi koukawa
ge toimu namuyoiyoi igiyawa gaibu. Meve
Pestas dirum wanewa, Poru aug unig
onamiya. 24 Sira Pestas wane, "Kin Agrippa
ge iyayapan undag mapa waketuwa, yauya.
Ju igiyawa undag Jerusarem danave ge
mapa Sesariya danave kwaruwaya me
tope boitan di, sira kukaeba meuma
nenan vemewa me apan mame oya. 25 Ne
anoeniwa me bo atan oya divi da den ane.
Megara me membovit Romu ayapaneba†
gumbe keptete atan wane, meoya ne yaug
anonawa me barautna asime aipe. 26 Megara
Kokavitwa neuma gumbe me oya tetan oya
divi da natawa ne gunap onan. Meoya
ye undag namuyap, sira kin Agrippa, ge
genan oya aug onedna. Gae meuma yaug
anotawa, ivi gigirum tetan oya divi da
autnave. 27 Kuiyawa nog abnawa barautan
aipe oya kukaeba meuma dimbae gigirum
den tetnawa, me oraimina onan."

## 26

1 Meve Agrippa me Poru gumbe wane,
"Ge oma ane gae wa gembo oya." Meoya
Poru naniwa dimne membovit oya amatog
papara vinne. 2 "Kin Agrippa. Ne degadega
eni, kuiyawa ne gare mame oma ane nembo
oya papara vintna divi da undag me Ju
igiyawa pui yunegemewa oya. 3 Kuiyawa
me genan, Ju igiyawa anoano muma ge
ibnawa muma oya ge yaiyai yaug anoana.
Garawapa nenan naunagwa taiya ebnotu
gumbe.

4 Gare mame di gae watna. Ne aninin
vinan namuiren iyayapan neuma danowo
wakeeniwa, sira Jerusarem danave ne
ud toranap onne gare mame aninin
wakeeniwa Ju igiyawa undag yaug anoya.
5 ✡Ne namuiren onne gare mame yaunek
anoya, meoya mu oma ane nenan oya gae
wape. Dam numawa me yaigipamitwa
anotumat numawa danave, sira ne Parisi
abnawa ag wakena onne gare mame.
6 ✡Sira gare mame, keptetan oya yoinawa
me owanowan me God numawa me
isimuranaiwa gumbo agiyawa anewa oya.
7 Dam 12 numawa mu aram ge kum God
gumbe nau yusipamit eme. Mu imug imug
muma agi natawa yautan ge autan anoeme.
Kin neuma, ne anoeniwa mame gumbe Ju
igiyawa mu nenan pui yunegeme. 8 God
oma ane boriruwayawa sira wape inai
mutpe, divi oya ye me anotumat den ene?

9 ✡Watavit ne gaibu anona ne Nasaret
apan Iesu iviwa gumbe anavi yusipamit
atanit di. 10 Ne Jerusarem danave meib
ana di. Pirisi koukawa mu yusiwa negiya,
iyayapan iyakaisi dadi nog danave tena,
mu guremewa ne ung wana. 11 Sira ne
kum evedni sinagogu dada gumbe angeni
mu nau ibnapam atan oya. Ne ayamuneni
gae kukaeba wape. Ne ginanganwa pipau

† 25:25: Namu tenewa dawa vemewa, me Siisa go Augustus. ✡ 26:5: Pir 3:5-6 ✡ 26:6: Apa 23:6; 28:20
✡ 26:9: Apa 8:3

toivine, sira toimu upeba apa mu edawai
muntan oya anedna.

12 Mamaib pirisi koukawa mu yusiwa
negiya, sira Damaskas oya angeniwa, 13 epin
taibe kum kuiyunup apa, kin neuma, ne
yauna eyawa me kokavit kum eyawa mina
onan kwimin apa aig onne. Me ne ge
ne gaibu angetewa igiyawa gunup biro-
rot yune. 14 Nu undag piyu egave petat
aiktu, sira ne noiwa nenan gae Ibru gumbe
waivine anona, 'Sauru Sauru, divi oya ne
edawai negege? Yoma gaut ganagana-
pam gumbe amagap toawa, me ge gungap
dawaiba.'

15 Ne wana, 'Ayapan, ge bira?'

Me garawa wane, 'Ne Iesu me ge edawai
negegewa. 16 Kuiyagwa enagata, sira am-
agap wan yoiya. Ne genan uwanawa me
ge nau neuma atan abnawa a sira yan-
gagap yawanawa watan abnawa a. Ne
ge kini ageneni. Ge diruma divi da ge
yawanawa sira divi da ne matai genan uwag
toyau gentnawa. 17 Ne matai genan parau
vintna iyayapan geuma ge Ju onan igiyawa
danowo, meve munan ne baraugeneni aga.
18 ✡Ne mu yangowa muma watapna, sira
mu sisip gumbe te muntna. Seitan yusiwa
gumbe biroriyag God gumbe onampe. An-
otumat gunap eme igiyawa, kukaeba muma
anog yankwetna, sira mu God toimuwawa
aupe iyayapan iyakaisi danowo.'

19 Meoya kin Agrippa, ne ugegeyawa
kwiminauwa gumbe ebnotu topai den ana.
20 Ne namu Damaskas igiyawa gumbo opata
wana, sira ivi Jerusarem igiyawa, Judia
danave undag sira Ju onan igiyawa gumbo
gaibu. Ne opata wanawa mu nonemagowa
biroriyag God gumbe sira amtanit di,
sira mu nonemagowa biroriyayawa toyau
muntanit di emewa gumbe. 21 Meoya
Ju igiyawa temporu arawa danave ne
aunegiya, sira ageyau eme tonektanwa oya
eme. 22 Sira kum me apa on gare mame
uwane. God waitawaita nedne yusiyusi
yoina, sira kusikusiwa ge koukawa gumbo
ne gae dirum wana. Propeta igiyawa ge
Mosisi waya aninin matai veniyapewa. Ne
me mekut dirum wana. Divi upeba da
den dirum wana. 23 ✡Mu wayawa, Keriso
edawai aupe, sira bo gumbe inaipe, meve
iyayapan meuma ge Ju onan igiyawa gumbo
namuiren eyawa oya dirumpe."

24 Poru meib parau viniviwa, Pestas noiwa
kokavit wane, "Poru, ge kuiyagwa kukaine.
Ge anoano kokavit anoana, meoya ge
kuiyagwa kukaine."

25 Meve Poru mamaib wane, "Kokawa
neuma Pestas, ne kuiyanwa yaiyai nau aivi.
Ne gae natawa di veni. 26 Kin dividivi
mame yaiyai yaug anone, kin gumbe ne
siwavit gae veni. Dividivi mame nib yuniwa
apa den pawane, meoya ne anoeni dividivi
undag mame kin gumbe guwave da onan.
27 Kin Agrippa, ge propeta gumbo anotumat
ege? Ne anoeniwa ge anotumat ege."

28 Sira Agrippa Poru dine, "Kum pipi
danave, ne Kristian atan oya ge yusiyusi
ege."

29 Poru garawa wane, "Kum pipi go yobe
me divi da onan. Ne imunap gekut oya
onan, megara iyayapan undag mu gae
neuma gare mame anoemewa ne minan
ape, megara murap mame tunegiyawa oya
den anoeni."

30 Me apa, kin ge namuyoiyoi kokawa ge
Berunike sira iyayapan upeba mu asime
wakeyawa wan yoiya. 31 Mu dauwag taibe
amiyawa, gae garawa veme, "Apan asime
me bo atanwa go nog aitan oya divi da den
aivi."

32 Sira meve Agrippa me Pestas dine,
"Apan mame Siisa gumbe keptete oya nun
den wanewa, ne anoeni me taibe dauwag
aipa."

# 27

*Poru Wa Gumbe Romu Aitan Aivi*

1 Gare mu yaug anoyawa, nu wa gumbe
Itari angetan ete. Poru ge nog igiyawa up-
eba mu senturion iviwa Jurias nanive teya.
Me Romu kokavitwa mut igiyawa meuma
danave wakenewa. 2 ✡Nu Adramaitium wa
meuma danave dauwag kweg antu. Wa
mame at toimu ampa ampa Esia danave
unig dauwag aitan aiviwa. At Tesaronika
danave Masedonia apan Aristarukas me nu
gaibu.

3 Oiyat umae at Saidon uniktu. Jurias
baigan gumbe Poru amaraivi, sira ung wane
Poru me owawaiwa oya aipe baigan gumbe
ape. 4 Me apa nu dauwag antu, megara taig

✡ 26:18: Ais 42:16; Epe 2:2; 1Ko 1:13 ✡ 26:23: Ruk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20 ✡ 27:2: Apa 19:29

gud nunnewa, Saipras megiyave antu. 5 Sira
Sirisia ge Pampiria poeman danave antune,
sira at Maira toimu Rusia danave uniktu.
6 Asimeve Arekisandria wa meuma me Itari
aitan aiviwa wakene, senturion* me yaune,
sira wane nu wa asime dauwatu. 7 Kum
upeba danave wa ekekenut aivine. Sira
nu at Kunidas poeman meuma yusiyusi ag
uwatune. Megara taig koka anewa nu oma
den ane sira angetan, meoya nu at Kurete
me poeman Sarumone apa wakenewa vi-
sive antu. 8 Poeman visive angete, yusiyusi
ag angek at iviwa waya wa yoiviwa arawa
oraiwa uniktu. At me megiyave, at Rasea
gwetoimu wakene.

9 Kum koka waropiyatu, sira kwit ku-
miwa wait onanane, meoya wa gumbe
angetanwa me kukaeba, Poru dirum wane,
10 "Iyayapan neuma, ne anoeniwa a nu-
mawa mame danave kukaeba pawatan aivi,
tawara ge wa mame mukut onan inaiinai
numawa gaibu kukaeba uwanuntan aivi."
11 Megara senturion me wa yumnasiviwa
abnawa ge wa mamawa anotumat yusi-
pamit ane. Poru wanewa me anotumat
yusipamit den ane. 12 Sira wa yoiviwa
arawa mame me bainda onan taig kumiwa
danave waketanwa oya, meoya iyayapan
dadi wayawa maib, mame kweta, sira oma
ape ipewa Kurete danave wa yoivi arawa
Penikus anta—me sausuwest ge noosuwest
gumbe wakenewa anta, sira taig kumiwa at
me apa waketa.

*Taig Koka Uwane*

13 Sira taig memeyaivinewa sausu apa
uwanewa, iyayapan kum mame di apa
wa anika† ororiyaya dauwane, at Kurete
ginayapawa visive angete. 14 Megara
kum koni yobe onan, taig koka iviwa
Yurokraidon‡ me tui ge pawawa apa aig
onne. 15 Wa taig yumnadnewa, oma den ane
wa aine taig manne. Meoya wa kwetune
ingan aivi. 16 Megara wa me ginayapawa
kusi iviwa Kauda megiyave aivi, meoya nu
oma ane yusiyusi ag wa kusi yumnattu.
17 Nu wa kusi enagattu wa kokawa danave
barautu, sira murap me wait tamibarip
ayawa gumbe tutune. Sira wa me at Sirutes
togewa apa aitan aivine nu a atune, meoya
nu wa anika meuma barautu poeman
danave aigne wa inganit aivine. 18 Taig
koka gumbe aig ge dauwa antune, sira
oiyat umae iyayapan amatog tawara upeba
wa danave wakeyawa emetune. 19 Oiyat
duwamdesi apa, nu nanuwo wa dividivi
meumawa upeba tam epa emeya. 20 Nu
oma den ane kum ge marantun yawamtu,
oiyat upeba onanane, taig koka ande
toivinewa, oieba nu gob waitawaita oya
anog yankwetu.

21 Bira da kum obiren nakwai da den naya,
meoya Poru namuwo yoig dirum wane,
"Iyayapan neuma, ne gae neuma aug wa
gumbe at Kurete ginayapawa apa den onan-
tuwa, nu kukaeba mame ge waropiyatanwa
den gaveyapono. 22 Megara gare mame di ne
wasiwam yeneni. Yusiyusi aya. Ye daneyap
undag da bira inaiinai den waropiyape. Wa
mekut waropiyata. 23 Watau arampuna, God
nauwawa eniwa aneyaeba namunap yoine,
24 ✡me wane, 'Poru, den a a. Ge Siisa
namive yoitanit di. Sira God me iyayapan
undag mu wa danave ge gaibu wakeyawa
genna.' 25 Meoya iyayapan neuma, yusiyusi
aya. Ne God gumbe anotumat eniwa, di-
vidivi undag me matai veniyape wait ne
didnednewa mina. 26 ✡Nu matai ampa gi-
nayapawa visive angetanit di."

*Wa Koka Kukaine*

27 Oiyat 14 onanane, aram sisipuna
danave, nu poeman Adria apa aig ge
dauwa etewa, aram nub bagiwa apa wa
nau eme igiyawa anoyawa, wa me piyu
da uwatan aivi. 28 Mu poeman epampa
meuma aninin om wariyawa, mu yaug
anoya epampa meumawa 40 mitas mina.
Sira utunut siririyaya sira om wariyawa me
30 mitas mina. 29 Mu anogugut ayawa me an
koka poeman danave dauwapetan, meoya
wa anika duwam ge duwam wa virive
apa emiya sira wantetan oya amareme.
30 Megara wa nau eme igiyawa wa gumbe a
amotan eme, sira mu ugauga ake wa anika
aoretan oya eme, wa kusi barauya poeman
egave ekekenut aigivi. 31 Meoya Poru me
senturion ge mut igiyawa dirum wane, "Wa
danave iyayapan mame den wakepe ipewa,
ye gaibu waitawaita den auya." 32 Meve mut

* 27:6: Me mut igiyawa 100 amaraivi abnawa. † 27:13: Me marakibubu mina. Wa yokenewa marakibubu minawa yoi dana aoreeme. Wa aitanwa oya me ororieme dauwaivi. ‡ 27:14: Me taig koka nosuiist apa oniviwa. ✡ 27:24: Apa 23:11 ✡ 27:26: Apa 28:1

igiyawa wa kusi murap meuma togomiyaya
kweya ingan aine.
33 Wanteivi omome, Poru wasiwam
munne undag nakwai natan oya, "Ye
amarene amarene, onne gare nakwai da
den nayana, oiyat 14 onanane. 34 Meoya ne
ye diruiyeni nakwai naya. Mame ye sira
yutuiwa yempe oya. Kuiyegumewa danave
desirom da den waropiyape." 35 Meib wane,
sira bredi aune iyayapan undag namuwo
God gumbe gaun wane, sira warensig
amatog nane. 36 Meve iyayapan yutuwa
auya, sira amatog nakwai naya. 37 Nu wa
danave waketuwa undag 276. 38 Undag
nakwai kokavit naya oma ane, meve wa
beumatan oya mu nakwai wiit emeya
poeman danave aigeya.
39 Wantenewa, mu at piyu ginangawa
yaiyai den yaug anoya, megara mu awau
eg baraune yauyawa, mu imuwo awau
uniktan anoya. 40 Wa anika murapeba
togomiyaya poeman danave aigne, me
koniwa apa murap barauk tuyawa vesiya,
sira wa wapeyawa taig autan oya wan yuya
dauwane, sira awau noiwa oya amome.
41 Sira togewa me apa yoi poeman danave
kintoiviwa duwam uwagaveya eme, meoya
wa togewa apa yabnadne. Wa kuiyawa yab-
nadne aitanwa oma den ane, sira yawarat
yusipamitwa wa viriwa yabnewa, me am-
atog dumedne.
42 Mut igiyawa garawano ayawa mu nog
igiyawa undag gutpe boriruwape, kuiyawa
nog igiyawa oi tek a ampewa me bainda
onan me kukaine. 43-44 Megara sentu-
rion anoiviwa me Poru waita wantan.
Meoya me mu anoemewa topayane. Me
dirum wanewa namu birabira oma ane oi
teemewa pisiag aigiya poeman danave sira
piyu egave dauwape, ivi iyayapan upeba
yoma peyawa ge wa peyawa upeba yumnat
oeteg ampe. Meib aya, sira iyayapan undag
piyu egave yaiyai dauwaya.

## 28

*At Maruta Ginayapawa Apa*

1 Meib nu waita autuwa, yaug anotu at
mame me ginayapawa mu waya Maruta.
2 ✡Ginayapawa mame igiyawa mu inai-
inai nugunup oraimina di aya. Me ku-
miwa apa uvin uwane taig wadnunne,
meoya mu iyam okeriya baigan muma
oraimina nugunup aya. 3 Poru yoma
gedoapam aug iyam yangave aorenewa,
iyam amiwa gumbe mokare kukaeba gedo
danave dauwane, me Poru naniwa adne.
4 Ginayapawa igiyawa yauya mokare nanive
geroriyane, sira gae garawa aya, "Apan
mame iyayapan gurivi nu den pimpan
gitta. Me poeman gumbe waita aune,
megara vesin goddeba oraiminawa me yan
den kweya vinigimpe." 5 ✡Megara Poru
mokare naniwa geroriyanewa iyam danave
totarane, me divi da den wakukamne.
6 ✡Ginayapawa igiyawa mu anoemewa gare
mame di tampe sira uyug aig tatevit
botope. Meoya mu amareme. Megara divi
da den matadne, mu anoemewa biroriyag
amatog waya, "Apan mame me god."
7 At asime megiyave, namuyoiyoi abnawa
painau iviwa Pabrius me piyu meuma wak-
ene. Me nu angetan wanewa nu antu,
sira me nu baigan kokavit gunup ane oiyat
duwamdesi onanane. 8 Me kumiwa apa, me
mamawa yuwarane ui amiwa ge ni yoipam
tuivi gumbe viniviwa arawa apa wakeivi.
Meoya Poru apan asime oya aig nun wane,
naniwa egave baraune me oraimina ane.
9 Mame anewa, ginayapawa igiyawa yuwat
gaibu upeba onamiya yuwat muma gumbe
inaimusia. 10 Sira mu munan ebnotu kokavit
aya, sira nu wa gumbe dauwag antunewa
mu tawara obiren nu imunup anoetewa
nunan tamibarip aya.

*Poru Me Romu Aivi*

11 Dud duwamdesi onanane, nu wa gumbe
dauwag antu. Me Arekisandria wa meuma,
me taig kumiwa apa ginayapawa mame
apa wakenewa, me wa kuiyave naturup
goddeba ivuwa Kasta ge Porakus teyawa.
12 Nu Sirakiusu antu, sira kum duwamdesi
waketu. 13 Asime apa nu wa gumbe dauwag
antu, sira at Regium uwatu. Kum desirom
onananewa taig me sausu apa amatog
tone, meoya oiyat dawa Puteori uwatune.
14 Meapa nu tatanaiwa upeba yawamtu,
sira didnuniyawa kum 7 danave mu gaibu
waketu. Mame mina nu Romu uwatu.
15 Tatangwanen nunan anoyawa, mu nu yau
nuntan oya Romu apa at Api Porum ge at
Tores Tavans onamiya. Poru mu yawam

✡ 28:2: 2Ko 11:27 ✡ 28:5: Mak 16:18 ✡ 28:6: Apa 14:11

God gumbe gaun wane, mu ano yusiwa waniya.

*Poru Romu Danave*

16 Nu Romu uwatuwa, Poru mut igiyawa gaibu gwe dana vintan ung waya.

17 Kum duwamdesi onanane. Poru Ju igiyawa koukawa agoniyatan oya wane, sira mu agoniyayawa Poru mu dirum wane, "Ne tatanaiwa, ne divi da den ana. Iyayapan neuma gumbo sira isimuranaiwa anoano muma gumbe kukaeba den ana. Megara Jerusarem apa mu yum negiya sira Romu igiyawa nanuwo baraunegiya. 18 ✡Romu igiyawa yaimoyai yaunegiya, megara ne bo atan oya natawa da den yauyawa, mu anoemewa matai kwenetpe dauwag anetna. 19 ✡Megara Ju igiyawa mu topai aya, meoya ne Siisa gumbe keptete atan oya nun wana. Natawa meib, ne owanaiwa gumbo pui den yuwameni. 20 ✡Kuiyawa mame oya, ne imunap ye yavetna sira ye gaibu gae watna, meoya ye guniyap ongetan wana. Isuraeru owanowan oya ne murap gumbe tunegiya."

21 Meve mu waya, "Nu umum genan da den autune Judia gumbe. Sira nu owanaiwa upeba mapa onamiya, megara mu gumbo bira da genan gae gwambe den toyau nuniya, sira gwambe den waya. 22 ✡Nu anoetewa ge divi anoegewa siwavitwa anotanwa me oraimina di. Nu anotuwa anotumat dam mame gumbe at obiren apa iyayapan pui yuwameme."

23 Sira mu gae yuya kum desirom, meve iyayapan obiren gaibu Poru gwe me apa wakenewa mu uwaya. Poru me gae mumbe wag onivi aram uwane. Me God toimuwawa oya gae wane, sira Mosisi Gwangwan ge propeta bukaeba oya wag, mu toyau munivi Iesu oya. 24 Iyayapan upeba mu me dimbae wanewa gumbe anotumat eme, megara iyayapan upeba mu anotumat den eme. 25 Mame mina, mu anoemewa desirom den ane, sira mu taig amomewa, Poru gae desirom wane, "Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama me Aisaya gumbe me isimureaiwa gumbo wanewa me me di.

26 ✡'Iyayapan mame gumbo ag diruma.
Ye anoene, megara den di yaug anoya;
ye yavene, megara den di yaug anoya.
27 Kuiyawa iyayapan mame nonowa e den sivi,
mu naunowa boredne,
sira mu yangowa abumiya.
Mu yangowo den yaveme.
Mu naunowo den anoeme, nonomagave den yaug anoeme,
sira nonomagawa den tobieme. Ne den warinamuntna.'

28 Meoya yaug anoya. Waita waita mame God meuma baraune Ju onan igiyawa gumbo aine. Mu matai anope." 29 (-)*

30 Mame mina, Poru bairawan duwam danave gwe me anmaga meuma gumbe koni pipi vinigimtanwa oya aunewa apa vinivi, sira iyayapan me gumbe amdau onamiyawa undag me baigan gumbo ane. 31 Me yusipamit, sira bira da me gumbe tobottanwa onan di, God toimuwawa oya gae taibe dirum wag Ayapan Iesu Keriso oya toyau munne.

---

✡ 28:18: Apa 26:31 ✡ 28:19: Apa 25:11 ✡ 28:20: Apa 26:6-7 ✡ 28:22: Apa 24:14 ✡ 28:26: Ais 6:9-10 * 28:29: V29 den wakene. Megara namu tenewa dawa da mamaib waivi. V29: Ju igiyawa yankweg amiya. Mu mumbovit kokavit wa ge yau yusipamit eme.

# ROMU
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Romu Igiyawa Munan Tenewa

1 ✡Poru, Iesu Keriso me nauwawa eniwa,
God me gae oraiwa oya wagomiya nedne
nenan auwane apasoro ana. 2 ✡—Gae
oraiwa me Baiboru iyakaisiyapama danave
propeta gumbo watavit agi wanewa. 3 Me
Usiwa oya. Me kwapiwa gumbe Devid
dam meuma apa yaig onnewa. 4 Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama gumbe, me bo igiyawa
gumbo sira inaine, sira God yusiwa kokav-
itwa gumbe taibe wanewa me God Usiwa.
Me Ayapan numawa Iesu Keriso. 5 ✡Me
gumbe nu God ano oraiwa ge apasoro
nauwawa tamtu. Me Iviwa wateteyamtan,
Ju onan igiyawa undag auwatan sira mu
anotumat gumbe noiwa autan oya. 6 Ye
gaibu iyayapan mu Iesu Keriso auwanewa
danowo.—

7 ✡Ye undag at Romu danave
wakeyanawa, iyayapan iyakaisi atan oya
God auwanewa, God baigan yeniviwa, ye
undag guniyap ne mame teeni.

Mamunwa God ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso
God ano oraiwa ge yum meumawa ye gu-
niyap wakeigimpe.

*Poru Romu Amdau Aitan Anoivi*

8 Namuirenwa, ye undag oya God
neuma gumbe gaun veni Iesu Keriso
gumbe. Kuiyawa anotumat yeuma gumbe
iyayapan gae wag me piyu mame undag
wateteyamivi. 9 Ne Usiwa gae oraiwa
meuma oya opata veni, meiba gumbe ne
God nauwawa eni nonenmagawa undag
gumbe. God taibe wape, ne evedni yenan
anoeni. 10 ✡Evedni nun veniwa, God ano
meuma gumbe ebu nenan watappe meve
oieba ne gare mame oma ane yenan
ongetan anoeni.

11 Ye yauyemtan oya yusipamit anoeni,
kuiyawa ne atan anoeni ye yutuiwa ape
guwawa puyowawa upeba keb atna gumbe.
12 Gae dawa me mamaib, ne anoeniwa ye
guniyap sira anotumat yeuma ge ne anotu-
mat neuma gumbe yutunwa garawan ata.
13 ✡Tatangwanen, ne yusipamit anoeni ye
yaug anoya. Ne at upeba igiyawa gumbo
magawa upeba tamna. Me mina ne ye
guniyap magawa upeba tamtan anoeni.
Meoya ne kum obiren ageyau ana guniyap
ongetan oya. Megara ano da tobodne onne
gare mame.

14 Ne sira muntanwa di gaibu, Griisu
igiyawa ge ano onan igiyawa gumbo, sira
gigirum igiyawa ge gigirum onan igiyawa
gumbo. 15 Meoya ne gae oraiwa ye at Romu
apa wakeyenewa guniyap opata di atan
anoeni.

16 ✡Ne gae oraiwa gumbe ubmam onan.
Gae oraiwa me God yusiwa. Me oma ane an-
otumat igiyawa undag waita mumpe, namu
Ju igiyawa, meve Griisu igiyawa me mina
gumbo. 17 ✡Kuiyawa gae oraiwa danave God
oraivitwa taibe toyau nunne, sira oraivitwa
God namive me namuiren amatonewa apa
onne anotumat gumbe oieba aune. "Oraivit
abnawa God namive me anotumat gumbe
wakeigimpe," Baiboru meib tene.

*God Danapiriwa Iyayapan Gumbo*

18 Kuiyawa iyayapan upeba God namive
oraiwa onanwa gumbe natawa toboreme.
Mu God waiya den emewa ge oraiwa
onanwa oya God danapiriwa me toyau mu-
nivi kwimin apa. 19 ✡God divi meumawa
mu yaug anopono me taibe esine. Me
God toyau munne. 20 ✡Kuiyawa piyu mame
wadnewa kumiwa apa onne gare mame,
God wadnewa mu God anoano meuma
guwavewa, —me God yusiwa yaibobot ge
God inaiinai meuma,—taibe yauya sira yaug
anoya. Mu singui da onan.

21 ✡Kuiyawa mu God yaug anoya
God me God di, megara mu God den
waiyaya. Mu God gaun den waniya, meve
anoemewa natawa onan ane, nonomagowa
waragowawa gumbe aram uwamunne.
22 ✡Mu waya nu undag yaug anotune
igiyawa, megara mu kuiyowa onan igiyawa
aya. 23 ✡Mu God eyawa meuma aug
tobiroriyaya iyayapan mu watkukampewa

✡ 1:1: Apa 9:15 ✡ 1:2: Rom 16:25-26 ✡ 1:5: Apa 26:16-18; Gar 2:7-9 ✡ 1:7: Nam 6:25-26 ✡ 1:10: Apa 19:21; Rom 15:23 ✡ 1:13: Apa 19:21 ✡ 1:16: Mak 8:38; Apa 13:46; 1Ko 1:18-24 ✡ 1:17: Abk 2:4; Rom 3:21-22 ✡ 1:19: Apa 14:15-17; 17:24-28 ✡ 1:20: Job 12:7-9; Sam 19:1 ✡ 1:21: Epe 4:17-18 ✡ 1:22: Jer 10:14; 1Ko 1:20 ✡ 1:23: Deu 4:15-19; Sam 106:20

irawa, nenip irawa, mae irawa, sira wararat
emewa irawa minawa.
24 Meoya nonowa kukaeba anoemewa oya
God mu miyot munne. Meve mu kwapuwa
oya anog kukaeba garagara aya. 25 Mu God
natawa aug tobiyaya ugauga eme. Wad-
newa waiyatanwa garawa, mu waramnewa
waiya eme, nauwawa eme. Nu wadnun-
newa me mekut di waiyaigimta oieba onan.
Amen.
26 Me mina God mu munnewa ano
kukaeba ubmameba oya. Sira meve vesin
mu taibe toboratanwa aug tobiroriyaya
toboratanwa ubewa oya. 27 ✡Ebu desiroma,
apan mu vesin gaibu taibe toboratanwa
yankweya, sira mu apan gumbo ano
kukaeba ubmameba gumbe nonowa iyam
mina igne, sira mu kukaeba apan gumbo
eme. Mu gwambe muma garawa mu mukut
aueme. Me taibewa.
28 Sira mu God yaug anotan den anoya,
meoya God mu munnewa kukaeba anoe-
mewa, meve mu emewa mu meib den
aigimpono. 29 Mu mamaib. Mu demtawa
auemewa me oraiwa onanwa, kukaeba,
nuniatatu ge ano kukaeba. Sira mu
demtawa anoemewa me anogugut, to-
enguttan anoiviwa, mut atan anoiviwa, uga
watan anoiviwa ge kukaeba atan anoiviwa,
sira mu yano igiyawa. 30 Mu iyayapan
upeba ano tam yanteiviwa igiyawa, God
topai eme igiyawa, iyayapan upeba gumbo
ayamat den eme igiyawa, mokona onan
igiyawa, mumbo enagateg gaiyawa veme
igiyawa, kukaeba atan anoeme igiyawa, sira
inomamowa nouwo den aueme igiyawa,
31 den yaug anoeme igiyawa, agi togomieme
igiyawa, danadawai den aueme igiyawa,
sira ano den muneme igiyawa. 32 Mu God
gwangwaneba anoeme. God gwangwaneba
gumbe, mu meib apewa gutpe boriruwape.
Mu me yaug anoeme, megara mu me
eme. Sira mu desiroma eme igiyawa gumbo
bainda veme nonomagowa gumbe.

## 2

### *God Keptetanwa Meuma Oraiwa*

1 ✡Meoya ye iyayapan upeba pui
yuwamenewa, divi da den waya ye yenan
tobot yemtan oya. Ye iyayapan upeba pui
yuwamene, me gumbe ye yembovit pui
yuene me ye kukaeba igiyawa. Kuiyawa
ye pui yuwamenewa ye sira meib di ene.
2 Nu yaug anotu, iyayapan mu meib emewa
gumbo God keptetanwa me oraimina.
3 Iyayapan mu meib emewa gumbo ye pui
yuwamene, megara ye gaibu gina desiroma
ene. Ye God keptete apa ye guwave aisiene
anoene? Onan di. 4 ✡Go God baigan
meuma amat yempe nonewa biroriyatan
gumbe, ye me den yaug anoene? Me baigan
meuma kokavitwa ge yaimoyai waketanwa
ge nonewa memeyu me kusi onan, ye me
den yaug anoene?
5 Megara ye nonewa yaigiwa sira nonewa
biroriyatanwa onan, me gumbe, God
danapiri meuma yenan oya ye tam unai
warene. God danapiri kumiwa, —God
keptetanwa meuma oraiwa uwatanwa
kumiwa,—me kumive God danapiri uwape.
6 ✡God iyayapan dividivi emewa gumbo
garawa mumpe. 7 Iyayapan mu oraiwa
emewa ge me eyawa, ayamat ge anoano
yaibobot oya diuemewa mu gumbo inaiinai
yaibobot mumpe. 8 ✡Iyayapan mu ubeube
wakeg natawa topayag oraiwa onanwa
noiwa auemewa mu gumbo God anokukam
ge danapiriwa aikpe. 9 Edawai ge danadawai
me dividivi kukaeba eme igiyawa undag
gumbo aikpe, Ju igiyawa namuwo Griisu
igiyawa ge iyayapan upeba. 10 Oraiwa eme
igiyawa undag gumbo eyawa, ayamat ge
yum aikpe, Ju igiyawa namuwo sira Griisu
igiyawa ge iyayapan upeba. 11 God bira da
desirom mekut oya den anoivi.
12 Undag mu Gwangwaneba den
aug kukaeba emewa mu wakukampe
Gwangwaneba gumbe onan. Undag
bira Gwangwaneba ankwatave kukaeba
emewa mu pui aupe Gwangwaneba gumbe.
13 Kuiyawa Gwangwan anoeme igiyawa
God namive mu oraimina onan, megara
Gwangwan gumbe wakeeme igiyawa God
ape mu oraimina ape God namive. 14 ✡(Ju
onan igiyawa mu Gwangwan gumbe
onan, megara mu yaiyawa apa onnewa
Gwangwan aninin waiviwa gumbe ape
ipewa, mu mukut Gwangwan. 15 Mame
mina, mu toewan muneme me nono-
magave Gwangwan divi waiviwa tene.

✡ 1:27: Rvt 18:22; 20:13; 1Ko 6:9 ✡ 2:1: Mat 7:1-2; Jon 8:7 ✡ 2:4: Epe 1:7; 2Pi 3:15 ✡ 2:6: Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Mat 16:27; 2Ko 5:10 ✡ 2:8: 2Te 1:8 ✡ 2:14: Apa 10:35

Nonomagawa oraiwa gaibu mame toewan muneme. Mu anoano muma pui gara yueme, sira mu mumbovit papara vineme.)
16 Ne gae oraiwa neuma gumbe veni. Keriso Iesu gumbe, God me ivi iyayapan guwave mumawa keptepe, sira God keptetanwa meuma me oiyat desiroma apa.

*Ju Igiyawa Ge Gwangwan*

17 Ye waigimiya ipewa, "Nu Ju igiyawa," sira Gwangwan gumbe wakeigimiya ipewa, God gumbe degadega aigimiya ipewa,
18 ye God ano meuma yaug anoigimiya ipewa, Gwangwan gumbe aninin atanwa toewan yenne sira amaraigimiya ipewa,
19 Gwangwan me anoano ge natawa irawa mumawa ye autanwa gumbe, ye mamaib anoya ipewa, "Nu waita igiyawa yanga bored igiyawa oya, sira dun sisip danave wakeya igiyawa oya,
20 ✡namuyoiyoi igiyawa gigirum onan igiyawa oya, sira toewanewan igiyawa ud torawa munan,"
21 ✡ye iyayapan toyau munenewa, divi oya ye yembovit den toewanene. Ye ub den atan oya opata vene, megara divi oya ye ub ene?
22 Ye venewa iyayapan uinantaraki den aigimiya, megara divi oya ye uinantaraki ene? Ye god ugaugaeba topaiene, megara divi oya ye temporu dividivi meuma ub ene?
23 Ye Gwangwan gumbe degadega ene, megara divi oya ye Gwangwan togomiyag God aug yan barautan ene?
24 ✡"Ju onan igiyawa yapowo God iviwa iyagau eme kuiyawa me ye," tene. Me meib di.

25 Ye Gwangwan amaraya ipewa, kwapituitui me natawa gaibu. Ye Gwangwan den amara aigimiya ipewa, ye kwapituitui yeuma me kwapituitui onanwa mina aya.
26 ✡Kwapituitui onan igiyawa mu kwapituitui den auya, megara mu Gwangwan desirom desirom amaraigimiya ipewa, mu kwapituitui igiyawa mina aya, go? E, meib aya.
27 Sira ye Gwangwan gigirum gaibu sira kwapituitui gaibu igiyawa, megara ye Gwangwan den amarene. Meoya kwapuwa gumbe kwapituitui den auya igiyawa mu Gwangwan amaraigimiya ipewa, mu ye pui yuepe? E, meib ape.

28 Kwapiwa taibe yautanwa gumbe Ju apan me Ju apan sinsin onan. Kwapiwa gumbe kwapituitui anewa me kwapituitui sinsin onan.
29 ✡Megara Ju apan guwavewa me Ju apan sinsin, sira kwapituitui me Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama ge nonemagawa gumbe sira me gigirum gumbe onan me kwapituitui sinsin. Waiya waiya me iyayapan gumbo den onivi, megara God gumbe.

# 3

*God Anotumateba*

1 Meve Ju oraiwa meuma me divi? Kwapituitui garawa me divi?
2 Anoano undag danave obiren wakeya. Namuirenwa God anotumat munne sira God gaiyawa munne.
3 Meve me divi? Anotumat onan igiyawa yapowo wakeyawa, anotumat onanwa me gumbe God anotumateba onanape go?
4 ✡Onan di, me den onanape. Iyayapan undag ugauga igiyawa meib nu dirum watawa, nu watanit di,
"God me anotumat abnawa."
Mamaib tene, "Ge gae geuma gumbe oraivitwa auwa, sira pui gempewa me matai auwa."

5 Megara, oraiwa onanwa numawa God namive me God oraiwa toewan numpe ipewa, me aninin? God me danapiriwa numpewa me oraiwa onan? (Ne iyayapan ano inaiinai muma gumbe veni.)
6 Onan, me meib onan di. Me meib ipewa, aninin God me at piyu mame pui yupe?
7 Ne ugauga neuma gumbe God natawa ega egave taibe ape, sira God eyawa taibe apewa, divi oya God pui yunekpe ne kukaeba oya?
8 "Kukaeba ata me gumbe oraiwa toewan muntan," meib watawa bainda go?—Iyayapan ano mame gumbe pui yununeme. Iyayapan upeba veme me gae numa mina. —Mame mina garawa anoeme igiyawa, me oya mu pui autanit di.

*Ud Da God Namive Oraiwa Onan*

9 ✡Meve me divi? Nu oraimina iyayapan upeba mina onan? Nu watavit wag pui yumuntu, "Ju igiyawa ge Griisu igiyawa, iyayapan undag mu kukaeba gumbe wakeeme."
10 ✡Kuiyawa mamaib tene.
"Bira da God namive oraiwa onan. Da desirom onan.
11 Bira da den yaug anobodne.

✡ 2:20: 2Ti 3:5 ✡ 2:21: Mat 23:3-4 ✡ 2:24: Ais 52:5 ✡ 2:26: Gar 5:6 ✡ 2:29: Deu 30:6; 1Ko 2:11
✡ 3:4: Sam 51:4 ✡ 3:9: Rom 1:18–2:24; 3:23 ✡ 3:10: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3

Bira da God oya den didimama aivi.
12 Undag daieve amiya sira ebu muma
waropiyaya, sira undag kukaeba
gumbe toboraya.
Bira da den oraiwa aivi.
Da desirom onan."
13 ✡"Mu meyowa mempotat yampot
watabne.
Mu pednowa gumbe ugauga veme."
"Mu nou kwapiwa ankwatave mokare yoiba
kukaeba wakene."
14 ✡"Mu nouwa enewaruwat ge sisiwa
gumbe noidauwane."
15 ✡"Amowa mu oma ane kintoeme mut ag
ganigani wattan oya.
16 Watkukamtanwa ge danadawai mu
ebuwave.
17 Sira mu yum ebuwawa den yaug anoya."
18 ✡"Mu yangowo namive God gumbe a
onan."
19 Nu mamaib yaug anotu. Dividivi gumbe Gwangwan waiviwa undag me Gwangwan ankwatave wakeeme igiyawa munan. Me nouwa undag iyaigitpe, piyu mame undag God keptete gumbe noiwa autan oya. 20 ✡Kuiyawa Gwangwan aigimtanwa gumbe, bira da oma den ane oraimina ape God namive. Megara Gwangwan gumbe kukaeba numa yaug anota.

*God Namive Oraiminawa Me Anotumat Gumbe*

21 Megara gare mame di, God oraiwa meuma me taibe toyau nunne, me Gwangwan amaratanwa gumbe onan. Me Gwangwan ge Propeta bukaeba danave wait tenewa. 22 ✡Me God oraiwa me Iesu Keriso gumbe anotumat eme igiyawa undag mu gumbo muniviwa. Ube onan iyayapan yapowo. 23 Iyayapan undag kukaeba aya, meoya God gumbe mu oma den ane eyawa aupe. 24 ✡Megara God ano oraiwa gumbe, Keriso Iesu sira gwiruwat nuntan gumbe, oraiwa God namive ingui nunne. 25 God me Keriso Iesu taibe toyau munne. Me puyo maeba God danapiriwa yankwetan oya ganigani gumbe sira anotumat gumbe. Me toewamuniviwa God oraiwa meuma. Kuiyawa God me ano yaimoyai wakeigimtanwa gumbe, iyayapan gumbo ibnawa den munne, yaunewa mu kukaeba muma me mu mukut ayawa. 26 Me gare mame di God oraiwa meuma toewan muntan oya, God mekut oraiwa toewan muntan oya, Iesu gumbe anotumat aivi abnawa me God awanivi oraimina God namive ag toewan muntan oya.

27 Meve apanapan numawa ampa wakene? Me wait aug aine. Me ebu ambuwa gumbe? Me dividivi etewa ebuwawa gumbe? Onan di, me anotumat ebuwawa gumbe. 28 Nu ano numa mameib. Apan oraimina God namive apewa Gwangwan aug atanwa gumbe onan. Me anotumat gumbe. 29 ✡Go God me God Ju igiyawa mukut oya go? Me Ju onan igiyawa gaibu God muma onan go? E, God me God Ju onan igiyawa mu gaibu. 30 ✡God me desirom apewa, me meib. God mame kwapituitui igiyawa anotumat gumbe oraiwa ape God namive, sira me kwapituitui onan igiyawa gaibu anotumat gumbe oraiwa ape God namive. 31 ✡Meve nu anotumat gumbe Gwangwan natawa yusiwa onanape go? Onan di. Megara nu Gwangwan aug yudapta.

## 4

1 Meve Ebraam oya—me nu isimuranwa kwapiwa gumbe —nu aninin waton? 2 Ebraam divi da atanwa gumbe God namive oraimina anewa, me oma ane apanapan wakene. Megara God namive me meib onan. 3 ✡Baiboru anin waivi? Me tenewa, "Meve Ebraam God gumbe anotumat ane. Meoya God ane me oraiwa ane."

4 Bira da nau ape ipewa, garawa me puyo onan, megara me garawa mu menan barautanit di." 5 God ape God anavi eme igiyawa oraimina ape God namive. Nau den eme igiyawa mu God gumbe anotumat ape ipewa, God me anotumat mumawa gumbe mu oraiwa ape. 6 Divi da den atanwa gumbe God ane oraimina aya igiyawa mu waribiya munnewa. Devid mame oya mamaib wane.
7 ✡"Iyayapan mu Gwangwan togomiemewa
God anog yankwene sira Me

✡ 3:13: Sam 5:9; 140:3 ✡ 3:14: Sam 10:7 ✡ 3:15: Ais 59:7-8 ✡ 3:18: Sam 36:1 ✡ 3:20: Sam 143:2; Rom 7:7; Gar 2:16 ✡ 3:22: Gar 2:16 ✡ 3:24: Rom 5:1 ✡ 3:29: Rom 10:12 ✡ 3:30: Deu 6:4; Gar 3:20 ✡ 3:31: Mat 5:17 ✡ 4:3: Gen 15:6; Gar 3:6 ✡ 4:7: Sam 32:1-2

kukaeba muma anog yan tobod-
newa,
mu gumbo waribiya wakeigimpe,
8 Iyayapan gumbo Ayapan kukaeba muma
den basiyaiviwa,
mu gumbo waribiya wakeigimpe!"

9 Meve waribiya atanwa mame me kwapituitui igiyawa mukut, go kwapituitui onanwa igiyawa gaibu? Nu watu, "Ebraam me anotumat meuma gumbe God ane oraimina ane." 10 Megara divi gumbe God ane me oraimina ane anotumat meuma gumbe. Me kwapituitui ane onananeve? Go, me kwapiwa den tuiyave? Me kwapituitui ane onananeve onan, megara me kwapi den tuiyave ane. 11-12 ✡Me kwapituitui den ane kumiwa apa, anotumat meuma gumbe God ane oraimina ane. Meoya, me kwapituitui siren aune anoanowawa gumbe. Kwapituitui onan igiyawa mu anotumat gumbe God ane oraimina ape. Me Ebraam kwapituitui onan igiyawa undag mu God ane anotumat gumbe oraimina ape God namive mu mamuwon atan oya, sira kwapituitui igiyawa mu mamuwon atan oya. Natawa me mamaib. Iyayapan da kwapituitui aya. Iyayapan upeba mu anotumat me mamunwa Ebraam kwapituitui onan kumive aunewa me amave amome. Sira Ebraam me iyayapan mame undag mamowa ape.

13 ✡Ebraam ge isimuranaiwa gumbo God agi munne. Agi munnewa me piyu mame kwanawa autanwa igiyawa atan oya. Agi munnewa me Gwangwan gumbe onan, megara anotumat oraiwa gumbe. 14 ✡Iyayapan mu kwan autanwa igiyawa Gwangwan gumbe ape ipewa, anotumat me natawa onan, sira agi me yusiwa onanape. 15 ✡Gwangwan me danapiriwa pawaivi. Gwangwan den wakepewa, Gwangwan togomiyatanwa onan.

16 ✡Meoya anotumat gumbe nu oma ane piyu mame kwanawa autanwa igiyawa ata. Me God ano oraiwa gumbe. Me mina, agi mame Ebraam dam meuma yaig onamiyawa gumbo, —Gwangwan gaibu igiyawa mukut onan, megara Ebraam anotumat meuma amave omomewa igiyawa gaibu, —nau aigimpe. Mamaib tene, "Ne ana ge piyu undag apa wakeeme igiyawa munan mamowon ana." Me meib. Ebraam me nu undag mamunwa. 17 ✡God gumbe me anotumat ane. Me natawa God mame namive. God mame oma ane ape boriruwaya igiyawa sira inaimutpe, sira oma ane auwape den wakenewa me matai wakepe.

18 ✡Me oma den ane owanowan aune kumiwa apa, anotumat ane owanowan gumbe. Me at undag igiyawa me mamowon atan oya, kuiyawa God wane, "Ge dam geuma yaig ampewa mame mina ape." 19 ✡Ebraam bairawan 100 mina onanane, sira me yaug anone me kwapiwa me bo igiyawa kwapuwon ane. Sira me yaug anone Seira danawa boane. Megara anotumat meuma yusi den uwane. 20 Me anotumat onanwa den aune, sira me God agi meuma den anopipanum ane. Megara anotumat meuma yusi waivi, sira me Eyawa God wanne. 21 Me God gumbe anotumat yusipamit ane. Me anonewa God yusipama sira God oma ane agi meuma ape. 22 ✡Meoya dividivi mame gumbe God ane me oraimina ane God namive. 23-24 Baiboru tene, "God ane me oraimina ane God namive." Me meib tenewa me mekut oya onan, megara nunan gaibu. Natawa mamaib. God ane Ayapan numa Iesu sira inaine boriruwaya igiyawa gumbo. Nu God me anotumat ata ipewa, God ape nu oraimina ata God namive. 25 ✡Ayapan Iesu me kukaeba numa oya barauya aig boane. Meve God ane me sira inaine nu oraimina atan oya.

## 5

*Yum Ge Degadega*

1 God ane nu oraimina atu God namive anotumat numa gumbe. Meoya nu Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso gumbe God ge nu gunup yapave yum gaibu. 2 God amara nunne nu God ano oraiwa mame danave uwatu Keriso gumbe. Nu God eyawa meuma oya anog degadega ete. 3 ✡Me mekut onan, megara nu danadawai gaibu degadega ete. Kuiyawa nu mamaib anoete. Danadawai ape nu unwa nikiyag waketanwa oya. 4 Unuwa

✡ 4:11-12: Gen 17:10-11 ✡ 4:13: Gen 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gar 3:29 ✡ 4:14: Gar 3:18 ✡ 4:15: Rom 3:20; 5:13 ✡ 4:16: Gar 3:7 ✡ 4:17: Gen 17:5 ✡ 4:18: Gen 15:5 ✡ 4:19: Gen 17:17 ✡ 4:22: Gen 15:6 ✡ 4:25: Ais 53:4-5 ✡ 5:3: Jms 1:2-3; 1Pi 1:5-7

nikiatanwa ape inaiinai oraiwa oya. Inaiinai oraiwa ape owanowan oya. Nu me yaug anotu. 5 Owanowan mame den yan barau numpe. Kuiyawa God me Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama nunne. Me gumbe God me baigan meuma egamivi nonunmagawa danave.

6 Nu ande yutunwa onan kumiwa apa, kum God baraunewa apa, Keriso boane God anavi atu igiyawa nunan. 7 Apan oraiwa oya apan da boape, go onan? Anten onan go. Apan da me anoiviwa gumbe ano munivi abnawa menan matai boape, go onan? Anten iyayapan upeba mukut mu meib ape. 8 ✡Megara, nu kukaeba igiyawa kumiwa apa Keriso nunan boane. Me gumbe God baigan meuma gunup toewan nunivi.

9 ✡Meoya God me waita numpe danapiri meuma gumbe, kuiyawa God ane nu oraimina atune God namive Keriso diyawa gumbe. Me meib di wakenewa. 10 Namu nu God anaviyawa. Megara Usiwa bo meuma gumbe God waribiya nunne. Meoya gare mame, Usiwa inaiinai meuma gumbe God waita nunivi. Me meib di wakenewa. 11 Me mame mekut onan. Upiba gaibu. Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso me gumbe gare baigan autune. Me gumbe, God gumbe degadega kokavit ete.

*Bo Adam Gumbe Sira Inaiinai Keriso Gumbe*

12 ✡Natawa mamaib. Apan da desirom me gumbe kukaeba piyu mame gumbe unigne. Kukaeba gumbe bo unigne. Mameiba gumbe bo wateteyamne iyayapan undag piyu mame egave. Kuiyawa iyayapan undag ano kukaeba aya. 13 ✡Kuiyawa Gwangwan den munne kumiwa apa gaibu kukaeba piyu mame danave wakene. Megara Gwangwan den wakenewa, iyayapan oma den ane kukaeba yaug anoya. 14 Adam gwangwan togomiyane. Adam kumiwa apa onne Mosisi kumiwa uwane, iyayapan mu gwangwan togomiyayawa wakeya. Iyayapan kukaeba muma me Adam kukaeba meuma mina onan. Megara bo iyayapan gumbo nau warivi. Adam me bira matai oniviwa me irawa meuma.

15 Megara puyo ebuwawa ge gwangwan togomi atanwa ebuwawa me ube. Apan desirom gwangwan togomiyanewa gumbe iyayapan obiren boriruwaya. Megara me egave, God ano oraiwa, ge puyo me Apan Desirom Iesu Keriso ano oraiwa gumbe uwanewa, iyayapan obiren gumbo maura vinivi. 16 Sira puyo ebuwawa ge apan desirom kukaeba meuma garawa ebuwawa me ubeube. Keptete kumiwa apa, gwangwan desirom togomi atanwa gumbe "Kukaeba abnawa," wane. Megara God oraiwa ebuwawa gumbe, God ape gwangwan togomiemewa obiren oraimina ape God namive. 17 Apan da desirom kukaeba atanwa gumbe, bo uwag nu amara nunne. Me egave, Iyayapan bira God ano oraiwa ge oraiminawa puyowawa koka auyawa mu gumbo inaiinai amara mumpe Apan Desirom Iesu Keriso gumbe.

18 ✡Mame mina, kukaeba atanwa desirom gumbe, iyayapan undag mu kukaeba God namive wane. Me meib desiroma, oraiwa atanwa desirom gumbe, iyayapan undag mu oraimumu God namive wane, sira inaiinai munivi. 19 ✡Natawa mamaib. Apan da God noiwa den aunewa gumbe God ane iyayapan obiren God namive kukaeba igiyawa aya. Mame mina, Apan Da God noiwa aunewa gumbe God matai ape iyayapan obiren God namive oraiwa igiyawa ape.

20 Gwangwan unig uwanewa me kukaeba koka atanwa oya. Megara kukaeba koka aiviwa apa, God ano oraiwa me noidauwane sira egave. 21 ✡Natawa mamaib. Kukaeba me bo gumbe amarane, me mina, God ano oraiwa me Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso gumbe oraiwa puyowawa gumbe amaraivi. Me inaiinai yaibobot muntan oya.

## 6

*Kukaeba Gumbe Bo Atanwa Ge Keriso Gumbe Inaigittanwa*

1 Meve nu anin waton? Nu kukaeba danave wakeigimta God ano oraiwa koka aigimtan oya? 2 Onan di. Nu wait kukaeba gumbe boriruwatu. Aninin nu oma ane kukaeba danave inaiinai aug wakeigimton? 3 ✡Go, ye den yaug anoene go? Nu

✡ 5:8: Jon 3:16; 1Jn 4:10 ✡ 5:9: Rom 1:18; 2:5; Epe 2:3-5 ✡ 5:12: Gen 3:6; Rom 6:23 ✡ 5:13: Rom 4:15
✡ 5:18: 1Ko 15:22 ✡ 5:19: Ais 53:11 ✡ 5:21: Rom 6:23 ✡ 6:3: Gar 3:27 ✡ 6:4: 1Ko 2:12

undag Iesu Keriso gumbe babataito autu.
Natawa me bo meuma gumbe babataito
autu. 4 ✡Meoya nu Keriso bo meuma gumbe
babataito autu, me gumbe Keriso gaibu sig
um nunne. Me Mamawa eyawa meuma
gumbe, Keriso sira inaine boriruwayawa
gumbo mina, nu gaibu inaiinai mataiwa
gumbe vinigimtan oya.
5 Nu Keriso gumbe toboraigimta
ipewa, sira nu Keriso bo meuma mina
boriruwaigimta ipewa, Keriso sira inaine
mina nu meib inaigitta. 6 ✡Nu mameib
yaug anotu. Nu apan namuwa Keriso gaibu
korosi egave boriruwaya. Natawa mamaib.
Kukaeba kwapiwa wakukamne, kukaeba
ankwatave nau eme igiyawa yankwetan
oya. 7 Boriruwaya igiyawa mu kukaeba
gumbe yankweya.
8 Nu mamaib anotumat ete. Nu Keriso
gaibu bo ata ipewa, nu Keriso gaibu sira
inaigitta. 9 Nu mamaib anotu, Keriso
boriruwaya igiyawa gumbo sira inaine, bo
den ape, bo Keriso gumbe oma den ane
nau ape. 10 Kuiyawa Keriso me koni de-
sirom mekut kukaeba numa gumbe bo ane.
Keriso inaiviwa me God gumbe inaivi.
11 ✡Ye mameib anoigimiya. Ye bo
igiyawa kukaeba gumbe. Sira ye God
gumbe wakeene igiyawa Keriso Iesu
gumbe. 12 ✡Meoya bo atanwa kwapuiwa
oya kukaeba den kwemiya nau aigimpe,
sira ye ano kukaeba yeuma oya noiwa
den aug aigimiya. 13 ✡Sira ye kwapuiwa
da den kukaeba aineba ape kukaeba atan
oya. Megara ye yembovit oraimina aineba
ape, sira God gumbe puyo aya, kuiyawa ye
boriruwaya igiyawa gumbo sira inaigisiana.
14 ✡Meoya kukaeba me yenan nau den
watpe. Kuiyawa ye Gwangwan ankwatave
den wakeene, megara God ano oraiwa
ankwatave wakeene.

*Oraivitwa Ankwatave Nau Eme Igiyawa*

15 Nu anin waton? Nu Gwangwan
ankwatave den wakeete, megara God
ano oraiwa ankwatave wakeete, meoya
“Kukaeba ata,” nu wata? Onan di. 16 ✡Ye
mame den yaug anoyana? Ye yembovit
puyo ag ankwatave nau ene igiyawa mina
noiwa auyawa, ye me gumbe ankwatave
nau ene igiyawa aya. Ye kukaeba
ankwatave nau ene igiyawa ayawa matai
bo aya, megara noiwa autanwa ankwatave
nau ene igiyawa ayawa ye matai oraimina
aya God namive. 17-18 Ne God gumbe gaun
veni, kuiyawa ye watavit kukaeba nauwawa
ene igiyawa, megara gare toewan yemnewa
natawa nonemagewa gumbe noiwa auyana,
kukaeba gumbe yankweyana, sira oraiwa
ankwatave nau eme igiyawa ayana.
19 Ye kwapuiwa gumbe yusi uwane,
meoya ne iyayapan ebuwave veni. Ye
watavit kwapuiwa miyot ge Gwang-
wan togomiyatan ankwatave nau ene
igiyawa ayana, sira egave ye Gwangwan
togomiyayana. Megara gare mame ye
kwapuiwa keb aya, kwemiya me oraiwa God
ankwatave nau emewa ape, sira ye meib di
iyakaisi aigimiya. 20 Ye kukaeba ankwatave
nau ene igiyawa kumiwa apa, ye oraiwa
God namive me gumbe den anog wakeyana.
21 Gare mame di ye me oya ubmam ene. Me
kumiwa apa, ye oraiwa da auyana? Dividivi
mame oieba me bo. 22 Megara gare mame
di, ye kukaeba yankweg God ankwatave
nau ene igiyawa ayana. Ye natawa me
gumbe iyakaisi ayanawa auyana. Mame
oieba me inaiinai yaibobot. 23 ✡Kukaeba
garawa me bo. Megara God puyowawa me
inaiinai yaibobot me Ayapan numa Iesu
Keriso nuniviwa.

# 7

*Memgebip Guwaguwawa*

1 Tatangwanen, ye den yaug anoyana?
Gwangwan me wakeiviwa abnawa menan
yusiwa aug nau aigimpe. —Ne iyayapan
Gwangwan yaveg anoyawa mu gumbo veni.
— 2 Vesin memawa aunewa me memawa
gaibu Gwangwan gumbe tug wakeivi,
memawa wakeivi kumiwa apa. Megara
memawa bo topewa, meve vesin me
Gwangwan gumbe yankwepe. 3 Meoya
vesin memawa wakenewa kumiwa apa
apan da gaibu nag vinigimpewa me wape
uinantaraki vesinawa. Megara memawa
bo apewa, meve apan da gaibu nag
vinigimpewa, me uinantaraki vesinawa
onan. Kuiyawa vesin me Gwangwan gumbe
wait yankwene.

✡ 6:6: Gar 5:24 ✡ 6:11: 2Ko 5:15; Gar 2:19 ✡ 6:12: Gen 4:7 ✡ 6:13: Rom 12:1 ✡ 6:14: 1Jn 3:6
✡ 6:16: Jon 8:34; 2Pi 2:19 ✡ 6:23: Rom 5:12,15 ✡ 7:4: Rom 6:2,11

4 ✡Tatangwanen, me meib desiroma. Ye
wait Gwangwan gumbe bo ayana, Keriso
kwapiwa gumbe. Me apan da gaibu ye
yunat atanwa oya sira meve God oya
natawa intan oya. Apan me boriruwayawa
gumbo sira inainewa abnawa. 5 Nu
kwapunwa gumbe waketunewa kumiwa
apa, nu bo natawa meuma autu, kuiyawa
anoano kukaeba obiren me Gwangwan
gumbe kwapunup nau wareme. 6 ✡Megara
nu wait Gwangwan me tam nunnewa
gumbe boriruwatu. Meoya nu Gwangwan
gumbe wait yankwetu, gare mame nu God
nauwawa ete Guwawa mataiwa gumbe,
gigirum namuwa gumbe onan.

*Kukaeba Gumbe Anopipanum Ag Doreni*

7 ✡Nu anin waton? Gwangwan me
kukaeba go? Onan di. Megara ne Gwang-
wan den yaug anopopo ipawa, kukaeba
den yaug anona. "Dividivi tamtan oya
nun den waigima," Gwangwan meib den
wanewa, ne den yaug anona dividivi tam-
tan oya nun waigimtanwa me gwambe.
8 Megara kukaeba me Gwangwan mame
gumbe kumiwa aune sira ane ne nonenma-
gave dividivi undag tamtan oya nun wana.
Gwangwan den wakenewa, kukaeba me bo
anewa. 9 Ne watavit wakena Gwangwan
gumbe onan. Megara gwangwan uwanewa
kumiwa apa, kukaeba inaine, sira ne bo ana.
10 Meoya ne mameib yaug anona. Gwang-
wan mame di amara nunigimpe inaiinai
oya, megara me amara nunigimpe bo ku-
mive.
11 ✡Kuiyawa kukaeba me kumiwa aune
sira gwangwan mame gumbe gunap
ugai nedne, sira gwangwan gumbe ne
to nedne bo ana. 12 ✡Meoya Gwangwan
me iyakaisiyapama, gwangwan gaibu
iyakaisiyapama sira bainda ge oraimina.
13 Meve oraiwa mame bo aug wag negne?
Onan di. Me kukaeba. Kukaeba me
oraiwa mame gumbe bo aug wag negne.
Mame gumbe kukaeba me taibe ane, sira
gwangwan gumbe me kukaeba kokavit di
ane.
14 Nu yaug anotu Gwangwan me guwawa
mina. Megara ne apan kukaeba ab-
nawa. Ne gwiruwat negiya, sira ne kukaeba
ankwatave wakeeniwa. 15 ✡Ne den yaug
anoeni aninin eni. Ne den eni divi atan
anoeniwa. Ne eniwa me topayeniwa.
16 Ne topayeniwa eni ipewa, natawa me
ne Gwangwan me oraimina oya bainda
veni. 17 Meoya me aiviwa ne onan, megara
kukaeba me ne gunap wakeiviwa aivi. 18 Ne
yaug anonawa ne gunap kwapunwa danave
ano oraiwa den wakene. Kuiyawa evedni ne
imunap ano oraiwa atan anoeni, megara ne
me den eni. 19 Ne ano oraiwa atan anoeni,
megara den eni. Ne ano kukaeba atanwa
den anoeni, megara me ne eni. 20 Ne divi
da den atan anoeniwa megara eniwa, me
ne onan, megara kukaeba me ne gunap
wakeiviwa aivi.
21 Meoya ne imunap ano oraiwa atan
anoeni, megara ne gwangwan yauna me
ano kukaeba ne gunap wakene. 22 Kuiyawa
ne apan dananaba oya degadega eni God
Gwangwan meuma gumbe. 23 ✡Megara
kwapunwa danave gwangwan da wakene.
Me mut aivi nonenmagawa gwangwaneba
gaibu, sira aune, sira me ane ne nog abnawa
me kukaeba gwangwaneba ankwatave wak-
enewa ana. Ne meib yaug anona. 24 Ae,
ne anokukam abnawa! Bira ne bo mame
kwapunwa gumbe waita nekpe? 25 ✡Ne
God gumbe Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso oya
yusipamit gaun veni.

Meoya ne nonenmagawa danave God
Gwangwaneba nauwawa eni, megara
kwapunwa danave kukaeba gwangwaneba
nauwawa eni.

# 8

*Inaiinai Guwawa Gumbe*

1 Meoya gare mame di, Iesu gumbe an-
otumat eme igiyawa gumbo God wape
mu kukaeba muma da onan. 2 Kuiyawa
Keriso Iesu gumbe, Guwawa inaiinaiba
gwangwan meuma wakene, sira me ne
yankwe nedne, kukaeba ge bo gwang-
waneba gumbe. 3 Kwapunwa gumbe nu
yutunwa onan, meoya Gwangwan oma
den ane waita nunne, megara God waita
nunne. God Usiwa baraune aig onne
kukaeba numawa oya. Me nu minun
kukaeba gaibu mina ane, meve kwapiwa
gumbe kukaeba numa garawa aune onan

✡ 7:6: Rom 8:2; 6:4 ✡ 7:7: Eks 20:17; Deu 5:21 ✡ 7:11: Gen 3:13 ✡ 7:12: 1Ti 1:8 ✡ 7:15: Gar 5:17
✡ 7:23: Gar 5:17; 1Pi 2:11 ✡ 7:25: 1Ko 15:57 ✡ 8:4: Gar 5:16,25

di ane. [4] ✡Nu Guwawa gumbe angete,
kwapunwa anoanowawa gumbe onan. Me
Gwangwan waiviwa undag nu gunup ape
matattan oya.

[5] Bira da kwapiwa anowawa anog aiviwa
abnawa me kwapiwa anoanowawa me
mekut anog aivi. Bira da Guwawa anog
aiviwa abnawa me Guwawa anoanowawa
me mekut anog aivi. [6] Kwapiwa anowawa
oya anog aiviwa me bo. Guwawa anowawa
oya anog aiviwa me inaiinai ge yum.
[7] Kuiyawa kwapiwa anowawa me God
gumbe anavi aivi. Me God Gwangwaneba
noiwa den avivi. Nu aib wata, me oma
den ane noiwa aupe. [8] Kwapiwa anowawa
danave wakeiviwa abnawa oma den ane
matai God me gumbe degadega ape.

[9] ✡Megara God Guwawa ye none
mageyap wakeiviwa, ye kwapuiwa gumbe
onan, megara Guwawa gumbe. Bira
da Keriso Guwawa den aunewa me
Keriso meuma onan. [10] ✡Keriso guniyap
wakeiviwa, ye kwapuiwa kukaeba gumbe
bo ane, megara guwewa inai muteme
oraiwa God namive gumbe. [11] God ane
Iesu Keriso boriruwaya igiyawa gumbo sira
inaine. Me Guwawa ye guniyap wakeiviwa,
God ape ye kwapuiwa me bo apewa sira
inai mutpe. Kuiyawa God me Iesu Keriso
boriruwaya igiyawa gumbo sira inainewa.

[12] Meoya tatangwanen, nu kwapunwa
noiwa autan den di anoete, meoya kwa-
punwa anowawa gumbe vin anigimtan den
di anoete. [13] ✡Ye kwapuiwa anowawa
gumbe wakeigimiyawa, ye bo aya. Megara
Guwawa gumbe, kwapuiwa aiviwa guriya
boriruwape ipewa, ye inaigisia. [14] Iyayapan
bira da God amara muniviwa mu God usi-
tainawa. [15] ✡ ✡Ankwatave nau aivi ab-
nawa guwawa me ape ye sira a aya. Ye
guwawa meiba da den auyana, megara ye
God Usiven atanwa me Guwawa auyana.
Nu Guwawa gumbe watu, “Abba,* Maman.”
[16] ✡Guwawa membovit nunan taibe waivi
guwunwa gaibu, nu God usitainawa. [17] Nu
usitainawa ipewa, nu kwan autan igiyawa
gaibu. Eyawa autan oya nu Keriso gaibu
edawai auete ipewa, nu God kwan autan
igiyawa, sira Iesu Keriso gaibu kwan autan
igiyawa.

*Kum Iviwa Eyawa*

[18] Kum ivi eyawa toewan numpe. Nu
gare edawai gina ubeube auete. Edawai me
kudnausiren, megara eyawa me kokavitwa.
Ne meib di anoeni. [19] God wattenewa mu
God usitainawa taibe uwatanwa oya nono-
magowo amareme. [20] ✡God wattenewa mu
natawa onan ane. Me God anoano meuma
gumbe ane, God wattenewa mu anoano
muma onan. God ane mu noiwa auya,
meoya mu owanowan gumbe. [21] God watte-
newa mu mumbovit kwemne watkukamtan
ebuwawa gumbe dauwag ampe. Mu mum-
bovit God usitainawa eyawa gumbe ui onan
yai wakeigimpe.

[22] Nu mamaib yaug anotu. God watte-
newa mu danadawai aueme me apa onne
gare mame. Ud yaitanwa gumbe edawai
avig uiwa nikiaivi mina. [23] ✡Me mekut
onan, megara mame gaibu. Nu numbovit
Guwawa natawa autune, sira nu nonun-
magawa apa unuwa nikiag amarete. God
usitanawa atan oya. Natawa me nu sira
gwiruwat nuntan. [24] Nu waita nunne
owanowan mame gumbe. Owanowan
yavetewa me owanowan natawa onan. Bira
da den autan anope wait aunewa oya. [25] Divi
da den yautunewa oya nu anoigimtawa, nu
nonunmagawa apa iyagit amaraigimta.

[26] Guwawa me mina meib aivi. Me nu
yutunwa onanwa oya waita nunivi. Nu den
yaug anotu aninin nun watanwa. Megara
Guwawa uiwa nikiyaiviwa gumbe, —gae
gumbe oma den ane wata, —me gumbe
waita nuntan oya nun waivi. [27] ✡God
me oma ane nonunmagawa undag yaug
anoivi. Meoya God oma ane Guwawa aninin
anoiviwa yaug anoivi. Kuiyawa Guwawa me
God noiwa avivi, sira me gumbe iyayapan
iyakaisi nunan nun waivi.

*God Me Yusipama Anavi Mina Onan*

[28] ✡God gumbe baigan eme igiyawa, mu
iyayapan mu God auwanewa God anoiviwa
gumbe. God oma ane dividivi undag
gumbo iyayapan munanwa oya nau ape
sira garawa oraimina mumpe. Nu me
yaug anotu. [29] ✡Kuiyawa God me iyayapan

✡ 8:9: 1Ko 3:16; 12:3 ✡ 8:10: Gar 2:20 ✡ 8:13: Gar 6:8; 1Ko 3:5 ✡ 8:15: Mak 14:36; 2Ti 1:7 ✡ 8:15: Gar 4:5-7; Rev 21:7 * 8:15: Natawa me Maman. ✡ 8:16: 2Ko 1:22 ✡ 8:20: Gen 3:17-19 ✡ 8:23: 2Ko 5:2-4 ✡ 8:27: Sam 139:1 ✡ 8:28: Epe 1:11 ✡ 8:29: 1Ko 1:18; Ibr 1:6

upeba wait yaug ano munne. Sira me
wait anewa iyayapan mame irawa me matai
Usiwa mina ape. Natawa me tatawaiwa
obiren gumbo Usiwa me ud namotawa ape.
30 God me iyayapan mu God wait anog mu-
nan auwanewa auwane. God anog munan
auwanewa igiyawa God ane oraimina aya.
Meve God ane oraimina aya igiyawa gumbo
eyawa munne.

31 ✡Gare mame me gumbe nu anin wa-
ton? God me nunanwa oya aiviwa, bira
nu gunup anavi ape? 32 God me Usiwa
desiromirenwa oya nonewa den aune nu
nunan oya nunne. Me gaibu baigan gumbe
dividivi undag ui onan den numpe go?
Onan di. 33 ✡Bira God anog munan auwane
igiyawa gumbo dirum watkukam munivi?
God ane mu oraimina. 34 Bira pui yuwamivi?
Iesu Keriso bo ane, sira inaine. Me God
naniyutanwa apa wakene, sira waita nun-
tan oya nun waivi. 35 Bira God baigan
meuma gumbe tam ube tenumpe. Me ib-
nawa go, danadawai go, edawai go, iyagon
go, ui kwapiwavit go, tapon go, deba
go? 36 ✡"Genan oya nu bo yavete mumbe
apa aig kum aigivi. Mu anoeme nu sip
gureme mina." meib tene. 37 Megara God
me nunan baigan aiviwa gumbe, dividivi
mame undag danave, nu auta yusipamit.
38-39 Ne mamaib anotumat eni. God baigan
meuma me Ayapan numa Keriso Iesu apa
wakenewa gumbe, bira da den tam ube
tenumpe. Bo, inaiinai, aneya, kukaeba
amareme igiyawa,† gare mame di wake-
newa, matai uwapewa, yusiwa da, painau,
epampa, sira dividivi upeba me God wat-
tenewa undag danave, mu oma den ane
God baigan meuma gumbe den tam ube
tenumpe.

## 9

*God Isuraeru Wat Gomiya Munne*

1 Ne Keriso danave natawa di diruieni,
uga mina onan. Ne nonenmagawa oraiwa
gaibu mamaib Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
gumbe taibe veni. 2 Ne nonenmagave
anogugut kokavitwa ag danadawai evedni
aueni. 3 ✡Ne den apopo ipawa ne
Keriso gumbe ube anekpopo, tatanaiwa
munan sira kwapunwa desiroma igiyawa
munan. Ne den apopo ipawa ne dig-
uragut abnawa munan. 4 ✡Mu Isuraeru
igiyawa. Usitainaven atanwa, eyawa,
God agiyawa iyayapan munan, Gwangwan
autanwa, taparoro, ge agi mu mumawa.
5 Isimuranaiwa mu mina mumawa. Keriso
me mina kwapiwa gumbe mu gumbo
uwane. Keriso mame me opa painau,
sira God wattenewa undag mu ankwatave.
Keriso me God me nu waiyaigimtan. Amen.

6 Megara God gaiyawa me yusiwa onan
den ane. Kuiyawa nu oma den ane
wata Isuraeru apa onamiya igiyawa undag
mu Isuraeru. 7 ✡Sira nu oma den ane
wata Ebraam gumbe yaig onamiya igiyawa
undag mu usitainawa. Kuiyawa me, "Aisak
gumbe yaig onamiya igiyawa mu veme
ge ututainagwa apa yaieg onamiyawa."
8 ✡Natawa me ud kwapuwa gumbe yaiyawa
mu God usitainawa onan. Ud agi gumbe
yaieg onamiyawa mu usitainawa yaieg on-
amiyawa. 9 ✡Agi gaiyawa me mamaib. "Ne
bairawan umaewa ne mapa sira taig onetna
gare mame mina. Sira Seira kikiyan apan
baraupe."

10 Mame mekut onan. Nu isimu-
ranaiwa Aisak gumbe Rebeka bugane.
11-12 ✡Usitainawa mu den yaiya sira oraiwa
ge kukaeba den aya kumiwa apa, Rebeka
me umum anone, "Tatawa me gwaneba
nau meuma atan abnawa ape." Kuiyawa
God anoiviwa me yusipamit yoivi, divi
da atanwa gumbe onan, megara Ayapan
me iyayapan munan auwaiviwa gumbe.
13 ✡"Ne Jekob gumbe baigan ana, sira Eso
anokukam ana," meib tene.

14 Meve nu anin waton? Ano kukaeba da
God gumbe go onan? Onan di. 15 ✡God me
Mosisi gumbe wane,

"Ne iyayapan ano muneniwa anomuneni,
sira ne iyayapan mu nenan danadawai aue-
mewa munan danadawai aueni."

16 ✡Meoya iyayapan anoano mumawa
emewa me natawa koka onan, megara
God anoano meuma nuniviwa me natawa
koka. 17 ✡Baiboru me Parao gumbe wane,

✡ 8:31: Sam 118:6 ✡ 8:33: Ais 50:8-9 ✡ 8:36: Sam 44:22 † 8:38-39: Namu tenewa da waivi me airapu kukaeba. ✡ 9:3: Eks 32:32 ✡ 9:4: Eks 4:22; Rvt 1:1–10:20; Sam 147:19; Rom 15:8; Ibr 9:5 ✡ 9:7: Gen 21:12 ✡ 9:8: Gar 4:23 ✡ 9:9: Gen 18:14 ✡ 9:11-12: Gen 25:23 ✡ 9:13: Mak 1:2-3 ✡ 9:15: Eks 33:19 ✡ 9:16: Epe 2:8 ✡ 9:17: Eks 9:16

"Ne ge agemna wan yoiya, kuiyawa ne
imunap yutunwa toyau muntna ge gungap,
sira at undag ne ivunwa yaug anope."
18 Mame mina, God me iyayapan ano meuma
muntan anoiviwa ano meuma munivi,
sira me iyayapan ano meuma muntan
topayaiviwa munan topayaivi.
19 Ye ne gunap mamaib waya, "Meib
aigimpe ipewa, divi oya God iyayapan
gumbo pui yuwamivi? Bira me God yu-
mateba topayane?" 20 ✡Megara apan. Ye
God topayene. Ye bira? Wattenewa oma
ane wape wattene abnawa gumbe, "Dimbae
oya ge ne mameib anegana?" 21 ✡Ui warivi
abnawa me yusiwa gaibu go onan? Piyu
gumbe me oma ane ui warampe dividivi
oraiminawa oya, sira ui warampe dividivi
kukaeba oya.
22 God mamaib anoivi ipewa, me aninin?
God imive danapiriwape, sira yusiwa toyau
mumpe. Megara anoano oraiwa koka
gumbe uiwa nikiag amaraivi, sira me
ui me God watkukamtan anoiviwa den
watkukampe. 23 Me gaibu eyawa koka toyau
nuntan oya. Ui me ano muniviwa wakeya.
God ui me wait tamibarip aneve wakeya.
24 Nu ui me ano nuniviwa. God nunan
auwane Ju igiyawa gumbo mu mukut onan
megara Ju onan igiyawa mu gaibu. 25-26 ✡
✡Osea Bukaeba danave me waivi,
"Mu ne iyayapan neuma onan, megara ne
auwatnawa mu ne iyayapan neuma.
Sira mu iyayapan mu ne den baigan
munnawa, megara ne auwatnawa
mu ne baigan muneniwa.
Ne wana, 'Ye ne iyayapan neuma onan.'
At desiroma apa, mu wape God wakeiviwa
usitainawa."
27 ✡Sira Isuraeru munan, Aisaya mamaib
kwaruwane.
"Isuraeru usitainawa mu obiren, poeman
visive nuge mina.
Megara iyayapan wakeyawa mukut mu
waita mumpe.
28 Ayapan gae meuma undag aug oraimina
sira tatevit ape piyu egave."
29 ✡Sira Aisaya namu wane mina.
"Ayapan yusipamitwa me utuntainunwa
den numpa ipawa,
nu Sodom mina apono,
sira Gomora mina apono."

*Isuraeru Anotumat Onan*

30 Nu me anin waton? Ju onan igiyawa
mu oraiwa oya didimama den aya, megara
oraiwa auya. Natawa mamaib, oraiwa me
anotumat gumbe. 31 Megara Isuraeru me
oraiwa gwangwaneba diunewa mu oma den
ane auya. 32 ✡Divi oya? Kuiyawa mu anotu-
mat gumbe den diuya, megara mu dividivi
atanwa minawa gumbe diuya. Mu amawa
totariyatanwa an me gumbe amowa toya.
33 ✡Me mamaib tenewa mina.
"Yauya. Ne Saion apa amawa totariyatanwa
anawa ge an koka
me ape uyug aigatanwa tetna.
Bira da me gumbe anotumat ape ipewa, me
ubmam den ape."

## 10

1 Tatangwanen. Ne nonenmagawa
anowawa, God gumbe Isuraeru igiyawa
munan nun watanwa, mu waita aupe. 2 Ne
yaug anog taibe veniwa mu God gumbe
degadegaepam waiya eme. Megara me
gigirum anowawa gumbe onan. 3 Kuiyawa
mu God oraiwa meuma den yaug anoya,
sira mu God oraiwa meuma gumbe noiwa
den auya. Kuiyawa mu imuwo oraiwa mu
mukut tamtan oya anoya. 4 Keriso me
ane Gwangwan onanane, meoya anotumat
igiyawa undag God namive oraimina ape.
5 ✡Mosisi tenewa, Gwangwan oraiwa
eme igiyawa inai mutpe oraiwa gumbe.
6 ✡Megara anotumat oraiwa meuma
mamaib waivi. "Ye den waya nonemageyap
bira kwimin dog aitan?" Natawa me
mameib, Keriso kwimin apa aug aig ontan
oya. 7 Sira, "Ye den waya bira piyu nog
epampa aikpe," Natawa me mameib, Keriso
boriruwaya igiyawa gumbo dauwape.
8 Megara anin waivi? "Gae gungap,
nogap sira nonenmagave wakene." Mame
me anotumat numawa gaiyawa me nu
wateteyametewa. 9 Kuiyawa ge nogap, "Iesu
me Ayapan," vegewa, sira nonegap, "God
ane Iesu boriruwayawa igiyawa gumbo
sira inaine," anotumat egewa, ge waita
auwa. 10 Apan nonenmagave anotumat
apewa, God namive oraiwa aupe. Sira

✡ 9:20: Ais 29:16; 45:9 ✡ 9:21: Jer 18:6 ✡ 9:25-26: Ose 2:23 ✡ 9:25-26: Ose 1:10 ✡ 9:27: Ais 10:22-23
✡ 9:29: Ais 1:9 ✡ 9:32: Ais 8:14 ✡ 9:33: Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:6 ✡ 10:5: Rvt 18:5 ✡ 10:6: Deu 30:12-14
✡ 10:11: Ais 28:16

noiwa gumbe taibe waiviwa waita aupe.
11 ✡Baiboru mamaib waivi, “Me gumbe
anotumat aivi abnawa me matai ubmam
den ape.” 12 ✡Ju igiyawa ge Ju onan igiyawa
mu yapowo ubeube onan. Ayapan desiroma
me iyayapan undag Ayapanowa. Ayapan
oya auveme igiyawa undag munanwa Me
ano oraiwa kokavit. 13 ✡Kuiyawa, “Bira da
Ayapan oya auwaiviwa me waita aupe.”

14 ✡Megara me gumbe anotumat den
ayawa, aninin mu me gumbe oma ane
auwape? Mu me gumbe den anoyawa,
aninin me gumbe oma ane anotumat ape?
Wateteyamivi abnawa den wakenewa,
aninin oma ane anope. 15 ✡Bira da den ba-
raug aipewa, aninin akape wateteyampe?
Mamaib tene, “Iyayapan mu gae oraiwa aug
omomewa amowa me oraivitwa.”

16 ✡Iyayapan obiren gae oraiminawa
auya, megara upeba mu den auya. Aisaya
wanewa, “Ayapan, bira gae numawa
anotumat ane?” 17 Me meib. Anotumat
me anoano apa amatope, sira anoano
me Keriso gaiyawa gumbe amatope.
18 ✡Megara ne singui watna, “Mu den
anoya?” Onan di.

“Nouwa at piyu egave undag.
Mu gae muma amiya at piyu viri pusiwa.”

19 ✡Megara ne mamaib watna. “Isuraeru mu
den yaug anoya go?”

Namuiren, Mosisi mamaib wane.

“Ne atna ge degadega den a, den wat-
gomiyamunne igiyawa gumbo.
Sira ne atna ye danepiriwape, iyayapan
mu anoano den yaug anoemewa
gumbo.”

20 ✡Sira Aisaya yusipamit waivi.

“Ne nenan didimama den eme igiyawa ne
yaunegiya,
sira ne nenan den autan anoeme igiyawa
gumbo ne taibe toyau munna.”

21 ✡Sira Isuraeru gumbe mamaib waivi,

“Iyayapan mu nounwa den aueme sira
anavi eme,
megara ne naninwa mu gumbo kum de-
sirom danave munna.”

# 11

*God Isuraeru Ano Munivi*

1 ✡Meve ne watna, God me iyayapan
meuma topai munne? Onan di. Ne gaibu
Isuraeru abnawa, sira Ebraam yaig on-
newa, Benjamin dam meuma gumbe on-
newa. 2 God me iyayapan meuma mu wait
yaug anonewa den topai munne. Ye Bai-
boru danave Eraija oya tenewa apa aninin
waivinewa den yaug anoyana. Me God
gumbe Isuraeru pui yug wane. 3 ✡“Ayapan,
mu propeta geuma guriya boriruwaya,
sira kem geuma iyakaisiyapama aueg to-
biroriyaya. Ne nekut kwenegiya. Mu
tonektanwa oya a ge yaug eme.” 4 ✡Megara
me gumbe garawa anin wane? “Ne ne-
nan iyayapan 7,000 amareni wakeya. Mu
Baaru gumbe den konuwa yueme.” 5 Ebu
desiroma, gare mame di iyayapan mu God
ano oraiwa gumbe amaraivi wakeemewa
mu meib di wakeya. 6 ✡Me ano oraiwa
gumbe ipewa, me divi da atanwa gumbe
onan di. Me meib onan ipewa, ano oraiwa
me ano oraiwa onan.

7 Meve me aninin? Isuraeru mu oma den
ane auya divi da autan oya anoemewa. God
wat gomiyanewa igiyawa mu auya, megara
iyayapan upeba nonomagowa yaigiwane.
8 ✡Mamaib tene,

“God me guwowa yusi onanwa munne,
yangowo mu den yaupewa munne,
sira naunowo mu den anotanwa munne.
Gare mame apa onnewa.”

9 ✡Devid gaibu aib waivi.

“Teboro mumawa mu munan nama ape,
gue katau ape, divi da amawa totariy-
atanwa anawa ape, sira garawa
muma ape.
10 Mu yangowa muniwape sira mu oma den
ane yaupe.
Mu daiyowa gegerai mutpe meib di
wakeigimpe.”

*Yoma Naniwa Da Gumbe Yunadne*

11 ✡Sira singui watna. Mu amowa to-
tainewa uyug aigtan oya? Onan di. Mu
Gwangwan togomiyaya, me gumbe waita
Ju onan igiyawa gumbo onamiya. Me mu
kwemiya Isuraeru kwavi atan oya. 12 Mu

✡ 10:12: Apa 15:9 ✡ 10:13: Joe 2:32 ✡ 10:14: Joe 2:32 ✡ 10:15: Ais 52:7 ✡ 10:16: Ais 53:1 ✡ 10:18: Sam 19:4 ✡ 10:19: Deu 32:21 ✡ 10:20: Ais 65:1 ✡ 10:21: Ais 65:2 ✡ 11:1: 1Sm 12:22; Sam 94:14; Pir 3:5 ✡ 11:3: 1Ki 19:10,14 ✡ 11:4: 1Ki 19:18 ✡ 11:6: Gar 3:18 ✡ 11:8: Deu 29:4; Ais 29:10 ✡ 11:9: Sam 69:22-23 ✡ 11:11: Apa 13:46

Gwangwan togomiyayawa me piyu mame
tawara muma oya, sira mu waropiyayawa
me Ju onan igiyawa tawara muma oya.
Meoya mu waita autanwa me obiren egave
tawara kokavitwa autan oya.
13 Meoya ne Ju onan igiyawa yenan veni.
Ne Ju onan igiyawa munan apasoro ana,
meoya ne anoeniwa nau neuma me koka.
14 Sira me gumbe, ne imunap wakenewa,
ne atna iyayapan neuma kwavi ape. Sira
ne imunap atna iyayapan upeba yapowo
waita aupe. 15 Mu epa aore muntanwa
me piyu mame yum tutanwa oya ipewa,
mu tamtanwa me bo gumbe sira yoipewa.
Natawa meib. 16 Wiit maura namuirenwa
me iyakaisiyapama ipewa, nakwai wiit ata-
pupu undag me iyakaisiyapama. Taiwa me
iyakaisiyapama ipewa, yoma naniwa gaibu
me iyakaisiyapama.
17 ✡Yoma naniwa upeba tentamag aigiya
sira ye yoma Orivu mundanavewa me
gumbe yunad yenne, sira yoma Orivu
taiwa gumbe mumin dauwaivi ye avigimiya
ipewa, 18 ye oma den ane apanapan aigimiya
yoma naniwa gumbe. Ye taiwa den waita
wanene, megara taiwa me waita yenivi.
19 Ye waya, yoma naniwa togomiyayawa
me ne yunatanwa oya. 20 Me meib. Mu
togomiyayawa mu anotumat onanwa
gumbe, megara ye anotumat yeuma gumbe
yokeene. Ye apanapan den aya, megara
a aya. 21 God naniwa namu wakenewa
gwagwai den tupawa, me ye yenan oya
gwagwai den tupe.
22 ✡Yauya. God baigan meuma ge yaigi-
pamitwa. Iyayapan uyug aigemewa egowo
wakenewa me yaigipamitwa. Ye egeyap
wakenewa me God baigan meuma. Ye
me danave wakeigimiya ipewa, me meib
di wakeigimiya. Megara ye meib den
ayawa, ye gaibu togomiyape. 23 Sira mu
anotumat onanwa den amaraigimpewa, mu
matai yunat ape. God oma ane mu sira
yunat mumpe. 24 Mundana yoma Orivu
gumbe togomiya yenne, sira Orivu nau
danavewa gumbe yunat yenne ipewa, Orivu
nau danavewa naniwa me yoma Orivu na-
muwa gumbe sira yunat ape. Me taibe
yaigiwa onan.

*Isuraeru Igiyawa Undag Waita Aupe*

25 Tatangwanen, ne imunap, ye
guwavewa mame yaug anotanit di. Ye
aib den anoya ye ano kokawa igiyawa.
Guwavewa mame natawa mamaib, Isuraeru
igiyawa upeba nonomagowa yaigiwane,
sira Ju onan igiyawa anintom mina obiren
apewa, Isuraeru igiyawa nonomagowa
yaigiwanewa me onanape. 26 ✡Mamaib
Isuraeru undag matai waita aupe. Mamaib
tene,
"Munan parau viniviwa me Saion apa
uwape,
sira me Jekob gumbe tobiyape God gumbe
anotumat den atanwa me aug epa
aorepe.
27 ✡Mame me ne agi neumawa mu munan
munnawa.
Me apa ne kukaeba mumawa atan autna."
28 Gae oraiwa gumbe, mu God gumbe
anavi eme igiyawa ye yenan. Megara
God watgomiya munnewa gumbe, mu God
baigan muniviwa isimuranowa gumbo.
29 God puyo nunnewa ge God nunan
auwaiviwa me den di tobiroriyape. 30-31 Ye
namu God gumbe noiwa den auyana,
megara gare mame ye ano yemiviwa me
gumbe auene mu noiwa den aueme gumbe.
Mame mina mu gare mame noiwa den
aueme, me mu mumbo gaibu ano muniviwa
autan oya, ano yemiviwa gumbe. 32 Kuiyawa
God anoiviwa me iyayapan undag gumbo
ano munigimpe, meoya God ane iyayapan
undag noiwa den aueme.

*Baiboru Toewaneba*

33 ✡God tawaraeba—God anoano oraiwa ge
God ano meuma—
me epampa aninin!
Keptete me nu undag matai oma den ane
yaug anota.
Ebu meuma me mina, nu oma den ane
matai popon yuta.
34 ✡Kuiyawa bira Ayapan nonewa yaug ano-
tan?
Sira bira Ayapan waitaeba ane?
35 ✡Sira bira God gumbe namu divi da
wanne,
meve garawa sira aupe?
36 ✡Kuiyawa dividivi undag mu God apa,
God gumbe, God oya wakeya.

✡ 11:17: Epe 2:11-19 ✡ 11:22: Jon 15:2,4 ✡ 11:26: Ais 59:20-21 ✡ 11:27: Jer 31:33-34 ✡ 11:33: Ais 55:8-9 ✡ 11:34: Ais 40:13; 1Ko 2:16 ✡ 11:35: Job 41:11 ✡ 11:36: 1Ko 8:6

Eyawa me God mame gumbe wakeigimpe viripusiwa onan. Amen.

## 12

*Wakeiviwa Puyowawa*

1 ✡Meoya tatangwanen, ne ye diruieni, God anoyeniviwa oya. Ye aya ye kwapuiwa me wakeiviwa ge iyakaisiyapama ge God aupewa puyowaven ape. Meve ye kwapuiwa puyowawa God gumbe puyo waniya. Me ye guwewa waiya waiyaeba. 2 Ye piyu mame ebuwawa mina den auya. Megara God anoiviwa yaug anotan oya, dimbae me oraimina sira dimbae God aupe, dimbae oraiminavitwa yaug anotan oya, ye nonewa mataiwa tobiyaya.

3 ✡God ano oraiwa me ne nednewa gumbe, ye undag desirom desirom ne wat diruiene. Ye yembovit apanapan yeuma oya den yaug anoya, anoano yeuma gumbe wakeya. Megara ye mokona atanwa ebuwawa yaug anopono, anotumat yeuma me God yennewa gumbe. 4-5 ✡Kwapunwa desirom, megara danave obiren. Desirom desirom nau muma ube ube. Mame mina, nu obiren, megara Keriso gumbe nu kwapunwa desirom. Nu desirom desirom me yunat tunewa. 6 ✡Ano oraiwa nunnewa gumbe nu puyo ube autu. Meoya me God gaiyawa watanwa ipewa, anotumat gumbe ye waya. 7 Me nau atanwa ipewa me nau aigimiya, sira toewanewan ipewa me toewan munigimiya. 8 Wag dia yusiwa muntanwa ipewa ye wag dirumigimiya. Keb atanwa ipewa me keb aigimiya umu onan. Kokawa atanwa ipewa me yaimoyai kokawa aya. Waita muntanwa ipewa me waita munigimiya degadega gumbe.

*Baigan*

9 Baigan gumbe wakeyawa, uga den waigimiya. Ye kukaeba topai aigimiya, sira oraiwa autanwa me avigimiya. 10 ✡Tatangwanen baiganowa gumbe baigan garagara aya. Ayamat gumbe ayamat garagara aya. Ye desirom desirom yaug anoya iyayapan mu tam waiya munigimiya yembo den waiya yemigimiya. 11 Ye nau yaigipamit aigimiya, sira guwagwa gumbe iyam mina igigimiya, Ayapan gumbe nau meuma aigimiya. 12 ✡Owanowan gumbe degadega aigimiya. Edawai gumbe uiwa nikiyaigimiya. Evedni nun waigimiya. 13 ✡Iyapan iyakaisi ano mumawa me divi waita muniya. Amdau igiyawa gumbo baigan muniya.

14 ✡Iyayapan mu ye edawai yenemewa gumbo waribiya muniya. Waribiya muntanit di, megara kukaeba oya den nun waya. 15 Ye degadega aya degadega eme igiyawa gaibu. Ye iruwaya iruveme igiyawa gaibu. 16 ✡Ye undag nonewa desirom ape, apanapan den aya, megara ye ankwatave igiyawa gumbo naniga aviyaya. Ye yaug anoya ye anoano igiyawa onan.

17 ✡Bira da kukaeba anewa oya ye kukaeba den aya. Ye iyayapan undag gumbo oraivit aya. Dividivi undag me iyayapan anoeme oraivitwa, ye me aigimiya. 18 Oma ape ipewa, ye iyayapan undag gumbo yum tuya yenanwa oya. 19 ✡Iyayapan neuma, ye yekut garawa kukaeba den aya. Megara God nanive barauya. Kuiyawa mamaib tene. “Garawa atanwa me neuma. Ne garawa atna, Ayapan meib waivi.” 20 ✡Anavi yeuma iyagon aupewa, me nakwai waniya. Anavi yeuma meyawa toyaipewa, me yoi waniya. Mamaib aigimiyawa gumbe, ye me kuiyave kapupun igiviwa teya. 21 Kukaeba den painau tuyauyempe. Megara ye oraiwa yeuma gumbe kukaeba painau tuyauya.

## 13

*Bira Kokawa Yusiwa Gaibuwa Me Noiwa Auta*

1 ✡Iyayapan undag mu yutuwa me painau wakeiviwa me noiwa autanit di. Yutuwa me God gumbe. Yutuwa undag mu wakeemewa me God a munne. 2 Meoya iyayapan mu yusiwa gumbe toemewa mu God gwangwan meuma togomieme. Togomieme igiyawa mu mukut pui aupe. 3 ✡Ye kukaeba ayawa, matai namuyoiyoi abnawa gumbe a aya. Ye oraiminawa ayawa,

✡ 12:1: Rom 6:11,13; 1Pi 2:5 ✡ 12:3: 1Ko 12:11; Epe 4:7; Pir 2:3 ✡ 12:4-5: 1Ko 12:12,27 ✡ 12:6: 1Ko 12:4-11; 1Pi 4:10-11 ✡ 12:10: 1Pi 1:22 ✡ 12:12: 1Te 5:16-18 ✡ 12:13: Ibr 13:2 ✡ 12:14: Mat 5:44; 1Ko 4:12 ✡ 12:16: Pro 3:7 ✡ 12:17: 1Te 5:15 ✡ 12:19: Deu 32:35; Mat 5:39 ✡ 12:20: Pro 25:21-22; Mat 5:44 ✡ 13:1: Pro 8:15; Tai 3:1 ✡ 13:3: 1Pi 2:13-14

a den aya. Ye yusiwa gumbe a den atan
anoenewa, oraimina aigimiya. Meib ayawa,
apan koka yusiwa gaibu me matai ye bainda
yempe. 4 Kuiyawa me God nauwawa aivi
abnawa me garawa oraiwa agempe. Ge
kukaeba aigimawa, me gumbe a a. Me
deba ui onan den avivi. Natawa me God
nauwawa aivi abnawa, sira kukaeba eme
igiyawa gumbo diguragut gumbe garawa
mumpe. 5 Meoya ye noiwa autanit di.
Diguragut gumbe a atanwa gumbe mekut
onan, megara ye nonemagewa oraimina
gumbe noiwa autanit di. 6 ✡Ebu me de-
siroma gumbe, ye takesi barautanit di.
Mu God nau meuma eme igiyawa mu nau
muma yaigipamit evedni emewa. 7 Ye iyaya-
pan gumbo nau yeuma di aigimiya. Bira
da takesi barautan wapewa, ye me di ba-
rautanit di. Bira da dividivi takesiyawa ba-
rautan wapewa, ye barautanit di. A atanwa
me a aya. Ayamat atanwa me ayamat aya.

*Baigan Garagara Aya, Kuiyawa Kum Koni Aivi*

8 ✡Divi da ove gumbo auyanawa, tate
sira muniya. Megara baigan me meib di
wakepe. Me ube. Iyayapan upeba gumbo
baigan muneme igiyawa mu Gwangwan
bainda di amareme. 9 ✡"Uinantaraki den
aya, den toya boipe, ub den aya, nunit
den waigimiya," gwangwan mame me
wakeya, sira gwangwan upeba wakeya,
megara gwangwan mame me gwangwan
upeba gaibu toborane, "Ge iyayapan
baigan munigima ge gembo baigan niege
mina." 10 ✡Baigan me iyayapan gumbo den
watkukamivi. Meoya baigan me Gwangwan
gumbe oraiminavit aivi.

11 ✡Kum mame garewa ye yaug anoyana
me divi, meoya ye meib di aigimiya. Ye kub
gumbe wan yoitan kumiwa me koni aivi. Nu
anotumat atu kumiwa apa waita me painau,
megara gare waita kumiwa me koni di aivi.
12 ✡Aram onanaivi, sira wantetanwa koni
aivi. Meoya aram anoanowawa yankweta,
sira eyawa mut wapeyawa enta. 13 ✡Ui onan
wakeetewa, yoi yaigipama netewa, uinan-
taraki etewa, uinantaraki oya anoetewa,
mut etewa, sira yano anoetewa, mame me
wakewake kukaeba anoanowawa, meoya
me aug epa aoreta. Meve kum wake-
wake oraimina meuma oya wakeigimta.
14 ✡Ayapan Iesu Keriso aug eniya. Kwa-
puiwa anowawa kukaeba oya den anog
aigimiya.

# 14

*Yutu Onanwa Ge Yutupama*

1 ✡Ye bira anotumat meuma yusi
uwanewa auya. Anoano meuma den topai
aya. 2 ✡Bira da anoiviwa dividivi undag
me oma ane naigimpe, megara yutu onan
abnawa me nakwai mekut naivi. 3 ✡Naivi
abnawa me den naivi abnawa den di yan
yaupe. Sira den naivi abnawa me naivi
abnawa den di yan yaupe. Kuiyawa God me
aune. 4 ✡Ge pui yuege. Ge bira? Ge diwan
apan da nauwawa aivinewa pui yuege?
Me yoipe go wakepe, me kokawa meuma
me mekut amara wanivi. Me wan yoipe.
Kuiyawa Ayapan oma ane wape me wan
yoipe.

5 ✡Apan da anoiviwa kum da me ano
kokawa, sira kum upeba me mina onan.
Apan upeba anoemewa kum undag me de-
sirom di. Ye desirom desirom ye yembovit
ano yeuma gumbe. 6 Bira da kum ama-
raiviwa me meib aivi Ayapan oya. Bira
da nakwai naiviwa me meib aivi Ayapan
oya. Kuiyawa me God gumbe gaun waivi.
Bira da nakwai den naiviwa me meib aivi
Ayapan oya. Me gaibu God gumbe gaun
waivi. 7 Nu bira da numbovit ano numa oya
den wakeete. Sira Nu bira da numbovit ano
numa oya bo den ata. 8 ✡Nu wakeigimta
ipewa, nu Ayapan oya wakeigimta. Nu bo
atawa, nu Ayapan oya bo ata. Kuiyawa nu
waketawa go boriruwatawa me Ayapan oya.

9 Keriso boane sira inaine. Me Ayapan
atan oya boriruwayawa igiyawa ge wa-
keemewa igiyawa munan. 10 ✡Me meib.
Megara ge divi oya tatagaiwa pui yu mu-
nege? Sira ge divi oya tatagaiwa yan
yawamege? Nu undag God keptete arawa
apa namive yoketa. 11 ✡Mamaib tene.

---

✡ 13:6: Mat 22:21 ✡ 13:8: Mat 22:39-40; Jms 2:8 ✡ 13:9: Eks 20:13-15,17; Deu 5:17-19,21 ✡ 13:10: 1Ko 13:4-7 ✡ 13:11: Epe 5:14; 1Te 5:6-7 ✡ 13:12: 1Jn 2:8 ✡ 13:13: Ruk 21:34; Epe 5:18 ✡ 13:14: Epe 5:11 ✡ 14:1: Rom 15:7 ✡ 14:2: Gen 9:3-4 ✡ 14:3: 1Ko 2:16 ✡ 14:4: Mat 7:1; Jms 4:11-12 ✡ 14:5: Gar 4:10-11 ✡ 14:8: Gar 2:20 ✡ 14:10: 2Ko 5:10 ✡ 14:11: Ais 45:23; Pir 2:10-11

"Ayapan waivi.
Ne yangan kani wakeeni.
Ne namunap konuwa undag yupe,
sira pednowa undag God waiya ape."
12 Me meib. Meoya nu nunanwa oya God
gumbe matai wata.

13 Meoya nu pui gara yu den aigimta.
Megara egave upeba gaibu ata. Tateaiwa
munan ebu boratanwa den boriya, tog
uyug aigatanwa den barauya. Me yaug
anotanit di. 14 ✡Ayapan Iesu gumbe ne
yaug anona sira yusipamit anoeniwa, God
namive nakwai ge mae undag kukaeba da
den wakene. Undag me oraimina. Apan
da me mekut nakwai kukaeba yaug anope
ipewa, me me gumbe me miyot. 15 ✡Ge tatag
nakwai geuma oya anopipanum aiviwa, ge
baigan gumbe amat den ege. Keriso me
menan boane. Nakwai geuma anoanowawa
gumbe me den watkukama. 16 Meoya ge divi
oraiwa yaug anoegewa gumbe iyayapan up-
eba den kwema ge yan yawakpe. 17 Kuiyawa
God toimuwawa me nakwai ge yoi naigim-
tanwa anowawa onan, megara oraiwa ge
yum ge degadega Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
gumbe. 18 Mame mina, Keriso nau meuma
eme igiyawa mu God waiya munivi, sira
iyayapan mu auya.

19 ✡Meoya yum atanwa oya oraiminawa,
guwawa gumbe yaig yoitan oya oraim-
inawa, mu munan nu nau yaigipamit
aigimta. 20 ✡Nakwai mae anoanowawa
gumbe God nauwawa den wakukamiya.
Undag mu oraimina, miyot onan. Divi
natanwa gumbe apan da uyug aikpe
ipewa, nakwai mae me oraimina onan, me
kukaeba. 21 Mae den natanwa, wain den
natanwa, sira tatag uyug aigtanwa oya divi
da den atanwa mu oraimina.

22 Anotumat ge auwanawa God namive
amaraigima. Me ge anotumat geuma,
meib gungap wakeigimpe. Apan da bira
waribiyapewa me membovit me divi
aunewa gumbe pui den aupewa. 23 Megara
apan da bira ano pipanum aiviwa gumbe
naiviwa, me kukaeba abnawa ape. Kuiyawa
me anotumat meuma gumbe den onne.
Dividivi undag me anotumat gumbe den
onnewa me kukaeba.

## 15

1 Nu iyayapan yutumpama me iyaya-
pan yutu onanwa gumbo iyaiyai ag waita
muntanit di. Me gumbe numbo degadega
den ata. 2 ✡Nu desirom desirom owanaiwa
dega munta, mu oraiwa muma me divi nu
yaug anota, mu sig dotan oya munan anota.
3 ✡Keriso me membo den wat degayane.
Megara wait tenewa mina, "Diguragut
dirueme igiyawa diguragut mumawa me
eganap onne." 4 ✡Wait tenewa undag me
toewan nuntan oya tene. Baiboru oma
ane uiwa nikiatanwa ge yusiwa wantanwa
munivi. Me gumbe nu owanowan autan oya
tene.

5 Ne imunap meib, God me unuwa niki-
aigimtanwa ge yusiwa nuntanwa nuniviwa,
me ape ye anoano meiba desiroma auya,
ye da da Keriso Iesu amave aisiene mina.
6 Me ye nonewa desirom ape, noiwa desirom
ape, Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso Mamawa
God waiyatan oya.

7 ✡Keriso tam nunne God eyawa oya.
Mame mina, ye gara tam aya. 8 ✡Ne veni.
God natawa meuma toewan muntan oya,
Keriso me kwapituitui igiyawa nauwawa
aivi abnawa ane. Me agi me isimuranaiwa
gumbo munnewa sira yaug anog kiniyatan
oya. 9 ✡Sira me, God ano munnewa gumbe,
Ju onan igiyawa gaibu God waiyatan oya.
Meib tenewa mina,
"Meoya ne Ju onan igiyawa danave ne ge
watdega gentna,
sira ivugwa gumbe bererin tog waiya gen-
tna."
10 ✡Sira mameib tene,
"Ju onan igiyawa, Ayapan igiyawa gaibu
degadega aya."
11 ✡Sira tenewa,
"Ju onan igiyawa undag, Ayapan watdega
aya.
At undag igiyawa, bererin tog watdega
waniya."

12 ✡Sira Aisaya mame waivi,
"Jesi taiwa meuma matai dauwag yoipe.

✡ 14:14: Apa 10:15; Tai 1:15 ✡ 14:15: 1Ko 8:11-13 ✡ 14:19: Rom 12:18; 15:2 ✡ 14:20: 1Ko 8:13 ✡ 15:2: 1Ko 10:24,33 ✡ 15:3: Sam 69:9 ✡ 15:4: 2Ti 3:16 ✡ 15:7: Rom 14:1 ✡ 15:8: Mat 15:24 ✡ 15:9: Sam 18:49; Apa 3:25 ✡ 15:10: Deu 32:43 ✡ 15:11: Sam 117:1 ✡ 15:12: Ais 11:10; Rev 5:5

Me apan me Ju onan igiyawa amara muntan
oya wan yoipewa.
Ju onan igiyawa me gumbe owanowan
avigimpe.”
13 Ne aib anoeni, Owanowan Goddeba me
degadega undag ge yum undag anotumat
gumbe ye yempe guniyap noidauwape, sira
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama yusiwa gumbe ye
owanowan yempe guniyap noidauwape.

*Poru Me Ju Onan Igiyawa Munan Nau Aivi Abnawa*

14 Tatangwanen. Ne aib yusipamit
anoeni. Ye guniyap oraiminavitwa
noidauwane, ye guniyap anoano
noidauwane, sira ye oma ane gara
toewanewan ene. 15 Ne upeba yusipamit
tena. Me ye yaug anoigimtanwa oya.
16 ✡Kuiyawa God gumbe ne ano oraiwa
auna, Ju onan igiyawa munan Keriso
nauwawa abnawa atan oya. God gae oraiwa
gumbe, ne pirisi nauwawa eni. Me Ju onan
igiyawa mu God puyo maeba me Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama gumbe iyakaisi anewa ape
oya.
17 God nauwawa eni oya, ne Keriso gumbe
degadega eni. 18 God ne anegivi. Me ne
gunap Keriso ane Ju onan igiyawa mokona
aya oya. Gae upeba watan me den anoeni.
Keriso nau ane gae ge anoano atanwa
gumbe. 19 Sira me nau ane, yautanwa
ge irayauyau yusiwa gumbe sira Guwawa
yusiwa gumbe. Meib ne Keriso gaiyawa
oraiwa wateteyameni, Jerusarem apa onne
Iririkam at undag. 20 ✡Mame mina, ne
den sina iyayapan upeba wait nium ba-
rauya arawa egave. Kuiyawa ne imunap,
ne gae oraiwa wateteyampna Keriso iviwa
den yaug anoya arawa apa. 21 ✡Me mamaib
tenewa mina.
“Me gumbe bira da den wane anoyawa
yaupe,
sira den anoya igiyawa yaug anope.”
22 ✡Mameiba oya, ne tobod nedne, meoya
oma den ane yenan onedna.

*Poru Anoiviwa Romu Amdau Aitanwa*

23 Gare mame, ne nau atanwa arawa
me mapa at da sira onan di, sira watavit
ampa ne ye yau yemtan oya anoeni. 24 Ne
at Spein aneknawa me ne oneg guniyap
uwatna. Kuiyawa ne imunap anonawa, gu-
niyap waketna kum kusida, sira nonenma-
gawa degadega gumbe apenam watna, sira
yaunekpe anetna, meve ne me apa anekna.
25 ✡Megara gare mame, ne Jerusarem ange-
tan eni iyayapan iyakaisi gumbo nau atan
oya. 26 ✡Kuiyawa at Masedonia ge at
Akaia igiyawa degadega gumbe puyo ag-
oniyaya, pukpuk wagawag igiyawa mu
iyayapan iyakaisi igiyawa Jerusarem apa
wakeyawa, mu yapowo wakeyawa munan.
27 ✡Mu degadega gumbe aya, sira mu iyaya-
pan munan nau muma auya. Guwawa
gumbe, Ju onan igiyawa mu iyayapan
gumbo divi da auya, meoya mu tawara
gumbe waita muntanit di. 28 Meoya namu
ne me atna, magawa mame muntna, ivi
yenan amdau onetna sira at Spein anekna.
29 ✡Ne mamaib anotumat eni, ne yenan
amdau onetnawa, ne Keriso waribiyaeba
noidauwanewa yenan aug onetna.

30 ✡Tatangwanen. Ne nonenmagawa
gumbe, Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso gumbe
sira Guwawa baiganeba gumbe nun veni.
Ne nenanwa nun veni, garawapa ye
gaibu nenan yusipamit God gumbe nun
waigimiya. 31 Ne imunap, ne oma ane
waita nekpe, anotumat onan igiyawa
Judia apa gumbo. Sira ne imunap, ne
nau neuma Jerusarem oya eniwa, me oya
iyayapan iyakaisi mu bainda wag aupe.
32 Me onanapeve, God anoanowawa gumbe,
degadega gumbe yenan ongetan anoeni.
Sira guniyap nonenwa emtan anoeni.
33 Ne imunap Yum Goddeba me ye undag
guniyap wakeigimpe. Amen.

## 16

*Poru Gaun Meuma*

1 Nu yogiyunwa Pibe me siosi kansoru
wakenewa Senkrea apa, ne me wag waita
waneni yenan. 2 Garawapa Ayapan gumbe,
ebu oraiwa me iyayapan iyakaisi oya me
gumbe vesin mame baigan niyaya. Sira
vesin mame divi da guniyap autan anoiviwa
me waita waniya. Vesin mame me iyayapan
obiren waita munne, sira ne gaibu waita
nedne.

✡ 15:16: Rom 1:5; 11:13 ✡ 15:20: 2Ko 10:15-16 ✡ 15:21: Ais 52:15 ✡ 15:22: Rom 1:13 ✡ 15:25: 1Ko 16:1-4 ✡ 15:26: Apa 24:17; 1Ko 16:1; 2Ko 8:1; 9:2,12 ✡ 15:27: 1Ko 9:11 ✡ 15:29: Rom 1:11 ✡ 15:30: 2Ko 1:11; 1Ko 4:3; 2Te 3:1 ✡ 16:3: Apa 18:2

3 ✡Keriso Iesu gumbe Prisira ge Akuira mu
ne gaibu nau desiroma.
Garawapono baigan muniya.
4 Iyayapan mame ne inaiinai neuma oya in-
aiinai muma topayag waita negiya.
Ne nekut onan, megara Ju onan igiyawa
siosi mumawa undag mu gumbo
gaun veme.
5 Sira ye garawapono siosi mu gweyowo
wakeyawa gumbo baigan muniya.
Ne evenwa nonenmagawa Epaenetas
gumbe baigan niyaya.
Apan mame me namuirenwa me Esia
danave Keriso gumbe anotumat
anewa.
6 Meri gumbe baigan niyaya. Me yenanwa
nau yaigipamit ane.
7 Andronikas ge Junias gumbo baigan mu-
niya.
Mu at desiroma igiyawa ne gaibu, sira nu
nog apa undagit tenuniya.
Apasoro mu iyayapan mame yaug ano mu-
niya mu ivuwa koka.
Mu namu Keriso gumbe wakeemewa, ne ivi.
8 Keriso gumbe ne evenwa nonenmagawa
Ampriatas gumbe baigan niyaya.
9 Keriso gumbe Ubruanus me ne gaibu nau
desiroma,
sira ne evenwa nonenmagawa Stakis, mu
baigan muniya.
10 Aperes me Keriso ag yaune sira me
aunewa, me baigan waniya.
Aristoburas gweyawa igiyawa mu baigan
muniya.
11 Erodion me at neuma desiroma, me
baigan waniya.
Narukisas gweyawa igiyawa mu Keriso
gumbe wakeyawa mu baigan mu-
niya.
12 Tripena ge Triposa mu Keriso gumbe nau
yaigipamit emewa mu baigan mu-
niya.
Evenwa Pasis me Keriso gumbe yusipamit
nau anewa, me baigan waniya.
13 ✡Rupas me God watgomiyanewa me
baigan waniya.
Sira me inawa ne inanwa mina, me baigan
waniya.
14 Asinkritas, Peregon, Erumes, Patrobas,
Erumas sira tatawaviwa gaibu mu
baigan muniya.
15 Pirorogas, Juria, Nereus ge yogiyawa,
sira Orimpas ge iyayapan iyakaisiyapama
undag, mu gaibu baigan muniya.
16 ✡Uwatoto iyakaisi gumbe baigan gara
gara aya.
Keriso siosi undag mu baigan ye neme.

17 ✡Tatangwanen. Ne ye diruitna. Ye toewanewan yaug anoyana. Iyayapan upeba toewanewan anotan den anoeme. Mu veme mu mina ube, sira iyayapan uyug aikpe oya divi da baraupe. Meoya yaimoyai mu munan yaukape. Mu yankwemiya. 18 ✡Iyayapan meiba mu Ayapan numa Keriso nauwawa den eme, megara mu mumbo anoano muma gumbe nau eme. Gae memeyu ge gae me ape iyayapan degadega atanwa, gae mame gumbe mu mokona igiyawa mu ugai muneme. 19 ✡Iyayapan undag mu yaug anoya ye noiwa auene oya. Meoya ne ye guniyap degadega eni. Megara ne imunap, anoano oraiwa gumbe ye kuiewa oraimina aivi, sira ye kukaeba gumbe ekekenut ene.

20 ✡Yum Goddeba me tatevit ape Seitan aug ame danave barauya.

Ayapan numa ano oraiwa meuma ye guniyap wakeigimpe.

21 ✡Timoti me nau numa desiroma ye baigan yenivi.

Rusias, Jeson ge Sosipateru mu baigan yeneme.

22 Ne Terutias bira gigirum mame tenawa gaibu Ayapan gumbe baigan yeneni.

23 ✡Gaias me ne ge siosi igiyawa undag amaraiviwa me baigan yenivi.

Erastas me toimu kokawa danave nau koka aivi abnawa, sira tatunwa Kwarutas, mu baigan yeneme. 24 (-)*

25-26 ✡Ano guwavewa me mameib taibe ane. Anoanowawa me watavit ampa guwave wakene, megara gare mame taibe ane. God gwangwan meuma yusiwa gaibu gumbe, sira propeta buka muma

✡ 16:13: Mak 15:21 ✡ 16:16: 1Ko 16:20; 1Pi 5:14 ✡ 16:17: Mat 7:15; Tai 3:10 ✡ 16:18: Pir 3:19; 2Pi 2:3 ✡ 16:19: Rom 1:8; 1Ko 14:20 ✡ 16:20: Gen 3:15 ✡ 16:21: Apa 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4 ✡ 16:23: Apa 19:22; 1Ko 1:14 * 16:24: Namu tenewa da danave V24 wakene. Me mamaib tene. “Ayapan numawa Iesu Keriso ano oraiwa me ye undag guniyap wakeigimpe. Amen.” ✡ 16:25-26: Rom 1:5; Epe 1:9; 3:5,9; 1Ko 1:26

gumbe, iyayapan undag mu anotumat
ag mokonairen atanwa oya, anoanowawa
me iyayapan undag munan taibe ane.
Anoanowawa mame gumbe God oma ane
ape ye wan yoiya. — [27] God me anoano
meuma noidauwane sira God me desirom.
God gumbe eyawa wakeigimpe viripusiwa
onan. Amen.

# 1 KORINT
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Desiroma Korint Igiyawa Munan Tenewa

1 God imive Iesu Keriso nauwawa oya
Poru apasoro atan oya auwane. Poru
ge gwanenwa Sosutenes nu 2 God siosi
Korint danave wakenewa oya gigirum
teete. Iyayapan mu Ayapan numa Iesu
Keriso iviwa at ampa ampa auveme. Mu
undag gaibu, God yenan auwane ye iyakaisi
igiyawa atan oya, sira gare ye Iesu Keriso
gumbe iyakaisi ayana. Ye guniyap gigirum
mame teete. Ayapan me mumawa sira
numawa.
3 Mamunwa God, ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso
gumbe ano oraiwa ge yum ye guniyap
wakeigimpe.

*Gaun Wantanwa*

4 Ne yenan God gumbe gaun evedni veni.
Kuiyawa God me Keriso Iesu gumbe ano
oraiwa meuma yenne. 5 Kuiyawa Iesu
Keriso gumbe ye dividivi undag ye guniyap
noidauwane. Ye gae yeuma undag, ye ano
yeuma undag guniyep noidauwane. 6 Keriso
gumbe nu gae numawa taibe diruietewa ye
daneyap wat kiniyaya. 7 Me oya ye God
puyo meuma da marim onan. Sira ye Aya-
pan numa Iesu Keriso sira uwatanwa oya
imiwa undag menan amarene. 8 ✡ Ayapan
me yusipamit amara yempe on kum oieba
uwape. Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso kumiwa
apa ye pui den yuyempe igiyawa aya. 9 ✡
God me natawa, ye au meuma gumbe God
Usiwa Iesu Keriso Ayapan numawa gaibu
bog teyenne desirom toborayana.

*Ano Ubeube Siosi Danave*

10 ✡ Tatangwanen, gare ne Ayapan numa
Iesu Keriso iviwa gumbe yenan nun veni.
Ye desirom desirom yaug anoyana, ano
ubeube ye yapeyap den aya, sira imiwa
desirom ge ano desirom oraivit gumbe tob-
oraya. 11 Kuroe gwe meuma igiyawa mu
yenan oya did negiya anona. Tatangwa-
nen, ne anona ye yapeyap diguragut gaibu
wakeyana. 12 ✡ Ye desirom da wape, Ne Poru
amave anetna. Upeba wape, Ne Aporos
amave anetna. Sira iyayapan dawa wape,
Ne Kepas* amave anetna. Sira upeba wape,
Ne Keriso amave anetna.
13 Keriso me kep tene, go? Poru me yenan
oya korosi oieve botone, go? Poru iviwa
gumbe ye babataito ayana, go? 14 ✡ Ne gaun
veni. Ne Krispas ge Gaias mukut babataito a
munna, go ye desirom da babataito den ag
yenna. 15 Me bira da den wape ne ivunwa
gumbe ye babataito ayenna oya. 16 ✡ Ne
Stepanas gwe meuma igiyawa gaibu ba-
bataito a munna, go ne den anoeni da bira
babataito a wanna. 17 Kuiyawa Keriso ne
barau nedne onednawa me babataito atan
oya onan, gae oraiwa opata watan oya. Sira
ne iyayapan anoano oraiwa gaiyawa gumbo
opata den watna. Ne iyayapan anoano
oraiwa gaiyawa gumbo opata watna ipewa
Keriso korosi meuma yusiwa onanape.

*Keriso Me God Anoano Oraiwa Ge Yusiwa Meuma*

18 ✡ Korosi gaiyawa me matai inanakpe
igiyawa gumbo natawa onan. Megara wait-
awaita avituwa nu gunup me God yusiwa
meuma. 19 ✡ Kuiyawa mamaib tene,
Ne anoano oraiwa igiyawa mu anoano
oraiwa mumawa watkukampna.
Sira ne dividivi yaug anoeme igiyawa mu
anoano mumawa watkukampna.
20 ✡ Anoano oraiwa abnawa me ampa?
Ano kokawa abnawa me ampa? Piyu egave
dividivi oya gae garawa anoiviwa me ampa?
God ane piyu mame anoano meuma natawa
onan. 21 ✡ Natawa di, piyu mame me
piyu anoano oraiwa gumbe God den yaug
anonewa me God anoano oraiwa. Meoya,
God anone mu anoano oraiwa onan opata
meuma gumbe anotumat eme igiyawa me
waitawaita a mumpe me oraimina. 22 Ju
igiyawa mu irawa oya nun veme, sira Griisu
igiyawa mu anoano yobeme. 23 ✡ Megara
nu Keriso oya opata ata. Me korosi oieve
botone. Ju igiyawa gumbo me namowa
tobodne, sira Griisu igiyawa gumbo me
natawa onan. 24 ✡ Ju igiyawa go Griisu
igiyawa go me divi da onan. God munan
auwaiviwa gumbo Keriso me munan God

✡ 1:8: 1Te 3:13; 5:23 ✡ 1:9: 1Te 5:24; 1Jn 1:3 ✡ 1:10: Pir 2:2 ✡ 1:12: Apa 18:24-28; 1Ko 3:4 * 1:12: Me Pita. ✡ 1:14: Apa 18:8; Rom 16:23 ✡ 1:16: 1Ko 16:15 ✡ 1:18: Rom 1:16 ✡ 1:19: Ais 29:14 ✡ 1:20: Job 12:17; Ais 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ✡ 1:21: Mat 11:25 ✡ 1:23: Rom 9:32; 1Ko 2:14 ✡ 1:24: 1Ko 2:3 ✡ 1:25: 2Ko 13:4

yusiwa ge anoano oraiwa. 25 ✡ Kuiyawa
God natawa onanwa me anoano oraiwa.
Me iyayapan anoano oraiwa mina onan me
egave. God yusiwa onanwa me yusiatatu.
Me iyayapan yutuwa mina onan me egave.
26 ✡ Tatangwanen, God yenan auwaiviwa
ye yaimoyai anoya. Piyu egave anoano
koukawa igiyawa obiren onan. Yusiwa
gaibuwa obiren onan. Gwe oraiwa dana
yaiyawa obiren onan. 27 Megara, God piyu
egave natawa onanwa igiyawa gomiya
munne. Me kuiyowa oraimina igiyawa
ubmam atan oya. Sira God piyu egave
yusiwa onanwa igiyawa gomiya munne.
Me yutupama ubmam atan oya. 28 Sira
God piyu egave ano kusikaren igiyawa ge
yan yawameme igiyawa gomiya munne.
Kuiyawa Me mu ivuwa onan igiyawa
gomiya munne ivuwa kokawa igiyawa
ivuwa onanape. 29 ✡ Me God namive bira da
membo den waiyatan oya. 30 ✡ Megara ye
God gumbe Iesu Keriso danave wakeyana.
Keriso me nunan God anoano oraiwa
ane, sira me oraimina numawa, iyakaisi
numawa ge sira gwiruwadnunnewa ane.
31 ✡ Meoya, meib tene mina, Bira da
waiyatan anoiviwa Ayapan gumbe waiyape.

## 2

1 Tatangwanen, ne yenan onednawa, gae
oraimina ge anoano oraiwa gumbe God oya
taibe gaiyawa den diruina. 2 Kuiyawa ne
meib yusipat yaug anona. Ye guniyap wa-
keeniwa divi da den yaug anona, Iesu Keriso
me korosi egave botonewa mekut anona.
3 ✡ Ne guniyap wakeeniwa ne yutunwa
onan, a ag daram daram ana. 4 ✡ Gae neuma
ge opata neuma me anoano oraiwa ge gae
yusipam gumbe onan, me God me Guwawa
meuma ge yusiwa meuma toyau nednewa
taibe ane. 5 Kuiyawa anotumat yeuma me
iyayapan anoano oraiwa gumbe onan, me
God yusiwa meuma gumbe.

*Anoano Oraiwa Me Guwawa Gumbe.*

6 Megara nu tayowa yapowo anoano
oraiwa gaiyawa wata. Mame me piyu
anoano oraiwa meuma onan. Sira mame
me piyu mame egave namuyoiyoi igiyawa
anoano mumawa oraiwa onan. Mu matai
uwag ampe onanape. 7 Nu God anoano
oraiwa meuma wata. Me ano guwavewa,
sira me guwave wakene. God anoano
oraiwa me God eyawa numawa oya na-
muiren wag baraune, ivi piyu a matone.
8 Anoano oraiwa me piyu mame amareme
igiyawa desirom da den yaug anone. Mu
anopono ipawa, mu eyawa Ayapaneba ko-
rosi oieve den topono. 9 ✡ Meib tene,
Dividivi me yangave den yaunewa,
dividivi me naunave den anonewa,
dividivi me apan nonemagave den
dauwanewa,
dividivi me God baigan amuneme igiyawa
gumbo tamibarip anewa me meib.
10 God dividivi mame Guwawa gumbe
toyau nunne. Kuiyawa Guwawa me dividivi
undag diupe, sira God dividivi meuma mu
epampa wakeyawa gaibu diupe. 11 Bira
da den yaug anone apan da nonemagawa
danave wakenewa, me guwawa meuma
mekut yaug anone. Me mina bira da den
yaug anone God imiwa, God Guwawa mekut
yaug anone. 12 Nu piyu guwawa meuma den
autu, God Guwawa autu, me gumbe God di-
vidivi inguiren nunnewa nu oma ane yaug
anota. 13 Nu dividivi mame oya gae wata. Nu
den wata iyayapan anoano oraiwa mumawa
toyau nuniyawa gaiyawa oya. Guwawa
toyau nunnewa gaiyawa oya nu gae wata.
Guwawa gaiyawa gumbe guwawa dividivi
meumawa me dirumta. 14 Apanirenwa me
God Guwawa dividivi meuma den bope.
Kuiyawa me anope me natawa onan, me
oma den ane yaug anope. God Guwawa
dividivi meumawa me guwawa gumbe yaug
anope. 15 Guwawa gaibu abnawa me dividivi
undag yaug anope, go me membo bira da
oma den ane me yaug anope.
16 ✡ Bira Ayapan imiwa anope,
sira bira Ayapan toyau wampe?
Megara nu Keriso imiwa autu.

## 3

*Ano Ubeube Siosi Danave*

1 Tatangwanen, ne oma den ane ye gu-
niyap Guwawa gaibu igiyawa mina wana.
Ne ye guniyap kwapiwairen igiyawa mina
Keriso gumbe kikiyan mina wana. 2 ✡ Ne
ye am yenna. Ne nakwai yaigipama den

✡ 1:26: Mat 11:25; Jms 2:5 ✡ 1:29: Epe 2:9 ✡ 1:30: Jer 23:5-6 ✡ 1:31: Jer 9:24 ✡ 2:3: Apa 18:9; 2Ko 10:1 ✡ 2:4: 1Te 1:5 ✡ 2:9: Ais 64:4 ✡ 2:16: Ais 40:13 ✡ 3:2: Ibr 5:12-13; 1Pi 2:2 ✡ 3:3: 1Ko 1:10-11

yenna. Kuiyawa ye oma den ane nayana.
Ande gare ye oma den ane naya. 3✡ Ye ande
kuwapiwairen igiyawa. Ye yapeyap yano ge
diguragut wakepe ipewa, ye kuwapiwairen
igiyawa, sira ye apaniren igiyawa mina gi-
gene. 4✡ Apan da wape, Ne Poru amave
anetna. Sira dawa wape, Ne Aporos amave
anetna. Meib eme ipewa, ye apaniren
igiyawa.
5✡ Aporos me bira? Sira, Poru me
bira? Mu anotumat yeuma oya God
nauwawa eme. Ayapan mu desirom de-
sirom nauwawa munne mu eme. 6 Ne
vedna, Aporos yoi egave areriyane. Megara
God wadne yoine. 7 Bira vetpe bira yoi
areriyape me divi da onan. Megara, natawa
me God, Me dividivi watpe yoipe. 8✡ Apan
me vetpe, sira apan da me yoi areriyape.
Mu ano desirom oya eme. Iyayapan mu
desirom desirom mu emewa gumbe garawa
muma bope. 9 Nu God gaibu nauwawa
ete igiyawa. Ye God piyu meuma, God
gweyawa.
10 God ano oraiwa ne nedne. Me gumbe
ne kuiyanwa oraimina gwe sivi abnawa
mina nium barauna. Sira apan dawa me
egave gwe siivi. Megara ye desirom de-
sirom gwe aninin sitanwa iyaiyai siya. 11✡
Kuiyawa nium wait baraunewa me egave
bira da oma den ane nium da baraupe.
Nium me Iesu Keriso. 12 Apan da nium
mame egave, gooru, siruva, an oraiwa,
yoma, waya toyainewa go gwab powawa
toyainewa, me gumbe gwe sipe ipewa, 13✡
mu desirom desirom nau mumawa taibe
ape. Kuiyawa kum uwapewa nau mumawa
esipe yaupe. Kum me iyam gumbe uwape.
Iyam me mu desirom desirom nau mumawa
aninin ayawa natawa taibe ape. 14 Apan da
gwe sipe, me den ikpe ipewa, me garawa
aupe. 15 Me itpe ipewa, gwe wakukam
waropiyape, megara me membo iyam meru
danave dauwag a aipe inaiinai aupe.
16✡ Ye God gweyawa, God Guwawa
meuma ye daneyap vinivi. Ye den
yaug anoyana? 17 Bira da God gweyawa
watkukampe ipewa, God me apan mame
watkukampe. Kuiyawa God temporu me
iyakaisi, ye me temporu.
18 Ye yembovit den ugaiyaya. Ye yapeyap
desirom da me membo anope kum garewa
ano abnawa ipewa, me membo biroriyag
kuiyawa onan abnawa ape. Me matai ano
abnawa ape. 19✡ Kuiyawa piyu mame
anoano oraiwa me God namive natawa
onan. Meib tene, Anoano oraiwa igiyawa
mu ugauga emewa God mu yumampe.
20✡ Sira meib tene, Ayapan anone anoano
oraiwa igiyawa anoano oraiwa mumawa me
natawa onan. 21 Meoya ye apaniren den
waiyaya. Kuiyawa dividivi undag me yeu-
mawa. 22 Poru go Aporos go Kepas* go piyu
mame go inaiinai go bo go kum garewa go
kum iviwa go, mu undag yeumawa. 23 Sira
ye Keriso meuma. Keriso me God meuma.

# 4

*Keriso Apasoro Meuma*

1 Meoya ye yaug anoya, nu Keriso
nauwawa ete sira God anoano guwavewa
amarete igiyawa. 2✡ Sira amareme igiyawa
mu natawa gumbe nau atanit di. 3 Ye pui
yunegiyawa go iyayapan pui yunetpewa,
ne gunap me kusikareren. Natawa di ne
nembo pui den yutna. 4 Ne nembo anona ne
kukaeba da den ana, go ne kukaeba onan
den veni. Ayapan mekut ne pui yunetpe.
5✡ Meoya ye divi da pui den di yuya. Matai
kum meuma uwag Ayapan uwape. Me sisip
danave dividivi guwave wakeyawa taibe
ape, sira me iyayapan nonomagowa danave
divi atan anoemewa me taibe ape. Meve
God gumbe ye desirom desirom guniyap
waiya meuma uwape.
6✡ Tatangwanen, gare ne dividivi mame
ne nembo ge Aporos guwaguwawa tam ye
yenan oya gae veni. Meoya ye nu gunup
yaug anoya. Ye wait tenewa egave den
anoya, sira ye gambenwa evenan ene gam-
benwa onan wag ye ivuiwa owan den ena-
gasiya. 7✡ Bira ane ge upeba gumbo ube
ana oraimina ana? Dimbae ge den auwana?
Ge wait auwana ipewa, divi oya ge den
auwana mina gembo wai ege?
8 Ye anoenewa undag wait auyana, sira ye
wait tawara obiren boyana. Ye yekut kin
ayana, go nu gaibu onan. Ne anoeniwa ye

✡ 3:4: 1Ko 1:12 ✡ 3:5: Apa 18:4,11,27-28 ✡ 3:8: Mat 16:27; Epe 2:20-22 ✡ 3:11: Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:4-6
✡ 3:13: 1Ko 4:5 ✡ 3:16: 1Ko 6:19; 2Ko 6:16 ✡ 3:19: Job 5:13 ✡ 3:20: Sam 94:11 * 3:22: Me Pita.
✡ 4:2: Ruk 12:42 ✡ 4:5: 1Ko 3:8 ✡ 4:6: Rom 12:3 ✡ 4:7: Rom 12:6

kin natawa apono, me gumbe nu mina ye
gaibu kin apono. [9] Ne meib anoeni. God
nu apasoro keb teg bo atan ete mina wat
nunne, sira me yobu ororiem amomewa
gumbo oieba muma te nunne. Aneya mu-
nan sira iyayapan munan, piyu undag oya
God nu tenunne nu taibe yawaniya. [10] Nu
Keriso oya kuiyunwa onan, go ye Keriso
gumbe anoano oraiwa. Nu yutunwa onan,
go ye yusipam. Ye ivuiwa kokawa, go
nu ivunwa kusikaren. [11] ✡ Onigin gare
uwane apa nu iyagon, meyunwa toyaine
sira wape viyodmusia entu. Sira nu gunup
kukaeba anuniya, yaimoyai vin waketan
arawa onan. [12] ✡ Nu nanunwa gumbe nau
yaigipam ete. Nu iyayapan namuwo ai
didnuniya, go nu waribiya muntu. Mu nu
edawai nuniya, go nu iyaiyai waketu. [13] Mu
kukaeba didnuniya, go nu gae memeyuiren
dirumtu. Gare ande nu piyu egave mutat
atu, sira dividivi undag danave nu topai
nuniyawa atu.

[14] Ne mame ye guniyap teeniwa ne ub-
mam yentan oya onan, ye ud usiusiwa
neuma nonenmagawa mina ye naunewa
wataptan oya. [15] ✡ Ye Keriso gumbe
iyayapan 10,000 amat a yenemewa wakepe
ipewa, go ye mameaiwa obiren onan.
Kuiyawa Keriso Iesu danave gae oraiwa
gumbe ne mamewa ana. [16] ✡ Meoya ne
diruieni ye ne minan aya. [17] ✡ Mame oya ne
Timoti yenan barauna aine. Me ud neuma
nonenmagawa, sira me Ayapan gumbe an-
otumat abnawa. Ne ampa ampa siosi de-
sirom desirom danave ne toyau muneni
mina, Timoti me Keriso gumbe ne inaiinai
ebuwawa toyau yempe ye sira me yaug
anoya.

[18] Ye upeba ivuwa waiyeme. Mu anoya
ne yenan den onetna. [19] Megara Ayapan
imive wakepe ipewa, ne koni yenan onetna.
Sira ne ivuwa wai eme igiyawa mu yutuwa
muma yautna, gae muma onan. [20] ✡ God
toimuwawa me gae gumbe onan, yusiwa
gumbe. [21] Ambuwa ye anoene? Ne greniwa
aug yenan onekna, go baigan ge guwawa
memeyuirenwa gumbe yenan onekna?

# 5

*Uinantaraki Tatawa Atan Aropiya!*

[1] ✡ Natawa di ne anona. Ye yapeyap
uinantaraki wakene. Uinantaraki meiba
me Ju onan igiyawa yapowo wakene mina
onan. Di kukaine. Apan da me mamawa
biviwa aune. [2] Megara ye yembo ivuiwa
waiya ene. Ye apan meib anewa ye yapeyap
den atan aropiyana, sira me oya danadawai
den anoyana. [3] ✡ Ne kwapunwa gumbe ye
guniyap onan, go ne guwanwa gumbe ye
guniyap wakeeni. Ne ye guniyap wakeeni
mina apan me meib anewa Ayapan Iesu
iviwa gumbe pui wait wanna. [4] Ye Ayapan
Iesu iviwa gumbe agonienewa, ne gwanwa
gumbe ye guniyap wakeeni. Sira ne Ayapan
numa Iesu yusiwa gumbe, [5] ✡ apan meiba
aug Seitan gumbe barauna me kwapiwa
wakukamtan oya, me gumbe Ayapan kum
meuma apa me guwawa waita aupe.

[6] ✡ Ye yembo ivuiwa waiya enewa me
oraimina onan. Ye den yaug anoyana?
Iist kusikareren me parawa kamasi emewa
undag koka ape. [7] ✡Iist namuwa atan
aoreya. Parawa mataiwa kamasi emewa
mina ye waketan oya. Kuiyawa ye iist
daneyap onan. Natawa di, Uwag Gaveya
Buyunaeba Mae Sip Usiwa numawa Keriso
me wait toen guriya. [8] ✡ Meoya nu iist
onan bredi gumbe sira esinewa ge natawa
brediyawa gumbe buyunaeba aigimta. Iist
namuwa ge iist kukaeba ge iist ugaeba
gumbe den aigimta.

[9] Ne numan gigirum neuma danave ye
guniyap tena. Uinantaraki eme igiyawa
gumbo evenan den aya. [10] Megara ne ma-
maib den veni, uinantaraki eme igiyawa,
eneneme eme igiyawa, gau vintan oya
yumeme igiyawa, god ugaugaeba waiyeme
igiyawa gumbo ye evenan den aya onanape.
Ye meib mu gumbo evenan den aya ipewa
ye piyu mame kwetanit di. [11] ✡ Ne
yenan tena bira da iyayapan tatanaiwa ve-
mewa gumbo ye evenan den aya. Tatawa
me uinantaraki ape ipewa, eneneme ape
ipewa, god ugaugaeba waiya ape ipewa,
eveba gumbe gae gwambe wape ipewa, yoi
kokavit nape ipewa, gau vintan oya yumpe

✡ 4:11: 2Ko 11:23-27 ✡ 4:12: Mat 5:44; 2Te 3:8 ✡ 4:15: Gar 4:19 ✡ 4:16: Pir 3:17 ✡ 4:17: Apa 19:22 ✡ 4:20: 1Ko 2:4 ✡ 5:1: Rvt 18:7-8; Deu 22:30 ✡ 5:3: 1Ko 2:5 ✡ 5:5: 1Ti 1:20 ✡ 5:6: Gar 5:9 ✡ 5:7: Ais 53:7; 1Pi 1:19 ✡ 5:8: Deu 16:3 ✡ 5:11: 2Te 3:6; Tai 3:10

ipewa, ye me evenan den aya sira me gaibu
nakwai den naya.
12 Iyayapan siosi daievewa ne pui den
yuwampna. Me ne nau neuma onan. Iyaya-
pan siosi danavewa pui yuwamtanwa me ye
nau yeuma. 13 ✡ God me siosi daievewa pui
yuwampe. Sira ye yapeyap apan kukaeba
atan aropiya.

## 6

*Anotumat Igiyawa Mumbovit Pui Gara Yuwape*

1 Tatawa da me eveba gaibu gae garawa
apewa, me keptete oya iyakaisi igiyawa
gumbo den aug aipe, me oraiwa onan
igiyawa gumbo aug aipe, ye yapeyap apan
meiba wakene, go onan? 2 ✡ Ye den
anoyana? Iyakaisi igiyawa piyu mame kep
tepe. Piyu mame ye kep tepono, go ibnawa
kusikarenwa ye oma den ane mina kep teya.
3 Ye den yaug anoyana? Nu aneya gaibu kep
te munta, meoya piyu mame inaiinaiba oya
den wata. 4 Megara piyu mame inaiinaiba
gumbe gae garawa wakenewa, ye keptetan
oya iyayapan mu siosi ayamat den emewa
om yug gempe keptete igiyawa ape? 5 Ne
mame wana ye ubmam yentan oya. Ano ab-
nawa me oma ane tatawaiwa yapowo wakeg
pui yuwampewa den wakene? 6 Meoya
tatawa me tatawa da danawa piriwane aug
puiyuyu te munne? Sira me anotumat onan
igiyawa namuwo baraune?
7 Natawa di, ye yapeyap tatagwani gara
yueme, mame meib ye wait gwambe ayana.
Apan da kukaeba guniyap ane, go ye me
taibe den wapono. Apan da ugai yenne
anoyana, go ye me taibe den wapono.
8 Megara ye oraiwa den ene sira ugai mun
tawara gumbo boene. Mame ye tateaiwa
gumbo ene. 9 ✡ Ye den anoyana? Oraimina
onan igiyawa mu God toimuwawa den
aupe. Ye ugai den yempe. Kukaeba
eme igiyawa, god ugaugaeba waiyeme
igiyawa, uinantaraki eme igiyawa, apan
mu anmaga oya uinantaraki emewa, apan
mukut uinantaraki eme igiyawa, 10 ub
igiyawa, enene eme igiyawa, yoi yusipama
neme igiyawa, eveba gumbe gae gwambe
veme igiyawa, ugai mun anmaga tameme
igiyawa, mu God toimuwawa den aupe.
11 ✡ Ye yapeyap upeba numan meib eme.
Megara, Ayapan Iesu Keriso iviwa gumbe ge
God numa Guwawa gumbe, ye muin yenne,
iyakaisi ayana, oraimina ayana.

*Uinantaraki*

12 ✡ Dividivi undag ung wak negne, go
ne gunap dividivi upeba oraimumu, up-
eba onan. Dividivi undag ung wak negne,
go divi da ne amat den anekpe. 13 ✡
Nakwai me danawa oya sira danawa me
nakwai oya, go God mame duwam wakuka-
mumpe. Kwapiwa me uinantaraki oya
onan, me Ayapan oya, sira Ayapan me
kwapiwa oya. 14 ✡ God yusiwa meuma
gumbe Ayapan bo meuma gumbe sira inai
yoine, sira yusiwa meuma gumbe God sira
nu bo numa gumbe warinam numpe yoita.
15 ✡ Ye den yaug anoyana? Ye kwa-
puiwa me Keriso kuwapiwa gambenwa. Ye
Keriso kwapiwa gambenwa aug uinantaraki
vesinawa kwapiven aya? 16 ✡ Ye den yaug
anoyana? Apan me uinantaraki vesinawa
gaibu ipewa mu kwapuwa desirom ape.
Kuiyawa me tene, Apan vesin duwam mu
kwapuwa desirom ape. 17 ✡ Megara apan
me Ayapan gaibu ipewa me Guwawa gumbe
desirom ape.
18 Uinantaraki den aya. Apan da kukaeba
apewa, kukaeba meuma undag me kwapiwa
daieve gumbe kukaeba ape. Megara,
apan me uinantaraki apewa, me membo
kuwapiwa gumbe kukaeba ape. 19 Ye den
yaug anoyana? Ye kwapuiwa me Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama gweyawa. Sira ye daneyap
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama wakeivi. Me God
gumbe ye auyana. Ye tamtut yeumawa
onan me God meumawa. 20 ✡ Ye garawa
gumbe sira gwiruwariyenne God meumawa
ayana. Meoya, ye kwapuiwa gumbe God
eyawa meuma taibe toyau muniya.

## 7

*Memgebip*

1 Gare dividivi ye teyanawa oya: Apan me
vesin den aupewa me oraimina. 2 Megara

✡ 5:13: Deu 13:5; 17:7 ✡ 6:2: Rev 20:4 ✡ 6:9: Gar 5:19-21; Epe 5:5; Rev 22:15 ✡ 6:11: Tai 3:3-7 ✡ 6:12: 1Ko 10:23 ✡ 6:13: 1Te 4:3-5 ✡ 6:14: Rom 8:11; 1Ko 15:20; 2Ko 4:14 ✡ 6:15: Epe 5:30 ✡ 6:16: Mat 19:5 ✡ 6:17: Jon 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11 ✡ 6:20: 1Ko 7:23; 1Pi 1:18-19

uinantaraki den atan oya apan desirom
desirom me biviwa aupe, sira vesin desirom
desirom me memawa aupe. 3 Memawa nau
meumawa biviwa gumbe ape, sira meib
biviwa nau meumawa memawa gumbe ape.
4 Biviwa me kwapiwa gumbe yusiwa onan
me memawa gumbe, sira meib memawa me
kwapiwa gumbe yusiwa onan me biviwa
gumbe. 5 Ye desirom desirom yusiwa yeuma
den wakukamiya. Megara, me bainda ye
danewa desirom ake koni pipi nun oya
ubeube wakeya, meve sira toboraya. Ye
yembovit oma den ane amaraya Seitan ye
amaorot ayempetan. 6 Ne mame bainda
veni ye atan oya den diruieni. 7 Ne imunap
iyayapan undag ne mina ape. Megara, apan
desirom desirom om meuma gina ubeube
God gumbe bone, sira apan me mame aune
dawa me atame aune.

8 Ne mamaraga ge kwapura gumbo veni.
Mu ne mina mem den apewa me mu gumbo
oraimina.

9 ✡ Megara, mu mumbovit amat den ape
ipewa, mu mem ape. Kuiyawa mu mem
apewa me oraimina, go danowo ikpewa
me oraimina onan. 10 ✡ Ne mem ayawa
gumbo mame dirumeni, go ne mame den
dirumeni Ayapan dirumivi. Vesin me
memawa gumbe garakue den di ape. 11 Me
garakue ape ipewa, sira mem den ape meib
di wakepe, go memawa gumbe sira wasi-
wampe. Sira memawa biviwa den di kwepe.

12 Iyayapan upeba gumbo ne mame diru-
meni, go Ayapan den dirumivi. Memawa
anotumat aivi go biviwa onan. Sira biviwa
mame memawa gaibu vinigimtan anoiviwa
memawa den di kwepe. 13 Biviwa anotu-
mat aivi, go memawa onan. Sira memawa
mame biviwa gaibu vinigimtan anoiviwa
me den di kwepe. 14 Kuiyawa memawa
anotumat den aiviwa me biviwa gumbe
iyakaisi ane. Sira biviwa anotumat den
aiviwa me memawa gumbe iyakaisi ane.
Mu den iyakaisi ayawa ipewa, mu usi-
tainawa miyotapam, go gare mu iyakaisi.

15 ✡ Megara, anotumat den aiviwa me
kwem aipe ipewa, me kweya aipe. Inai-
inai me danave memawa anotumat aiviwa
go biviwa anotumat aiviwa mu memgebip
muma danave tunat den aya. God ye yum
gumbe vinigintan oya yenan auwane. 16 ✡
Biviwa. Ge memagwa waitawaita awana go
onan, me aninin ge anoana? Sira, memawa.
Ge biyugwa waitawaita awana go onan, me
aninin ge anoana?

17 Ayapan me apan desirom desirom in-
aiinai meuma danave waketan arawa kep
te wanne sira me apa menan auwane. Me
inaiinai meuma danave aigimpe. Ne siosi
undag danave meib dirumeni. 18 Bira da
menan au meuma aune sira me kwapituitui
wait aunewa, me kwapituitui den aunewa
mina den ape. Sira bira da kwapituitui
den aunewa me kwapituitui den aupe. 19 ✡
Kwapituitui ane go, kwapituitui den ane go,
me divi da onan. Kuiyawa kokawa me God
gwangwan meuma yumnasigimpe. 20 Apan
desirom desirom me au meuma aunewa
me inaiinai meuma danave wakeigimpe.
21 Ge ankwatave nau ege danave au meuma
auwanawa me den anoa. Megara, ge
oma ane ui onanwa auwawa ui onanwa
auwa. 22 ✡ Ankwatave nau aiviwa me
Ayapan gumbe au meuma aupewa, me ui
onan abnawa Ayapan meuma. Me mina
ui onan abnawa me au meuma aupewa,
me ankwatave nau aiviwa Keriso meuma.
23 Ye garawa gumbe gwiruwadyenne. Iyaya-
pan ankwatawo nau eme muma den aya.
24 Tatangwanen, ye desirom desirom au
meuma auyanawa, inaiinai meuma danave
God gumbe wakeya.

25 Otau munan Ayapan ne den didnedne,
go ne anoeniwa yentna. Ayapan nenan
ano meuma negne sira anotumat anegne.
26 Kum garewa me yaigiwane. Meoya ne
anoeni apan meib wakeigimpe me oraim-
ina. 27 Ge biyuk gaibu tunat anawa vettan
oya den anoa. Ge vesin gaibu den tunat
anawa vesin autan oya den anoa. 28 Ge
mem anawa me kukaeba geuma onan, sira
otau mem anewa me kukaeba meuma onan.
Megara mem aya igiyawa matai danadawai
aupe. Ne topai eni danadawai meiba ye
matai auya.

29 Tatangwanen, ne mame veni. Kum
pipi aivi. Kum gare utan aiviwa vesin
gaibu igiyawa mu vesin onan mina ape.
30 Iruvemewa mu it den veme mina ape.
Degadega emewa mu degadega den eme
mina ape. Dividivi gwidwaremewa mu di-
dividivi mumawa onan mina ape. 31 ✡ Piyu

✡ 7:9: 1Ti 5:14 ✡ 7:10: Mat 5:32 ✡ 7:15: Rom 14:19 ✡ 7:16: 1Pi 3:1 ✡ 7:19: Rom 2:25; Gar 5:6; 6:15
✡ 7:22: Prm 16; 1Pi 2:16 ✡ 7:31: 1Jn 2:17

mame tawaraeba bog emewa kokavit den
ape. Kuiyawa piyu mame tawaraeba uwag
gaveyag ampe.
32 Ne anoeni ye danadawai den auya.
Vesin den aunewa me Ayapan meuma
anoiviwa anok imi danawa undag ba-
rauk aigimpe aninin Ayapan degadega ape.
33 Megara apan me vesin aunewa me anoivi
aninin biviwa degadega ape. 34 Sira me piyu
mame ano meuma anok aigimpe me imi
danawa obiren. Apan den aune vesinawa ge
otau mu Ayapan meuma anoiviwa gumbe
imi danowa me apa baraupe, kwapuwa ge
guwowa gumbo iyakaisi ape. Go, apan aune
vesinawa me anoivi aninin apan degadega
ape, sira piyu mame anoano meuma anok
aigimpe. 35 Ne mame veni ye yembovit
oraiwa yeuma autan oya. Ne den veni in-
aiinai yeuma yaigiwape. Ne anoeni inaiinai
yeuma me oraimina toborag vinene sira
Ayapan gumbe imi danewa desirom tobot
ag nau aigimiya.
36 Da bira me gwaitawa me otau gaibu.
Gwaitawa me kwapiwa pun toivi. Mamawa
anone me gwaitawa gumbe oraimina den
aivi. Sira gwaitawa apan da autanit di
meib mamawa anope ipewa, me meib ape.
Me kukaeba den ape. Mu memgebip ape.
37 Megara mamawa nonewa yaigiwane sira
me imive gwaitawa mem atan den anoivi.
Me imive atan anoiviwa oma apewa, sira
me anoivi gwaitawa otau me inaiinai meu-
mawa gumbe meib wakepewa, mamawa me
epin oraiwa ane. 38 Meoya mamawa me
gwaitawa otau apan da autan ung wapewa
me oraimina. Sira mamawa me gwaitawa
otau apan da den autan ung wapewa me
egave oraimina.
39 ✡ Biviwa me memawa kaninga vin
wakenewa me memawa gaibu tunat ane.
Memawa me bo tope ipewa, vesin me ui
onan wakene, da bira me anoiviwa gumbe
oma ane mem ape. Megara me Ayapan
gumbe mekut ape. 40 Ne anoeniwa gumbe
veni. Vesin me meib wakepe ipewa me
degadega koka ape. Ne anoeni ne God
Guwawa meuma gaibu.

## 8

*Mae Ge Nakwai Me God Ugaugaeba Gumbe Teyawa*

1 ✡ Ugauga goddeba gumbe puyo wantan
oya teeni. Nu undag yaug anotu, anoano
me iyayapan mu mumbovit waiyape, go
baigan me iyayapan sig dotpe. 2 ✡ Apan da
me divi da yaug anone mina anope ipewa,
me divi da den yaug anone sira ande me
yaug anotanit di. 3 Megara, da bira God
gumbe baigan apewa, God me yaug ano
wanne.
4 ✡ Nu vete god ugaugaeba gumbe nakwai
teg nemewa oya. Nu yaug anotu piyu egave
god ugaugaeba den wakene, sira God de-
sirom mekut, upeba onan. 5 Kwiminau, piyu
egave, iyayapan god go ayapan vemewa
obiren wakeeme. 6 ✡ Nunan Mamunwa
God desirom wakene. Dividivi undag me
gumbe uwaya nu mina me gumbe waketu.
Sira Ayapan desirom me Iesu Keriso. Di-
vidivi undag me gumbe wakeya nu mina me
gumbe waketu.
7 Megara, iyayapan upeba ano mame
yaug anoya, upeba den yaug anoya. Iyaya-
pan upeba numan god ugaugaeba amave
amiya. Ande gare mu nakwai nemewa
me nakwai god ugaugaeba gumbe teemewa
yaug anog neme. Mu danowa oraiwa me
yusiwa onanwa, me miyot ane. 8 Megara
nakwai den bonun God oya aipe. Nu nakwai
me den natawa, nu divi da den waropiyata.
Sira nu nakwai me natawa, divi da den auta.
9 ✡ Ye yaukapa. Ye yusiwa yeuma me
yutuwa onan igiyawa namuwa tobotpetan.
10 Ge ano gaibu. Ge god ugaugaeba gweyave
wakeg nakwai negewa da bira ge yawakpe
ipewa, me danawa oraiwa yusiwa onan,
go me yusiwa aukapa nakwai god ugau-
gaeba gumbe teemewa nape. 11 ✡ Apan me
danawa oraiwa yusiwa onan. Ano geuma
me wakukampe. Keriso me tatagwa oya
gaibu botone. 12 Ye mame mina tateaiwa
gumbo kukaeba ene. Ye mu danowa oraiwa
yusi onanwa wakukamene. Ye Keriso
gumbe kukaeba ene. 13 ✡ Meoya nakwai me
ne tatan namiwa tobotpe ipewa, gare mame
utan aipewa ne mae sira den natna. Ne
tatan namiwa den tobotna.

## 9

*Apasoro Yusiwa Meuma*

✡ 7:39: Rom 7:2-3 ✡ 8:1: Apa 15:29 ✡ 8:2: Gar 6:3 ✡ 8:4: Deu 4:39; 6:4; Gar 4:8 ✡ 8:6: Epe 4:5,6
✡ 8:9: Rom 14:13-15; Gar 5:13 ✡ 8:11: Rom 14:15,20 ✡ 8:13: Rom 14:21

1 ✡ Ne ui onan yai waketanwa onan?
Ne apasoro onan? Ne Ayapan numa Iesu
Keriso den yauna? Ye Ayapan gumbe nau
neumawa onan? 2 ✡ Ne iyayapan upeba mu-
nan apasoro den ana, go natawa di yenan ne
apasoro ana. Ne Ayapan gumbe ye guniyap
apasoro nauwawa ana, ye me taibe toyau
muniyana.

3 Iyayapan pui negemewa munan gae
garawa mame veni. 4 ✡ Nu nakwai ge yoi
natan oya yusiwa gaibu onan? 5 Apasoro
upeba ge Ayapan gwanebaiwa ge Kepas*
mina, nu anotumat biyutuwa bog angetan
oya yusiwa nu gunup onan? 6 Sira, ne ge
Banabas, nu nukut inaiinai numa nauwawa
ete. Nu nau yankwetan yusiwa nu gunup
onan?

7 Bira anmaga membovit garawa aivi
mut abnawa aivi? Bira membovit greipe
nauwawa warivi greip magawa den naivi?
Bira membovit sip amaraivi am meuma
den naivi? 8 Ne dividivi mame apaniren
anoiviwa gumbe veni? Gwangwan gaibu
meib waivi, go onan? 9 ✡ Kuiyawa Mo-
sisi Gwangwan meuma danave tene, Bu-
rumakau me amawa gumbe nakwai wiit
ememe parawa aiviwa, divi da gumbe bu-
rumakau noiwa den toboriya. God buru-
makau amaraivi, go onan? 10 ✡ Go, God
nunan oya mame undag waivi go onan?
Natawa di, me nunan oya mame waivi.
Apan nau wariviwa me owanowan gumbe
nau watpe. Sira apan nakwai wiit ariviwa
me owanowan gumbe nau ape. Kuiyawa
mu matai kep teg mumawa bope. 11 ✡ Nu
dividivi guwawa meuma ye daneyap vetna
ipewa, maura uwane ye guniyap dividivi
yeuma nu bota. Me nu ye guniyap kokavit
anoete go onan? 12 ✡ Iyayapan upeba ye gu-
niyap yutuwa mame auemewa, nu yutuwa
mame egave aupono.

Megara nu yutuwa mame gumbe divi
da den atu, nu dividivi undag oya yai di
waketu. Kuiyawa nu topaiatu gae oraiwa
Keriso meuma wakukamta. 13 ✡ Ye den yaug
anoyana? God gweyave iyakaisi nauwawa
emewa mu God gweyave nakwai muma
nape, sira iyakaisi kem meuma oya nau
emewa mu iyakaisi kem meuma gumbe
teyawa dividivi kep teg bope. 14 ✡ Epin de-
sirom meib, Ayapan dine gae oraiwa opata
vemewa mu gae oraiwa nauwawa gumbe
inaiinai mumawa oya dividivi bope.

15 Megara ne yusiwa mame desirom da
den ana. Ne owanowan meiba gumbe di-
vidivi mame den teeni. Da bira ne waiya
neuma mame ne gunap atan aupe ipewa
ne boatna. Ne gunap bo oraimina. 16 ✡
Ne gae oraiwa opata eni, go me waiya neu-
mawa den ape. Kuiyawa me ne imunap
ataneniwa. Ne gae oraiwa opata den watna
ipewa, me kukaeba ne gunap. 17 Ne nembo
anoeniwa gumbe opata eniwa ne garawa
neuma autna. Megara ne den anoeniwa
gumbe opata eni ipewa, God anotumat
anegne nau meuma eni. 18 Ne garawa
neuma me dimbae? Ne gae oraiwa opata
veni, go ne garawa neuma oya onan di ingui
opata veni, sira opata veniwa ne yutunwa
neuma kokavit den eni kusikaren eni.

19 Iyayapan undag gumbo ne ui onan wa-
keeni, go ne iyayapan undag ankwatawo
nau eni. Ne iyayapan ande obiren tam-
tan oya. 20 ✡ Ju igiyawa oya ne Ju apan
mina ana. Ju igiyawa mu botan oya. (Ne
nembo Gwangwan ankwatave den wakena,)
go Gwangwan ankwatave wakeeme igiyawa
oya Gwangwan ankwatave wakeeni mina
ana. Me Gwangwan ankwatave wakeeme
igiyawa mu tamtan oya. 21 (Ne God Gwang-
wan meuma gumbe daieve den wakena,
Keriso Gwangwan meuma ankwatave wa-
kena.) Gwangwan gumbe onan igiyawa oya
ne Gwangwan gumbe onan mina ana. Ne
Gwangwan gumbe onan igiyawa mu tam-
tan oya. 22 ✡ Yutuwa onan igiyawa oya
ne yutunwa onan mina ana. Yutuwa onan
igiyawa mu botan oya. Ne iyayapan undag
oya dividivi undag ana. Inaiinai undag
danave ne yusiyusi ag iyayapan upeba wait-
awaita muntan oya. 23 Ne gae oraiwa oya
dividivi undag eni. Ne gaibu waribiya autan
oya.

24 Ye den yaug anoyana? Kintoto eme
igiyawa mu undag kin tope, go mu danowo

✡ 9:1: Apa 22:17-18; 26:16; 1Ko 15:8-9 ✡ 9:2: 2Ko 3:2-3 ✡ 9:4: Ruk 10:8 * 9:5: Me Pita. ✡ 9:9: Deu 25:4; 1Ti 5:18 ✡ 9:10: 2Ti 2:6 ✡ 9:11: Rom 15:27 ✡ 9:12: Apa 20:34; 2Ko 11:9 ✡ 9:13: Deu 18:1-3 ✡ 9:14: Mat 10:10; Gar 6:6 ✡ 9:16: Jer 20:9 ✡ 9:20: Apa 21:20-26 ✡ 9:22: 2Ko 11:29

desirom mekut garawa aupe. Meoya, ye kin
toya, sira garawa auya.

25 ✡ Kae eme igiyawa undag mu di-
vidivi undag mumbovit amarape. Mu kin
keretawa autan oya mumbovit amarape,
go me matai kukaipe. Nu kin keretawa
autan oya numbovit amarete, sira me den
di kukaipe. 26 Meoya ne ebu ambuwa oya
den anonawa ne den kintotna. Sira ne kae
naninwa gumbe totnawa ingui den totna.
27 ✡ Ne kwapunwa tog ne atna me nonwa
aupe. Kuiyawa ne iyayapan upeba gumbo
opata wana, go ne nembo waropiyatuman.

# 10

*Isuraeru Igiyawa Kuinui Mumawa Me Dirumivi*

1 ✡ Tatangwanen, ne imunap anoeni aib
teeniwa ye yaug anoya. Nu mamanaiwa
undag irikup ankwatave amiya sira mu
undag poemam danave togomag amiya.
2 Mu undag irikup ge poeman danave ba-
bataito ag Mosisi gumbe amiya. 3 ✡ Mu
undag guwawa nakwaeba gina desiroma
naya. 4 ✡ Mu undag guwawa yoiba desiroma
naya. Guwawa buinunu mu gaibu onne mu
me gumbe yoi naya. Guwawa buinunu me
Keriso. 5 ✡ Megara, God mu obiren gumbo
degadega den ane, meoya at inguiwa arawa
danave mu wakukamunne.

6 ✡ Dividivi mame matadnewa didnun-
tan oya. Mu kukaeba anoeme mina nu
kukaeba den anota. 7 ✡ Mu upeba aya
mina ye god ugaugaeba den waiyaya. Me
tene, Iyayapan yan wakek nakwai yoi naya
sira wan yoik tare wariya. 8 ✡ Mu upeba
uinantaraki aya mina nu uinantaraki den
ata. Uinantaraki oya kum desirom danave
iyayapan 23,000 mu boriruwaya. 9 ✡ Mu
upeba Ayapan gumbe ageyau aya mina nu
Ayapan gumbe ageyau den ata. Mokare
aramne mu boriruwaya. 10 ✡ Mu upeba
gunat aya mina ye gunat den aya. Guriviwa
abnawa mu wakukamunne.

11 Dividivi mame munan matadnewa did-
nuntan oya. Sira me tenewa nu toyau nun-
tan oya. Oieba nu gunup uwaivi. 12 Meoya
da bira anoivi ne kikikit yokeeniwa, me
yaukapa den aikpe. 13 Ye amaorot wait
auyana. Iyayapan undag amaorot wait
yaug anoya yekut onan. God me natawa
di, meoya amaorot ye oma den ane iyai
di wakeyawa me den yempe. Amaorot
gaibu me amaorot gumbe ebu toyau yempe
dauwag aisiya, meoya ye oma ape iyai di
wakeya.

*God Ugaugaeba Buyunaeba Ge Ayapan Augoi Nakwaeba*

14 Meoya, iyayapan neuma. Ye god ugau-
gaeba den wayaigimiya. 15 Ne ano igiyawa
gumbo gae veni mina yenan gae veni. Ne
gae veniwa ye yembovit kep teg yauya. 16 ✡
Gaun ap meuma nu waribiete, me gumbe
nu nata Keriso diyawa nu undag auete, go
onan? Bredi warensiete, me nu nata Keriso
kwapiwa meuma nu undag auete, go onan?
17 ✡ Kuiyawa bredi desirom. Nu obiren, go
nu kwapunwa desirom. Nu undag bredi
desirom nata.

18 ✡ Kwapuwa gumbe Isuraeru igiyawa ye
anoya. Mu puyo nakwaeba neme igiyawa
sira mu kem iyakaisi egave puyo nakwaeba
kep eme go onan? 19 ✡ Ne dimbae veni?
Ugauga goddeba gumbe puyo nakwaeba
teyawa me natawa dimbae da wakene veni?
Sira uauga goddeba me natawa dimbae da
wakene veni? 20 ✡ Natawa da onan ne veni.
Ne veni god ugaugaeba gumbe anotumat
igiyawa mu airapu kukaeba gumbe teeme,
God gumbe onan. Ne topaieni ye airapu
kukaeba gumbe toboraya. 21 ✡ Ye oma den
ane Ayapan ap meuma gumbe nayana sira
airapu kukaeba ap mumawa gumbe naya.
Ye oma den ane Ayapan teboro meuma
gumbe nayana sira Seitan teboro meuma
gumbe naya. 22 ✡ Ye anoene Ayapan nu
gunat numpe? Nu yutunwa onan, megara
Ayapan yusiwa koka.

*Anotumat Aiviwa Ui Onan Waketanwa*

✡ 9:25: Pir 3:14; 2Ti 2:4-5; 4:7-8 ✡ 9:27: Rom 8:13; 13:14 ✡ 10:1: Eks 13:21-22; 14:22-29 ✡ 10:3: Eks 16:35 ✡ 10:4: Eks 17:6; Nam 20:11 ✡ 10:5: Nam 14:29-30 ✡ 10:6: Nam 11:4,34; 1Ko 10:11 ✡ 10:7: Eks 32:6 ✡ 10:8: Nam 25:1-9 ✡ 10:9: Nam 21:5-6 ✡ 10:10: Nam 16:41-49 ✡ 10:16: Mat 26:26-28 ✡ 10:17: Rom 12:5 ✡ 10:18: Rvt 7:6 ✡ 10:19: 1Ko 8:4 ✡ 10:20: Deu 32:17; Rev 9:20 ✡ 10:21: 2Ko 6:15-16 ✡ 10:22: Deu 32:21 ✡ 10:23: 1Ko 6:12

23 ✡ Ne oma ane dividivi undag atna,
go ne den veni dividivi undag ne gunap
oraimina. Upeba oraimina upeba oraimina
onan. Ne oma ane dividivi undag atna,
go ne den veni dividivi undag dananwa
sig dotpe. Upeba sig dotpe upeba den sig
dotpe. 24 ✡ Bira da menan oraiwa meuma
oya den kinuni ape. Iyayapan upeba munan
oraiwa mumawa oya kinuni ape.
25 Gwiruwareme arawa apa mae gina
ubeube gwiruwareme. Ye danewa oraiwa
oya den anoya. Ye anoenewa gwiruwad
naya. 26 ✡ Kuiyawa piyu mame Ayapan
meuma, sira dividivi undag me danave
noidauwanewa me meumawa.
27 Anotumat den eme igiyawa da desirom
me ye eb te yempe. Ye aisietan anoenewa
ye aisiya. Ye danewa oraiwa oya den anoya,
dividivi undag ye namuyap tepewa ye naya.
28 ✡ Megara da bira ye guniyap wape, Mame
god ugaugaeba gumbe teemewa. Ye apan
diruinewa oya ge danawa oraiwa meuma
oya den naya. 29 Ne dananwa oraiwa oya
den veni. Apan da danawa oraiwa oya
veni. Dimbae oya oma ane apan da danawa
oraiwa meuma me ne ui onan waketanwa
kep teg nekpe? 30 ✡ Ne God gumbe gaun
wan nakwai neni. Dimbae oya ne gaun
veniwa oya ye gunat ne gunap ene?
31 ✡ Meoya ye nakwai nayawa go, yoi
nayawa go, dividivi undag ye ayawa, ye God
eyawa meuma oya undag aya. 32 ✡ Ye Ju
igiyawa gumbo, Griisu igiyawa gumbo, God
siosi meuma gumbe, namuwo den tobot
muniya. 33 ✡ Ne ebu undag danave iyayapan
undag degadega muneni. Ne oraiwa neuma
oya den kinuni eni. Ne iyayapan obiren
oraiwa muma oya kinuni eni. Kuiyawa ne
imunap mu waitawaita aupe.

## 11

1 ✡ Ne Keriso aiviwa mina eni. Ye ne
eniwa mina aya.

*Waiyaigimtanwa Gaiyawa*

2 Ne ye waiyeneni. Kuiyawa ye dividivi
unadk danave ne imug negene, sira ne ye
guniyap baraueniwa ye kikikit yumnatene.
3 ✡ Megara ne anoeni ye anoya. Apan
undag kuiyowa me Keriso, vesin undag
kuiyowa me apan sira Keriso kuiyawa
me God. 4 Apan da nun waivi sira God
gaiyawa waiviwa, divi da kuiyave umpewa
me kuiyawa ubmam ape. 5 Megara vesin
da nun waivi sira God gaiyawa waiviwa,
divi da kuiyave den umpewa, me kuiyawa
ubmam ape. Me kuiyagumawa maruwatpe
mina ubmam ape. 6 Vesin me kuiyawa
den umpewa, kuiyagumawa tuipe. Vesin
kuiyagumawa tuipe sira mat watpe menan
ubmam ape ipewa, me kuiyawa umpe. 7 ✡
Apan kuiyawa den umpe. Apan me God
irawa meuma sira God eyawa. Vesin me
apan eyawa meuma. 8 ✡ Kuiyawa apan
me vesin gumbe den wadne, go vesin me
apan gumbe wadne. 9 Apan me vesin oya
den wadne, go vesin me apan oya wadne.
10 Meoya vesin me aneya oya yusiwa toyau
muniviwa kuiyave umtanit di.
11 Apan me vesin gaibu wakeeme Ayapan
gumbe, sira vesin me apan gaibu wakeeme
Ayapan gumbe. 12 Vesin me apan gumbe
wadne. Meib apan me vesin gumbe yoine,
go dividivi undag God gumbe onamiya.
13 Ye yembovit yaug anoya. Vesin kuiyave
den umkape God gumbe nun wapewa me
oraimina go? 14 Evedni inaiinai etewa me
toyau yenivi, go onan? Apan kuiyagu-
mawa yobe ipewa, me membo ubmam ape.
15 Megara vesin kuiyagumawa yobe ipewa
me membo eyawa aupe. Kuiyagumawa
yobewa vesin wanne, me kuiyave umigim-
tanwa. 16 Apan da bira gae mame gumbe
anoiviwa ube wape, go nu inaiinai numa
meib da onan, sira me God siosi meuma
danave den wakene.

*Ayapan Augoi Nakwaeba*

17 Ne gae da ye guniyap watna anoya.
Ne ye den wai yeneni. Kuiyawa ye ago-
niyag toborayawa me oraimina onan, me
kukaine. 18 ✡ Namuiren, ye siosi danave
agoniyayawa, ye yapeyap ano gina ubeube
wakeya ne anona. Ne kusi da yaug anoeni.
19 Ye yapeyap ano gina ubeube wakeyawa
kum dada pawapewa. Kuiyawa me gumbe
anotumat natawa eme igiyawa ye yapeyap

✡ 10:24: Rom 15:1-2 ✡ 10:26: Sam 24:1 ✡ 10:28: 1Ko 8:7 ✡ 10:30: 1Ti 4:4 ✡ 10:31: 1Ko 3:17
✡ 10:32: Rom 14:13 ✡ 10:33: 1Ko 9:20-22 ✡ 11:1: 1Ko 4:16 ✡ 11:3: Gen 3:16; Epe 5:23 ✡ 11:7: Gen
1:26-27 ✡ 11:8: Gen 2:18-23 ✡ 11:18: 1Ko 1:10-12

taibe ape. [20] Ye aogniyayawa, me Ayapan Augoi Nakwaeba natan oya onan. [21] Ye nayawa, ye desirom desirom nakwai garakaya naya. Apan da iyagon arivi sira dawa yoi kokavit naivi. [22] Ye gwe yeuma apa nakwai ge yoi nene, megara ye God siosi meuma amaratan den anoene, sira tawara onan igiyawa ubmam munene? Ne dimbae ye guniyap watna? Ne mame oya wai yentna? Onan di.

[23] Ne Ayapan gumbe aunawa me ye guniyap barautna. Ayapan Iesu arampuna ominawa menan baraune. Me apa Ayapan Iesu bredi aug, [24] gaun wane, ivi me warensine wane, Mame ne kwapunwa, me yenan oya. Mame aya imug teg ne anonegimiya. [25] ✡ Ebu meib, augoi nakwaeba onananewa me ap aug wane, Ap mame agi mataiwa di neuma gumbe. Mame aya, sira ye nayawa imug teg ne anonegimiya. [26] Evedni ye bredi mame ge ap mame nayawa, ye Ayapan bo meumawa opataeba waigimiya. Ivi meve Ayapan uwape.

[27] ✡ Meoya, bira da oraimina onanwa me bredi nape, sira Ayapan ap meuma napewa, me Ayapan kwapiwa ge di meuma gumbe kukaeba ape. [28] Apan membo yaukape bredi nape ap nape. [29] Da bira Iesu kwapiwa yai yai den yaug anokape nakwai ge ap napewa, me oya membovit keptete aupe. [30] Kuiyawa mame oya, ye yapeyap yusi onan igiyawa, yuwat igiyawa obiren wakeya, sira boriruwawaya igiyawa obiren wakeya. [31] Megara nu numbovit yai yai yaug anota ipewa nu den kepte numpe. [32] ✡ Nu Ayapan gumbe keptete autawa, me inaiinai numa gwambe atuwa wasiwanumpe. Kuiyawa Ayapan me piyu mame gaibu nu den kepte numpe oya.

[33] Meoya, tatanaiwa. Ye nakwai natan oya agoniyayawa, ye desirom desirom upeba munan amaraya. [34] Da bira iyagon ariviwa, me gwe meuma apa nape. Ye agoniyayawa me den kepte yempe oya.

Dividivi upeba gumbo ne ye guniyap oneknawa ebu watna.

## 12

*Guwawa Puyo Meuma*

[1] Tatangwanen. Guwawa puyo meuma gumbe ne imunap ye anoya. [2] ✡ Ye yaug anoyana. Ye God gumbe den anotumat ayawa, iyayapan mu ugauga goddeba gumbe tam yeniya. God me gae den waiviwa gumbe ye tam yeniya. [3] ✡ Meoya ne mame ye toyau yeneni. Bira da God Guwawa gumbe gae waiviwa me den wape, Iesu wakukampe. Sira da bira Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe onan ipewa me oma den ane wape, Iesu me Ayapan.

[4] ✡ Guwawa puyo meuma gina ubeube wakeya, go Guwawa desirom. [5] God nauwawa gina ubeube wakeya, go Ayapan desirom. [6] God nau eme igiyawa nau muma gina ubeube wakeya, go God desiroma me iyayapan undag danowo nau dividivi undag warivi.

[7] Megara, apan desirom desirom Guwawa gumbe wakene. Guwawa me taibe anewa, desirom desirom ano ube ube taibe eme, me iyayapan undag oraiwa botan oya. [8] Apan da Guwawa gumbe anoano oraiwa gaiyawa God wanne, sira dawa Guwawa desiroma gumbe anoano gaiyawa wanne. [9] Sira dawa Guwawa desiroma gumbe anotumat wanne, dawa Guwawa desiroma gumbe warina muntan oya Guwawa ano meuma wanne. [10] Sira dawa irayauyau atan oya yusiwa wanne, dawa God gaiyawa wanne, dawa guwawa me ambuwa yaug anog kep tetanwa wanne, dawa gae pedna ubewa wanne, sira dawa me pednawa gae biroriyatanwa wanne. [11] ✡ Megara Guwawa desiroma dividivi nau undag mame aivi. Me imive Guwawa ano meuma apan desirom desirom keptete wanne.

[12] ✡ Kwapiwa desirom, go me naniwa obiren gumbe yunadne. Naniwa obiren, go mu undag kwapiwa desirom danave yunasiya. Keriso me mina gaibu. [13] ✡ Ju igiyawa go, Griisu igiyawa go, ankwatave nau eme igiyawa go, ui onan igiyawa go, nu undag babataito autu kwapiwa desirom atu. Sira nu undag Guwawa desirom natu.

[14] Natawa di, kwapiwa me naniwa desirom gumbe onan, kwapiwa me naniwa obiren gumbe yunasiya. [15] Airaniwa wape, Ne naniwa onan, meoya kwapiwa

✡ 11:25: Eks 24:6-8; Ibr 8:8-13 ✡ 11:27: Ibr 10:29 ✡ 11:32: Ibr 12:5-6 ✡ 12:2: Abk 2:18-19 ✡ 12:3: 1Jn 4:2-3 ✡ 12:4: Rom 12:6 ✡ 12:11: 1Ko 7:7 ✡ 12:12: 1Ko 10:17 ✡ 12:13: Gar 3:28

meumawa onan. Me meib wape ipewa,
airaniwa me kwapiwa gumbe onan? Onan,
me kwapiwa gumbe yunadne. 16 Naunawa
wape, Ne yangawa onan, meoya kwapiwa
meumawa onan. Me meib wape ipewa, me
kwapiwa gumbe den yunadne? Onan di,
me kwapiwa gumbe yunadne. 17 Kwapiwa
undag yangawa ipewa, ampa anope?
Kwapiwa undag naunawa ipewa, ampa
imutpe? 18 God imive me kwapiwa danave
naniwa desirom desirom yumnadne.
19 Naniwa undag gina desirom ape ipewa,
kwapiwa ampa? 20 Megara naniwa obiren
wakeya, go kwapiwa desirom.

21 Yangawa oma den ane naniwa dipe,
Ne genan den anoeni, Sira kuiyawa oma
den ane amawa dipe, Ne genan den anoeni.
22 Onan. Iyayapan yaupe kwapiwa danave
naniwa upeba yusiwa onan, go mu nau
aigimtanwa muma. 23 Nu anotu kwapiwa
danave naniwa upeba koka onan, go
mame gumbe ebnotu kokavit ata. Sira
nani upeba yautanwa oraimina onanwa
gumbe mu oraimina kokavit ata. 24 Nani
upeba nu gunup oraiminawa nu amat den
amunta. Megara nani upeba oraiwa gumbe
yunat den ayawa God ebnotu kokawa
amunne kwapiwa gumbe oma desiromit
ane. 25 Meoya kwapiwa gumbe ano ubeube
onan, sira naniwa desirom desirom amat
garawan aigimpe. 26 Naniwa desirom
danadawai aupe ipewa, naniwa undag
me gaibu danadawai aupe. Sira naniwa
desirom ebnotu aupe ipewa, naniwa undag
me gaibu degadega ape.

27 ✡ Ye Keriso kwapiwa, sira ye de-
sirom desirom me naniwa meuma. 28 ✡
God siosi danave iyayapan upeba gumbo
at munne. Namu apasoro, duwameba
God gaiyawa vemewa, duwamdesiyawa toe-
wanewan igiyawa, meve irayauyau eme
igiyawa, me gumbe warinamuntan oya
Guwawa ano meuma auyawa, iyayapan
upeba waitawaita muntan igiyawa, na-
muyoiyoi amuneme igiyawa, pednowa gae
ubeube veme igiyawa. 29 Mu undag apa-
soro? Mu undag God gaiyawa vemewa?
Mu undag toewanewan igiyawa? Mu undag
irayauyau eme igiyawa? 30 Mu undag wari-
namuntan oya Guwawa ano meuma auya?
Mu undag pednowa gae ubeube veme? Mu
undag gae pednowa ubewa birorieme? 31 ✡
Ye Guwawa ano meuma kokawa autan oya
imiwa yusipamit anoya.

Sira ne ebu oraivitwa toyau yentna.

## 13

1 Ne iyayapan pednowa gae ubewa go
aneya gae pedna ubewa watna ipewa,
megara ne baigan gau onan ipewa, me ne
bererin kae gong go bererin kae simbaru
wayug wayug eni mina. 2 ✡ Ne God gaiyawa
oya Guwawa ano meuma gaibu, sira ne ano
guwavewa undag ge ano painauwa undag
yaug anotna, sira ne anotumat neuma
gumbe oma ane watna tui atan aipe ipewa,
go ne baigan gau onan ipewa, ne onan
di mina. 3 Ne dividivi undag tawara neu-
mawa tawara onan igiyawa muntna, sira ne
kwapunwa muntna oketpe ikpe ipewa, go
ne baigan gau onan ipewa, oraiwa divi da
onan.

4 Baigan me iyaiyai waketanwa, baigan
me oraiwa. Me gunat den ape. Baigan
membo iviwa owan den aupe. Baigan
upeba yan den temumpe. 5 Me ano
gwambe den ape, membovit den kinuni
ape, danawa piri den wape. Ano kukaeba
gumbe den yumnatpe. 6 ✡ Me kukaeba
gumbe degadega den ape, natawa gumbe
degadega ape. 7 ✡ Me dividivi undag gumbe
den yankwepe, dividivi undag gumbe
anotumat ape, dividivi undag gumbe
owanowan aigimpe, divdidivi undag iyai
di wakeigimpe.

8 Baigan me den di onanape. God gaiyawa
waiviwa me matai onanape. Pednawa
gae ubewa me matai tobotpe onanape.
Anoano me matai onanape. 9 Nu kusi da
yaug anotu, sira God gaiyawa kusi da vete.
10 Megara oraiminavitwa uwapewa, oraimi-
navit onanwa me inanatpe. 11 Ne ud toranap
ne ud usiusiwa mina gae wana, ud usiusiwa
mina anona, ud usiusiwa mina yaug anona.
Ne apan anawa dividivi ud usiusiwa ano
meuma yankwena. 12 Gare nu geyu gumbe
yavete me e den sine, go me kumive nu
ginungunwa gara yau ata. Gare ne kusi da
yaug anona, go me kumive ne undag yaug
anonegne mina ne undag yaug anotna.

✡ 12:27: Rom 12:5 ✡ 12:28: Epe 4:11-12 ✡ 12:31: 1Ko 14:1 ✡ 13:2: Mat 17:20 ✡ 13:6: Rom 12:9
✡ 13:7: 1Pi 4:8 ✡ 13:13: 1Te 1:3

13 ✡ Anotumat, owanowan, baigan,
duwamdesi mame wakeigimpe.
Duwamdesi mame danowo baigan me kuiya
kokavitwa.

## 14

*God Gaiyawa Watanwa Ge Gae Pednawa Ubewa Watanwa*

1 ✡ Ye baigan autan oya atataigimiya.
Sira Guwawa puyo meuma gina ubeube,
ye God gaiyawa watanwa imuiwa kokavit
anoigimiya. 2 Apan da gae pednawa
ubewa wapewa, me iyayapan gumbo den
wape God gumbe wape. Kuiyawa bira
da me den anoivi, go guwawa meuma
gumbe ano guwavewa waivi. 3 Megara
God gaiyawa wapewa me iyayapan gumbo
wape. Me iyayapan danowo sig dotpe,
yutuwa mumpe sira watmemeyam mumpe.
4 Gae pednawa ubewa waiviwa me membo
danawa sig dotpe, go God gaiyawa waiviwa
me siosi sig dotpe. 5 Ne imunap ye
undag pednewa gae ubewa waigimiya, go
ne imunap kokavit ye God gaiyawa me
waigimiya. Da bira gae pednawa ubewa
waivi me gae ubewa den tobiroriyape siosi
den sig dotpe ipewa, God gaiyawa waiviwa
me egave, gae pednawa ubewa waiviwa me
ankwatave.
6 Tatangwanen, ne yenan onekna gae
pednawa ubewa guniyap watna, megara
God ano meuma taibe pawapewa, anoano,
God gaiyawa, toewanewan, ye guniyap den
tam onetnawa, oraiwa dimbae guniyap
atna? 7 Bererin kae pruut* go bererin kae
aap, mu inaiinai mumawa gaibu onan. Mu
noiwa taibe den apewa, aninin ye anoya mu
dimbae noiwa veme? 8 Bererin kae tram-
pet noiwa taibe den apewa, bira mut oya
tamibarip ape? 9 Meib, ye mina pednewa
gumbe gae taibe den venewa, ye dimbae
venewa iyayapan aninin yaug anope? Ye
noiwa painau vene di. 10 Piyu egave gae
gina ubeube obiren wakeya, go desirom da
me natawa onanwa onan. 11 Apan da gae
waivi me natawa ne den yaug anonawa,
gae waiviwa gumbe ne gae ubewa, sira gae
waiviwa me ne gunap gae ubewa. 12 Ye
guniyap meib. Ye Guwawa ano meuma
imuiwa kokavit anoene. Guwawa ano
meuma kinuni avigimiya, sira soisi sig
dotan oya egave avigimiya.
13 Meoya apan da gae pednawa ubewa
waiviwa, me nun wape oma ape to-
biroriyape, upeba anope. 14 Ne pednanwa
gae ubewa gumbe nun watna ipewa, ne
guwanwa nun waivi, go ne kuiyanwa
natawa den impe. 15 Ne dimbae atna?
Ne guwanwa gumbe nun watna, sira ne
kuiyanwa gumbe nun watna. Ne guwanwa
gumbe bererin totna, sira ne kuiyanwa
gumbe bererin totna. 16 Apan da gae ubewa
den veme igiyawa at muma apa wakene.
Ge guwagwa gumbe waribiya wana ipewa,
ge gaun geuma gumbe apan mame aninin
Amen, wape? Kuiyawa me gae pednawa
ubewa den yaug anone. 17 Ge gaun vegewa
oraimina, go ge apan da den siya dotpe.
18 Ne God gumbe gaun veni. Ne pednanwa
gae ubewa gumbe obiren veni. Ye undag
ne mina onan. 19 Megara, siosi danave ne
imunap kuiyanwa gaiyawa naningambenit
gumbe iyayapan upeba toyau muntna.
Kuiyanwa gaiyawa naningambenit me
koka, pednanwa gae ubewa 10,000 me
kusikaren.
20 ✡ Tatangwanen, ye ud usiusiwa
anoeme mina den anoya. Kukaeba gumbe
ud usiusiwa mina anoya. Megara ye koka
ayana mina anoya. 21 ✡ Gwangwan danave
meib tene,
Ayapan waivi. Ne iyayapan upeba pednowa
ubewa gumbe
sira gae upeba nouwa gumbe iyayapan
mame dirumpna.
Megara mu den anope.
22 Pednawa gae ubewa me irawa. Me
anotumat eme munanwa onan, me anotu-
mat den eme igiyawa munan. Megara, God
gaiyawa me anotumat den eme munanwa
onan, anotumat eme igiyawa munan. 23 ✡
Meoya siosi undag toborag undag pednowa
gae ubewa waigimpe ipewa, upeba anotu-
mat yaiyai den yaug anoyawa igiyawa go
upeba anotumat den emewa igiyawa, mu
siosi unikpe ipewa, mu mamaib wape, ye
kuiewa kukaimusiya go? 24 ✡ Megara mu
undag God gaiyawa waigimpe ipewa, da
bira anotumat den aiviwa go yaiyai den
yaug anonewa, me unikpe, mu undag me

✡ 14:1: 1Ko 12:31; 14:39 * 14:7: Me bererin kae bepuru mina. ✡ 14:20: Epe 4:14 ✡ 14:21: Ais 28:11-12
✡ 14:23: Apa 2:13 ✡ 14:24: Jon 16:8

kukaeba meuma toyau wampe. Sira mu
undag me kep teg wampe, 25 me danave
dividivi guwavewa matai taibe ape. Sira me
wape, Natawa di God ye yapeyap wakene,
koniwa yug God waiyape.

*Yaiyai God Waiyatanwa*

26 ✡ Tatangwanen, nu dimbae wata?
Ye oneg toborayawa ye desirom desirom
bererin toya, toyau muniya, God ano
guwavewa taibe aya, gae pednawa ubewa
waya sira gae pednawa ubewa tobiroriyaya.
Mame undag siosi sig dottan oya aya.
27 Da bira gae pednawa ubewa wape ipewa,
duwam go duwamdesi wape, go duwamdesi
me oma ane. Mu desirom desirom wape,
sira da bira me tobiroriyape. 28 Gae to-
biroriyatanwa da den wakepe ipewa, gae
pednawa ubewa me siosi danave noiwa
iyagitpe. Sira me membovit God gumbe
wape.

29 ✡ God gaiyawa vemewa mu duwam go
duwamdesi wape. Sira iyayapan upeba mu
dimbae gae vemewa yaiyai anope. 30 Apan
da me yan wakeivi me God ano guwavewa
taibe atanwa me gumbe uwape ipewa,
gae numan waiviwa me gae yankwepe.
31 Ye undag oma ane desirom desirom God
gaiyawa waya. Meoya ye undag oma ane
yaug anoya sira yusiwa auya. 32 God gaiyawa
vemewa guwowa mu God gaiyawa vemewa
amowo ampe. 33 Kuiyawa God me anopi-
panum onan me yum.

Iyakaisi igiyawa siosi mumawa undag
danave eme mina, 34 ✡ vesin siosi danave
iyagit wakepe. Mu gae den watan waya. Mu
noiwa auya. Gwangwan meib wane. 35 Mem
aya vesinowa mu imuwo divi da yaug ano-
tan anoeme ipewa, mu gwe muma apa mu
memeutuwa singui mumpe. Kuiyawa vesin
me siosi danave gae wapewa me oraimina
onan.

36 God gaiyawa ye guniyap yaig onne go?
Go, ye yekut me auyana go? 37 ✡ Bira
da membo yaug anone me God gaiyawa
waiviwa go guwawa abnawa ipewa, me ung
wape ne dividivi ye guniyap teeniwa me
Ayapan diruinewa. 38 Me mame ung den
wape ipewa, Ayapan me gumbe ung den
wape.

39 Meoya, tatangwanen. Gae pednawa
ubewa den toboraya, go God gaiyawa ve-
newa imuiwa yusipamit kinuni aigimiya.
40 Dividivi undag ebu oraiwa gumbe sira
yumateba oraiwa gumbe teg aigiya.

# 15

*Keriso Sira Inaig Yoine*

1 Tatangwanen, gare ne imunap gae
oraiwa ye diruitna anoya. Ne me ye gu-
niyap opata ana. Me auyana, sira me gumbe
yoiyene. 2 Ye gae oraiwa ne guniyap opata
anawa kikikit yumnasiya. Ye me gumbe
waita auya. Megara ye yaiyai den anog
me gumbe anotumat ayanawa anotumat
yeuma waropiyaya.

3 ✡ Ne dividivi undag gumbe me kuiya
kokawa namuirenwa ye guniyap barauna,
sira ne gaibu me auna. Baiboru waiviwa
mina Keriso nu kukaeba numa oya boane,
4 ✡ me sig umiya, Baiboru waiviwa mina
me kum duwamdesiyawa danave sira in-
aig yoine, 5 ✡ me Kepas* gumbe namu
uwane yaune, meve aigowawa 12 gumbo
uwane yauya. 6 Ivi meve, me tatawaiwa
500 egave kum me desiroma gumbe me
uwamunne yauya. Mu danowa obiren gare
ande vineme, go upeba boriruwaya. 7 ✡
Meve ivi me Jemus gumbe uwane yaune.
Meve apasoro undag gumbo uwamunne
yauya. 8 ✡ Ne moeba yaina mina, megara
iviren me ne gunap gaibu veniyane yauna.

9 ✡ Apasoro yapowo ne kusi, sira
iyayapan oma den ane ne gunap apasoro
wape. Kuiyawa ne God siosi meuma edawai
munna. 10 ✡ Ne numan onan, go gare ne
God ano oraiwa gumbe oma ane apasoro
nauwawa eni. Ne God ano oraiwa den
wakukamna. Sira ne nau yaigipam ana,
apasoro upeba undag ne mina onan, go
ne nembo ano neumawa gumbe me den
ana God ano oraiwa meuma gumbe ana.
11 Meoya, ne ana go, mu aya go, nu meib
opata atu, sira ye meib anotumat ayana.

*Bo Gumbe Inaig Yoinewa*

✡ 14:26: 1Ko 12:8-10 ✡ 14:29: 1Te 5:21 ✡ 14:34: 1Ko 11:3; 1Ti 2:12 ✡ 14:37: 1Jn 4:6 ✡ 15:3: Ais 53:5-12 ✡ 15:4: Mat 12:40; Apa 2:24-32 ✡ 15:5: Mat 28:16-17; Ruk 24:34 * 15:5: Me Pita. ✡ 15:7: Apa 1:3-4 ✡ 15:8: Apa 9:3-6 ✡ 15:9: Epe 3:8; 1Ti 1:15 ✡ 15:10: 2Ko 11:23

12 Keriso bo gumbe sira inaig yoine
opataeba eme, go ye yapeyap upeba aninin
vene bo gumbe sira inaig yoipewa den
matatpe. 13 Bo gumbe sira inaig yoipewa
den matatpe ipewa, Keriso den sira inaig
yoine. 14 Keriso den sira inaig yoipawa,
nu opata etewa me natawa onan, sira an-
otumat yeuma gaibu natawa onan. 15 Nu
numbovit yaug anotu nu ugauga God yan-
gunwa yautuwa. Kuiyawa bo gumbe sira
inaig yoipawa den matappa, God me Keriso
den sira inaig yoipe, go nu God me Keriso
sira inaig yoine vetewa God oya yangunup
yautu vetewa me uga vete. 16 Bo igiyawa bo
gumbe den sira inaig yoipe ipewa, Keriso
gaibu den sira inaig yoine. 17 Keriso den
sira inaig yoipa ipawa, anotumat yeumawa
natawa onan, sira ye ande kukaeba yeuma
danave wakeyana. 18 Me natawa ipewa,
Keriso gumbe boriruwayawa mu inanad-
musia. 19 Nu inaiinai garewa danave Keriso
gumbe owanowan numawa natawa onan,
iyayapan undag danowa nu danadawai
kokavit auete igiyawa.

20 Megara gare, Keriso bo gumbe inaig
yoine. Me boriruwayawa gumbo magawa
namuirenwa ane. 21 ✡ Kuiyawa bo me
apan desirom gumbe uwane. Meib bo
gumbe inaig yoinewa apan desirom gumbe
uwane. 22 Adam gumbe iyayapan undag
bo aya. Meib Keriso gumbe iyayapan
undag inaimutpe. 23 ✡ Megara desirom
desirom yumateba gumbe. Namu, ma-
gawa namuirenwa Keriso. Meve Keriso
sira uwapewa, Keriso iyayapan meumawa
mu inaimutpe. 24 Meve kum oieba uwape.
Me kumive Keriso me yusiwa namuy-
oiyoi atanwa undag, ano yusiwa undag
ge yusiwa da undag wakukampe, meve
me kin arawa Mamawa God nanive ba-
raupe. 25 ✡ Keriso me anavi undag amawa
ankwatave tepe, meve me amaraivi kumiwa
onanape. 26 ✡ Anavi oieba me bo, sira
me gaibu wakukampe. 27 ✡ Kuiyawa, God
me dividivi undag me amawa ankwatave
tene mu noiwa auya. Dividivi undag mu
me noiwa auya me wapewa, me natawa
esine dividivi undag mu me noiwa auyawa
me God membo mu danowa den wakene.
28 Megara dividivi undag mu Apan Usiwa
noiwa auyawa, Apan Usiwa membo gaibu
God noiwa aupe. Kuiyawa God me dividivi
undag danowa dividivi undag ape.

29 Iyayapan bo igiyawa oya babataito
apewa mu dimbae oya babataito ape? Sira
bo igiyawa inaig yoipewa den di matatpe
ipewa, divi oya mu bo igiyawa oya babataito
ape? 30 ✡ Divi oya nu evedni kukaeba aeba
ete? 31 Tatangwanen. Ne Ayapan numa
Iesu Keriso gumbe ne waiya yeneni. Waiya
neuma ye yenan oya ne meib di veni. Ne
kum evedni bo ataneni. 32 ✡ Ne iyaya-
pan anoano mumawa gumbe at Epesas apa
mae yusiatatu gaibu mut anawa ne dimbae
oraiwa auna? Bo igiyawa den inaig yoipe
ipewa,
Nakwai nata yoi nata. Kuiyawa nu umae bo
ata.
33 Ye gwambe den anoya. Eveba kukaeba
me inaiinai oraiwa yeuma wakukampe.
34 Kuiyewa oraiwa gumbe taigiya, sira
kukaeba den aya. Iyayapan upeba God oya
anoano kukaeba gaibu. Ye ubmam autan
oya ne mame ye diruieni.

*Kwapiwa Inaig Yoinewa*

35 Megara da bira singui wape, Bo igiyawa
aninin inaig yoipe? Mu kwapuwa aninin
gumbe sira taig uwape? 36 ✡ Ge kuiyagwa
boredne. Ge veranawa me den botope
ipewa, me sira den inaipe. 37 Ge ver-
amege nakwai wiit go dividivi upeba yawa
muma, ge wait koka ayawa den vera.
38 Megara God anoiviwa gumbe me kwapiwa
wanivi. Sira yawa desirom desirom mu
kuwapuwa munivi. 39 Mae undag gina de-
sirom onan. Iyayapan mumawa, mae mu-
mawa, nenip mumawa, gwambui mumawa
wakeya. 40 Kwimin kwapuwa ge piyu kwa-
puwa wakeya. Megara kwimin kwapuwa
eyawa muma me ube, sira piyu kwapuwa
eyawa muma ube. 41 Kum eyawa meuma me
ube, dud eyawa meuma me ube, marantun
eyawa muma me ube. Sira marantun eyawa
ube ube.

42 Bo gumbe inaig yoipewa me meib.
Puwaipewa gumbe vetpe, go den
puwaipewa gumbe sira inaig yoipe. 43 ✡
Iviwa kukaine gumbe vetpe, eyawa gumbe

✡ 15:21: Rom 5:12 ✡ 15:23: 1Te 4:16; Rev 20:5 ✡ 15:25: Mat 22:44 ✡ 15:26: Rev 20:14 ✡ 15:27: Sam 8:6 ✡ 15:30: Rom 8:36 ✡ 15:32: Ais 22:13 ✡ 15:36: Jon 12:24 ✡ 15:43: Pir 3:20-21

sira inaig yoipe. Yusiwa onanwa gumbe
vetpe, yusiwa gumbe sira inaig yoipe.
44 Kwapiwairenwa gumbe vetpe, guwawa
kwapiwa meuma gumbe sira inaig yoipe.

Kwapiwairenwa wakenewa, guwawa
kwapiwa meuma gaibu wakene. 45 ✡ Me
tene, Apan namuirenwa Adam me apaniren
ane. Apan oieba Adam me guwawa inaiinai
waniviwa ane. 46 Kwapuwairenwa namu
uwane, Guwawa kwapiwa meuma da onan.
Guwawa kwapiwa meuma ivi uwane.
47 Apan namuwa piyu atapupu gumbe
uwane. Apan duwameba kwimin apa
uwane. 48 Piyu atapupu gumbe uwayawa
mu apan piyu atapupu gumbe uwanewa
mame mina. Kwimin apa uwayawa mu
apan kwimin apa uwanewa mame mina.
49 Nu apan piyu atapupu gumbe uwanewa
irawa mina yaitu. Meib nu apan kwimin
apa uwanewa irawa mina yaita.

50 Tatangwanen, ne mame taibe
veni. Kwapiwa ge di mu oma den
ane God toimuwawa kwan den aupe.
Sira puwaipewa me oma den ane den
puwaipewa kwan aupe. 51 ✡ Ye anoya. Ne
ano guwavewa diruitna. Nu undag den
kubvinta. Nu undag tobiroriyata, 52 kae
trampet oieba gumbe, koni pipi danave
yangawa koni desirom mina merampe
mina. Kae trampet noiwa wapewa, bo
igiyawa mu den puwaimutpewa gumbo
inaig yoipe, sira nu tobiroriyata. 53 ✡
Puwaipewa me den puwaipewa emtanit di,
sira bo apewa me den bo apewa emtanit di.
54 ✡ Puwaipewa me den puwaipewa enne,
sira bo apewa me den bo apewa ennewa,
gae tenewa natawa ape. Gae me, Mut
oraiwa aunewa bo ipadne.

55 ✡ Bo, mut oraiwa ge auwanawa ampa? Bo,
gan geuma ampa?

56 ✡ Bo gan meuma me kukaeba, sira
kukaeba yusiwa meuma me Gwangwan.
57 Megara God gumbe gaun watanit di. Aya-
pan numa Iesu Keriso mut oraiwa anewa
me nu numpe.

58 Meoya, tatangwanen nonemagewa
kikikit em yoiya. Ipunapun den aya. Evedni
Ayapan nau meuma yaigipam aigimiya.
Kuiyawa ye yaug anoyana Ayapan gumbe
nau yeuma den wakukampe.

# 16

*Puyo God Iyayapan Meumawa Oya*

1 ✡ Gare, iyakaisi igiyawa puyo mumawa
oya tetan eni. Ne at Garatia siosi muma
dirumna mina, meib diruitna. 2 Pura de-
sirom desirom kum namuwa apa, ye de-
sirom desirom anmaga auenewa gumbe up-
eba megieyap barauk amaraigimiya. Ne gu-
niyap uwatnave ne puyo botan den anoeni.
3 Ne uwatnawa, ye kinuni ayana igiyawa
te muntna mu gigirum aug Jerusarem oya
puyo yeumawa bog ampe. 4 Ne mu gaibu
anetna me oraimina ape ipewa, ne mu
gaibu anetna.

*Ne Nekut Ano Neumawa*

5 ✡ Ne Masedonia uwag gaveyag anetna
ivi ye guniyap uwatna. Kuiyawa ne imug
anona Masedonia uwag gaveyag anetna.
6 ✡ Ne yaiyai den yaug anona, go ne
anoeniwa ye guniyap koni pipi waketna.
Anten ne taig kumiwa oya ye guniyap
waketna go? At ampa anetna, ne anoeni
ye baraunegiya anetna. 7 Ne den anoeni
guniyap uwag ye yaveka anetna. Ne
anoeniwa Ayapan anoiviwa gumbe koni
pipi ye gaibu waketna. 8 Ne at Epesas apa
waketna. Pentekost kumiwa uwapeve ne
sira anetna. 9 ✡ Kuiyawa nau oraimina oya
ankwinawa kokawa ne gunap watabne, sira
topainegiyawa obiren wakeya.

10 ✡ Timoti ye guniyap uwape ipewa,
amat waniya me divi da oya den anope.
Kuiyawa me ne mina Ayapan nau meuma
aivi. 11 ✡ Bira da me yan den baraupe. Yum
gumbe me barauya ne gunap taig ompe.
Ne owanowan eni me t a tawaiwa gaibu
onampe.

12 ✡ Ne tatan Aporos oya tetaneni. Ne
yusipamit me gumbe wana tatawaiwa gaibu
yenan onampe. Gare me den di anoivi
yenan aipe, go aitanwa kumiwa uwapewa
me yenan ompe.

---

✡ 15:45: Gen 2:7 ✡ 15:51: Mat 24:31; 1Te 4:15-17 ✡ 15:53: 2Ko 5:4 ✡ 15:54: Ais 25:8 ✡ 15:55: Ose 13:14 ✡ 15:56: Rom 7:13 ✡ 16:1: Rom 15:25-26; 2Ko 8:1-9 ✡ 16:5: Apa 19:21 ✡ 16:6: Rom 15:24 ✡ 16:9: Apa 19:8-10; 2Ko 2:12 ✡ 16:10: 1Ko 4:17 ✡ 16:11: 1Ti 4:12 ✡ 16:12: 1Ko 3:6 ✡ 16:15: 1Ko 1:16

13 Ye yaukape. Anotumat gumbe kikikit
em yoiya. Ye apan yusiwa auya, sira yusi-
pam aigimiya. 14 Dividivi undag baigan
gumbe aya.
15 ✡ Tatangwanen, ne ye diruitna. Ye
yaug anoyana Stepanas dam meumawa
mu at Akaia danave magawa namuirenwa.
Mu iyakaisi igiyawa waita oraivit amu-
niya. 16 Ye iyayapan mame mina mu nouwa
auya, sira iyayapan nau desiroma emewa ge
nau yaigipam gumbe emewa undag nouwa
avigimiya. 17 Stepanas, Porutonatas ge
Akaikas uwaya ne degadega eni. Kuiyawa
mu ye nau den ayanawa me eme. 18 Mu ne
nonenwa ge ye nonewa memeyaine. Iyaya-
pan mame mina nau oraimina ayawa mu
ivuwa waiyaya.

*Gaun Oieba*

19 ✡ At Esia danave siosi undag yenan
gaun baraueme. Akuira ge Priska Ayapan
gumbe mu nonemagowa yenan gaun ba-
raueme, sira gwe muma siosi danave ago-
niemewa mu gaibu. 20 Tatangwanen undag
gaun yenan baraueme. Ye garawan gaun ag
iyakaisi gumbe uwa toya.
21 Ne, Poru, naninwa gumbe gaun mame
teeni.
22 ✡ Da bira Ayapan den baigan apewa, me
gumbe kukaeba uwape. Ayapan, onaga.
23 Ayapan ano oraiwa meuma ye guniyap
wakeigimpe.
24 Baigan neuma Iesu Keriso gumbe ye
undag guniyap wakeigimpe. Amen.

---

✡ 16:19: Apa 18:2,18,26 ✡ 16:22: Gar 1:8-9; Rev 22:20

# 2 KORINT
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Duwameba Korint Igiyawa Munan Tenewa

1 Poru me God ano meuma gumbe Iesu
Keriso apasoro meuma, sira nu gwanunwa
Timoti, gaun vete at Korint danave God
siosi meuma gumbe, sira at kokawa Akaia
undag danave wakeyawa iyakaisi igiyawa
undag gumbo.
2 God ano oraiwa ge yum guniyap Ma-
munwa God ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso gumbe.

*God Me Undag Wat Memeyam Mumpewa*

3 ✡ God me Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso Ma-
mawa, Mamawa me ano nuniviwa, God me
undag watmemeyam nuniviwa me gumbe
waiya aigimpe. 4 God me danadawai numa
undag gumbe watmemeyam numpe. Nu
numbovit God gumbe watmemeyam autu,
meoya nu oma ane danadawai ubeube
aueme igiyawa watmemeyam munta. 5 ✡
Keriso edawaeba nu gunup noidauwane
mina, Keriso gumbe watmemeyam meuma
nu gunup noidauwane. 6 Nu edawai auta
ipewa, me watmemeyam ge waitawaita
ye autanwa oya. Sira watmemeyam auta
ipewa, me ye watmemeyam autanwa oya.
Watmemeyam me yusiwa yempe. Me nu
edawai auetewa mina edawai desiroma ye
auyawa, ye oma ane kikikit wadnag aug
aisiya oya. 7 Nu owanowan numawa ye gu-
niyap me yusipamit. Kuiyawa nu anotu ye
dawai numawa auene mina watmemeyam
numawa auene.
8 ✡ Tatangwanen, nu imunup ye topai
atan den anoete nu at Esia danave edawai
koka autu. Nu yusiwa kokavitwa me
ankwatave waketu nu oma den ane kikikit
aug antu. Nu inaiinai numawa waropiyatan
ete. 9 Natawa di, nu numbo danunup bo
atan anotu. Mame pawanewa nu num-
bovit anotumat den ata God me bo gumbe
warinam mumpewa gumbe anotumat atan
oya. 10 ✡ God me bo kukaeba apa waita
nunne dauwag antu. Sira me matai waita
numpe dauwag anta. Owanowan numa me
gumbe barautu me nu dauwag angetanwa
waita nunigimpe. 11 Nu yaug anotu ye nun
yeuma gumbe waita nuniya. Me iyayapan
obiren nun mumawa gumbe God me ano
oraiwa meuma numpe, sira ano oraiwa oya
iyayapan obiren garawa God gumbe gaun
wampe oya.

*Poru Me Yumat Meumawa Tobiroriyane*

12 Mame degadega numawa. Nu
nonunmagawa esinewa mameib taibe vete.
Nu piyu mame danave sira ye yenanwa
ete iyakaisi ge God gumbe nonunmagawa
esinewa gumbe. Nu ete piyu mame ano
meuma gumbe onan God ano oraiwa
meuma gumbe. 13 Ye oma den ane
basiyayanawa sira ye den yaug anoyanawa
divi da nu ye guniyap gigirum den tetu. Nu
owanowan ye guniyap ete ye undag yaug
anoya. 14 ✡ Ye nu gunup kusi da wait yaug
anoyana, meoya nu owanowan ye guniyap
ete ye matai mameib undag yaug anoya.
Ayapan Iesu kumiwa uwapewa ye nu waiya
numa aya mina nu ye waiya yeuma ata.
15 Ne imunwa yaigipamit ano neuma
mame barauna. Ne ye guniyap namu am-
dau ongetaneni, meoya ye God ano oraiwa
meuma koni duwam tamiya. 16 ✡ Meoya
ne ye guniyap uwag at Masedonia anekna,
sira at Masedonia apa taig guniyap uwatna,
meve ye baraunegiya at Judia anekna. Maib
atan anoeni. 17 Ne yumat mame barauna.
Meoya, divi oya ne iyaiyai den anona? Go,
ne ano neuma piyu ano meuma mina kum
desirom apa, E, e, ge Onan, onan, watna?
18 Megara, God natawa gumbe nu ye gu-
niyap wata. Nu kum desirom apa E, ge
Onan, den wata. 19 ✡ Nu, ne ge Sairas
ge Timoti, God Usiwa Iesu Keriso oya ye
guniyap opataeba atu. Keriso gumbe kum
desirom apa, E ge Onan den wakeya. Me
gumbe, E mekut wakene. 20 ✡ God agi
wanewa undag Keriso gumbe, E. Sira me
gumbe nu Amen, wata, sira God gumbe
eyawa wanta. 21 God me ye ge nu Keriso
danave yusipam kikikit yoitan wadnunne.
Sira God nu kuiyunwa oira egamne. 22 ✡ God
me irai meuma tobatam nunne. Sira me nu
nonunmagawa apa Guwawa baraune, me
garawa namu baraunewa mina.

✡ 1:3: Rom 15:5 ✡ 1:5: Sam 34:19 ✡ 1:8: Apa 19:23; 1Ko 15:32 ✡ 1:10: 2Ti 4:18 ✡ 1:14: 2Ko 5:12; Pir 2:16 ✡ 1:16: 1Ko 16:5-6 ✡ 1:19: Apa 18:5 ✡ 1:20: Rev 3:14 ✡ 1:22: 2Ko 5:5; Epe 1:13-14

23 Ne God menan auwag gae taibewa
gunap wape sira inaiinai neuma gumbe
ye guniyap watna. Ne ande Korint den
anedna kuiyawa yenan anoeni danadawai
den yentna. 24 ✡ Nu anotumat yeuma ega-
ban amat den ete. Nu degadega yeuma
oya guniyap toborag nau desirom aigim-
tan igiyawa. Kuiyawa ye anotumat yeuma
gumbe kikikit yaigipam yokeene.

## 2

1 ✡ Ne yusipamit yaug anonawa, ne
sira ye guniyap danadawai amdaueba den
onekna. 2 Kuiyawa, ne danadawai yenna
ipewa, da bira degadega anekpe? Ne
danadawai wanna me mekut degadega
anekpe. 3 Ne gigirum namuwa tena.
Kuiyawa ne guniyap uwatnawa, iyayapan
mu degadega nektanit di, go ne anona mu
danadawai nekpe. Me ne topayana. Sira
ne imunwa yaigipam ye undag oya anoeni,
degadega neuma me ye undag degadega
yeuma. 4 ✡ Ne ye guniyap gigirum tena.
Ne dawai koka ge danadawai gumbe sira it
gaibu tena. Kuiyawa ne danadawai yentan
oya onan, ne baigan neuma ye guniyap
kokavit ne imunap ye anoya.

*Apan Kukaeba Anog Yankweya*

5 Bira da danadawai amatonewa, me
danadawai den negne, megara, kusi koka,
ne imunap gae kokavit den watna, me
ye undag danadawai yenne. 6 Iyayapan
obiren apan mame gumbe ibnawa waniya.
Me gumbe oma ane. 7 Megara, ye me
anog yankweya sira watmemeyam waniya.
Kuiyawa anten danadawai koka me ibnawa
empetan. 8 Ne ye ano yusipam yeneni
ye sira anoya baigan yeuma me gumbe.
9 Ne ye guniyap tenawa ye dividivi undag
gumbe ebnotu aya go onan ne yau yempna
oya. 10 Ye da bira anog yankweya ipewa,
ne mina meib me anog yankwetna. Divi
da anog yankwena ipewa, ne divi da anog
yankwenawa me Keriso namive yenan anog
yankwena. 11 ✡ Kuiyawa Seitan ugai num-
petan. Seitan ano kukaeba guwavewa nu
gaibu yaug anotu.

*Agi Mataiwa Oya Nau Eme*

12 ✡ Ne Troas aneg Keriso gae oraiwa
meuma opata wanawa, ne yaug anona Aya-
pan nenan ankwin watabne, 13 ✡ megara,
ne yum onan, kuiyawa asime apa ne gwa-
nenwa Taitosi den yauna. Sira, ne Troas
igiyawa gumbo, Wakeyo, wana at Masedo-
nia oya anedna.

14 Megara, nu God gumbe gaun wanta.
God me evedni namu yoiyoi anunivi Keriso
gumbe garawa nunivi. Sira Keriso yaug
anotan upawa oraiwa nu gunup ampa ampa
watete ampe. 15 Waita auyawa igiyawa
yapowo sira wakukam igiyawa yapowo
gaibu nu God oya Keriso upawa oraiwa.
16 ✡ Iyayapan upeba oya nu bo upawa
meuma, sira iyayapan dawa oya nu inaiinai
upawa oraiwa meuma. Nau mame bira
atanit di? 17 Iyayapan obiren eme mina
onan, nu God gaiyawa ugaeba den bidwak
ag gwiruwarete. Nu Keriso gumbe God
namive God iyayapan meuma mina nonun-
magawa oraiwa gumbe gae vete.

## 3

1 ✡ Nu sira amatog numbo taibe toyau
munta iyayapan anope? Onan. Nu numbo
taibe toyau yentan gigirumawa nu yenan
tetawa, go nunan taibe toyau muntan gi-
girumawa ye teyawa go, iyayapan upeba
anoeme mina nu gigirum meiba anoete?
2 ✡ Nu toyau yentan gigrum numawa me
ye. Me nonunup tene, sira iyayapan undag
anoeme sira basieme. 3 ✡ Me mame taibe.
Ye Keriso gigirum meuma, sira ye nau
numawa natawa. Me ink* gumbe onan,
God wakeviniviwa Guwawa meuma gumbe
tene. Sira me an pepetu egave onan, iyaya-
pan nonowa pepetu egave tene.

4 Kuiyawa nu imunwa yaigipamit meiba
Keriso gumbe God namive auete. 5 Nu num-
bovit divi da nau atu watanwa oya yusiwa
gunup onan, megara yusiwa numawa God
gumbe uwape. 6 ✡ God me Agi Mataiwa
oya nau atan oya yusiwa nunne. Gigirum
nauwawa atan oya onan, Guwawa nauwawa

✡ 1:24: 1Pi 5:3 ✡ 2:1: 1Ko 4:21 ✡ 2:4: Apa 20:31 ✡ 2:11: Ruk 22:31 ✡ 2:12: Apa 14:27; 1Ko 16:9 ✡ 2:13: Apa 20:1 ✡ 2:16: Ruk 2:34; 2Ko 3:5-6 ✡ 3:1: Apa 18:27; 2Ko 5:12 ✡ 3:2: 1Ko 9:2 ✡ 3:3: Eks 24:12; Jer 31:33; Ejk 36:26-27 * 3:3: Me gigirum teemewa. Me yoi mina, sira gamat me kapupun mina. ✡ 3:6: Jer 31:31; Jon 6:63; 1Ko 11:25

atan oya. Kuiyawa gigirum me ape iyayapan gutpe, megara Guwawa me iyayapan inaiinai mumpe.

*Agi Mataiwa Eyawa Meuma*

7 ✡ Gigirum nauwawa me an egave
tuig tenewa sira bo aug uwapewa, me
gumbe eyawa ande wakepe, sira Mosisi gi-
nangawa eyawa meuma me matai inanat
aipewa gumbe, Isuraeru igiyawa oma den
ane Mosisi ginangawa iyaiyai yauya ipewa,
8 Guwawa nauwawa me eyawa koka aninin?
9 ✡ Iyayapan kukaeba muma taibe ane
nauwawa me eyawa gumbe ipewa, God
namive oraivitwa aug uwaivi nauwawa
me eyawa koka aninin? 10 Numan eyawa
aunewa gare eyawa me onanane. Kuiyawa
gare eyawa kokavitwa uwane. 11 Inanat
ainewa me eyawa gaibu ipewa, evedni
wakeigimpewa me eyawa me koka aninin?
12 Meoya nu owanowan meiba auete,
meoya nu yusipamit gae wata. 13 ✡ Nu
Mosisi ane mina den ata. Mosisi me gi-
nangawa umiviwa wapeyawa gumbe to-
bodne. Kuiyawa me imive Isuraeru igiyawa
den yaupe ginangawa eyawa inanatpe me
onanape. 14 Megara Isuraeru kuiyowa
undag boredne. Kum me apa onne gare
uwane, Iyayapan agi nunganwa basiemewa
umiviwa wapeyawa gina desirom ande to-
bod wakene. Wape me atan den auya,
kuiyawa Keriso mekut gumbe atan aug
aipe. 15 Ande kum gare Mosisi buka meuma
basiemewa, umiviwa wapeyawa gina de-
sirom mu nonowa tobodne. 16 ✡ Megara
bira da Ayapan gumbe tobirori aipewa,
umiviwa wapeyawa me atan aug aipe. 17 ✡
Ayapan me Guwawa. Sira Ayapan Guwawa
wakeiviwa arawa apa ui onan waketanwa
me wakene. 18 Umiviwa wapeyawa nu gin-
ungunwa tobodnewa atan aune, nu undag
Ayapan eyawa meuma ig esigimpe geyu
eyawa yug taigiviwa mina. Sira eyawa
koka koka aivi, nu Ayapan irawa desiroma
tobiete. Ayapan me Guwawa, sira mame
Ayapan gumbe aiviwa.

## 4

*Tawara Oraivitwa Ui Danave Wakenewa*

1 Mame mina, God ano nunne wagomiyag
nau mame nunne. Meoya, nu imun
nonunwa den yusi uwape, 2 ✡ ubmam
ebuwawa guwavewa yankweta, nu ano
kukaeba ebuwawa den aigimta, God
gaiyawa gwambe gwambe den wata.
Megara, nu God natawa taibe ata, sira God
namive iyayapan undag nonowa oraiwa
gumbe numbovit taibe aigimta, 3 megara,
ande gae oraiwa numawa tobodnewa
ipewa, me inanat eme igiyawa gumbo
tobodne. 4 ✡ Piyu ega god mumawa mu
anotumat onan igiyawa kuiyowa bored
musia. Keriso me God irawa, sira gae
oraiwa dun meuma me Keriso eyawa. Piyu
ega god mumawa mu gae oraiwa dun
meuma ig esiviwa toboriya. 5 Nu numbovit
opata den atu, Ayapan Iesu Keriso opata
atu. Nu Iesu oya ye yenan ankwateyap
nau etewa. 6 ✡ God wane, Sisip danave
dun dauwag aipe eyawa esipe. Sira me
dun meuma yune nu nonunwa esine,
anoano meuma nunne. Keriso ginangawa
danave anoano meuma me God eyawa yaug
anotanwa oya wakene.

7 ✡ Nu tawara oraivitwa mame ui piyu
gumbe wariyawa danave autu. Me mameib
yaug anotan oya. Yusiwa mame oma den
ane om wariya, sira me God gumbe uwane
nu gunup den uwane. 8 ✡ Nu ebu ube
ube gumbe yaigiwa auete, go den wakukam
nunivi. Ibnawa kokavit auete, megara yan
den kweta. 9 Nu edawai nuniya, go amat da
den ad nuniyawa onan. Gut nuneme aigete,
go den wakukam nuneme. 10 ✡ Nu evedni
Iesu bo meuma nu kwapunwa gumbe. Me
Iesu inaiinai meuma kwapunwa gumbe me
iyayapan toyau mumpe taibe atan oya. 11 ✡
Nu wakeete igiyawa evedni Iesu oya bo atan
oya angete. Me nu kwapunwa me boapewa
gumbe Iesu inaiinai meuma iyayapan toyau
mumpe taibe atan oya. 12 Bo nu danunup
nau warivi, go inaiinai ye daneyap nau
warivi.

13 ✡ Anotumat ana, meoya gae wana, me
tenewa mina, nu Guwawa anotumat de-
siroma auete, meoya gae vete. 14 ✡ Kuiyawa

✡ 3:7: Eks 34:29 ✡ 3:9: Deu 27:26; Rom 1:17 ✡ 3:13: Eks 34:33 ✡ 3:16: Eks 34:34 ✡ 3:17: Jon 8:36; Rom 8:2 ✡ 4:2: 2Ko 2:17; 1Te 2:5 ✡ 4:4: 1Ko 1:15; Epe 2:2; Ibr 1:3 ✡ 4:6: Gen 1:3; Ais 9:2; 2Ko 3:18 ✡ 4:7: 2Ko 5:1 ✡ 4:8: 2Ko 1:8; 7:5 ✡ 4:10: 1Ko 15:31 ✡ 4:11: Rom 8:36 ✡ 4:13: Sam 116:10 ✡ 4:14: 1Ko 6:14

nu anotu. God me Ayapan Iesu bo gumbe
sira inaig yoine. Sira nu meib Iesu gaibu
inaig yoita. Me ye guniyap wat numpe
namive yoita. 15 Dividivi undag mame yenan
oya. Kuiyawa God ano oraiwa iyayapan
obiren egowo koka koka ape. Mu gaun
muma God gumbe koka koka aivi waya God
eyawa meuma taibe ape.

16 ✡ Meoya nu imun nonunwa topaipam
den ape. Kwapunwa daievewa tayawa
aivi, go kwapunwa danavewa kum evedni
mataiwa aivi. 17 ✡ Kum garewa dawai nu-
mawa me bembemu, sira me danunup nau
aivi eyawa anumpe. Eyawa me yaibobot
ge ibnawa koka, sira ibnawa oma den ane
om watta. Me mina, eyawa me garawa
kokavitwa. 18 ✡ Nu dividivi yavetewa gumbe
onan, den yavetewa gumbe temtem yauta.
Divdivi yavetewa me pipi wakepe, go den
yavetewa me yaibobot wakeigimpe.

## 5

*Gwe Numawa Kwiminau*

1 ✡ Nu mameib anotu. Nu piyu ega tent*
danave vinete. Me wakukampe ipewa, nu
God gweyawa auta. Gwe me iyayapan
nanuwo den siya sira me yaibobot gweyawa
kwiminau. 2 ✡ Nu tent mame danave
awao vete. God gweyawa me kwimin apa
aig ompe nu wape mina entan kokavit
anoete. 3 Nu me entawa, nu kwapunwa
taibe den ape. 4 Nu tent mame danave
vinetewa, nu ibnawa em nunivi awao vete.
Kuiyawa nu tent mame imunup puki atan
onan, gwe kwiminau imunup entan anoete.
Me gumbe botopewa onanape me inaiinai
gumbe ipatpe. 5 God me kuiyawa mame oya
tobiyag wad nunne, Guwawa nunne garawa
namu baraunewa oya.

6 ✡ Meoya, nu evedni ano yusipam
aigimta. Nu anotu nu kwapunwa gumbe
wakeetewa, nu Ayapan gumbe painau
asipa. 7 Nu anotumat gumbe angete,
yavetewa gumbe onan. 8 ✡ Nu evedni ano
yusipam aigimta. Nu anoete kwapunwa
painau asipa, Ayapan gumbe waketa. 9 ✡
Meoya, nu kwapunwa gumbe go kwapunwa
painau apa go, nu Ayapan degadega
awantan kokavit anoete. 10 ✡ Kuiyawa nu
undag Keriso keptete meuma namive yoita.
Nu desirom desirom kwapunwa gumbe
dividivi oraiwa go kukaeba atu. Nu atuwa
gumbe garawa numpe.

*God Ge Iyayapan Yapave Yum Tune Nauwawa*

11 Nu yaug anotu Ayapan gumbe a aigim-
pono. Meoya nu iyayapan gae egave egave
dirumete. God yangave nu taibe ete, sira ne
owanowan eni ye nonewa oraimina gumbe
ye gaibu nu yaug ano nuniya. 12 Nu sira
numbovit taibe toyau yentan den anoete.
Nu kum yenta ye waiya nuniya, me gumbe
ye oma ane iyayapan garawa muniya. Mu
dividivi danowo wakeemewa onan, mu di-
vidivi daievewa muma wai eme. 13 Kuiyawa
nu kuiyunwa onan ipewa, me God oya. Sira
nu kuiyunwa oraiwa ipewa, me yenan oya.
14 Kuiyawa Keriso baigan meuma anunivi.
Nu meib anotu Apan desirom me iyayapan
undag oya botone, me gumbe iyayapan
undag boriruwaya. 15 ✡ Me iyayapan undag
oya botone. Meoya mu mumbovit oya den
vinigimpe. Mu vinigmpe me mu munan
botone sira God ane bo gumbe inainewa
oya.

16 Meoya gare utan aipewa, nu piyu ano
muma gumbe bira da den yaug anoigimta.
Numan nu piyu mame ano muma gumbe
Keriso yaug anotu, go gare utanwa aigim-
pewa nu me ebu meiba den yaug anoigimta.
17 ✡ Bira da Keriso danave ipewa, me matai
wadnewa. Dividivi numanwa amiya, yauya,
dividivi undag mataiwa aya. 18 ✡ Dividivi
undag mame God gumbe uwaya. God
me Keriso gumbe membo ge nu yumtu
nunne. Sira Me iyayapan upeba gaibu
yumtuigimtan nauwawa nunne. 19 ✡ God
me Keriso gumbe membo ge piyu mame
yum tune. Me piyu kukaeba muma ib-
nawa den munne. Sira yumtutu gaiyawa
nunne amarete. 20 Meoya nu Keriso umu-
mawa igiyawa yutunwa gaibuwa. God nu
gunup kinuniya nunivi. Me mina, nu Keriso
oya kinuniya yenete, God gumbe yumtutu
auya. 21 ✡ God me kukaeba den anonewa

✡ 4:16: Epe 3:16 ✡ 4:17: Rom 8:17-18 ✡ 4:18: 1Ko 1:16 ✡ 5:1: 2Ko 4:7 * 5:1: Me gwe wape kembesi gumbe siyawa. ✡ 5:2: Rom 8:23 ✡ 5:6: Ibr 11:13-16 ✡ 5:8: Pir 1:23 ✡ 5:9: 1Ko 1:10; 1Te 4:1 ✡ 5:10: Ekr 12:14 ✡ 5:15: Rom 14:7-8 ✡ 5:17: Rom 8:1; Gar 6:15 ✡ 5:18: Rom 5:10 ✡ 5:19: Rom 3:23-25 ✡ 5:21: Ibr 4:15

nunan oya kukaeba ane. Me nu me gumbe
God oraiwa meuma autan oya.

## 6

1 Nu God gaibu nau etewa ye guniyap nun
vete, ye God ano oraiwa meuma ui onan di
den auya. 2 ✡ Me wane,
Ano oraiwa kumiwa apa ne garawa dirugna,
sira waita kumiwa apa ne waita
genna.
Yauya, gare mame God ano oraiwa kumiwa,
sira waita kumiwa.

*Poru Ibnawa Meuma*

3 Nu anoetewa iyayapan nu God nau
numawa pui den yu numpe, meoya nu
anoete divi da ewadan den wanta, bira
da den aiktan oya. 4 Nu God nauwawa
ete igiyawa. Mame gumbe, nu dividivi
undag danave numbovit taibe toyau
munete. Yaimoyai waketan kokavit
danave, danadawai danave, yaigipam
danave, anogugut gumbe, 5 ✡ sira nu gud
nuniviwa, nog dana wakeetewa, iyayapan
obiren gud nuntan emewa, nau ibnawa
yaigipam etewa, aram kub den vinetewa,
kwit atanwa, 6 ✡ sira dananwa esinewa
gumbe, ano numawa gumbe, yaiyai
waketanwa gumbe, nonunwa amipamit
gumbe, Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe,
baigan uga onan gumbe, 7 gae natawa di
gumbe, God yusiwa gumbe, naniyutanwa
ge ketaiwa oraivit muriwa gumbe, 8 sira
iviwa koka ge iviwa koka onan auetewa,
nu gunup oraiwa ge kukaeba vemewa,
nu numbovit God nauwawa ete igiyawa
taibe toyau munete. Iyayapan nu yaunun
ugauga ete veme, megara nu natawa ete.
9 ✡ Mu anoeme nu den yaug ano nuniya
mina, go nu yai yaug ano nuniya. Mu
anoeme nu bo atan ete, megara yauya, nu
waketa. Mu anoeme nu gwambe ag ibnawa
auete, megara nu den gud nuneme. 10 Mu
anoeme nu danadawai auete, go evedni
degadega ete. Mu anoeme nu tawara
onan igiyawa, go nu wattu iyayapan obiren
tawara igiyawa aya. Mu anoeme nu divi da
gunup onan, go dividivi undag nu gunup
wakene.

11 Ye Korint igiyawa, nu dividivi undag
guwave ye guniyap den atu taibe diruitu.
Nu nonunmagawa ye guniyap watabne.
12 Nu ye den kapet yenete. Ye yembovit
nonenmageyap kapet ene. 13 ✡ Ne ud neu-
mawa mina ye guniyap gae veni. Meoya ye
meib nu gunup ye nonemagewa watapiya.

*Anotumat Den Eme Igiyawa Gaibu Yo Den Barauya*

14 ✡ Anotumat onan igiyawa gaibu yo den
auya. Oraivit ge oraivit onanwa divi da
ano desirom wakene? Onan. Eyawa ge
sisip divi da ano desirom wakene? Onan.
15 Keriso ge Beriaru* divi da ano desirom
wakene? Onan. Anotumat igiyawa ge
anotumat onan igiyawa divi da ano desirom
wakene? Onan. 16 ✡ God temporu ge ugauga
god divi da ano desirom wakene? Onan.
Kuiyawa nu God viniviwa temporu meuma,
sira God wane,
Ne mu yapowo vin gigimpna. Ne God
mumawa atna, sira mu iyayapan
neuma ape.
17 ✡ Meoya mu gumbo dauwag oneya,
sira ube wakeya,
Ayapan meib waivi.
Dividivi miyot gaibuwa den yumiyawa, ne
au yentna,
18 ✡ Ne ye Mamewa atna,
sira ye ne utuntainanwa ge gwaitanaiwa
aya.
Ayapan Yusipamitwa meib waivi.

## 7

1 Iyayapan neuma. Nu agi mame auete.
Meoya, dividivi kukaeba undag nu kwa-
punwa gumbe ge guwunwa gumbe atuwa
nu numbovit muin oraimina ata. Sira God
gumbe a ake inaiinai numa iyakaisi gumbe
wakeg anigimta oieba gumbe.

*Poru Degadega Meuma.*

2 Ye nonewa nunan watapiya. Nu bira
da gumbe gwambe den atu. Nu bira da
gumbe den wakukamtu. Nu bira da gumbe
ugauga wag dividivi da den tamtu. 3 Ne
pui yu yemtan oya mame den veni. Ne
numan wana ye nu nonunup, me nu ye
gaibu vinigimta sira ye gaibu bo atan oya.
4 Ne anotumat ye guniyap kokavit sira ye

✡ 6:2: Ais 49:8 ✡ 6:5: 2Ko 11:23-27 ✡ 6:6: 1Ti 4:12 ✡ 6:9: 2Ko 4:10 ✡ 6:13: 1Ko 4:14 ✡ 6:14: Epe 5:11 * 6:15: Me Seitan. ✡ 6:16: Rvt 26:12; 1Ko 3:16 ✡ 6:17: Ais 52:11; Rev 18:4 ✡ 6:18: 2Sm 7:14; Jer 31:9

guniyap waiya kokavit. Ne watmemeyam
gunap noidauwane, sira danadawai numa
undag danave ne degadega kokavit wat
umnedne.
5 ✡ Nu at Masedonia uwatuwa, nu kwa-
punwa nonowa den emiya. Nu ebu ubeube
gumbe danadawai auete, nu daiyunup mut
mageme sira nu danunup a ete. 6 Megara
God me iyayapan danowo topaipam emewa
watmemeyam mumpe, Taitosi nu gunup
uwane, me gumbe God watmemeyam
nunne. 7 Taitosi me uwanewa mekut onan.
God sira watmemeyam nunne kuiyawa ye
memeyam Taitosi waniyana. Ye nenan
anoene, sira ye danadawai kokavit auene,
ye imuyap yusipamit nenan anoene. Meoya
ne degadega neuma kokavit ane.

8 ✡ Gigirum neuma gumbe ne danadawai
yenna, megara ne topai den ana. Sira
gigirum neuma gumbe koni pipi mekut
ne danadawai yenna, ne me anog topai
ana, 9 megara, gare ne degadega eni.
Ne danadawai yenna oya onan, ye
danadawai yeuma gumbe nonemagewa
biroriyayana. Ye God imiwa gumbe
danadawai auyana, meoya nu wakukam
da den aiyentu. 10 ✡ God imiwa gumbe
danadawai aupewa, me ape nonemagowa
biroriyape. Nonemagowa biroriyatanwa
me iyayapan waita mumpe, sira me apa
danadawai den wakene. Megara piyu
danadawai muma bo aug uwape. 11 Yauya.
God imiwa gumbe danadawai auyana. Me
imuyap yusipamit koka aninin daneyap
dauwane? Kokavit di. Sira, yembovit amat
yennewa, danepiripiri kukaeba, a enewa,
anoenewa, imiwa yusipamit, sira ye keptete
oraiwa waniyana. Danadawai mame oya
dividivi undag gumbo ye yembovit esine
taibe toyau muniyana. 12 Ne gigirum yenan
tena. Kuiyawa apan me kukaeba anewa
oya onan, kukaeba aunewa oya onan. Me
nunan ye imiwa yusipamit God namive
taibe toyau muntan oya. 13 Meoya nu
watmemeyam autu.

Wat memeyam mame egave Taitosi
aninin degadega ane nu yautu, me gumbe
degadega numa sira koka ane. Kuiyawa ye
undag Taitosi guwawa yum waniyana. 14 Ne
Taitosi gumbe yenan oya waiyana, sira ne
ubmam den ana. Kuiyawa dividivi undag
nu ye diruietuwa me natawa di mina, nu
Taitosi gumbe yenan waiyatuwa me natawa
di ane. 15 Me imug anone, ye undag ebnotu
ayana, sira ye me a kokavit gaibu auyana.
Meoya ye guniyap baigan meuma koka ane.
16 Ne degadega eni ne dividivi undag oya ye
anotumat aieneni.

# 8

*Keb Teeme Igiyawa*

1 ✡ Tatangwanen, nu imunup ye anoya
God ano oraiwa meuma at Masedonia
siosi munne. 2 Kum kukaeba di danave
mu danadawai aueme, go degadega muma
noidauwane. Mu tawara onan di igiyawa,
go degadega muma noidauwane. Sira,
degadega muma me anoano oraivitwa ane,
me gumbe anoano tawaraeba igiyawa ane.
Me gumbe mu dividivi keb ag atan itan
muniya. 3 Ne taibe toyau yentna. Mu
imuwo keb atan anoya. Mu oma ane anoya
tawara keb ag muntanwa keb aya, sira keb
egave aya. 4 Mu imuwo iyakaisi igiyawa
waita mumpe, sira iyakaisi igiyawa gaibu
toborape God ano oraiwa meuma aupe.
Mu mamaib yusipamit didnuniya. 5 Mu
ayawa me egave nu munan anoetewa me
ankwatave. God ano meuma gumbe mu
namuiren mumbovit Ayapan waniya, sira
meve nu nuniya. 6 Kuiyawa mame oya, nu
Taitosi kinuniyatu me aune, me God ano
oraiwa nauwawa mame wat botpe, kuiyawa
me nau me ye daneyap wait amatone. 7 ✡
Ye dividivi undag guniyap noidauwane:
Anotumat gumbe, gae gumbe, anoano
gumbe, nau undag memeyu oraimina
enewa gumbe, baigan yeuma me namu nu
gunup dauwanewa gumbe. Sira ye meib
God ano oraiwa mame nauwawa guniyap
noidauwape.

8 Ne mame atan oya ye den yusipamit
diruieni. Iyayapan upeba natawa di nau
memeyu oraimina eme, mu mina sira
ne yaug anotan anoeni ye baigan yeuma
natawa di. 9 ✡ Ye Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso
ano oraiwa meuma anoyana. Me tawara
abnawa, go yenan oya tawara onan abnawa
ane, me gumbe ye tawara igiyawa aya oya.

✡ 7:5: 2Ko 2:13 ✡ 7:8: 2Ko 2:4 ✡ 7:10: Mat 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16-17 ✡ 8:1: Rom 15:26; 2Ko 9:1-2 ✡ 8:7: 1Ko 16:1-2 ✡ 8:9: Mat 8:20; Pir 2:6-7

[10] Puyo mame oya ano neumawa diruieni.
Me yenan oya oraimina. Bairawan watau
ye namu amatog puyo barauyana, sira ye
namu mameib atan anoyana. [11] Meoya ye
puyo nauwawa wat boriya. Ye imuyap
gumbe atan anoyana, meoya ye divi yeu-
mawa gumbe ye puyo nauwawa waboriya
oma ape. [12] ✡ Ye imuyap yusipamit puyo
barautan anoya ipewa, dividivi ye den
auyanawa gumbe onan, dividivi ye wait
auyanawa gumbe puyo aupe.
[13] Ne den anoeni iyayapan upeba kwek-
weru muntna, go ibnawa yentna. Ne
anoeniwa ye ge iyayapan upeba ibnawa
desirom auya. [14] Kum garewa dividivi yeu-
mawa obiren, me anoemewa muma waita
mumpe ipewa, kum da mumawa obiren ye
anoenewa yeuma waita yempe. Meib om
desirom. [15] ✡ Meib tene, Apan da obiren
agoniyane, go divi da den wakene onanane.
Sira apan dawa kusi agoniyane, go me oma
ane.

*Nu Taitosi Barauete Korint Aivi*

[16] Ne yenan yusipamit anoeni. Ne God
gaun veni, kuiyawa me Taitosi danave ano
desirom neuma mina wanne. [17] Ne Taitosi
kinuni ana me aune. Me imiwa yusipamit
gumbe yenan onivi, me membo anone
yenan ontanwa oya. [18] Sira nu gwanenwa
Taitosi gaibu teete omome. Me nau meuma
gae oraiwa oya siosi undag waiyeme. [19] Me
egave, siosi me watkiniya waniya God ano
oraiwa nauwawa nu gaibu ete. Nu nau
mame ete, kuiyawa Ayapan membo eyawa
meuma ge nu kokavit anoetewa taibe toyau
munta. [20] Nu puyo mame kokawa iyaiyai
amarete, kuiyawa mame oya bira da pui den
yu numpe. [21] Nu natawa gaibu mame ete.
Nu Ayapan namive mekut onan iyayapan
namuwo gaibu mame taibe toyau muntan
anoete.
[22] Sira nu mu gaibu nu gwanenwa da
barauete omome. Me toyau nunivi ebu
obiren gumbe nau meuma memeyu oraim-
ina aivi. Me anotumat kokavit a yenivi, sira
nau meuma koka oraimina aivi. [23] Taitosi
oya veni. Me ne evenwa oraiwa, sira me
ye yapeyap nau desiroma neuma. Gwane-
naiwa oya veni. Mu siosi oya umum igiyawa
sira mu Keriso eyawa meuma. [24] ✡ Meoya,
ne anoeniwa, ye baigan yeuma sira natawa
nu waiya numa ye yenetewa toyau muniya
siosi namuwo.

## 9

[1] ✡ Iyakaisi igiyawa munan nauwawa
mame oya, ne den anoeni gigirum yenen
tetna. Kuiyawa ye wait yaug anoyana. [2] Ne
anona ye imuyap yusipamit waita muntan
anoene. Ne Masedonia igiyawa gumbo
yenan waiya munna. Ne dirumna at Akaia
danave ye bairawan watau apa amatog keb
atan oya tamibarip ene. Ye imuyap yusi-
pamit wakenewa iyayapan obiren danowa
auyana. [3] Ne gwanenaiwa temuneni yenan
omome, kuiyawa ne Masedonia igiyawa
gumbo mame oya yenan waiya munnawa
me matai den aikpe, sira ne diruina mina
ye tamibarip atan oya. [4] Kuiyawa Mase-
donia igiyawa upeba ne gaibu onampe mu
yaupe ye tamibarip den ayanawa ye ub-
mam auya. Sira nu anotumat ai yentuwa
nu gaibu ubmam auta. [5] Ne anona me
yenan oya oraimina, gwanenaiwa temu-
neni namunap yenan amdau onampe, sira
mu kinuni yempe ye agi namu wayanawa
tamibarip aya. Puyo mame tamibarip
aya, sira da muniyawa me garawa oya den
anoya. Me nonewa oraivit gumbe keb atan
oya tamibarip aya.

*Yawa Obiren Egamivi*

[6] ✡ Ne maib veni. Bira da desidesi
egamiviwa me desidesi bope. Sira bira
da obiren egamiviwa me obiren bope.
[7] Iyayapan desirom desirom me anoiviwa
gumbe keb ape. Den topaipam keb ape,
sira den ayape keb ape. Bira da degadega
gumbe keb apewa God baigan awampe.
[8] God me oma ape God ano oraiwa meuma
undag ye guniyap noidauwape. Kuiyawa
God imiwa me kum evedni dividivi undag
ye oma aiyempe, me gumbe ye nau yeuma
undag oraimina aya. [9] ✡ Maib tene,

Me egamne tam tawara onan igiyawa
munne.
God namive oraivit meumawa meib di
wakeigimpe yaibobot tunano.

[10] ✡ God me iyayapan yawa egamtan oya
yawa wampe natan oya nakwai wampe.
Sira me ye gaibu yawa yempe. Ye yawa
egamiyawa, God ape yawa egave koka ape

✡ 8:12: Mak 12:43-44 ✡ 8:15: Eks 16:18 ✡ 8:24: 2Ko 7:13-14 ✡ 9:1: 2Ko 8:1-7 ✡ 9:6: Pro 11:24-25
✡ 9:9: Sam 112:9 ✡ 9:10: Ais 55:10 ✡ 9:11: 2Ko 1:11; 4:15

ye magawa oraivitwa yeuma God namive
in koka ape. 11 ✡ Ye ebu undag gumbe
noidauwape keb ag da itan utan muntanwa
oya. Meve me nu gunup God gumbe gaun
ag wampe.
12 Kuiyawa nauwawa mame iyakaisi
igiyawa dividivi anoemewa oma ai-
mumpewa mekut onan, me God oya gaun
obiren gumbe noidauwape. 13 Nau mame
enewa ye yembovit taibe toyau munene. Ye
Keriso gae oraiwa meuma taibe wag ebnotu
ene mu yaupe. Ye keb ag mu munene
sira iyayapan undag munene. Sira ye da
muniyawa me garawa oya den anoene
anope. Meoya mu God waiyape. 14 Mu
yenan nun vemewa mu baigan gumbe ye
ano yenigimpe. Kuiyawa God ano oraiwa
ye yennewa me kokavit. 15 Dividivi undag
God nu nunnewa me kokavitwa, meoya nu
oma den ane gae wata. Meoya God gumbe
gaun wanta.

## 10

*Poru Nau Neuma Yaimoyai Amarane*

1 ✡ Ne Poru, Keriso none memeyu
meuma ge imidana oraiwa meuma gumbe
ye guniyap kinuni eni. Iyayapan upeba
veme, ne yapeyap ginengewa yaveniwa yu-
tunwa onan aivi, go ne ye guniyap painau
wakenawa ne yutunwa gaibu wakena. 2 ✡
Iyayapan upeba nu kwapunwa gumbe yoig
gigete mina anoeme. Ne ano yusipamit
anona ne yutunwa gaibu mu yawam watna,
go ne nun veni ne ye guniyap sira taig
uwatnawa ne yutunwa gumbe mu den
yawam watna. 3 Nu kwapunwa gumbe yoig
gigete, go nu kwapunwa gumbe mut den
ete. 4 ✡ Nu mut atan anotawa mut divi
meuma gumbe mut ata. Mut muriwa me
kwapunwavit yusiwa numawa onan, me
yusiwa God gumbe uwanewa me si kokawa
mut totaiviwa musi wag onanape. 5 Mu
mukut ui onan imug imug emewa undag
nu wakukamta. Sira God anoano meuma
tobot mumbovit waiya waiya emewa nu
wakukamta. Anoemewa undag yumamta
nu amunta Keriso gumbe ebnotu ape.
6 Sira ye ebnotu yeumawa oma apewa,
nu ebnotu onanwa igiyawa undag ibnawa
matai muntan oya tamibarip atu.
7 Ye yangut dividivi egawa mekut yavene.
Ye yapeyap da bira membo ano yusipam
Keriso meumawa ipewa, me sira imug
anopa me mina nu meib Keriso meumawa.
8 ✡ Ayapan yusiwa nunne. Me ye waribiya
yenta yan aigiya oya onan, ye sien dottan
oya. Ne yusiwa mame waiyagimpnawa
me gumbe ubmam onan. 9 Ne topai eni
gigirum neuma gumbe a yeneni mina ye
anoene. 10 Mu veme, Poru gigirum meuma
me ibnawa om wadne yusiwa kokavit, go
me yautawa me yusi uwane sira me gae
waiviwa natawa gaibu onan. 11 Iyayapan
meiba mame yaug anotanit di. Nu mu
gumbo painau wakeg gae gigirum tetu
mina, nu mu gumbo waketawa me mina
ata.
12 Mumbo waiyeme igiyawa wakeya. Nu
mu yapowo iyayapan upeba gaibu tobod
den ata, sira mu ge nu bira koka bira
kusi den wata. Mu mumbovit yapowo om
wareme bira koka bira kusi vemewa, mu
anoano mumawa oraimina onan. 13 ✡ Nu
numbo om numa utuban den waiyata. God
kep tene om mina mina nunne. Om nun-
newa danave nu ye guniyap uwata. 14 Nu
ande yenan den uwatu, go om numa utuban
yenan den barautu aine. Natawa di, nu
ye guniyap namuiren Keriso gae oraiwa
aug onantu. 15 Iyayapan upeba nau ayawa
nu om numa utuban den waiyata. Nu
owanowan ete, ye anotumat yeuma yoig
koka ape, sira ye yapeyap nau numa etewa
at nunnewa danave koka ape. 16 Meve nu at
yeuma utuban anta gae oraiwa wag keb ata.
Kuiyawa iyayapan upeba nau at munnewa
danave ayawa nu imunup waiya den ata.
17 ✡ Megara, Da bira membo waiya apewa,
me Ayapan gumbe waiya ape. 18 ✡ Bira
da membovit wag toyau munigimpewa me
gumbe matai noiwa den aupe, go bira da
Ayapan wag toyau mumpewa me gumbe
matai noiwa aupe.

## 11

*Poru Ge Apasoro Ugaugaeba*

1 Ne imunap anoeni ne kuiyanwa kusi
kukaine ye uiwa nikiyag auya. Megara
ne anoeniwa ye wait uiwa nikiyag auyana.
2 ✡ Kuiyawa God danawa amipam gumbe

✡ 10:1: 1Ko 2:3 ✡ 10:2: 1Ko 4:21 ✡ 10:4: Epe 6:13-17 ✡ 10:8: 2Ko 13:10 ✡ 10:13: Rom 12:3
✡ 10:17: Jer 9:24; 1Ko 1:31 ✡ 10:18: 1Ko 4:4 ✡ 11:2: Epe 5:26-27

yenan anoivi mina ne yenan anoeni. Otau
inipama bira da memawa aupewa mina,
ye Keriso gumbe puyo mina wantna yaug
anona. 3 ✡ Megara ne mamaib a eni.
Mokare ano kukaeba gumbe vesin iviwa
Ivu ugai wanne. Me mina ye kuiyewa
wakukampe, sira ye nonewa natapama ge
nonewa esinewa Keriso gumbe teyanawa
matai waropiyaya. 4 ✡ Kuiyawa apan da
yenan onne. Me Iesu da oya opata aivi.
Iesu me ubeube nu numan yenan opata
atuwa. Sira me opata aivi ye guwawa
da auya. Guwawa me ubeube numan
auyanawa. Sira me opata aivi ye gae oraiwa
da auya. Gae oraiwa me ubeube numan ye
auyanawa. Megara, ye noiwa den auyana
danewa kikikit yumnatene. 5 ✡ Ne mamaib
den anoeni apasoro koukawa mu egave ne
mu ankwatowo. 6 ✡ Ne gae neuma oraimina
onan, go anoano neuma oraimina. Nu ebu
undag gumbe sira dividivi undag danave
mame taibe toyau yeneni.

7 ✡ Ne kukaeba ana? Ne bog painau
teyentan oya, ne nembo yan barauna, sira
garawa den aug God gae oraiwa meuma
opata yenna. 8 ✡ Ne siosi upeba gumbo
ugaimun garawa tamna ye nau yeuma
atan oya. 9 Ne ye gaibu wakenawa ne
tawara onan, go ne bira da ibnawa den
wanna. Tatangwanen at Masedonia apa
onamiyawa, mu ne anoeniwa waita negiya
oma ane. Ebu undag gumbe ne ibnawa
da den yen onedna, on gare utan aipewa
meib di aigimpna. 10 Keriso natawa me
ne gunap. Me gumbe ne ye diruieni. At
kokawa Akaia danave bira da waiya neuma
mame den di tobotpe. 11 Divi da oya?
Ne ye baigan den yeneni oya? God yaug
anone. 12 Gare ne eniwa ivi meib aigimpna.
Kuiyawa iyayapan upeba nu waiya auete
mina waiya autan anoeme, sira mu kumiwa
me autan oya didimama eme. Ne imunap
kum muma togomiyata. 13 Iyayapan meiba
mu ugauga apasoro muma. Mu ugauga
nauwawa emewa, sira mu Keriso apasoro
meuma mina mumbo birorieme. 14 Megara
ye den teraya. Kuiyawa Seitan membo
aneya duniwa mina biroriyane. 15 Nu tet
den ata. Seitan nauwawa eme igiyawa
mu oraivitwa nauwawa eme igiyawa mina
biroriyape ipewa, me koka da onan. Mu
oieba muma mu emewa gumbe garawa
aupe onanape.

*Poru Edawai Meuma Oya Waiyane*

16 Ne sira watna. Bira da den anope ne
kuiyanwa kukaine. Megara ye kuiyanwa
kukaine anoya ipewa, ne kuiyanwa kukaine
oya ye nenan aya. Ne nembo kusikaren
waiya atna. 17 Ne gare watan eniwa me
Ayapan gumbe onan. Ne kuiyanwa kukaine
oya ano yusipam nembovit waiya veni.
18 Iyayapan obiren kuwapuwa gumbe waiya
eme mina, ne gaibu kwapunwa gumbe
waiya atna. 19 Ye kuiewa oraiwa, megara
ye degadega gumbe kuiyo kukaeba igiyawa
gumbo danewa memeyu ene. 20 Natawa di,
da bira ye me ankwatave aiyennewa, da
bira dividivi yeuma ui onan bog nanewa,
da bira ugai yennewa, da bira ye namuyap
yoinewa, da bira koiegap tonewa, ye ande
danewa memeyu ene. 21 ✡ Ne mame ub-
mamepam veni, go ne watanit di. Nu
yutunwa onan di dividivi me atan oya.

Da bira membo waiya atan apewa,
ne kuiyanwa kukaine mina veni, go ne
gaibu nembo waiya atna. 22 Mu Ibru
igiyawa? Ne mina meib. Mu Isuraeru
igiyawa? Ne mina meib. Mu Ebraam
dam meuma apa onamiyawa? Ne mina
meib. 23 ✡ Mu Keriso nauwawa eme
igiyawa? Ne kuiyanwa kukaine mina veni,
ne egave. Ne nau kokavit di ana, go mu
ne mina kokavit onan. Ne kum obiren
nog aigna, ne kum obiren tonegiya, ne
kum obiren bo totan ana. 24 ✡ Koniwa 5,
Ju igiyawa murap gumbe tonegiya. Kum
desirom desirom tonegiyawa undag 39.
25 ✡ Koniwa duwamdesi mu wangaram
gumbe tonegiya. Koniwa desirom mu
an gumbe tonegiya. Koniwa duwamdesi
yawarat wa topeyamne, sira wa musiwa
poeman egave aram desirom oiyat desirom
kainto tone. 26 ✡ Kum obiren ampa ampa
amdau anedna. Yoi gumbe kukaeba auna,
ub igiyawa gumbo kukaeba auna, at koka
desirom igiyawa gumbo kukaeba auna,
Ju onan igiyawa gumbo kukaeba auna,

✡ 11:3: Gen 3:4,13 ✡ 11:4: Gar 1:8-9 ✡ 11:5: 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 12:11 ✡ 11:6: 1Ko 2:1,13 ✡ 11:7: 1Ko 9:18 ✡ 11:8: 2Ko 12:13; Pir 4:15-16 ✡ 11:21: Pir 3:5 ✡ 11:23: Apa 16:23 ✡ 11:24: Deu 25:3 ✡ 11:25: Apa 16:22; 14:19 ✡ 11:26: Apa 9:23; 14:5

gwetoimu kokawa danave kukaeba auna,
ingui arawa apa kukaeba auna, poeman
egave kukaeba auna, ugauga tatanaiwa
gumbo kukaeba auna. 27 Ne nau koka ana,
yaigiwa koka auna, kum obiren kub iyaiyai
den vinna, iyagon adnedne, meyanwa
kararuwane, nakwai onan ingui wakena,
kwapunwa taibe wakena, taig wadnedne.
28 Dividivi mame ne gunap uwag omome.
Sira dividivi upeba omome. Ne danadawai
neuma siosi undag oya evedni ne gunap
uwaivi. 29 Bira da yusiwa uwanewa, ne
menan oya yutunwa den uwane? Bira da
kukaeba gumbe uyug aidnewa, ne menan
dananwa den igivi?

30 Ne waiya atanit di ipewa, ne yu-
tunwa uwanewa waiya atna. 31 God, Aya-
pan Iesu Mamawa, me yaibobot viripusi
onan waiyagimtan avivi. Me anone ne
uga den veni. 32 ✡ At Damaskas apa kin
Aretas me ankwatave amaraivi abnawa me
gwetoimu koka Damaskas yum nektan oya
iyaiyai amaraivi. 33 Megara, ne si painauwa
kakayam gumbe pot danave enneg murap
tug aorenegiya aigna. Me nanive a anegna.

# 12

*Poru Irakoniwa Me Uyavi Minawa Meuma Ge Gan Meuma*

1 Me oraimina onan go, ne waiya atanit
di. Ne Ayapan irakoniwa me uyavi mi-
nawa meuma ge ano guwavewa taibe toyau
negnewa gumbe watan eni. 2 Ne apan
da Keriso gumbe wakenewa yaug anona.
Me kwimin duwamdesiyawa aug dog aine,
meve bairawan 14 onanane. Ne den yaug
anona me kwapiwa gaibu go kwapiwa gaibu
onan go, God yaug anone. 3 Ne apan
mame yaug anona. Ne den yaug anona me
kwapiwa gaibu go, kwapiwa gaibu onan go,
God yaug anone. 4 Me paradais aug dog
aine. Me apa me gae anone me iyayapan
oma den ane noiwa wape anope, bira da
oma den ane wape. 5 Ne apan meiba waiya
atna, go nembo waiya den atna. Ne yu-
tunwa onan oya waiya atna. 6 Ne waiya atan
anotna ipewa, ne kuiyanwa den kukaipe.
Kuiyawa ne gae natawa watna. Megara, ne
nembo waiya den atna, kuiyawa bira da ne
yaunekpe sira ne anonekpewa, ne topai eni
ne gunap kokawa egave wape.

7 ✡ Ano guwavewa taibe toyau negnewa
oraimina di. Meoya ne me waiya den atan
oya kwapunwa gan negne. Gan me Sei-
tan umum meuma aug onivi abnawa. Ne
me den waiya atan oya tonegivi. 8 Koni
duwamdesi ne gunap atan aug aitan oya
Ayapan gumbe nun wana. 9 ✡ Megara,
Ayapan ne gunap wane. Ne ano oraiwa
neuma ge gungap oma ane. Kuiyawa ne yu-
tunwa oraimina pawape ge yutugwa onan
gumbe. Meoya ne yutunwa onan oya de-
gadega gumbe waiya atna. Me gumbe
Keriso yusiwa meuma eganap umneppe.
10 Ne Keriso oya degadega gumbe tamna,
yutu onanwa, yan yautanwa, ibnawa koka,
edawai nektanwa, nau yaigipamit. Kuiyawa
ne yutun onan apewa, ne yutunwa wape.

*Poru Korint Igiyawa Munan Danadawai Aune*

11 ✡ Ne kuiyanwa kukaine, go ye ayana ne
kuiyanwa kukaine. Ye ne waiya neppono.
Kuiyawa ne apan kusikaren, go ne apasoro
koukawa ankwatawo onan ne mu mina.
12 ✡ Ne yapeyap dananwa memeyu kokavit
gumbe ana irayauyau, anopipanum, yusiwa
irakoniwa. Dividivi mame gumbe ne nem-
bovit apasoro guniyap toyau yenivi. 13 ✡
Ye siosi upeba ankwatawo, mame aninin?
Me ne ye ibnawa den yenna. Ano gwambe
mame oya anog yankwenegiya.

14 Gare ne amdau koni duwamdesiyawa
onektan oya tamibarip ana. Ne ye ibnawa
den yentna. Kuiyawa ne anoeniwa ye
tawara yeuma onan, ne anoeniwa ye.
Ud usiusiwa inomamowa oya tawara
munan den amarape, go inomamowa ud
usiusi muma oya tawara amarape. 15 Ne
ye guwewa oya degaepam yenan tetna
onanape tawara neuma mekut onan,
nembo gaibu. Ne baigan ai yenna koka
egave ipewa, ye baigan gunap kusikaren
aya, go? 16 Ne yenan ibnawa den yenna, go
iyayapan veme ne ugai abnawa, sira ugai
yen dividivi yeuma bona. 17 Ne iyayapan
upeba yenan temunna. Mu yapowo da bira
gumbe ne ugai yen tawara yeuma bona, go?
18 ✡ Ne anog Taitosi dina yenan onne, sira
ne tatangwanen gaibu tena yenan onamiya.

✡ 11:32: Apa 9:23-25 ✡ 12:7: Job 2:6 ✡ 12:9: Pir 4:11-13 ✡ 12:11: 2Ko 11:5 ✡ 12:12: Rom 15:19
✡ 12:13: 2Ko 11:9 ✡ 12:18: 2Ko 8:6,16-18

Taitosi me ugai yen tawara yeuma bone,
go? Nu ye gaibu guwawa desirom gumbe,
sira angetewa desirom gumbe angete, go
onan?
19 Ye numan anog ongene gare uwane,
nu yenan numbovit kwayub ete. Megara
God namive Keriso gumbe vete. Ye nu
nonunmagawa, sira nu dividivi undag
ye siem dottan oya ete. 20 Ne dividivi
upeba oya a eni. Ne yenan oneknawa,
ne yau yempna ye me ne anoeniwa onan,
sira ye yau negiya ne me ye anoenewa
onan. Sira, ne a eni yau yempna, ye
garadi ene, anokukamene, danewa igne,
ubeube kepteene, pui yuene, yano vene,
nami nami ene, irobabai ene. 21 ✡ Ne sira
uwatnawa, anten God neuma ye namuyap
ubmam nekpe go? Ne kukaeba aya igiyawa
oya veni. Iyayapan obiren ande kukaeba
aigimpe, mu miyotapam wakeigimpe,
uinantaraki aigimpe, kukaeba apan vesin
yapowo aigimpe, mu nonemagowa den
biroriyape, go onan? Ne mu yawampnawa
danadawai autna, go onan?

## 13

*Gae Oieba*

1 ✡ Mame ye guniyap koni duwamde-
siyawa amdau neumawa. Natawa undag
me iyayapan duwam go duwamdesi nouwa
taibe wayawa me gumbe kini aya. 2 Ne
koni duwameba kumiwa apa ye guniyap
wakenawa, ne gae wait ye yenna, sira ne
gare ye guniyap painau wakena, megara
ne sira diruitna. Iyayapan numan kukaeba
ag onamiyawa ge iyayapan upeba undag
dirumpna. Kum da ye guniyap amdau
onetnawa, ne munan papara den atna.
3 Kuiyawa Keriso ne gunap waiviwa me
natawa oya ne divi da toyau yentan oya
kinuniya negene. Keriso me ye guniyap
yusiwa den uwane, sira ye yapeyap me
yusiatatu. 4 ✡ Natawa di, Keriso me yusi
uwane gumbe korosi egave toya botone, go
me God yusiwa meuma gumbe vinivi. Nu
me mina Keriso gumbe yutunwa uwane, go
ye guniyap God yusiwa gumbe Keriso gaibu
vinete.
5 ✡ Ye anotumat gumbe wakeyana go
onan? Ye yembovit yaimoyai yauya sira ye
yembovit ag yauya. Iesu Keriso ye daneyap
wakeivi ye den yaug anoyana? Ye yembovit
ag yauyanawa gumbe waropiyaya ipewa,
me oya den anoya. 6 Megara ne owanowan
eni, ye yaug anoya nu numbovit ag yautuwa
gumbe den waropiyatu. 7 Nu God gumbe
yenan nun vete. Ye kukaeba divi da den
aya. Nu imunup nu atuwa gumbe den
waropiyatu mina iyayapan yau nuntan oya
onan. Nu atuwa gumbe waropiyatu mina
iyayapan yau numpe, go nu imunup ye
oraiwa aigimiya. 8 Nu natawa topai atawa
divi da oma den ane ata, go natawa oya
nu oma ane dividivi undag ata. 9 Nu yu-
tunwa onan, megara ye yusipam ipewa, nu
degadega ete. Nu nun vete ye oraivit atan
oya. 10 ✡ Ne gare ye guniyap painau wakena
dividivi mame teeni. Kuiyawa ne yenan
uwatnawa, yusiwa me numan Ayapan neg-
newa gumbe ne yaigipam ye guniyap den
atan anoeni. Ayapan yusiwa ne negnewa,
me ye si em dottan oya, ye yauyemtan
aiktan oya onan.

*Kaiwan Oieba*

11 Oiebairenwa, tatangwanen. Degadega
aya, oraivit aya, watmemeyam auya,
nonewa desirom ape, yum danave
wakeigimiya, me gumbe baigan ge yum
Goddeba me guniyap wakeigimpe.
12 Ye uwatoto iyakaisi gumbe gaun
garawan aya.* 13 Iyakaisi igiyawa undag
gaun muma ye guniyap veme.
14 Ayapan Iesu Keriso ano oraiwa, God
baiganeba ge Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama ago-
nagon ye undag guniyap wakeigimpe.

✡ 12:21: 2Ko 13:2 ✡ 13:1: Deu 19:15; Mat 18:16; 1Ti 5:19 ✡ 13:4: Pir 2:7-8 ✡ 13:5: 1Ko 11:28 ✡ 13:10: 2Ko 10:8 * 13:12: Poru wakene kumiwa apa, iyayapan gaun muma garawan atan oya uwa toeme.

# GARATIA
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Garatia Igiyawa Munan Tenewa

1 Poru, apasoro. —Ne apasoro anawa,
iyayapan apa den onne, sira iyayapan mu
den aya. Iesu Keriso, ge Mamunwa God
me ane Keriso boriruwayawa gumbo sira
inaig yoinewa, mu ne anegiya apasoro ana.
— 2 Sira tatangwanen undag mu mapa ne
gunap wakeemewa, nu gunup Garatia siosi
muma gumbo aipe.
3 Ano oraiwa ge yum me Mamunwa God
ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso apa onnewa ye gu-
niyap wakeigimpe. 4 ✡Keriso me membovit
aorene nu kukaeba numa oya. Me piyu
mame kukaeba gumbe waita nun dauwag
ongetan oya. Me nu God numawa me
Mamunwa ano meuma gumbe ane. 5 God
mame gumbe eyawa wakeigimpe yaibobot
viripusiwa onan. Amen.

*Gae Oraiwa Da Onan*

6 God yenan auwane Keriso ano oraiwa
gumbe. Ye tatevit God yankweg gae oraiwa
da oya aisiene. Ne anog terana. 7 ✡Gae
oraiwa da natawa onan. Iyayapan upeba
me anopipanum yenemewa wakeya. Sira
mu imuwo a ge yaueme Keriso gae oraiwa
tobiyatan oya eme. 8 ✡Nu wait gae oraiwa
yenan opata watu, megara bira da, iyaya-
pan go aneya, gae oraiwa gina ubeubewa
da guniyap wapewa, ponan mu gumbo
wakepe. 9 Nu namu watu, sira watna. Bira
da gae oraiwa me ye auyanawa gumbe
ubeubewa ye guniyap opata waigimpewa,
ponan mu gumbo wakepe.
10 ✡Mame veniwa, ne gare mame di iyaya-
pan imudanowa autan eni, go God imi-
danawa autan eni? Iyayapan dega muntan
eni? Ne gare mame di iyayapan dega
amuntnawa, ne Keriso nau meuma aivi ab-
nawa onan.

*God Me Poru Auwane*

11 ✡Tatangwanen, ne imunap ye yaug an-
otan anoeni. Gae oraiwa me ne diruinawa
me iyayapan gumbo onan. 12 Ne iyayapan
gumbo den auna, sira ne bira da den toyau
nedne. Megara Iesu Keriso toyau nedne
auna.
13 ✡Namu ne Ju anotumat muma abnawa.
Ye wait anoyana ne me kumiwa apa aninin
wakeeniwa. Ne God siosi meuma yusipamit
edawai munna, sira siosi onanatanwa oya
ageyau ana. 14 ✡Iyayapan obiren mu ne
dam desiroma sira ne bairawan neuma de-
siroma, wakeya. Ju anotumat mumawa
gumbe ne yaug anotanwa me koka, sira
wagonaiwa inaiinai mumawa gumbe ano
neuma me koka. Ne iyayapan upeba mina
onan, mu ne daienap. 15 ✡Megara God me
wagomiyag nedne yainawa apa, sira ano
oraiwa gumbe nenan auwane. 16 Ju onan
igiyawa yapowo Usiwa oya ne opata watan
oya, God me Usiwa toyau negne. Me ku-
miwa apa, ne bira da gaibu tate gae den
wana. 17 Ne Jerusarem apa apasoro namu
aya igiyawa yawamtan den dog anedna,
megara ne at Arebia anedna, sira taig at
Damaskas onedna.
18 ✡Bairawan 3 onanane, meve Pita* yau-
tan oya Jerusarem dog anedna. Me gumbe
oiyat 15 wakena. 19 Ne Ayapan gwaneba
Jemus yauna, megara apasoro upeba da den
yawamna. 20 Ne God namive veniwa, ne
yenan gigirum teeniwa uga onan. 21 ✡Meve
ne at Siria ge at Sirisia danave anedna.
22 Megara Judia siosi mumawa me Keriso
gumbe wakeyawa mu ne den yaug ano
negiya. 23 Megara mu anoya, “Apan me
nunan edawai nunnewa, anotumat me
watkukamtan anewa oya gare opata waivi.”
24 Meoya, nenan mu God waiya eme.

## 2

*Apasoro Mu Poru Gumbe Bainda Waya*

1 ✡Me kumiwa apa bairawan 14 onanane.
Ne Banabas gaibu sira Jerusarem dog antu.
Ne Taitosi gaibu aug antune. 2 God taibe
toyau nedne, meoya ne dog anedna. Ne
toyau munna gae oraiwa me ne Ju onan
igiyawa yapowo opata veniwa. Iyaya-
pan koukawa gumbo ne guwave meib ana.
Ne yusipamit kintoeni, sira wait kintona.
Kuiyawa ne imunap kin den waropiyatna.

---

✡ 1:4: Gar 2:20 ✡ 1:7: Apa 15:1,24 ✡ 1:8: 1Ko 16:22 ✡ 1:10: 1Te 2:4 ✡ 1:11: Mat 16:17 ✡ 1:13: Apa 8:3 ✡ 1:14: Apa 22:3 ✡ 1:15: Ais 49:1; Gar 2:7 ✡ 1:18: Apa 9:26-27 * 1:18: Namu tenewa dawa da waivi me Kepas. ✡ 1:21: Apa 9:30 ✡ 2:1: Apa 15:2 * 2:3: Ju igiyawa mame wariya Mosisi Gwangwan meuma Baiboru danave wane mina.

3 Taitosi me ne gunap wakenewa me Griisu
abnawa, megara mu kwapiwa tuitanwa*
oya den diya. 4 ✡Kuiyawa uga tatangwa-
nenaiwa guwave unig onam wakeya. Nu
Keriso Iesu gumbe ui onan iyai waketanwa
karap atan oya, mu onam wakeya. Mu
imuwo nu ankwatave nau eme igiyawa ata.
5 Nu ano numawa undag watu onanane mu
kum den muntune mu wape. Kuiyawa me
gae oraiwa natawa yumnasigimiya guniyap
wakeigimpe.

6 Sira yautanwa, iyayapan koukawa
wakeya.—Mu kouka muma aninin me ne
gunap divi da onan. God ud da desirom
oya den anoivi.—Iyayapan koukawa mu
gae da gunap den wag negiya. 7 ✡Megara
me oya undagit waya, sira mu yaug anoya
Pita me kwapituitui igiyawa gumbo gae
oraiwa dirumtanwa abnawa, me mina
ne kwapituitui onan igiyawa gumbo gae
oraiwa dirumtanwa abnawa mina ane.
8 God ane Pita kwapituitui igiyawa oya
apasoro ane. God desiroma me ane ne Ju
onan igiyawa oya apasoro ana. 9 Jemus,
Pita ge Jon mu yautanwa irap mina apan
koukawa, mu yaug anoya ano oraiwa mame
me ne nednewa, sira mu nanu yutanwa ne
ge Banabas nuniya. Me irawa yautanwa
mu desirom toboreme. Natawa me nu Ju
onan igiyawa gumbo angetan ete, sira mu
kwapituitui igiyawa gumbo ampe. 10 ✡Mu
desirom da gunup wayawa, nu pukpuk
wagawag igiyawa amara munta. Megara
gina desirom ne wait yusipamit ana.

*Poru Me Pita Gaiyawa Tone*

11 Megara Pita† at Antiok uwanewa, me
kukaeba ibnawa meuma gaibu sira ne pui
yutanit di. Meoya ne yangave taibe dina.
12 ✡Kuiyawa me meib. Me namu Ju onan
igiyawa gaibu nakwai naivi, ivi iyayapan
upeba Jemus gumbe onamiya. Megara mu
onamiyawa, me kwapituitui igiyawa mu-
nan a ane. Sira me Ju onan igiyawa gumbo
ekekenut a ube aine. 13 Sira Ju igiyawa upeba
gaibu mu me gaibu ugauga aya. Banabas
gaibu me ugauga wakewake mumawa tob-
oraya.

14 Megara mu gae oraiwa natawa meuma
gumbe siwavit den amome ne yawamnawa,
ne Pita gumbe wana iyayapan namuwo, "Ge
Ju abnawa, megara ge wakewake geuma
Ju apan mina onan. Ge Ju onan igiyawa
mina wakeege. Divi oya ge Ju onan
igiyawa gumbo vege, Ju igiyawa mina
wakeigimiya?"

15 Nu yaitunewa Ju igiyawa, sira Ju onan
igiyawa mina nu kukaeba igiyawa onan.
16 ✡Megara nu mameib yaug anotu, apan
me Gwangwan amaratanwa gumbe oma
den ane oraivit ape God namive, megara
Keriso Iesu gumbe anotumat atanwa mekut
gumbe oma ane oraivit ane God namive,
meoya nu gaibu Keriso Iesu gumbe anotu-
mat atu. Kuiyawa bira da oma den ane
Gwangwan amaratanwa gumbe oraivit ape
God namive.

17 Megara nu imunup Keriso gumbe an-
otumat ag God namive oraivit ata ipewa,
sira nu numbo yaug anotu nu gaibu ande
kukaeba igiyawa ipewa, Keriso me kukaeba
atan oya toyau nunne go? Onan di.
18 Megara dividivi me ne namu watkukam-
nawa sira sitnawa, natawa me ne nembo
Gwangwan togomieni abnawa. 19 Megara
ne God gumbe waketanwa oya, Gwang-
wan gumbe Gwangwan oya boana. 20 ✡Ne
Keriso gaibu korosi egave tonegiya. Ne
den vineni, megara Keriso dananap vinivi.
God Usiwa me baigan nedne, sira membo
nenanwa oya aorene. Me gumbe anotu-
mat eni. Anotumat mame gumbe ne kwa-
punwa danave vineni. 21 Ne God ano oraiwa
meuma den yankweeni. Nu oma ane God
namive Oraiminavitwa Gwangwan gumbe
auta ipewa, Keriso bo meuma me natawa
onan di.

# 3

*Anotumat Go Gwangwan Amaratanwa*

1 Ye Garatia igiyawa, kuiyewa onan! Iesu
Keriso korosi egave toya, sira ye yangeyap
me taibe toyau yenne, megara bira aienne
ye anopipanum ene? 2 Ne imunap singui
yempna mame oya mekut. Ye Guwawa
auyana. Me matadnewa me Gwangwan
amaratanwa oya, go anotumat gumbe ano-
tan oya? 3 Ye kuiyewa onan di? Ye Guwawa
gumbe amatoyana, megara ye kwapuiwa
gumbe onanape? 4 Ye kum obiren edawai

✡ 2:4: Gar 1:7; 5:1,13 ✡ 2:7: Apa 22:21 ✡ 2:10: Apa 11:29-30 † 2:11: Gae Griik gumbe watavit tenewa da wanewa me Kepas. ✡ 2:12: Apa 11:3 ✡ 2:16: Apa 15:10-11; Rom 3:20-28; Gar 3:11 ✡ 2:20: Gar 1:4

koka auyanawa me natawa onan? Ne
anoeniwa meib onan di. 5 Me meib ape
ipewa, ye aninin anoene? God me Guwawa
yenne, sira ye daneyap irayauyau ane. God
meib anewa, ye Gwangwan amarayana oya,
go anotumat gumbe anoyana oya?

6 ✡"Ebraam me God gumbe anotumat
ane, meoya God ane me oraivit ane." Meib
di. 7 Meoya yaug anoya, iyayapan mu anotu-
mat emewa mu Ebraam usitainawa. 8 ✡Sira
Baiboru wait yaug anonewa, God ape Ju
onan igiyawa oraivit ape anotumat gumbe
God namive. Meoya me Ebraam gumbe
gae oraiwa opata namiven wane, "Ge gun-
gap iyayapan undag waribiya mumpe."
9 Meoya anotumat igiyawa, anotumat ab-
nawa Ebraam gaibu waribiya munivi.

10 ✡Kuiyawa Gwangwan amat ageyau
atanwa gumbe wakeeme igiyawa mu undag
ponan gaibu. Kuiyawa mamaib tene.
"Dividivi undag me Gwangwan bukaeba
danave tenewa iyayapan amaraigimtanit
di. Mu meib den ape ipewa, mu undag
ponan gaibu." 11 ✡Megara me taibe bira
da God namive oraivit den ape Gwangwan
gumbe. Kuiyawa, wait tenewa, "Apan me
God namive oraivitwa me anotumat gumbe
wakeigimpe." 12 ✡Megara Gwangwan
me anotumat gumbe onan. "Gwangwan
amareme igiyawa mu Gwangwan mame
gumbe wakeigimpe." 13 ✡Keriso me ponan
gumbe wakene abnawa ane nunan oya, me
sira tobiyag gwiruwad nunne Gwangwan
ponan meuma gumbe. Kuiyawa meib
tene, "Yoma egave gramiya kairom eme
igiyawa mu undag ponan gumbe wakeeme
igiyawa." 14 Mame me Ebraam gumbe
waribiyaiviwa me Keriso Iesu gumbe Ju
onan igiyawa gumbo uwatanwa oya, sira
nu Guwawa me God agi nunnewa autanwa
oya.

*Gwangwan Ge Agi*

15 Tatangwanen, ne iyayapan inaiinai
guwaguwawa aug gae watna. Iyayapan mu
agi mumawa ape ipewa, bira da den aug
atan baraupe, sira bira da den egave wape.
16 ✡Gare agi me God Ebraam ge me dam
meuma apa yaig onnewa gumbo dirumne.
Baiboru den wane, "Ge dam geuma apa yaig
onamiyawa gumbo," natawa me obiren
mina, megara wanewa, "Ge dam geuma
apa yaig onnewa gumbe," natawa me de-
sirom, me Keriso. 17 ✡Ne imunap mamaib
watna. Namuiren God me agi meuma
wane, sira bairawan 430 onanane, meve
God Gwangwan wane. Gwangwan me oma
den ane agi meuma namuirenwa kwepe, go
oma den ane agi meuma ape yusi uwape.
18 ✡Kuiyawa kwan autanwa me Gwangwan
gumbe ipewa, me agi gumbe onan. Megara
God me agi gumbe Ebraam kwan autanwa
oya ano oraiwa wanne.

19 ✡Meve Gwangwan me aninin? Natawa
mamaib. Namu God me iyayapan gomiya-
munnewa mu kukaeba igiyawa toyau
muntan oya Gwangwan sira egave munne,
ivi me dam meuma gumbe yaig onnewa*
uwane. Me God agi gumbe wanewa.
Aneya gumbe sira yapavewa nanive God
me Gwangwan munne. 20 Yapavewa me
gambenit onan. Megara God me desirom.

21 ✡Meib di apewa, Gwangwan me
God agi meuma togomiyaivi? Onan di.
Gwangwan me munnewa oma ane inaiinai
mumpe ipewa, oraiminavit God namive
me Gwangwan gumbe, me natawa di.
22 Megara Baiboru me iyayapan undag
kukaeba ankwatave tobodne. Me Iesu
Keriso gumbe anotumat atanwa gumbe,
anotumat igiyawa agi muntan oya.

23 ✡Namu nu Gwangwan ankwatave to-
bod waketu, ivi anotumat uwane. Me
anotumat me matai toyau numpewa nu
autan oya. 24 ✡Mame mina, Gwangwan
me toewanewan numa ane, waita numpe
Keriso gumbe nu uwatan oya. Me nu
anotumat gumbe oraivit God namive atan
oya. 25 Megara anotumat uwanewa, nu toe-
wanewan ankwatave den waketu.

*God Usitainawa*

26 ✡Ye undag anotumat gumbe Keriso
Iesu yunasiyana, meoya ye undag God usi-
tainawa. 27 ✡Kuiyawa ye undag babataito
ag Keriso yunat Keriso enene oya. 28 ✡Ju

✡ 3:6: Gen 15:6 ✡ 3:8: Gen 12:3; Rom 4:3,16 ✡ 3:10: Deu 27:26 ✡ 3:11: Abk 2:4; Gar 2:16 ✡ 3:12: Rvt 18:5 ✡ 3:13: Deu 21:23; Rom 8:3 ✡ 3:16: Gen 12:7 ✡ 3:17: Eks 12:40 ✡ 3:18: Rom 4:14 ✡ 3:19: Apa 7:38; Rom 5:20 * 3:19: Me Iesu Keriso. ✡ 3:21: Rom 8:2-4 ✡ 3:23: Gar 4:3 ✡ 3:24: Rom 10:4 ✡ 3:26: Jon 1:12 ✡ 3:27: Rom 6:3 ✡ 3:28: Rom 10:12

igiyawa ge Griisu igiyawa, ankwatave nau
eme igiyawa ge ui onan yai wakeeme
igiyawa, apan ge vesin, mu da ubeube
onan. Kuiyawa ye undag desirom Keriso
Iesu gumbe. 29 ✡Ye Keriso meumawa ipewa,
me gumbe ye Ebraam dam meuma yaig
onamiyawa sira agi gumbe kwan autanwa
igiyawa.

## 4

1 Gare veniwa mamaib. Kwan autanwa
abnawa me kwan undag meumawa. Megara
me ud torave wakenewa, me ankwatave
nau aivi abnawa me mina ube onan. 2 Namu
me amat abnawa ge kwan amaraivi abnawa
ankwatave wakene, ivi mamawa baraune
kumiwa uwape. 3 Nu mina meib. Nu
ud toronub waketuwa, nu ankwatave nau
ete igiyawa, piyu mame anoano meuma
taibewa ankwatave wakeetewa. 4 ✡Megara
kum me uwane, God me Usiwa baraune
onne, sira me ane me vesin gumbe yainewa
ane, sira God ane me Gwangwan ankwatave
abnawa ane. 5 Mame me Gwangwan
ankwatave wakeeme igiyawa sira gwiruwag
tamtan oya, sira meve nu usitainaven atan
oya. 6 ✡God me Usiwa Guwawa me waiviwa
"Abba,* Maman," nonunmagave baraune
onne. Me gumbe, ye yaug anoyana ye
God usitainawa. 7 Meoya ge gare mame di
ankwatave nau aivi abnawa onan, megara
usiwa. Ge usiwa ipewa, God ane ge kwan
autanwa abnawa ana.

*Poru Me Garatia Igiyawa Oya Anoivi*

8 Namuiren, ye God den yaug anoyana
kumiwa apa, ye god ugaugaeba ankwatave
nau ene igiyawa. Ugauga godawa mu God
natawa onan. 9 Megara gare mame ye
God yaug anoyana, sira egave ne watan
anoeniwa God me ye yauyen anone. Divi
oya ye sira taig toewanewan taibewa me
yusi onanwa ge natawa onanwa gumbe aisi-
etan ene. Sira divi oya ye ankwatave nau
ene igiyawa sira taig atan ene. 10 Ye oiyat,
dud, bodu bairawan kumiwa ge bairawan
amarene. 11 Ne yenan danadawai auveni,
kuiyawa anten ne nau yenan anawa me
nata onan eni go.

12 Tatangwanen, ne yusipamit diruieni,
ne minan aya. Ne ye mine ana. Ye divi
da kukaeba ne gunap den ayana. 13 Ye
yaug anoyana, ne namuiren gae oraiwa ye
guniyap wanawa, ne kwapunwa yusi onan
oya. 14 Sira kwapunwa yuwatawa ibnawa
yenne. Megara ye ne den yan barauneg
topai negiyana. Megara God aneyaeba
mina, Keriso Iesu membo mina, ye ne
yauneg ne baigan anegiyana. 15 Megara
gare mame degadega yeuma ampa? Ne
natawa wag diruitna. Ye imuyap oma ape
ipewa ye yangewa pukiyag nektan anoya.
16 Meib ipewa, ne natawa diruina oya ye
anavi yeuma ana?

17 Mu yenan nau yusipamit emewa oraim-
ina onan. Mu imuwo ye munan yusipamit
anog ye nu gunup atan tetan oya eme.
18 Dividivi oraiwa gumbe yusipamit yenan
anotanwa me evedni oraimina. Me ne gu-
niyap wakenawa kumiwa mekut onan. 19 Ne
utuntainanwa. Namu ne ud barautanwa
gumbe yenan sira dawai aueni, ivi Keriso
daneyap matatpe. 20 Meoya, ne gare ye
guniyap wakepopo ipawa, nonwa tobiyag
diruyempopo. Ne yenan danadawai aueni.

*Vesin Eiga Ge Vesin Seira*

21 Ye Gwangwan ankwatave waketan
anoigimiya ipewa, garawapa wag did-
negiya. Ye Gwangwan aninin waiviwa
anoene go? 22 ✡Me apa meib tene. Ebraam
usitainawa duwam. Desirom me ankwatave
wakene vesinawa gumbe yaine, sira
dawa me ui onan vesinawa gumbe yaine.
23 ✡Ankwatave wakene vesinawa usiwa me
kwapiwa gumbe yaine, megara ui onan
vesinawa usiwa me agi gumbe yaine.

24 Mame me maibe. Vesin duwam mame
mu God agiyawa duwam. Desirom me
tui Sainai apa onne, ud baraupe, sira mu
ankwatave nau eme igiyawa ape. Vesin
me Eiga. 25 Vesin mame Eiga me tui
Sainai me at Arebia danave. Me gare
mame Jerusarem. Kuiyawa vesin me
ankwatave wakene vesinawa, usitainawa
gaibu. 26 ✡Megara Jerusarem me kwiminau
wakenewa me ui onan yai wakeigimtanwa.
Me nu inunwa. 27 ✡Kuiyawa meib tene.
"Agara vesinawa me ud den teegewa, ge
degadega aigima.
Vesin me ud teatanwa dauwaiba den yaug
anoanawa,

✡ 3:29: Rom 4:13 ✡ 4:4: Jon 1:14; Rom 1:3 ✡ 4:6: Rom 8:15-17 * 4:6: Natawa me Maman. ✡ 4:22: Gen 16:15; 21:2 ✡ 4:23: Rom 9:7-9 ✡ 4:26: Ibr 12:22; Rev 21:2,10 ✡ 4:27: Ais 54:1

Degadega gumbe nogwa kokavit waigima.
Kuiyawa vesin me mekut wakeiviwa
ud matai obiren tepe, vesin me
memawa gaibuwa me mina onan."

28 ✡Tatangwanen, ye Aisak mina agi usi-
tainawa. 29 ✡Megara watavit kwapiwa
gumbe yaig onne abnawa me Guwawa
gumbe yaig onne abnawa edawai wanne.
Gare mame me mina meib. 30 Megara Bai-
boru aninin waivi?
"Ankwatave nau aiviwa vesinawa ge usiwa
atatai imiya. Kuiyawa ankwatave
nau aiviwa vesinawa usiwa me kwan
autanwa abnawa den ape ui onan
vesinawa usiwa gaibu. Onan di."

31 Meoya tatangwanen, nu ankwatave nau
aivi vesinawa usitainawa onan, megara ui
onan yai wakeiviwa vesinawa usitainawa.

# 5

*Keriso Gumbe Ui Onan Yai Waketanwa*

1 Nu ui onan yai wakeigimtanwa oya
Keriso te nunne dauwag antu. Meoya ye
yaimoyai tuiem yoiya, sira ankwatave nau
eme igiyawa yo mumawa sira oiyeve den
baraupe.

2 Ne Poru yusipamit diruiyeni,
anoigimiya. Kwapuiwa tuipe ipewa, Keriso
ye guniyap natawa onan di. 3 Iyayapan
undag mu kwapuwa tuipewa gumbo ne
sira taibe dirumeni. Mu desirom desirom
me Gwangwan undag atanit di. 4 Ye imuyep
Gwangwan gumbe God namive oraiminavit
atan anoigimiya ipewa, natawa me ye
Keriso gumbe atan painau aisiyana, sira ye
ano oraiwa gumbe aigiyana. 5 Nu imunup
anotumat gumbe oraiminavit atanwa
oya Guwawa gumbe yusipamit anoete.
6 ✡Iesu Keriso gumbe kwapituitui ayawa
go den ayawa me divi da onan. Megara
anotumat baigan gumbe nau wariviwa me
ano kokawa.

7 Namu ye kin oraivit toene, megara
gare ye natawa noiwa den auene. Bira
watkukam yenne? 8 Dana kwaikwai gaiyawa
meiba me God me yenan auwanewa gumbe
den onne. 9 ✡Iist kudnausiren me oma
ane parawa me wait kamasiyayawa undag
koka ape. 10 ✡Ne Ayapan gumbe yusipamit
anoeniwa, ye anoano ubewa den di auyana.
Megara bira da me ano pipanum yempewa
me pui aupe. Bira da me ape ipewa, me
pui aupe. 11 Tatangwanen. Ne gare mame
ande kwapituitui oya opata waigimpopo
ipawa, divi oya ne edawai negene. Meib
gare mame opata veni ipewa, korosi natawa
meuma oya gae kukaeba den uwapa. 12 Bira
da me ano pipanum yempewa me kwapi-
tuitui mekut onan megara undag kwag-
omiyape, me bainda.

13 ✡Tatangwanen, God yenan auwane ye
ui onan yai wakeigimtanwa oya. Ye ui
onan yai wakeigimtanwa me kwapuiwa den
ape. Me bainda onan. Baigan gumbe
gara waita ag wakeigimiya. 14 ✡Gwangwan
undag toborane me natawa desirom, sira
me gae desirom danave oma ane wata
matatpe, "Ge iyayapan baigan munigima
ge gembo baigan niege mina." 15 Ye gara
arag naigimiyawa, matai yembo wakukam
yempe. Yaukapa.

*Inaiinai Me Guwawa Gumbe Wakeigim-
tanwa*

16 Ne diruitna. Guwawa gumbe
aisigimiya. Meib aigimiya ipewa, ye
kwapuiwa ano kukaeba gumbe den di
wakepe. 17 ✡Kuiyawa kwapiwa anoiviwa
me Guwawa gumbe onan, sira Guwawa me
kwapiwa gumbe onan. Mame duwam mu
garagara daietaitai eme. Meoya ye oma
den ane aya divi da ye anoenewa. 18 Megara
Guwawa namuyoiyoi aigoyenigimpe ipewa,
Gwangwan ankwatave den wakeene.

19 ✡Kwapiwa divi atanwa me taibe. Me
mamaib: uinantaraki, miyot, kwapiwa
ano kukaeba, 20 ugauga god meuma waiya
atanwa, kayau, anavi atanwa, mut, yano,
diguragut, damave damave gara anavi
emewa, dam ube ube keb tetanwa, 21 ano
kukam, yoi yaigipama nag noko noko
atanwa, kae ag gigimtanwa, sira upeba
me mame mina. Ne namu diruina, sira
gare mame diruieni. Iyayapan mu mameib
emewa mu oma den ane God toimuwawa
kwan aupe.

22 Megara Guwawa magawa me baigan,
degadega, yum, yai waketanwa, oraiwa,
ano oraiwa, anotumat, 23 none memeyu

✡ 4:28: Gen 15:4-5; Rom 9:7 ✡ 4:29: Gen 21:9-10; Jon 8:35 ✡ 5:6: 1Ko 7:19; Gar 6:15 ✡ 5:9: 1Ko 5:6
✡ 5:10: 2Ko 11:15; Gar 1:7 ✡ 5:13: 1Pi 2:16 ✡ 5:14: Rvt 19:18; Rom 13:9 ✡ 5:17: Rom 7:15-23 ✡ 5:19:
1Ko 6:9-10

sira mumbo amaratanwa. Gwangwan
me dividivi mame apa da topayatanwa
den wakene. 24 ✡Iyayapan mu Keriso
Iesu gumbe wakeyawa mu kwapuwa korosi
egave toya, kwapiwa ano kukaeba anoiviwa
ge nuni atatu gaibu. 25 Nu Guwawa gumbe
wakeigimta ipewa, nu kwenuniya Guwawa
amara nunigimpe anigimta. 26 ✡Apanapan
den aigimta, garagara yano den aigimta,
sira garagara garadi den aigimta.

## 6

*Iyayapan Undag Gumbo Oraivit Aigimtanwa*

1 ✡Tatangwanen, bira da kukaeba gumbe
uyug aikpewa, ye Guwawa gumbe wakeene
igiyawa, meoya ye aya apan mame inaiinai
oraiwa aug sira taig ompe nonemagewa
memeyu gumbe. Sira yembo yauka,
amaorot aiyempetan. 2 ✡Desirom desirom
garagara ibnawa muma auya, sira meib
Keriso Gwangwaneba avigimiya. 3 Bira da
apan koka onan, meoya bira da kokawa
atan anoigimpe ipewa, me membo ugauga
aivi. 4 Enewa yeuma yai yaug anoya.
Meib aya ipewa, yaug anoya me yembovit
waiyenewa, me ye yekut, iyayapan upeba
gumbo onan. 5 ✡Iyayapan desirom desirom
garagara ibnawa muma mu autanit di.

6 ✡Gigirum teeme igiyawa mu dividivi
undag yaimoyai keb ape toyau igiyawa
gumbo.

7 ✡Gwambe den anoya. God me Apan
me gumbe iyagau atan onan. Bira da
yawa veriviwa, me matai maura aupe.
8 Yawa kwapiwa oya veriviwa, matai
kwapiwa gumbe bo mauraeba aupe. Yawa
Guwawa gumbe veriviwa, matai Guwawa
gumbe inaiinai yaibobot mauraeba aupe.
9 Dividivi oraiwa aigimtanwa topaepam den
aigimta. Unuwa den topayatpe ipewa,
kumiwa uwape maura auta. 10 Meoya
kum wakepewa iyayapan undag gumbo
nu dividivi oraiwa aigimta, sira anotumat
dam igiyawa gumbo dividivi oraivitwa
yusipamit aigimta.

*Kwapituitui Onan, Megara Matai Wadnewa*

11 Ye yavene, ne naninap gigirum
koukawa mame mina gumbe yenan teeni.

12 Iyayapan bira ye kwapituitui atan oya
anoemewa, mu kwapuwa gumbe oraiwa
muma toyau muntan anoeme. Mu imuwo
edawai autanwa den anoeme Keriso korosi
oya. 13 Kuiyawa iyayapan mu kwapituitui auyawa mu Gwangwan mumbovit den
amareme. Megara mu imuwo ye kwapituitui auya. Mu ye kwapuiwa oya degadega atan anoeme. 14 Megara ne dividivi
gumbe degadega den atna, Ayapan numa
Iesu Keriso korosi mekut gumbe degadega
atna. Korosi mame gumbe, piyu mame gunap korosi egave toya botone, sira ne piyu
mame gumbe korosi egave tonegiya boana.
15 ✡Kwapituitui wakene go den wakene me
natawa onan, megara matai wadnewa me
natawa koka. 16 Ebu mame gumbe amome
igiyawa mu God Isuraeru meuma. Mu
gumbo yum ge ano muniviwa wakeigimpe.

17 ✡Gare mame utan aipewa, ye
garawapono danadawai den negiya. Ne
kwapunwa egave Iesu irakoniwa wakeya.

18 Tatangwanen, Ayapan numa Iesu
Keriso ano oraiwa meuma ye guwewa
gumbe wakeigimpe. Amen.

---

✡ 5:24: Rom 6:6; 1Ko 3:5 ✡ 5:26: Pir 2:3 ✡ 6:1: Mat 18:15 ✡ 6:2: Rom 15:1 ✡ 6:5: Rom 14:12
✡ 6:6: 1Ko 9:11,14 ✡ 6:7: Rom 8:13 ✡ 6:15: Gar 5:6; 2Ko 5:17 ✡ 6:17: 2Ko 4:10

# EPESAS
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Epesas Igiyawa Munan Tenewa

1 ✡Poru me God ano meumawa gumbe
Iesu Keriso apasoro meuma anawa, Epesas
iyakaisi igiyawa mu Keriso Iesu gumbe an-
otumat enewa yenan.
2 Mamunwa God ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso
gumbo, Ano oraiwa ge yum ye guniyap
wakeigimpe.

*Iesu Keriso Guwawa Gumbe Waribiy-
atanwa*

3 ✡Ne anoeniwa, iyayapan mu God me
Ayapan numawa Iesu Keriso Mamawa
waiya wampe. Iesu Keriso gumbe, guwawa
waribiyatanwa kwiminauwa undag gumbe,
God waribiya nunne. 4-5 ✡Kuiyawa namu
God me Iesu gumbe wagomiya nunne,
ivi piyu mame wadne. Me imive nu
God namive iyakaisi ata sira nu pui den
yunumpe igiyawa ata. God me anoano
meuma ge baigan gumbe meib atanwa wait
anone. Iesu Keriso gumbe nu utampe nu
God usitainaven ata. 6 Me iyayapan mu
eyawa ano oraiwa me God nonemagawa
gumbe nunnewa waiyatan oya. 7 ✡Di
meuma gumbe nu sira gwiruwad nunne.
Me gumbe, kukaeba numa wait anog
yankwene. God ano oraiwa koka gumbe
mame ane. 8-9 ✡God ano oraiwa mame
nunne noidauwane. Anoano oraiwa
ge ano kokavit anoiviwa undag gumbo,
ano meuma guwavewa ano nunne. Me
yumat meuma me namuiren Keriso danave
wadnewa gumbe, matadne. 10 ✡Kum
uwapewa, ano meuma me kum mame oya
me aug ape. Dividivi undag kwiminauwa
ge piyuwauwa wakeyawa Keriso gumbe
undag agoniyape. 11 ✡Keriso gumbe, nu
kwan autan igiyawa atu. God oma ane
wape yumat meuma undag veniyape.
Me anoiviwa gumbe, ano meuma gumbe
dividivi mame nunan watavit baraune.
12 Me nu Keriso gumbe owanowan ag onantu
igiyawa God eyawa meuma waiyatan
oya. 13 Ye gaibu Keriso gumbe anoyana
gae natawa me gae oraiwa ye waita
yentanwa oya. Sira ye anotumat ayana.
Meoya God me irai baraug yenne Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama me agi wanewa gumbe.
14 ✡Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama me agi mame
wat kiniyaiviwa. Mame me God iyayapan
meumawa sira gwiruwattanwa oya, sira
mame me God eyawa waiyatan oya.

*Gaun Wantan Ge Nun*

15-16 Kuiyawa mame gumbe, ne anona
anotumat yeuma Ayapan Iesu gumbe
sira baigan yeuma iyakaisi igiyawa undag
gumbo, meoya ne evedni God gumbe
yenanwa oya gaun veni, sira yenanwa oya
nun veni. 17 ✡Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso God
meuma me Mamawa me eyawa danave.
Ne anoeniwa, Mamawa mame me Guwawa
yempe me anoano oraiwa sira toyau ge
toewan yempe God yaug anotan oya. 18 Sira
ne anoeniwa, yangewa nonemagewa esipe,
sira ye owanowan me God au meuma
yempewa me aninin yaug anoya. Sira
kwan me iyayapan iyakaisi aupewa me
eyawa koka danave wakene me aninin
oraimina oya yaug anoya. 19 ✡God yusiwa
kokavitwa gumbe God me nu anotumat
igiyawa gunup nau aivi. Ne anoeniwa, God
yusiwa kokavitwa me aninin ye oma ane
yaug anomon. 20 ✡God yusiwa kokavitwa
meuma Keriso gumbe ane, sira ane
Keriso bo igiyawa gumbo sira inaine, sira
kwiminau God ane Me naniyutanwa apa
wakene. 21 ✡Yusiwa namuyoiyoi atanwa
undag, ano yusiwa undag, yusipamitwa
undag, yusiwa kokavitwa undag, sira ivuwa
obiren me piyu mame egave sira piyu
da matai oniviwa egave God ane Keriso
painau baraune wakene. 22 ✡Sira God me
dividivi undag Keriso amawa ankwatave
tene. Dividivi undag, Keriso me kuiyawa.
God me Keriso siosi wanne. 23 ✡Siosi
me Keriso kwapiwa. Keriso me oma
ane dividivi undag gumbe dividivi undag
ape noidauwape. Siosi undag me gumbe
noidauwane.

---

✡ 1:1: Apa 18:19-21; 19:1 ✡ 1:3: Epe 2:6 ✡ 1:4-5: Jon 1:12; 15:16 ✡ 1:7: Epe 2:7; 1Ko 1:14 ✡ 1:8-9: Rom 16:25 ✡ 1:10: 1Ko 1:16,20 ✡ 1:11: Rom 8:28-29 ✡ 1:14: 2Ko 1:22 ✡ 1:17: 1Ko 1:9 ✡ 1:19: 1Ko 1:11 ✡ 1:20: Sam 110:1; 2Ko 13:4; 1Ko 2:12 ✡ 1:21: 1Ko 1:16; 2:10 ✡ 1:22: Sam 8:6 ✡ 1:23: Rom 12:5; Epe 4:10,15; 1Ko 1:18

## 2

*Keriso Inai Mataiwa Nunne*

1 ✡Sira ye naunababat ge kukaeba yeuma
oya boriruwayana. 2 ✡Me kumiwa apa,
ye kukaeba danave wakeyana, sira ye
piyu mame amave aisiyana. Guwawa
da me piyu egave amaraivi, sira naun-
ababat usitainawa gumbo nau aivi. Ye
guwawa mame noiwa aug wakeyana. 3 ✡Nu
gaibu watavit naunababat usitainawa gaibu
waketu. Sira nu kwapunwa ano meuma
danave wakeete, sira nu divi nonunmagawa
ge kwapunwa anoemewa me ete. Iyaya-
pan upeba mina, nu gaibu God danapiri
meuma danave yaig onamiya usitainawa.
4-5 ✡Megara God me ano nunivi mauraeba
baigan nunne. Nu naunababat numa
gumbe boriruwatu, megara baigan kokawa
meumawa gumbe God ane Keriso gaibu
inaigittu.—Ye waita auyanawa ano oraiwa
mame gumbe.— 6 ✡Keriso Iesu gumbe God
me ane nu sira inaigittu, sira ane nu kwim-
inau me gaibu undagit waketu. 7 Me baigan
meuma me Keriso Iesu gumbe God nuni-
viwa gumbe, ano oraiwa kokawa oraim-
ina taibe toyau nuntan oya piyu mame ivi
uwapewa danave. 8 Ye ano oraiwa gumbe
sira anotumat yeuma gumbe waita auyana.
Ye yembovit onan, me God puyowawa.
9 ✡Nau gumbe onan. Me bira da den waiy-
atan oya. 10 ✡Nu me God wad nunnewa.
Keriso Iesu gumbe, God wad nunnewa nu
oraiwa ag aigimtan oya. God imive me
nu oraiwa atan oya, sira me oraiwa wait
tamibarip ane.

*Nu Keriso Gumbe Desirom*

11 Meoya imug anoya, kwapuiwa yeuma
gumbe ye namu Ju onan igiyawa. Kwa-
puiwa gumbe, kwapituitui nanuwo gumbo
ayawa eme igiyawa diruieme ye kwapitu-
itui onan igiyawa. 12 ✡Me kumiwa apa,
ye Keriso gaibu onan. Ye dam Isuraeru
gumbo ikiki ag imiya dauwag amiya. Agi
gwangwaneba gumbe ye at da igiyawa,
sira ye piyu mame danave owanowan den
auyana, sira God guniyap onan igiyawa.
13 ✡Namu ye painau wakeyana, megara gare
Keriso danave, sira Keriso diyawa gumbe
uwayana.

14 ✡Keriso mekut di yum numawa. Keriso
me Ayapan me duwam toboranunne de-
sirom atu, sira si yapavewa togomiyane.
15 ✡Me kwapiwa meuma gumbe garagigiriya
eme onanane. Gwangwan danave inai-
inai gwangwaneba ge wakewake gwang-
waneba obiren wakeya. Keriso me danave,
duwam ape ud desirom mataiwa. Mame me
yum tutan oya. 16 ✡Sira duwam waramne
kwapiwa desirom ane. Korosi gumbe God
gaibu yum tune. Korosi gumbe Keriso
garagigiriya onanane. 17 ✡Meve Keriso
uwane, ye aramavit wakeyanawa oya sira
bira bira megiyave wakeyawa oya, me yum
opataeba gumbo wane. 18 Nu duwam oma
ane Keriso gumbe uwag Mamunwa oya
anta, Guwawa desirom gumbe.

19 ✡Meoya ye at da igiyawa go amdau
igiyawa onan. Gare mame ye iyayapan
iyakaisi gaibu at desirom igiyawa ayana,
sira ye God dam meuma. 20 ✡Ye apasoro ge
propeta nium egave sig dorene. Keriso Iesu
me mekut nium natawa. 21 ✡Me gumbe, gwe
me marednawa obiren yunatyunat ayawa
iyaig yoipe, sira me Ayapan temporuwawa
iyakaisi ape. 22 ✡Keriso mame gumbe, ye
gaibu sig doriya, God gweyawa ape Guwawa
gumbe.

## 3

*Poru Me Ju Onan Igiyawa Gumbo Opata Watan Abnawa*

1 ✡Kuiyawa mame oya, ne Poru, Iesu
Keriso nog abnawa ye Ju onan igiyawa
yenan diruiyeni.

2 ✡Ne anona ye wait nau neuma oya
anoyana. God ne nedne nau neuma God
ano oraiwa gumbe. 3 ✡Ano guwavewa
mame God toewanewan gumbe toyau
nedne. Ne wait taibe tena ye anoyana. 4 Ye
me basiyaya ipewa, Keriso ano guwavewa
oya ne aninin yaug anonawa ye yaug
anoya. 5 Gare mame, Guwawa gumbe

✡ 2:1: 1Ko 1:21; 2:13 ✡ 2:2: 1Ko 3:7; Tai 3:3 ✡ 2:3: 1Ko 3:6 ✡ 2:4-5: Rom 6:11-13 ✡ 2:6: 1Ko 2:12 ✡ 2:9: 1Ko 1:29-31; 2Ti 1:9 ✡ 2:10: Tai 2:14 ✡ 2:12: Rom 9:4; 1Ko 1:21 ✡ 2:13: 1Ko 1:20 ✡ 2:14: 1Ko 12:13 ✡ 2:15: 1Ko 2:14 ✡ 2:16: Jak 9:10; 1Ko 1:20,22 ✡ 2:17: Ais 57:19 ✡ 2:19: Epe 3:6 ✡ 2:20: 1Ko 3:11 ✡ 2:21: 1Ko 3:16 ✡ 2:22: 1Pi 2:5 ✡ 3:1: Pir 1:7,13 ✡ 3:2: 1Ko 1:25 ✡ 3:3: Epe 1:9-10; 1Ko 1:26

Keriso apasoro meuma iyakaisi ge propeta
gumbo ano guwavewa mame toewamunne.
Gare mame iyayapan gumbo toyau munne
anoete, megara watavitwa den toyau
munne. 6 ✡Guwavewa me meib. Gae oraiwa
gumbe, sira Keriso Iesu gumbe, Ju onan
igiyawa gaibu kwan bope, sira mu kwapuwa
desirom gumbe toborape, sira agi me aug
amigimpe.
7 ✡God ne wadnedne gae oraiwa nau atan
abnawa, God yusiwa nau aivi gumbe sira
puyo me God ano oraiwa meuma nednewa
gumbe. 8 ✡Ne ud kidnausiren di iyakaisi
igiyawa undag yapowo. God me ano oraiwa
mame nedne. Me ne opata Ju onan igiyawa
gumbo wag Keriso dividivi undag oraiwa
muntan oya. 9 Guwavewa God me dividivi
undag wadnewa danave piyu mame am-
atog onnewa kumive guwave wakene. Ne
iyayapan toyau muntna aninin guwavewa
mame taibe aivinewa. Kuiyawa me meib.
10 Me amaratanwa ge yusiwa kwiminauwa
gumbo, siosi gumbe God anoano meuma
kokawa toyau muntan oya. 11 Me God
yumateba gumbe ane. God yaibobot
yumateba me matadne Ayapan numawa
Keriso Iesu gumbe. 12 ✡Nu Keriso mame
danave waketu, sira Keriso gumbe anotu-
mat ete. Meoya anotumat gumbe nu oma
ane God gumbe uwata a onan sira singui
onan. 13 Meoya ne imunap wakene. Ne
yenanwa oya danadawai aueni, megara ye
wakakae den aya. Danadawai kokavit me ne
aueniwa me eyawa yeumawa.

*Epesas Igiyawa Oya Nun Waivi*

14-15 Meoya ne koninap yug nun watna Ma-
man namive. Me God dam meuma undag
Mamowa. kwiminau wakeyawa ge piyuwau
wakeyawa undag mu ivuwa Mamowa God
gumbe uwaya. 16 Sira me eyawa mau-
raeba gumbe, sira Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
gumbe, me yusiwa meuma gaibu Ma-
munwa aiempe imuiwa yusiwape, 17 ✡sira
Keriso me uwag nonemageyap wakeigimpe
anotumat yeuma gumbe. Sira nun veni ye
baigan danave taiwa aigne aisiene, baigan
gumbe wakeene, 18 iyakaisi igiyawa undag
gaibu, ye yusiwa yaug anoya Keriso baigan
meuma me koka aninin, yobu aninin,
opampa aninin sira epampa aninin, 19 sira
ye Keriso baigan meuma me utupampa
nu anoano numa oma den anewa yaug
anoya, sira God me noidauwane mina ye
noidauwape.
20 God oma ane dividivi nun watawa
egavewa obiren numpe. yusiwa me nu
gunup nau aiviwa gumbe. 21 Siosi gumbe,
Keriso Iesu gumbe, eyawa wakeigimpe
evedni viripusiwa onan. Amen.

# 4

*Keriso Kwapiwa Gumbe Nu Desirom*

1 ✡Ne Ayapan nog abnawa wag diruitna.
God yenan auwane, meoya ye au meuma
gumbe wakeg aisigimtanit di. 2 ✡Ye
mokonairen ge ebnotu oraimina gumbe
yaimoyai aisigimiya, sira iyaigit wakeya,
baigan gumbe garagara yai wakeigimiya.
3 ✡Yum murapeba gumbe tuya, sira
Guwawa gumbe desirom atanwa nau
yusipamit ag amaraigimiya. 4 God au
yenan wanewa, owanowan yeuma me au
meuma yennewa me desirom. Me mina,
ui kwapiwa me desirom, sira Guwawa
me desirom. 5 Ayapan me desirom, sira
anotumat me desirom, sira babataito me
desirom. 6 ✡God me dividivi undag egave
wakene, sira undag gumbe sira undag
danave wakene. God me dividivi undag
Mamowa me desirom.
7 ✡Megara, Keriso puyo meuma om
gumbe desirom desirom meib God ano
oraiwa meuma nunne.
8 ✡Me oya aib waivi,
"Me painau dog ainewa,
tamiyawa tuwam obiren bog aine,
sira iyayapan puyo kep teg munne."
9 ✡(Gae mame "painau dog aine" me natawa
divi? Me namu piyu ankwatave den aigne?
Onan. Me namu aigne. 10 Ayapan me
aignewa me Ayapan desiroma me piyu ge
kwimin undag noidauwatan oya kwimin
undag egave painau dog ainewa.) 11 ✡Mame
mina, Keriso membo wag gomiyayemne,
sira ud upib apasoro aya, ud upib propeta,
ud upib evanjerist, ud upib siosi amareme

✡ 3:6: Epe 2:13,16-19 ✡ 3:7: 1Ko 1:25 ✡ 3:8: 1Ko 15:9-10 ✡ 3:12: Jon 14:6; Rom 5:2 ✡ 3:17: Jon 14:23; 1Ko 1:23; 2:7 ✡ 4:1: 1Ko 1:10 ✡ 4:2: 1Ko 3:12-13 ✡ 4:3: 1Ko 3:14-15 ✡ 4:6: 1Ko 12:6 ✡ 4:7: Rom 12:3,6 ✡ 4:8: Sam 68:18 ✡ 4:9: Jon 3:13 ✡ 4:11: 1Ko 12:28

igiyawa, sira ud upib toewanewan aya. [12] Me
iyakaisi igiyawa waribiya muntan oya, sira
nau muma atan oya, sira Keriso kwapiwa
sig dottan oya, [13] ✡sira meve nu undag
anotumat desirom gumbe anta sira anoano
numawa God Usiwa oya desirom gumbe
angetan oya. Meve nu anotumat orai-
mumu igiyawa ata, nu yoig irawa me Keriso
noidauwanewa mina ata.
[14] Natawa mamaib. Namu nu ud usiusiwa
atu, megara gare nu ud usiusiwa mina
onan. Toewanewan taig go yawarat mina
toigimpewa ipunapun den aya. Toe-
wanewan taig go yawarat me mamaib:
Iyayapan upeba ano kukaeba gumbe, go
gae tobiya ge wa emewa me iyayapan
ugauga gumbe nonowa autan oya kukaeba
eme. [15] ✡Megara ye gae natawa baigan
gumbe waya, me dividivi undag gumbe
kuiyunwa Keriso gumbe yaig yoiyatan oya.
[16] Keriso gumbe, kwapiwa undag me baigan
gumbe sig dotpe. Kuiyawa kwapiwa danave
gina ube ube wakeyawa me desirom de-
sirom me gumbe nau ape me yusiwa
meuma gumbe, sira yunadnewa undag me
tamibarip anewa gumbe toborape yusi-
pamit tupe, sira kwapiwa undag yoig dotpe.

*Eyawa Usitainawa Mina Aisigimiya*

[17] ✡Meoya ne Ayapan gumbe gae mame
taibe ge yaigipamit diruitna. Ju onan
igiyawa wakeeme, mu nonomagowa
natawa onan. Ye mu mina den aisigimiya.
[18] Mu ano muma sisip mina, sira mu divi
da den yaug anoya, sira mu nonomagowa
yaigiwaya. Meoya God inaiinai meuma
gumbe mu painau wakeya. [19] Mu oma den
ane anoano muma gumbe divi da demtawa
aueme. Mu uinantaraki miyotapama undag
eme.
[20] Megara ye Keriso gumbe mame mina
den toyau toyau auyana. [21] Ye Keriso
gumbe anoya ipewa, sira Keriso gumbe
toyau yenne ipewa me natawa. Natawa me
Iesu danave wakenewa mina di. [22] ✡Toyau
toyau me ma maib. Inaiinai yeuma
namuwa oya diruieni. Apan namuwa
me arob epa aoreya. Me uinantaraki
anoano kukaeba me iyayapan ugaimuni-
viwa gumbe ye wakukam yenivi. [23] ✡Sira
ye guwewa nonemageyap tobiyag mataiven
ape. [24] ✡Oraiwa ge iyakaisiyapama me
natawa gumbe wakeyawa, mu gumbo God
apan mataiwa wadne. God irakoniwa
gumbe me wadne. Ye apan mataiwa mame
eniya.
[25] ✡Meoya ye uga venewa aug aoreya,
oveaiwa gumbo gae natawa waigimiya.
Kuiyawa nu desirom desirom dividivi me
kwapunwa danave wakeyawa. [26] ✡Wanan
ye danewa piriwapewa, kukaeba den aya.
Danewa piri den waigimpe kum aikpe.
[27] Seitan kum den waniya. [28] Ub usiwa sira
den a. Megara me tawara onan igiyawa
ano meumawa muntan oya, ye nanive nau
oraimina yaigipamit aya.
[29] ✡Gae kukaeba noiyap den dauwape.
Wanan me oya anopewa, ye gae oraiwa
me iyayapan utamtanwa oya waya, sira
ye naunowa taig anoemewa gumbo
ano oraiwa muniya. [30] ✡God Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama danadawai den waniya.
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe ye irai
tobatamiya, ye sira gwiruwad yentan
kumiwa oya. [31] ✡Ye sisiwa, danapiri kokawa,
diguragut, garadi, kwat, yano undag bog
emiya anoano kukaeba gaibu. [32] ✡Ye baigan
gumbe garagara wakeya, sira danewa
memeyaipe. God me Keriso gumbe ye anog
yankweyemne, me mina ye garagara anog
yankweya.

## 5

[1] ✡Ye God baigan yenivi usitainawa,
meoya ye God amave aisigimtan igiyawa
aya. [2] ✡Sira baigan gumbe wakeya. Keriso
gaibu baigan yenne, sira nunan membovit
God gumbe puyo ge puyo maeba me tayawa
imugiviwa gaibu ag wan enagadne.
[3] Ye iyakaisi igiyawa, meoya ye gu-
niyap, dividivi kukaeba uinantaraki den
aya, miyot den aya, dividivi oya nuni-
atatu den aigimiya, sira dividivi mame oya
gaivit den waigimiya. [4] Iyagau kukaeba
apan vesin gumbo, gae kukaeba, sira iyagau

✡ 4:13: 1Ko 1:28 ✡ 4:15: 1Ko 1:18 ✡ 4:17: Rom 1:21; 1Pi 1:14 ✡ 4:22: Rom 8:13; 1Ko 3:9 ✡ 4:23: Rom 12:2 ✡ 4:24: Gen 1:26; 1Ko 3:10 ✡ 4:25: Jak 8:16; 1Ko 3:8-9 ✡ 4:26: Sam 4:4; Jms 1:19-20 ✡ 4:29: 1Ko 4:6 ✡ 4:30: Ais 63:10; Epe 1:13-14; 1Te 5:19 ✡ 4:31: 1Ko 3:8 ✡ 4:32: Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; 1Ko 3:12-13 ✡ 5:1: Mat 5:48 ✡ 5:2: Eks 29:18; Ibr 10:10 ✡ 5:5: 1Ko 6:9-10; 1Ko 3:5

kukaeba den waigimiya. Dividivi mame
oraimina onan. Meib den aigimiya, megara
gaun wanigimiya. 5 ✡Ye yaug anoyana,
dividivi kukaeba uinantaraki eme igiyawa,
miyot igiyawa, dividivi oya nuniatatu eme
igiyawa — mame me ugauga god meuma
waieme igiyawa — Iyayapan mame oma
den ane Keriso ge God toimuwawa aupe.
6 ✡Ye natawa onan gaiyawa gumbe den aya
yempe. Naunababat usitainawa dividivi
mame eme, meoya God danapiri meuma
koka egowo aikpe. 7 Meoya ye mu gumbe
evenan den aya.

8 ✡Watavit ye sisip, megara gare mame
di ye eyawa Ayapan gumbe. Ye eyawa
usitainawa mina gigimiya. 9 —Eyawa
natawa me anoano oraiwa ge oraiminavit
ge natawa undag.— 10 Didiwag yauya divi
gumbe Ayapan degadega ape. 11 Natawa
onan sisip nauwawa gumbe evenan den
aya, megara me taibe ape. 12 Kuiyawa
mu guwave emewa me ubmameba oya
den wata. 13 ✡Megara dividivi undag
taibe apewa eyawa gumbe esipe yaupe.
14 ✡Dividivi undag ape esipewa me eyawa.
Meoya mame wane.

"Kubvinivi abnawa, kub yankweg wany-
oiya,
Boayawa igiyawa gumbo wan yoiya.
Keriso gungap esipe."

15 ✡Meoya yaimoyai yaug anoka, kuiyawa
onan abnawa mina den gigimiya, sira
kuiyawa oraimina abnawa mina gigimiya.
16 Kum me natapamit aya. Kuiyawa kum
garewa me kukaeba. 17 Meoya warago den
aya, sira yaug anoya Ayapan ano meuma me
dimbae. 18 ✡Wain koka nag warago ebnotu
den aya. Me apa wakewake kukaeba gaibu.
Guwawa guniyap noidauwape. 19 ✡Sam
ge Imu bererinawa ge Guwawa bererinawa
gumbo, gae garawa ano aya. Daneyap
Ayapan gumbe bererin tog waya. 20 ✡Ye
evedni dividivi undag oya Ayapan numa
Iesu Keriso iviwa gumbe Mamunwa God
gaun wanigimiya.

21 ✡Ye Keriso* ebnotu aya, sira garagara
noewa auya.

*Biviwaiwa Ge Memewaiwa*

22 ✡Biviwaiwa, ye Ayapan noiwa
auene mina, memewaiwa nouwa auya.
23 ✡Kuiyawa Keriso me siosi kuiyawa, sira
me waita abnawa ui kwapiwa oya. Me mina
memawa me biviwa kuiyawa. 24 Siosi me
Keriso noiwa avivi. Me mina biviwa me
memawa noiwa avigimpe dividivi undag
gumbe.

25 ✡Memewaiwa, Keriso me siosi baigan
ane, sira siosi oya membovit wanne, me
mina ye gaibu biviwaiwa baigan muniya.
26 ✡Keriso meib ane. Me gae gumbe, yoi
apa muintan gumbe siosi muin iyakaisi
atan oya. 27 ✡Sira me eyawa siosiyawa
me miyot onan, buburuinewa onan, da
mame mina gaibu onan, sira iyakaisi ge
siren onanwa me membovit namive yoi-
tan oya. 28 Ebu desirom, memetuiwa mu
biviwaiwa gumbo kwapuwa mina baigan
amunigimpe. Biviwa baigan aivi abnawa
me membo baigan niyaivi. 29 Desirom
da bira membo kwapiwa den topayaivi.
Megara membo usivi sira amaraivi. Me
meib, Keriso me siosi oya ane. 30 Nu Keriso
kwapiwa gambenwa. 31 ✡"Meoya apan
me inawa mamawa kwem ube vinivi, sira
me vesin meuma gaibu yunadne, sira mu
duwam desirom ape." 32 ✡Ano guwavewa
mame me natawa kokavitwa. Ne Keriso ge
siosi oya veni. 33 Meoya gare ye desirom de-
sirom biviwaiwa ye kwapuiwa mina baigan
amunigimiya. Sira biviwaiwa mu memo-
waiwa ebnotu aigimpe.

## 6

*Usitainawa Ge Inamamawa*

1 ✡Usitainawa, Ayapan gumbe inama-
mawa ebnotu ape. Kuiyawa mame me
oraimina. 2 ✡"Inagwa mamagwa ebnotu
a."—Mame Gwangwan namuirenwa, sira
mame agi gumbe.— 3 Agi me mamaib, "Ge
meib awa degadega a, sira ge piyuwau

✡ 5:6: Rom 1:18; 1Ko 2:4,8 ✡ 5:8: Jon 12:36; Epe 2:13; 1Ko 1:13; 1Pi 2:9 ✡ 5:13: Jon 3:20-21 ✡ 5:14: Ais 26:19; Rom 13:11 ✡ 5:15: 1Ko 4:5 ✡ 5:18: Ruk 21:34 ✡ 5:19: 1Ko 3:16 ✡ 5:20: 1Ko 3:17 ✡ 5:21: 1Pi 5:5 * 5:21: Namuiren tenewa da danave me God. ✡ 5:22: 1Ko 3:18; 1Pi 3:1 ✡ 5:23: 1Ko 11:3; Epe 1:22 ✡ 5:25: 1Ko 3:19; 1Pi 3:7 ✡ 5:26: Tai 3:5 ✡ 5:27: 2Ko 11:2; 1Ko 1:22 ✡ 5:31: Gen 2:24; Mat 19:5 ✡ 5:32: Rev 19:7 ✡ 6:1: 1Ko 3:20 ✡ 6:2: Deu 5:16 ✡ 6:4: Sam 78:4; Pro 22:6; 1Ko 3:21

yobutatae wakeigima.” [4] ✡Mameaiwa, ye
usitainewa den aya danopiri wape. Megara
Ayapan anoano ge gwangwan meuma
gumbe wasiwam munivi mina ye meib
aigimiya.

*Ankwatave Nau Eme Igiyawa Ge Iyayapan Koukawa*

[5] ✡Ankwatave nau eme igiyawa, kokawa
yeuma piyuwauwa gumbo ebnotu ge
aepam gumbe nouwa avigimiya, ye Keriso
noiwa auene mina. [6] Yangut mekut den
aigimiya iyayapan upeba ano muma
autan oya, megara Keriso ankwatave nau
emewa mina, nonomagowa gumbe God
ano meuma aya. [7] Iyayapan oya onan,
megara Ayapan oya nau atan mina, ye ano
yeuma oraiwa gumbe nau mumawa aya.
[8] ✡Dividivi oraiwa ape ipewa, nau meuma
aiviwa gumbe Ayapan garawa wampe. Me
ankwatave nau aivi abnawa go ui onan yai
wakeivi abnawa me dimbae da onan. Nu
meib yaug anotu.

[9] ✡Sira ye koukawa igiyawa, ye
ankwateyap nau emewa gumbo desirom
aigimiya. Den aya a ape. Ye yaug anoyana,
mu Kokawa muma ge Kokawa yeuma
kwiminau wakene, sira me ud da desirom
gumbe evenan den aivi.

*God Mut Wapeyawa*

[10] Oieba, ne tatanaiwa, Ayapan gumbe,
yusiwa meuma kokavitwa gumbe yusiyusi
aya. [11] ✡God mut wapeyawa undag eniya,
ye meib ayawa ye oma ane Seitan anoano
kukaeba oya yoig muraya. [12] ✡Mut numa me
kwapiwa ge di gumbe onan, megara me ano
yusiwa, yusiwa, sisip piyuwauwa amaraivi
abnawa ge airapu kukaeba kwiminauwa
gumbo. [13] Meoya God mut wapeyawa undag
boya. Ye meib ayawa, ye oma ane kum
kukaeba gumbe yoig muraya, sira undag
aya, sira kikikit em yoiya. [14] ✡Meoya
kikikit em yoiya. Poveyap natawa beri-
pawa tuya, sira oraiwa togewa beyaneba
tuya. [15] ✡Yum gaiyawa oraiwa tamibarib-
awa ameyap eniya. [16] Dividivi undag
mame egave, anotumat beyanawa koka
auya. Mame gumbe, mut kusida donawa
iyamepam undag mu ano kukaeba igiyawa
veriyawa ye oma ane toboriya. [17] ✡Waita
waita mut emewa keretaeba tonasiya. Sira
ye God gaiyawa me deba me Guwawa yem-
pewa. [18] ✡Nun ge anoenewa undag gumbe,
evedni Guwawa gumbe nun waigimiya
auya. Meoya evedni ye yavigimiya, sira
iyakaisi igiyawa oya munan di iyagit wakeg
nun waigimiya.

[19] ✡Sira nenan nun waigimiya. Ne wat-
nawa, God gae ne watanwa me netpe, sira
ne gae oraiwa ano guwavewa taibeiren
watna. [20] ✡Ne murap gumbe tunegiya,
megara ne umum abnawa kokavitwa mina
nau eni. Nenan nun waigimiya, gae me divi
watan eniwa taibe ape watna.

*Kaiwa Kaiwa Oieba*

[21] ✡Titikas me ne baigan evenwa, sira
me anotumat yusipamit gumbe nau aivi
abnawa. Ne aninin wakeeniwa sira ne
aninin eniwa oya, me undag wag diruipe
anoya. [22] Ne Titikas guniyap barauna onivi.
Kuiyawa ne imunap ye wakewake numa
yaug anoya, sira me ape ye nonewa de-
gadega ape.

[23] Mamunwa God ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso
gumbe yum ge anotumat baiganeba tatang-
wanen gumbo wakeigimpe. [24] Ayapan numa
Iesu Keriso den putaipe baiganeba gumbe
baigan eme igiyawa undag, mu gumbo ano
oraiwa wakeigimpe.

---

✡ 6:5: 1Ko 3:22-23; Tai 2:9-10; 1Pi 2:18 ✡ 6:8: 2Ko 5:10 ✡ 6:9: Rom 2:11; 1Ko 4:1 ✡ 6:11: Rom 13:12; 2Ko 10:4 ✡ 6:12: 1Pi 5:8-9 ✡ 6:14: Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1Te 5:8 ✡ 6:15: Rom 10:15 ✡ 6:17: Ibr 4:12 ✡ 6:18: Ruk 18:1; 1Ko 4:2; 1Te 5:17 ✡ 6:19: 1Ko 4:3-4; 2Te 3:1 ✡ 6:20: 2Ko 5:20; Prm 9 ✡ 6:21: Apa 20:4; 1Ko 4:7-8; 2Ti 4:12

# PIRIPI
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Piripi Igiyawa Munan Tenewa

1 ✡Poru ge Timoti, Iesu Keriso nauwawa
etewa, ye iyakaisi igiyawa undag mu at
Piripi apa Iesu Keriso gumbe wakeenewa
ye guniyap teete, sira siosi namuyoiyoi
igiyawa ge siosi kansoru igiyawa gaibu.
2 Mamunwa God ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso
gumbe, God ano oraiwa ge yum ye guniyap
wakeigimpe.

*Gaun Ge Nun*

3 Ne kum evedni yenan imug teg
anoeniwa God gumbe gaun veni. 4 Ne
kum evedni ye undag yenan nun veniwa,
ne degadega gumbe nun veni. 5 Amatoto
kumiwa apa onne gare, ye gae oraiwa
wateteyamene oya gaun veni. 6 ✡Ne
mamaib anotumat yusipamit eni. Ye
daneyap nau oraiwa amatonewa me matai
wapukiyayave, meve Iesu Keriso kumiwa
uwape.
7 Ne ye undag yenan oya meib anoeniwa
me oraimina. Kuiyawa ne nonenap ye
wakeyana. Ne murap tunegiya kumiwa apa,
gae oraiwa amarag natawa veni kumiwa
apa, ye God ano oraiwa ne gunap auyana.
8 God oma ane nenan oya taibe diruivi, ne
aninin Iesu Keriso baigan gumbe ye undag
guniyap anoeniwa.
9 Mame me ne nun neuma: Baigan
yeuma me anoano yeuma ge yaug anoe-
newa undag danave egave egave matai koka
ape. 10 ✡Ye matai divi oraivitwa anog yaug
anoya, sira ye matai nonemagewa esipe pui
den auya. Meve Keriso kumiwa uwape.
11 God oraivitwa magawa me Iesu Keriso
gumbe uwanewa, ye guniyap noidauwape,
sira God eyawa ge waiya waiya meuma taibe
ape.

*Poru Murap Sein Tuyawa Me Gae Oraiwa Wateteyamne*

12 Tatangwanen, gare ne imunap ye yaug
anoya. Ne gunap matadnewa me oraimina
onan, megara me gae oraiwa wateteyam-
tan oya nau aivi. 13 ✡Ne Keriso oya aiyan
murapeba sein tunegiyawa me mut igiyawa
kokawa gweyawa amaremewa undag ge
iyayapan upeba undag gumbo taibe ane.
14 Ne aiyan murapeba sein tunegiya gumbe
tatangwanen obiren anotumat muma yu-
tuwa auya Ayapan gumbe. Sira a den akape
yusipamit God gae meuma veme.
15 Iyayapan gambenwa kwavi ge namu
yoitan oya Keriso oya opata veme. Megara,
iyayapan dawa imuwo ano oraiwa gumbe
opata veme. 16 Iyayapan duwameba mame
mu baigan gumbe nau eme. Mu yaug anoya
God ne mapa om yunedne gae oraiwa ama-
ratan oya. 17 Iyayapan namuwa mame mu
imuwo anoano oraiwa gaibu onan, mukut
waiya waiya autan oya Keriso oya opata
veme. Ne aiyan murapeba sein tunegiyawa,
mu danadawai kokavit egave negeme. 18 Me
aninin? Kwapuwa gumbe ugauga eme
nonowa onan, go nonowa oraiwa, ebu ube
ube gumbe mu Keriso oya opata veme.
Kuiyawa mame oya, ne degadega eni, sira
ne degadega meib aigimpna.
19 ✡Kuiyawa ne wait yaug anona mame
ne waita negivi, ye nun yeuma gumbe ge
Iesu Keriso Guwawa waita meuma gumbe.
20 Ne mameib nun wag owanowan eni. Ne
anoeniwa ubmam onan, yusipamit evedni
mina gare gaibu Keriso oya opata veni, sira
ne wakeigimpna go bo atna go, ne kwa-
punwa gumbe Keriso waiya meuma taibe
ape. 21 ✡Kuiyawa ne gunap, waketanwa me
Keriso, sira bo atanwa me garawa oraiwa.
22 Kwapunwa mame gumbe wakeigimpna
ipewa, nau neuma natawa impe. Meoya
ne ambuwa om yuten den yaug anona.
23 ✡Ne mu duwam yapave orodnegeme.
Ne imunap kwapunwa kweg aneg Keriso
gumbe waketan anoeni. Me oraimina di.
24 Megara ne kwapunwa gumbe waketanwa,
me ye guniyap oraimina. 25 Ne meiba yusi-
pamit anotumat eni. Ne anoeni ne ande
waketna, sira ne ande ye undag guniyap
wakeigimpna. Meoya ye anotumat yeuma
koka aigimpe degadega yeuma anotumat
gumbe. 26 Me oya ne sira yenan taig on-
geni. Degadega yeuma ne gunap Iesu
Keriso gumbe noidauwape.
27 ✡Ye yembovit Keriso gae oraiwa oya
wag kiniyag yempe wakeigimiya. Ne

✡ 1:1: Apa 16:12-40 ✡ 1:6: 1Ko 1:8 ✡ 1:10: 1Te 5:23 ✡ 1:13: Apa 28:30 ✡ 1:19: 2Ko 1:11 ✡ 1:21: Gar 2:20 ✡ 1:23: 2Ko 5:8 ✡ 1:27: Epe 4:1; 1Te 2:12

oneg ye yavetna go, painau waketna, ne
yenan mamaib anotna. Ye guwewa de-
sirom danave kikikit yoiya, nonemagewa
desirom tobot anotumat gae oraiwa gumbe
ye undag toborag yusiyusi aigimiya. [28] Sira
ebu da ube gumbe daietaitai yenemewa
den a aya. Irawa muma mamaib. Mu
matai wakukampe. Megara irawa yeuma
mamaib. Ye matai waita yempe. Mame
God gumbe onne. [29] ✡Ye Keriso oya Keriso
gumbe anotumat God yenne, sira ye Keriso
oya danadawai gaibu God yenne. [30] Mut me
namu ne gunap yaug anoyana, sira gare ye
ne gunap anoene, sira ande avieniwa me
desiroma ye auene.

## 2

*Keriso Mina Mokona Aya*

[1] Meoya Keriso gumbe yunatt wakeg in-
aiinai mataiwa yusiwa auyanawa, baigan
meuma gumbe watmemeyam yemnewa,
Guwawa gumbe desirom toboraya ipewa,
baigan ge ano yenigimtanwa gumbe wa-
keenewa, [2] degadega neuma noidauwatan
oya ye desirom toboraya, baigan desiroma
auya, nonemagewa desirom ape, anoenewa
desirom ape. [3] ✡Dividivi ye enewa, yem-
bovit anoenewa gumbe den aya, sira eyawa
natawa onanwa oya den aya. Megara ye
mokona aya, sira ye anoya iyayapan upeba
mu oraimina megara ye onan. [4] ✡Ye yembo
yenan yekut den anoya, iyayapan upeba
munan gaibu anoya.

[5] Ye yapeyap ye meib di anoya. Me Iesu
Keriso danave gaibu
yavetewa.

[6] ✡Keriso me God irawa di,
megara me den anone God arawa wake-
tanwa oma den ane kwene.
[7] ✡Me membovit nata onan mina ane.
Sira me ankwatave nau aivi abnawa ane, me
iyayapan mina ane.
[8] ✡Keriso viniviwa me apan mina.
Me membovit mokona ane, ebnotu aine bo
gumbe,
sira ebnotu aine korosi egave boane.
[9] ✡Meoya, God Keriso aug painauiren ba-
raune,
me iviwa wanne mu ivuwo undag me
ankwatave.
[10] ✡Me, kwiminau, piyu egave, piyu
ankwatavewa undag,
Iesu iviwa gumbe koniwa yupe,
[11] ✡sira "Iesu Keriso me Ayapan,"
pednunwa undag taibe meib wag Mamawa
God gumbe waiya aigimtan oya.

*Marantun Mina Esigimiya*

[12] Meoya, iyayapan neuma baigan
yeneniwa, ye kum evedni ebnotu ene. Ne
guniyap wakenawa ye ebnotu aya. Gare
ne ye guniyap den wakena, megara ebnotu
kokavit ene. Sira aepam ge daram daram
gaibu waita yeuma oya nau ag aisigimiya.
[13] Kuiyawa, God me ye noneyap nau ape ano
meuma gumbe ano yeuma aiyempe sira
nau yeuma gumbe waribiya yempe.

[14] Yano den waigimiya diguragut den
aigimiya, sira ye dividivi nau undag
aigimiya. [15] ✡Ye meib ayawa, ye matai
enwaruwat den auya nonewa esipe. Ye
God usitainawa kukaeba den auya pui den
yuyempe danowa gegeru kukaeba eme
igiyawa yapeyap, sira ye marantun mina
esigimiya piyu mame gumbe, [16] inaiinai
gaiyawa kikikit yumnasiya gumbe. Ye meib
ayawa, ne kin tonawa sira nau yaigipam
anawa me undag nata onanwa den ape. Sira
Keriso kumiwa apa oma ane dividivi anawa
oya ne degadega atna. [17] Ye anotumat
yeumawa puyowawa ge taparoro yeuma
gaibu, ne arerieme puyowawa atna ipewa,
ne degadega atna. Ye undag guniyap gaibu
degadega atna. [18] ✡Ye gaibu meib degadega
aya. Degadega ne gunap aya.

*Timoti Ge Epaproditas*

[19] Megara, ne gaibu yenan dividivi yaug
anog yusiwa autan anoeni. Meoya ne Aya-
pan Iesu gumbe owanowan eni, ne koni
Timoti barautna yenan ompe. [20] Timoti
nonewa me ne nonenwa mina. Da bira da
me mina onan. Me nonewa gumbe yenan
danadawai anoivi. [21] ✡Iyayapan undag
mumbo munan kinuni eme, megara Iesu
Keriso gumbe onan. [22] Ye yaug anoyana,
Timoti me nau oraimina ane. Usiwa me
mamawa gumbe nau ankwatave ane mina,

✡ 1:29: Apa 16:19-40 ✡ 2:3: Gar 5:26 ✡ 2:4: 1Ko 10:24 ✡ 2:6: Jon 1:1-2; 17:5 ✡ 2:7: Jon 1:14; 2Ko 8:9 ✡ 2:8: Ibr 5:8; 12:2 ✡ 2:9: Apa 2:33; Epe 1:20-21; Ibr 1:3-4 ✡ 2:10: Rom 14:11 ✡ 2:11: Rom 10:9 ✡ 2:15: Dan 12:3; Pir 1:10; 1Te 2:19 ✡ 2:18: Pir 3:1; 4:4 ✡ 2:21: 2Ti 4:10

me gae oraiwa nauwawa ne gunap ane.
23 Meoya, ne mameib owanowan eni. Dividivi ne gunap aninin matatpewa me anotnave, tatevit Timoti barautna yenan ompe.
24 Ne anotumat yusipamit Ayapan gumbe eni. Ne nembo koni onekna.

25 ✡Epaproditas me gwanenwa, ne nau desiroma aiviwa, ne mut abnawa desiroma. Sira ye gae yeuma watan oya barau negiyana, me anoeniwa kumiwa apa nenan nau ane. Ne anoeni me sira barautna yenan taig ompe. 26 Me yenan undag kokavit anoivi, sira me danadawai kokavit avivi kuiyawa me yuwaranewa ye anoyana. 27 Natawa di, me yuwat ag koni bo totan ane. Megara, God ano wanne. Me mekut onan, ne gaibu nedne, meoya ne danadawai da nonenap den auna. 28 Meoya ne Epaproditas tatevit barautna ompe. Ye me sira yaug degadega aya. Ne danadawai neuma kusikaren ape. 29 Ye Ayapan gumbe degadega kokavit ag me en gaun waniya. Sira ye iyayapan me mina ayamat amuniya.
30 Kuiyawa me Keriso nau meuma oya inaiinai meumawa topai ane koni bototan ane. Ye oma den ane waita negiyana, megara ye waita nettan anoenewa me ne gunap ane.

# 3

*Keriso Yaug Anotanwa Me Natawa Kokavit*

1 Oiebairenwa, tatangwanen. Ayapan gumbe degadega aya. Ne sira gigirum gina desiroma ye guniyap teeni. Me ne unuwa den topai arivi. Me ye amat yeuma oya.

2 Kweyau gumbo yaukapa. Kukaeba nau emewa yaukapa. Kwapiwa mekut kwapituitui igiyawa gumbo yaukapa. 3 ✡Nu God Guwawa gumbe taparoro ete, Iesu Keriso waiete, kwapunwa gambenwa gumbe anotumat den ete. Nu natawa kwapituitui igiyawa. 4 ✡Megara ne nembo kwapunwa gambenwa gumbe anotumat gaibu. Da bira kwapunwa gambenwa gumbe anotumat ape ipewa, ne egave me gumbe anotumat eni. 5 ✡Ne yaina oiyat 8 uwane kwapunwa tuiya. Ne Isuraeru igiyawa danave, dam Benjamin onnewa, sira ne sinsin Ibru abnawa. Sira Gwangwan oya Parisi abnawa.
6 ✡Ne imunap Gwangwan kikikit yumnadna bim wane, meoya ne siosi gumbo edawai muntan abnawa. Gwangwan gumbe oraivitwa oya ne puiyuyu den auna.

7 ✡Ne watavit dividivi mame ne gunap garawa oraimina, megara gare dividivi mame Keriso oya ne gunap garawa onan kukaeba. 8 Ne Ayapan neuma Iesu Keriso yaug anonawa, me oraiminavit. Meoya, dividivi undag waropiyatnawa me divi da onan. Sira Iesu Keriso oya dividivi undag waropiyana, ne anoeni dividivi mame mu mutat. Kuiyawa ne mamaib owanowan eni. Ne matai Keriso autna, 9 ✡sira God yaunegivi ne Keriso gumbe wakena. Ne oraivitwa me Gwangwan gumbe den autna, go ne Keriso gumbe anotumat atanwa gumbe oraivitwa autna. Ne owanowan eni oraivitwa me anotumat kuiyave God nekpe matai autna. 10 ✡Ne Keriso ge sira inaivi yusiwa meuma yaug anotna. Ne danadawai meuma kep teg negivi autna. Bo meuma mina atna. 11 Ne yusiyusi ag bo igiyawa gumbo sira inaig yoitan anoeni.

*Oraivitwa Yangut Kintog Anta*

12 ✡Ne mame undag wait den auna, go wait den oraimina ana wapukiyana. Megara, ne di me yumnat angetan oya atataieni. Ne matai me yumtan oya, Iesu Keriso ne yumnedne. 13 Tatangwanen, ne den anoeni ne wait auna, megara ne desirom oya eni. Dividivi undag itan kweyan sira namunap yusipamit utan angeni. 14 ✡Ne oraivitwa yangut ag kin yusipamit toeni garawa autna. Garawa me Iesu Keriso gumbe God nenan aunekpe kwimin dog anekna.

15 ✡Nu undag natawa ete igiyawa ebu mame gumbe yaug anota. Divi da ye ebu ube yaug anoigimiyawa, God matai me gaibu toyau yempe ye yaug anoya.
16 Megara, nu wait uwatunewa apa, nu ebu desirom gumbe aigimta, sira ano desirom anoigimta.

17 ✡Tatangwanen, ye ne minan aigimiya. Nu ebu numa iyayapan upeba gumbo toyau muntu. Mu nu amunup omome. Ye mu yawamiya. 18 Kuiyawa, ne namu kum

✡ 2:25: Pir 4:18 ✡ 3:3: Rom 2:29 ✡ 3:4: Apa 22:3 ✡ 3:5: Ruk 1:59; Apa 23:6; 2Ko 11:22 ✡ 3:6: Apa 8:3 ✡ 3:7: Mat 13:44-46 ✡ 3:9: Rom 3:21-22 ✡ 3:10: Rom 6:3-5; 8:17 ✡ 3:12: 1Ti 6:12,19 ✡ 3:14: 1Ko 9:24 ✡ 3:15: 1Ko 2:6 ✡ 3:17: 1Ko 4:16

dada diruina, sira gare yanganturiwa aigivi
gaibu diruieni, iyayapan obiren Keriso ko-
rosi meuma oya anavi ag amome. 19 ✡Mu
oieba wakukampe. Mu god mumawa me
mu danowa, sira mu eyawa me mu ubmam
muma. Mu kuiyowa me piyu ega dividivi
undag mekut oya anoeme. 20 ✡Megara,
nu at numawa me kwiminau. Nu Waita
Abnawa Ayapan Iesu Keriso kwimin apa
aig ompe nu menan owanowan gumbe
amarete. 21 ✡Me yusiwa gumbe dividivi
undag me ankwatave oma ane amara a
mumpe. Sira me yusiwa gumbe nu ub-
mameba kwapunwa biroriyape me eyawa
kwapiwa mina desirom ape.

## 4

1 ✡Meoya, tatangwanen baigan yeneni
ano yeneniwa, ye degadega neuma ge
kin keretawa neuma. Owanaiwa, Ayapan
gumbe kikikit yoiya!

*Poru Gaun Meuma*

2 Yuodia ge Sintaik, ne yusipamit
diruieni. Garawapa Ayapan gumbe desirom
toboraya. 3 ✡E, nau desirom oraiwa egewa,*
ge gaibu kinuni gentna. Vesin mame waita
muna. Vesin mame gae oraiwa oya ne gaibu
nau yaigipam eme, sira Krement ge ne
nau desiroma ete upeba gaibu mu ivuwa
inaiinai bukaeba danave wakeya.

4 Kum evedni Ayapan gumbe degadega
aigimiya. Ne sira veni. Degadega aigimiya.
5 ✡Ye kwayup yeuma iyayapan undag
gumbo toyau muniya yaupe. Ayapan
uwatanwa koni aivi. 6 ✡Divi da oya
danadawai den auya. Dividivi undag gumbe
gaun gaibu nun waya kinuni aigimiya, God
anope. 7 ✡Meib aya ipewa, God yum meuma
ye nonewa ge kuiewa amat aiyenigimpe
Iesu Keriso gumbe. God yum meuma
oraimina egave, iyayapan anoemewa
undag kusikaren.

8 Oieba, tatangwanen. Dividivi me
natawa, dividivi me iviwa kokawa, dividivi
me oraiminawa, dividivi me esinewa, di-
dividivi me baiganeba, dividivi me yauna-
pam, sira divi da oraimina di ge divi da
wai emewa, dividivi mame ye noneyap yai
amaraya. 9 ✡Dividivi ne gunap ye yaug
anoyawa, dividivi ne gunap auyanawa, di-
dividivi ne gunap anoyanawa, dividivi ne
yaunegiyanawa, ye mame aya. Yum God-
deba me ye guniyap wakeigimpe.

*Mu Puyo Muma Gaun Munne*

10 Ne Ayapan gumbe degadega kokavit
eni, kuiyawa ye nenan anogugut ayana
ye sira mataiven biroriyag nenan anoy-
ana. Natawa di, ye nenan anogugut ene,
megara kum onan. 11 Ne puk puk wa-
gawag oya mame den veni. Ne yaug
anona, kum da da inai ano meiba ne matai
oma ape nonenwa memeyaipe waketna.
12 Tawara onan gumbe aninin waketanwa
yaug anona, tawara obiren gumbe aninin
waketanwa yaug anona. Ne nakwai natna
oma apewa, iyagon adnekpewa, tawara
obiren ge tawara onan dana waketanwa,
me kumive kumive aninin waketanwa, ne
ano guwavewa yaug anona. 13 ✡Ne oma ane
Ayapan me yusiwa negnewa gumbe dividivi
undag atna.

14 Ne danadawai neuma danave ne gaibu
kebag oraimina wakeyana. 15 ✡Piripi
igiyawa ye gaibu mameib anoyana. Ne gae
oraiwa amatog opata wanawa at Masedonia
yan kwena me kumiwa apa, nau neuma oya
dividivi negiyana sira ye gunap auyanawa,
siosi yeuma mekut me ayana, siosi da gau
onan. 16 Ne Tesaronika apa wakena kumiwa
apa gaibu, ne tawara onan anawa, desirom
onan koni duwam ye waita te negiyana
onamiya. 17 Ne puyo yeuma oya den anoeni.
Ne anoeniwa, dividivi undag ye ayanawa
oya, waribiya kokavit yempe noidauwape.
18 Ne dividivi undag auna me noidauwane,
kuiyawa ne Epaproditas gumbe puyo
yeumawa waniyana me ne auna. Me tayawa
oraiminawa, puyo yeuma me God degadega
gumbe aupe. 19 God neuma ye anoenewa
undag yempe noidauwape, kuiyawa Iesu
Keriso eyawa meuma danave God tawara
meuma noidauwane.

20 Nu Mamunwa God gumbe eyawa evedni
wakeigimpe. Amen.

*Kaiwa Kaiwa Oieba*

✡ 3:19: Rom 16:18 ✡ 3:20: Epe 2:6,19 ✡ 3:21: 1Ko 15:28,42-53 ✡ 4:1: 1Te 2:19-20 ✡ 4:3: Ruk 10:20
* 4:3: Watavit teyawa da waiviwa me iviwa Susugas. ✡ 4:5: Ibr 10:25; Jms 5:8-9 ✡ 4:6: Mat 6:25-34; 1Ko 4:2
✡ 4:7: Ais 26:3; Jon 14:27; 1Ko 3:15 ✡ 4:9: Rom 16:20 ✡ 4:13: 2Ko 12:10 ✡ 4:15: 2Ko 11:9

[21] Iesu Keriso gumbe ye iyakaisi igiyawa
undag gumbo kaiwa kaiwa veni. Tatang-
wanen ne gaibu waketuwa kaiwa kaiwa
yenan baraueme. [22] Iyakaisi igiyawa undag
kaiwa kaiwa ye guniyap baraueme. Siisa
gwe meuma danave wakeyawa kaiwa kaiwa
nonowa undag gumbe baraueme. [23] Ayapan
Iesu Keriso ano oraiwa meuma ye guwewa
gumbe wakeigimpe. Amen.

# KOROSAI
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Korosai Igiyawa Munan Tenewa

1 Poru me Iesu Keriso apasoro meuma
God anoiviwa gumbe, sira Timoti me nu
gwanunwa,
2 nu ye iyayapan iyakaisi sira tatungwa-
nun anotumat oraiwa igiyawa mu Korosai
apa wakeyawa gumbo yenan teete.
Mamunwa God gumbe God ano oraiwa ge
yum ye guniyap wakeigimpe.

*Gaun Ge Nun*

3 ✡Nu yenan evedni nun vete, God me
Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso Mamawa gumbe
gaun vete. 4 Kuiyawa nu anotu anotu-
mat yeuma Keriso Iesu gumbe, sira baigan
yeuma me iyayapan iyakaisi undag gumbo
auene. 5 ✡Ye mame enewa me owanowan
me kwimin dana yenan teg wakeiviwa apa,
uwane. Ye gae oraiwa gae natawa danave
owanowan mame oya wait anoyana. 6 Ye
God ano oraiwa anoyana, sira natawa di
yaug anoyana kumiwa apa onne gare, ye
yapeyap gae oraiwa me wateteyamivi sira
natawa inivi. Me mina, gae oraiwa mame
tatevit wateteyamivi at undag piyu mame
danave, sira natawa inivi. 7 ✡Epapiras
me ne baigan neuma da sira nau neuma
desiroma aiviwa da, me gumbe meib ye
anog yaug anoyana. Me nunanwa oya
Keriso gumbe anotumat ag nau meuma
aivinewa da. 8 Me baigan yeuma me
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama yennewa oya nu
didnunne anotu.
9 ✡Nu me anotu, meoya me kumiwa apa
onne gare, nu evedni yenan nun vete. Ne
imunap guwawa anoanowawa ge guwawa
yaug anotanwa gumbe, anoano natawa
me God ano meumawa oya me guniyap
noidauwape. 10 Sira nu imunup ye Ayapan
amave aisenewa me dividivi undag gumbe
God degadega ape, ye dividivi oraiwa
enewa undag gumbe natawa inampe, sira
God gumbe anoano meuma obiren egave ye
auya. 11 ✡Sira nu imunup God eyawa yusi-
pama gumbe yusiwa kokavit yempe, sira
yaimoyai wakeigimiya imidanewa oraiwa
gumbe wakeigimiya. 12 ✡Nu imunup Ma-
munwa God gaun waniya. Me ane nu
kwan me eyawa danave wakenewa autanwa
igiyawa atu. God kwan mame tamibarip
ane iyayapan iyakaisi oya. 13 ✡God nu tam
nunne sisip yusiwa gumbe, sira nu tam
tenunne Usiwa yusiwa ankwatave. 14 ✡Nu
Usiwa danave wakeete. Me garawa baraug
nu sira gwiruwad nunne, kukaeba numawa
anog yankwene.

*Keriso Gumbe Ano Kokavitwa*

15 ✡Me God me guwavewa irawa, sira me
ud namuiren yainewa, dividivi undag ivi
wadne. 16 Kuiyawa dividivi undag me Usiwa
gumbe wadne. Kwimin danavewa ge piyu
egavewa, yavetewa ge den yavetewa, kin
seyaeba, yusiwa kokavitwa, amaratanwa
sira ano yusiwa, mame undag me gumbe
wadne. Usiwa me dividivi undag wadne,
sira menan oya wadne. 17 ✡Usiwa namuiren
wakene, ivi dividivi undag wakeya. Dividivi
undag Usiwa gumbe oma ane wakeeme.
18 ✡Sira siosi me Usiwa kwapiwa, Usiwa
me siosi kuiyawa. Usiwa me namuirenwa,
me namuiren yainewa boriruwayawa
gumbo. Mame mina, dividivi undag
gumbo me namuiren ane. 19 ✡Kuiyawa
God me ano meuma gumbe ane God
imidanawa noidauwanewa dividivi undag
Usiwa danave wakepe, 20 ✡God me yoma
korosi diyawa gumbe yum baraune. Me
Usiwa gumbe dividivi undag gumbo baigan
toborane. Me dividivi undag piyuwauwa ge
kwiminauwa gumbo Usiwa gumbe baigan
toborane.
21 ✡Ye namu God gaibu onan, sira anoano
yeuma gumbe ye God anaviyawa, sira
anoano kukaeba ene. 22 ✡Megara gare
mame Usiwa kwapiwa meuma ge bo
meuma gumbe God ye guniyap baigan
toborane. Natawa me ye iyakaisiyapama,
kukaeba da onan, pui den yuyempewa
igiyawa atanwa oya, sira aivine ye God
namive yoitanwa oya. 23 Megara ye nium
apa yaimoyai yokeya, sira ye gae oraiwa

✡ 1:3: Epe 1:15-16 ✡ 1:5: Epe 1:13; 1Pi 1:4 ✡ 1:7: 1Ko 4:12; Prm 23 ✡ 1:9: Epe 1:16-17 ✡ 1:11: Epe 1:19; 3:16 ✡ 1:12: Epe 1:11,18 ✡ 1:13: Ruk 22:53; Epe 2:2 ✡ 1:14: Epe 1:7 ✡ 1:15: Jon 1:18; 2Ko 4:4 ✡ 1:17: Jon 1:1; 8:58 ✡ 1:18: Apa 26:23; Epe 1:22-23; Rev 1:5 ✡ 1:19: 1Ko 2:9 ✡ 1:20: Epe 1:10 ✡ 1:21: Rom 5:10; Epe 2:12 ✡ 1:22: Rom 5:10; Epe 5:27

owanowan me wait anoyanawa gumbe
den kweg aisiya. Ye anotumat apa di
wakeya. Opata gae oraiwa mame iyayapan
undag me God kwimin ankwatave wadnewa
gumbo wag wateteyameme. Ne Poru me
nauwawa eni abnawa ana.

*Poru Nau Meuma Siosi Oya*

24 Divi yenan edawai aunawa oya gare ne
degadega eni.

Keriso kwapiwa oya ne anoeniwa,
Keriso edawai me oma den anewa oya
ne kwapunwa gumbe matai noidauwape.
Keriso kwapiwa me siosi. 25 ✡Ne nau me God
yenan oya nednewa auna. Nau me gumbe,
ne siosi oya nau eni abnawa ana. Natawa
me God gaiyawa undag wateteyamtan
oya. 26 ✡Anoano guwavewa mame me
guwave wakene yobu watavit ampa di
onne, megara iyayapan iyakaisiyapama
gumbo God me taibe toyau munne. 27 God
imive iyayapan iyakaisiyapama mu yaug
anope anoano guwavewa me taibe anewa
me Ju onan igiyawa yapowo eyawa gumbo
noidauwane. Anoano guwavewa taibe
anewa me Keriso me guniyap wakenewa.
Keriso me eyawa owanowan meuma.

28 Nu Keriso mame wag wateteyamete.
Nu anoano numa undag gumbe iyaya-
pan gwangwan wag dirumete, sira toyau
munete. Natawa me nu ata iyayapan undag
yaig yoipe Keriso gumbe oraiminavit ag
wakepe. 29 ✡Mame oya Keriso yusiwa me
daneyap nau aiviwa gumbe, ne mina gaibu
nau eni sira nau yusipamit eni.

## 2

1 Ne imunap ye undag yaug anoya, ye
ge Raodisia igiyawa, iyayapan ne ginanwa
den yaunegiyawa oya, ne anintom mina
yenanwa ibnawa aueni. 2 Ne imunap,
mu yutuwa mumpe, baigan gumbe tobot
ape, sira mu yaug anotanwa yusipamit
waribiyape. Sira ne imunap mu Keriso me
God guwabewa taibe anewa yaug anope.
3 ✡Keriso mame danave tawara oraivitwa
me anoanowawa ge yaug anotanwa undag
guwave wakeya. 4 ✡Ne mame veni, kuiyawa
ne imunap bira da den ye namuyoiyoi
aiyempe ano uga gaiyawa me taibewa yau-
tanwa oraiminawa gumbe. 5 ✡Ne kwa-
punwa gumbe ye guniyap ube, megara
guwawa gumbe ne ye guniyap. Ne ye wake-
wake yeuma oraiminawa sira ye anotu-
mat yusipamit yeuma Keriso gumbe yauna,
meoya ne degadega eni.

*Inaiinai Oraiwa Iesu Gumbe*

6 Mame mina, Keriso Iesu Ayapan ye
auyana, meoya me gumbe aisigimiya.
7 ✡Keriso gumbe taiwa yeumawa aikpe,
meve me egave inaiinai yeuma sig
dorigimiya, sira anotumat yeuma gumbe
yusipamit aigimiya toyau yennewa
gumbe. Sira guniyap gaun yeuma kokavit
noidauwape me gumbe.

8 Iyayapan da ano mumawa me natawa
gaibu onan, sira ugaugaeba, meoya ye
yaukape, ye den amowo aisiya. Gae me
minawa me iyayapan anoanowawa, piyu
mame yusiwa kukaeba apa uwanewa, me
Keriso gumbe onan.

9 ✡Kuiyawa Keriso danave God in-
aiinaiba undag apan kwapive wakeivi.
10 ✡Keriso gumbe inaiinai undag ye guniyap
noidauwane. Yusiwa undag ge ano yusiwa
undag me Keriso ankwatave. 11 ✡Keriso
gumbe ye kwapituitui ayana. Iyayapan
nanuwo gumbe onan. Keriso kwapituitui
meuma gumbe, Keriso me ye anoano
kukaeba yeuma me atan aune. 12 ✡Babataito
gumbe ye Keriso gaibu sig umiya. God
Keriso bo gumbe sira inaigisiana. Ye
God yusiwa meuma gumbe anotumat
ayana. Anotumat yeumawa gumbe, ye sira
inaigisiana.

13 ✡Ye kukaeba yeumawa ge kwapiwa
kwapituituiyawa onanwa gumbe
boriruwayana. Megara God ane ye Keriso
gaibu sira inaigisiana. God me kukaeba
numa undag anog yankwene. 14 ✡Gunup
gigirum me garawa wantanwa oya tenewa
wakene. Gigirum me anavi ag nunne, sira
me did nunne. Megara God gigirum me
nunanwa oya wakukam yankwene. Sira
korosi egave tone. 15 God me amaratanwa
ge yusipamitwa wakukam yankwene, taibe

✡ 1:25: Epe 3:2,7-8 ✡ 1:26: Rom 16:25-26; Epe 3:5,9 ✡ 1:29: Epe 3:7,20; Pir 4:13 ✡ 2:3: 1Ko 1:24,30 ✡ 2:4: Rom 16:18 ✡ 2:5: 1Ko 5:3 ✡ 2:7: Epe 3:17 ✡ 2:9: Jon 1:14,16 ✡ 2:10: Epe 1:21-22 ✡ 2:11: Rom 2:29 ✡ 2:12: Rom 6:4 ✡ 2:13: Epe 2:1,4-5 ✡ 2:14: Epe 2:14-16; 1Pi 2:24 ✡ 2:16: Rom 14:1-13

toewan munne, sira gog toeme mu egowo
dumbai dambai emeg amome.

16 ✡Meoya nakwai ge yoi oya, go buyu-
nai ge dud mataiwa ge Sabat Kumiwa oya,
bira da ye den diruipe. 17 ✡Dividivi mame
me dividivi matai oniviwa gugupawa, di-
vidivi natawa me Keriso. 18 Iyayapan mu
mumbovit noga monamon gumbe yusi-
pamit mokona eme, sira aneya waiya
waiya emewa wakeya. Den kwema ugai
yem garawa yeuma aupe. Mu irakoniwa
uyavi minawa yaveg mu imuwo degadega
eme. Kwapuwa anoano muma gumbe nata
onanwa gumbe mumbovit waieme. 19 ✡Mu
kuiyawa gumbe den yunasiya. Kuiyawa
mame, koniwa ge yaoba gumbe ui kwapiwa
undag amatawa aivi, yumnadne, sira God
ane ui kwapiwa undag yaivine.

20-21 ✡Ye Keriso gaibu boriruwayana, sira
piyu mame toewanewaneba amatonewa
yankwemiyana ipewa, ye piyu anoano
meuma gumbe vineme mina, aninin ye
toewanewan kukaeba gumbe ande tuene?
"Den auya, den naya, den yumiya," dividivi
mame me natawa onan. 22 ✡Dividivi mame
undag me aigimpewa kukaig onanape.
Me iyayapan gwangwan ge toyau toyau
muma gumbe wakeya. 23 Dividivi mame
me mu anoano muma toewan muneme.
Iyayapan nonomagowa gumbe God waiya
waiya emewa gumbe, mokona gumbe, kwa-
puwa topaiemewa gumbe me yavetewa
oraimina. Megara kwapiwa anoanowawa
kukaeba gumbe mame yusiwa onan.

## 3

*Inaiinai Iyakaisi Gwangwaneba*

1 ✡Meoya ye Keriso gaibu sira in-
aigisianawa me natawa ipewa, ye dividivi
painauwa autan anoigimiya. Me apa God
naniyutanwa apa Keriso wakene. 2 ✡Ye
piyu mame egave wakeyawa oya den anoya,
dividivi painau wakeyawa oya anoya.
3 Kuiyawa ye wait boriruwayana, sira ye
inaiinai yeuma me guwave wakene Keriso
gaibu God danave. 4 Keriso me nu inaiinai
numawa uwapewa, me kumive ye gaibu
Keriso gaibu uwaya eyawa gumbe.

5 ✡Meoya dividivi piyu mame inaiinai
gambenwa meuma toen guriya. Uinan-
taraki, miyot, ano kukaeba vesin ge apan
yapowo, ano kukaeba nuniatatu, dividivi
mame toen guriya. Mame me god ugau-
gaeba waiya atanwa. 6 Mame gumbe God
danapiriwa aikpe. 7 Ye gaibu watavit di-
vidivi mame danave wakeyana. Me ku-
mive meib aisiyana. 8 ✡Megara ye gaibu
gare mame di mame undag epa aoreya:
danapiri, diguragut, ano kukaeba, gae
kukaeba sira ubmam gaiyawa, me noiwa
gumbe uwapewa. 9 ✡Gara ugaya den
aya. Ye wait apan namuwa aropiyana di-
vidivi ayanawa gaibu, 10 ✡sira apan mataiwa
eniyana. Apan mataiwa me Apan asime
wadnunnewa irawa yauyawa danave sira
tobiyag mataiven aigimpe, sira natawa
anoanowawa aupe. 11 ✡Me apa, Griisu
igiyawa ge Ju igiyawa mu ubeube onan,
kwapituitui igiyawa ge kwapituitui onan
igiyawa mu ubeube onan, anoano oraiwa
onan igiyawa ge Sukute igiyawa mu ubeube
onan, ankwatave nau eme igiyawa ge ui
onan igiyawa mu ubeube onan. Keriso me
undag, sira undag danave wakene.

12 ✡Ye God watgomiya yenne igiyawa,
sira iyakaisi ge God nonemagave igiyawa.
Meoya ye kokavit ano muntanwa, baigan,
mokona, nonewa memeyu, sira di
iyai wakeiviwa, dividivi mame eniya.
13 ✡Garagara iyaigit wakeya. Garadi
enewa, garagara anog yankweya. Ayapan
yenan anog yankwene, meoya ye gaibu
anog yankweya. 14 ✡Sira undag mame
egavewa, baigan eniya. Baigan me berip
oraiminavitwa mame undag tutan oya.

15 ✡Keriso yumiwa me nonemagewa
amaraigimpe. Meib atan oya, God yenan
auwane, sira ye kwapuiwa desirom ane.
Sira ye gaun igiyawa aya. 16 ✡Keriso gaiyawa
mauraeba kweya daneyap wakeigimpe,
sira gara toewan aigimiya, sira garawano
aigimiya anoano yeuma undag gumbe, sira

✡ 2:17: Ibr 8:5 ✡ 2:19: Epe 2:21; 4:16 ✡ 2:20-21: Gar 4:3,9; 1Ti 4:3 ✡ 2:22: Mat 15:9 ✡ 3:1: Mak 12:36; 16:19; Epe 1:20 ✡ 3:2: Mat 6:33 ✡ 3:5: Rom 6:6,11; Epe 4:19; 5:3-6 ✡ 3:8: Epe 4:25-29; 5:4 ✡ 3:9: Epe 4:22,25 ✡ 3:10: Epe 4:24 ✡ 3:11: Gar 3:28 ✡ 3:12: 1Pi 2:9 ✡ 3:13: Epe 4:2,32 ✡ 3:14: Rom 13:8-10 ✡ 3:15: 1Ko 12:27; Epe 4:4; Pir 4:7 ✡ 3:16: Epe 5:19 ✡ 3:17: 1Ko 10:31; Epe 5:20

God gumbe gaunipam bererin toigimiya
Sam ge bererin ge guwawa bererinawa
gumbo. 17 ✡Ye gae gumbe go atanwa gumbe
dividivi aninin ayawa, ye me di aya Ayapan
Iesu iviwa gumbe, sira Ayapan gumbe
Mamunwa God gumbe gaun waya.

*Gwe Aninin Amat Oraivit Atanwa*

18 ✡Bivituiwa, ye Ayapan gumbe wa-
keeme igiyawa, meoya yaimoyai meme-
tuiwa nouwa auya.
19 ✡Memetuiwa, bivituiwa gumbo baigan
aya, sira inaiinai kukaeba mu gumbo den
aya.
20 ✡Ud, inemameaiwa nouwa auya di-
dividi undag gumbe. Me gumbe Ayapan
degadega aigimpe.
21 ✡Ye Mamawaviwa, usitainewa den aya
danopiriwape. Yutuwa kudnausiren den
ape oya.
22 ✡Ankwatave nau eme igiyawa, dividivi
undag gumbo, koukawa yeuma piyuwau
wakeyawa nouwa auya. Yangewavit den
nau aya, sira iyayapan mukut oya anog den
nau aya. Ayapan oya a ag ebnotu aya, sira
nonemagewa oraimina gumbe koukawa
yeuma nouwa auya. 23 Ye dividivi ayawa,
nonemageyap undag aya iyayapan gumbo
onan megara Ayapan gumbe. 24 Ye yaug
anoyana, garawa Ayapan gumbe, kwan God
yenan amaraiviwa matai auya. Ye Ayapan
Keriso nauwawa ene. 25 ✡Ebu desiroma,
ano kukaeba eme igiyawa mu matai garawa
muma mumbovit kukaeba muma oya aupe.
God anoano meumawa da desirom gumbe
onan. Me undag.

## 4

1 ✡Koukawa, ye yaug anoene Kokawa
yeuma kwimin danave wakene. Meoya ye
ankwatave nau eme igiyawa oraiminawa ge
oma oma gumbe amat muniya.

*Toyau Toyau Egavewa*

2 ✡Yangewa mereruwape sira gaun
waigimiya, meib di nun waigimiya. 3 ✡Ye
nunan gaibu garawapa nun waya, oma
ane gae meuma oya God ankwin watappe,
sira nu oma ane Keriso guwavewa taibe
anewa dirumigimta. Mame oya ne murap
gumbe tunegiya. 4 Sira nun waigimiya,
ne oma ane ebu meib waigimpna, ne
guwavewa me taibe anewa mame taibe
watna. 5 ✡Ye daieven igiyawa gumbo
aya anoano oraiwa gumbe, sira kumive
kumive iyaiyai aigimiya. 6 ✡Opata yeuma
me evedni God ano oraiwa noidauwaigimpe
sira siuran gumbe demtawa ape. Ye meib
ayawa, ye oma ane yaug anoya garawa
iyayapan desirom desirom gumbo aninin
waya.

*Kaiwa Kaiwa Oieba*

7 ✡Titikas me gwanenwa nonenmagawa,
anotumat nauwawa abnawa sira Ayapan
menan nau desiroma aivi abnawa. Ne
wakewake neumawa undag me wag
diruipe. 8 ✡Ne Titikas yenan barautna
ompe. Kuiyawa nu wakewake numa ye yaug
anoya, sira me gumbe ye yutuiwa auya.
9 ✡Me Onesimas gaibu yenan ompe. Me
apan yeuma da, sira anotumat gwanenwa
nonenmagawa. Apan duwam mame ye
wakewake numa undag wag diruipe anoya.

10 ✡Aristarukas me ne gaibu nog wa-
keetewa me gaun yenan waivi. Mak me Ba-
nabas iyai desiroma me gaibu gaun waivi.
—Apan mame oya wanewa ye wait auyana.
Me meib wane, me yenan ompewa baigan
gumbe amaraya.— 11 Iesu waya Jastas me
gaibu yenan gaun waivi. Mu mukut kwapi-
tuitui igiyawa mu ne nau desiroma igiyawa
God toimuwawa oya. Mu dananwa wat-
memeyameme igiyawa. 12 ✡Epapiras me
apan yeuma da sira Keriso Iesu nauwawa
abnawa me yenan baigan waivi. Me evedni
nun yusipamit waivi. Me imive ye iyayapan
oraiminavitwa ape sira ye God ano meuma
undag anotumat ag iyaiyai tuiem yoiya.
13 Ne guniyap taibe watna. Me yenanwa ge
Raodisia igiyawa ge Ieraporis igiyawa oya
me nau yusipamit aivi. 14 Evunwa doketa
Ruk, sira Demas mu yenan kaiwa kaiwa
veme. 15 Tatangwanen mu Raodisia apa
wakeyawa, ge vesin Numpa, ge siosi me
gweyave gumbo garawapa baigan waya.

---

✡ 3:18: Epe 5:22 ✡ 3:19: Epe 5:25 ✡ 3:20: Epe 6:1 ✡ 3:21: Epe 6:4 ✡ 3:22: Epe 6:5-8 ✡ 3:25: Rom 2:11 ✡ 4:1: Epe 6:9 ✡ 4:2: Epe 6:18; Pir 4:6 ✡ 4:3: Rom 15:30; Epe 6:19 ✡ 4:5: Epe 5:15-16 ✡ 4:6: Epe 4:29; 1Pi 3:15 ✡ 4:7: Epe 6:21 ✡ 4:8: Epe 6:22 ✡ 4:9: Prm 10-12 ✡ 4:10: Apa 12:12; 13:13; 15:37-39; 2Ti 4:11 ✡ 4:12: 1Ko 1:7; Prm 23-24

16 Namu gigirum mame ye guniyap
basiyaya, ivi aya Raodisia igiyawa siosi
mumawa apa mu basiyape. Ye gaibu
gigirum me Raodisia apa ompewa basiyaya.
17 ✡Sira Arukipas diya, “Ne imunap ge
yaiyai yaukapa sira nau geuma me Ayapan
gennewa a.”
18 ✡Ne Poru ne naninap kaiwa kaiwa
gigirumawa teeni. Anoya ne nog danave
tunegiya. God ano oraiwa guniyap
wakeigimpe.

✡ 4:17: Prm 2 ✡ 4:18: 1Ko 16:21

# 1 TESARONIKA
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Desiroma Tesaronika Igiyawa Munan Tenewa

1 ✡Poru, Sairas ge Timoti gumbo, Tesaronika siosi me Mamunwa God ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso danave wakeyanawa yenan teete.

God ano oraiwa meuma ge yum ye guniyap.

*Tesaronika Igiyawa Anotumat Muma Oya Gaun Veme*

2 Ye undag yenan nu evedni God gumbe gaun vete. Sira nun numa danave yenan anoete. 3 ✡Nu evedni Mamunwa God namive yenan imug teg anoete. Nau yeuma anotumat gumbe, nau yeuma baigan gumbe sira ye Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso danave owanowan gumbe iyai wakeenewa.

4 Tatangwanen, God baigan yennewa. Nu anotu me wagomi yenne. 5 ✡Kuiyawa gae oraiwa numa ye guniyap uwanewa, gae mekut onan, yusiwa ge Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama ge anotumat yusipam gaibu. Nu ye yapeyap yenan oya aninin wakeetewa ye anoene. 6 ✡Danadawai kokavit auyana. Megara, ye Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama degadegaeba gumbe gae auyana, sira ye Ayapan ge nu minun ene. 7 At Masedonia ge Akaia apa anotumat igiyawa undag munan oya ye guwaguwawa oraiwa ayana. 8 Ayapan gaiyawa ye guniyap dauwag at Masedonia ge Akaia umne. Sira at Masedonia ge Akaia mukut onan, God gumbe anotumat yeuma at ampa ampa undag anoya. Meoya nu divi da anin den wata. 9 Iyayapan upeba umum veme, ye aninin nu aununiyana, sira ye aninin god ugaugaeba yankweg tobiroriyag God wakeiviwa ge natawa ankwatave nau ene, 10 sira ye aninin Usiwa kwimin apa ontanwa oya amarene. Me Iesu. God me boriruwayawa igiyawa gumbo warinamne sira inaine, me nu God danapiri meuma oniviwa gumbe waita numpe.

# 2

*Poru Nau Meuma At Tesaronika Apa*

1 Tatangwanen ye yaug anoene, amdau numa ye guniyap me gwambe onan. 2 ✡Ye yaug anoene, namu danadawai koka ge ubmam at Piripi apa autu, megara God numa waita gumbe God gae oraiwa meuma danadawai kokawa danave ye guniyap yusipamit di watu. 3 Nu watuwa me anopipanum onan, me nu danunwa den esine gunup dauwag onnewa onan, sira me uga onan. 4 ✡Nu God wat kiniya nunne gae oraiwa amaratan igiyaven atu. Meoya nu iyayapan gumbo den wag degai ata. God gumbe degai ata. God me danunwa yaimoyai yaupe. 5 Ye yaug anoene, nu gae ube den watu, nu ororog ag tamtan oya gae den watu. God me yaug anone. 6 Nu iyayapan gumbo waiya den autu, ye guniyap den autu, sira bira da gumbe den autu. 7 Nu Keriso apasoro meuma. Nu oma ane ye guniyap ibnawa yentu, megara den yentu. Nu ye yapeyap oraivit atu, inawa me ud usiusiwa amara munivi mina. 8 Nu baigan kokavit aiyentu. Meoya nu ye guniyap degadega gumbe keb atan anoete, God gae oraiwa meuma mekut onan, inaiinai numa gaibu. Kuiyawa nu baigan numa ye guniyap. 9 ✡Tatangwanen, nau yaigipam atan numawa ge mut yusipamit aigimtan numawa ye imug teg anoene. Nu bira da ibnawa wantanwa topai atu. Meoya nu aram ge kum nau ete, God gae oraiwa meuma ye guniyap opata watu.

10 Nu anotumat igiyawa yapeyap waketuwa, nu yaimoyai wakeete God namive, oraivit ge puiyu nuntan mina onan. Ye yangeyap yaununiyana, sira God yangave yaununne. 11 ✡Ye yaug anoene, Mamawa me usitainawa gumbo aiviwa mina nu ye desirom desirom guniyap atu. 12 Nu wasiwam yenete, wat tuwanete, sira diruete. God toimuwawa ge eyawa danave unigtan oya yenan auwane. Ye inaiinai meib di wakeigimiya.

13 ✡Meoya nu gaibu God gumbe gaun evedni vete. Ye God gae meuma nu gunup auyanawa, ye yaug anoyana, me iyayapan gae muma onan, me God gaiyawa. Me

✡ 1:1: Apa 17:1-9 ✡ 1:3: 1Ko 13:13; 1Ko 1:4-6 ✡ 1:5: 1Ko 2:4-5 ✡ 1:6: Apa 17:5-9 ✡ 2:2: Apa 16:19-24; 17:1-9 ✡ 2:4: Gar 1:10 ✡ 2:9: Apa 20:34 ✡ 2:11: Apa 20:31 ✡ 2:13: 2Te 2:13 ✡ 2:14: Apa 17:5

ye anotumat igiyawa daneyap nau aivi.
14 ✡Tatangwanen, God siosi meuma at Judia
apa Iesu Keriso danave wakeya. Ye God
siosi meuma amave aisiene. Mu Ju igiyawa
gumbo danadawai auya. Ebu desiroma
meib ye gaibu iyayapan yeuma gumbo
danadawai auyana. 15 ✡Ju igiyawa mu Aya-
pan Iesu ge propeta guriya boriruwaya.
Sira mu nu atatai inuniya dauwag antu.
God mu gumbo degadega den ane, sira mu
iyayapan undag gumbo anavi aya. 16 Nu
Ju onan igiyawa matai waita autan oya
gae vete, go Ju igiyawa mu tobot nuniya.
Sira ebu meib mu evedni kukaeba muma
noidauwag wakene. God danapiri meuma
mu gumbo oieba gumbe uwane.

*Poru Me Tesaronika Igiyawa Yawamtan Kokavit Anoivi*

17 Tatangwanen, nu ye guniyap kum
pipi at ubeube apa waketu.—Ginungunwa
garayau den ete, go danunwa me desirom.
—Nu yau yemtan kokavit opa di anoete.
18 Meoya nu imunup ye yavetan anoete. Ne
Poru ongetan eni, sira amdau duwameba
ongetan eni. Go, Seitan tobot nunne.
19 ✡Ayapan numa Iesu uwapewa, me namive
bira nu owanowan numawa, degadega nu-
mawa, waiya waiya keret numawa ape? Me
ye. 20 Natawa di, ye me eyawa numawa ge
degadega numawa.

## 3

1 ✡Meoya nu oma den ane nu unuwa
nikiyag waketu, nu nukut at Asen apa
waketu, 2 ✡Timoti barautu aine. Me nu
tatan, sira God nauwawa aiviwa. Me Keriso
gae oraiwa kep teg wateteyamivi. Me
anotumat yeuma oya yusiwa yempe, sira
ye ano yutuiwa yempe. 3 ✡Kuiyawa me
danadawai kumiwa mame danave bira da
danawa den ipunapun atan oya. Ye yembo
yaug anoyana nu danadawai mame autan
oya gae namiven wait nunan wane. 4 Nu ye
guniyap waketu kumiwa apa, nu diruien-
tuwa matai danadawai auta. Natawa di,
ye anoyana gare me matadne. 5 Kuiyawa
mameiba oya, nu oma den ane iyai waketu.
Anotumat yeuma yaug anotan oya me ba-
rauna aine. Yenan danadawai aueni. Ye
amaorot aumuman, sira nau yaigipam nu-
mawa matai wakukampe onanapetan.

*Timoti Umum Meumawa Me Poru Yusiwa Wanne*

6 ✡Megara Timoti ye guniyap on nu
gunup gare mame di uwane. Me anotumat
yeuma ge baigan yeuma oya umum oraiwa
aug uwane. Me did nunne ye evedni nunan
oraivit anoene. Sira, nu ye yau yentan
kokavit anoete mina, ye gaibu yau nuntan
kokavit anoene. 7 ✡Meoya tatangwanen, nu
danadawai ge edawai undag auete, go ye
anotumat yeuma gumbe nu watmemeyam
nuniyana. 8 Ye Ayapan gumbe kinkinkin
yoigimiya ipewa, gare nu natawa gaibu wa-
keete. 9 Nu God numa namive yenan oya de-
gadega ete. Degadega mame undag gumbe
aninin God gaun wanton? 10 Nu imunup
ye ginenamuiwa yaug, anotumat yeuma
oya waita yenta, aram kum yusipamit nun
yenan vete.
11 ✡Nu imunup Mamunwa God membovit
ge Ayapan numa Iesu mu ebu watappeve
nu yenan onanta. 12 Nu imunup baigan
guniyap ete mina, Ayapan ape ye yapeyap
baigan yeuma sira iyayapan undag gumbo
baigan yeuma koka ape noidauwape. 13 Sira
nu imunup, Ayapan numa Iesu me iyakaisi
igiyawa undag gaibu uwapewa, ye nonewa
ano yusiwa yempe, Mamunwa God namive
ye matai pui den yuyempe, ye iyakaisi a
yempe.

## 4

*Inaiinai Me God Watdegayatanwa*

1 Tatangwanen, oieba, nu Ayapan numa
Iesu gumbe yusipamit yenan nun vete. Nu
toyau yentu, God degadega atanwa oya
ye aninin wakeigimiya. Natawa di, gare
ye meib wakeigimiya. Meiba egave egave
aigimiya. 2 Ayapan Iesu gumbe nu gwang-
wan divi yentuwa yaug anoene.
3 ✡God imive me ye iyakaisi aya. Ye
uinantaraki a painau aisiya. 4 ✡Ye de-
sirom desirom kwapiwa inganit amaratan
yaug anoya. Me iyakaisi ape amat yaiyai
aigimiya. 5 Ju onan igiyawa mu God
den yaug anoya. Mu uinantaraki eme
mina ye den aya. 6 Mame oya, tateaiwa

✡ 2:15: Apa 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19 ✡ 2:19: Pir 2:15-16; 4:1; 2Te 1:4 ✡ 3:1: Apa 17:15 ✡ 3:2: Apa 16:1-3 ✡ 3:3: 2Ti 3:12 ✡ 3:6: Apa 18:5 ✡ 3:7: 2Te 1:4 ✡ 3:11: 2Te 2:16-17 ✡ 4:3: 1Te 5:23; 1Pi 1:16 ✡ 4:4: 1Ko 6:13

gumbo kukaeba den aya, sira ugauga den
waya. Kuiyawa nu wait diruitu sira yusi-
pamit naunewa yutu mina, Ayapan di-
vidivi mame undag matai yusipamit kepte
yempe. 7 ✡God nunan auwanewa nu miy-
otapam atan oya onan, iyakaisi atan oya.
8 ✡Meoya, mame waiviwa topai ayawa, me
apan den topai ene, megara God me membo
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama yempewa topai
ene.
9 ✡Gare ye tateaiwa gumbo baigan gara-
gara ene. Meoya me gumbe nu gigirum
guniyap den teta. God toyau yenne ye
desirom desirom guniyap baigan yeuma
aya. Ye yembovit God gumbe toyau toyau
auyana. 10 Sira natawa, ye at Masedo-
nia undag danave baigan tateaiwa undag
gumbo amunene. Nu yusipamit guniyap
nun vete baigan egave egave amunigimiya.
11 ✡Nu ano yaigipamit diruitu, yai
wakeigimiya. Nau yeuma tamutut
aigimiya. Naniyap nau aigimiya. 12 Meib
aigimiya ipewa, ye iyayapan upeba
painauwa ebu oraivit toyau muniya. Sira,
ye nau oraivit aigimiyawa matai ye oma ape
yembovit amaraya.

*Ayapan Uwatanwa*

13 Tatangwanen, nu yenan anoete ye
iyayapan boriruwayawa munan anoya.
Iyayapan upeba owanowan den emewa
mu danadawai avieme. Go, ne imunap ye
meib den aya. 14 ✡Iesu botog sira inaine me
nu anotumat ete, sira nu anotumat etewa
Iesu oya boriruwayawa God Iesu gaibu tam
ompe. 15 ✡Ayapan gae meuma gumbe, nu ye
guniyap mame diruita. Ayapan uwapewa
nu ande vin wakeigimtawa, natawa di,
iyayapan boriruwayawa namu yoipe, nu ivi
yoita. 16 Noiwa wansin gaibu, aneya kokawa
muma noiwa gaibu, God kae trampet
meuma uigawa gaibu, Ayapan kwiminau
aig ompe. Sira Keriso gumbe boriruwayawa
inaig namu yoipe. 17 Meve, nu ande vinag
waketuwa wan mu gaibu yunat gwaveru
danave toborata, sira piyu ge kwimin
yapave Ayapan nun tosata. Nu Ayapan
gaibu yaibobot wakeigimta. 18 Meoya gae
mame gumbe ye desirom desirom gara
watmemeyam aigimiya.

## 5

1 Tatangwanen, kum me aniyau nu gi-
girum yenan den teta, kuiyawa ye me yaug
anoene. 2 ✡Ye yembovit yaug anoene Aya-
pan kumiwa arampuna ub abnawa mina
uwape. 3 ✡Iyayapan vemewa, “Yum ge
at oraiwa,” amta onan wakukamtanwa
uwape. Me vesin bug anewa dawai avivi
mina, mu oma den ane ayun watpe.
4 Megara, tatangwanen, ye sisip danave
den wakeyana. Meoya oiyat mame ub ab-
nawa mina ye ape den teraya. 5 ✡Ye undag
eyawa usitainawa ge oiyat usitainawa. Nu
aram ge sisip usitainawa onan. 6 Meoya,
iyayapan upeba mina den kubvinigimta.
Nu numbovit yangunwa mereruwape num-
bovit amarata. 7 Bira bira kubvinemewa
aram kubvinigimpe, sira bira bira yoi
yaigipama nemewa aram yoi yaigipama
naigimpe. 8 ✡Nu oiyat igiyawa. Nu num-
bovit amarata. Anotumat ge baigan mut
beyanawa togunup teta, sira nu owanowan
waitawaita mut keretawa kuiyunup to-
natta. 9 God imive mamaib nunan baraune.
God danapiri meuma den auta, megara Aya-
pan numa Iesu Keriso gumbe waita auta.
10 ✡Ayapan nunan boane. Me nu yangunwa
mereruwanewa ge kubvinetewa, Ayapan
gaibu wakeigimtan oya. 11 Meoya, gare
ye ene mina, ano yusiwa yeuma garagara
waita ag anoano yeuma garagara sig doriya.

*Toyau Toyau Oieba*

12 Tatangwanen, nu yenan nun vete. Ye
yapeyap bira bira nau yaigipam emewa
anog auya. Ayapan gumbe namuyoiyoi eme
gae yusipam diruiemewa anog auya. 13 Nau
muma oya baigan gumbe ayamat undag
muniya. Ye desirom desirom guniyap yum
danave wakeigimiya. 14 ✡Tatangwanen,
nu toyau yenta mamaib aya. Ui irai
irai igiyawa gae yusipam dirumiya, a
emewa ano yusiwa muniya, yutu onanwa
waita muniya, iyayapan undag gumbo yai
wakeigimiya. 15 ✡Yaukapa. Bira da kukaeba
gumbe wakepewa kukaeba garawa den ape.

✡ 4:7: Ibr 12:14; 1Pi 1:15-16 ✡ 4:8: Ruk 10:16; 2Ko 1:22 ✡ 4:9: Jon 13:34 ✡ 4:11: Epe 4:28 ✡ 4:14: Rom 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-4,12 ✡ 4:15: 1Ko 15:51-52 ✡ 5:2: Mat 24:42-43; 2Pi 3:10; Rev 3:3 ✡ 5:3: Mat 24:39; Ruk 21:34-35 ✡ 5:5: Rom 13:12 ✡ 5:8: Ais 59:17; Epe 6:14,17 ✡ 5:10: Rom 14:8-9; 1Te 4:14 ✡ 5:14: 2Te 3:6,11 ✡ 5:15: Rom 12:17; 1Pi 3:9

Megara ye yapeyap ge iyayapan undag
gumbo evedni a ge yaug oraivit aigimiya.
16 ✡Evedni evedni degadega aigimiya.
17 Nun waigimiya den kweigimiya.
18 ✡Dividivi undag gaun waigimiya.
Kuiyawa mame God yenan anoivi Iesu
Keriso gumbe.
19 ✡Guwawa iyameba den kweya
boipe. 20 God gaiyawa yai anog amaraya.
21 ✡Dividivi undag yangut yauya, sira
oraivitwa kikikit yumnasiya. 22 Kukaeba
gina ubeubewa undag kweg painau aisiya.
23 ✡God yum tuiviwa, me membovit ye
aiyempe di iyakaisi aya onanape. Ye
guwewa ge nonemagewa ge kwapuiwa
undag amara yempe. Ayapan numa Iesu
Keriso uwapewa, ye pui den auya. 24 Yenan
auwanewa me ano amat oraiwa abnawa,
meoya me oma ane yenan ape.
25 ✡Tatangwanen, nunan nun waigimiya.
26 Tateaiwa undag gumbo iyakaisi gumbe
noi tog kaiwa kaiwa waya. 27 Ayapan
gumbe ne diruitna. Gigirum mame basiya,
tateaiwa undag anope.
28 Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso ano oraiwa ye
guniyap wakeigimpe.

✡ 5:16: Pir 4:4 ✡ 5:18: Epe 5:20 ✡ 5:19: Epe 4:30 ✡ 5:21: 1Jn 4:1 ✡ 5:23: 2Te 3:3 ✡ 5:25: 1Ko 4:3; 2Te 3:1

# 2 TESARONIKA
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Duwameba Tesaronika Igiyawa Munan Tenewa

1 Poru, Sairas* ge Timoti gumbo, Tesaronika siosi me Mamunwa God ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso danave wakeyanawa yenan teete.
2 ✡Mamunwa God ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso gumbe ano oraiwa ge yum ye guniyap.

*Nun Ge Gaun Wanigimtanwa*

3 Tatangwanen, nu evedni yenan God gaun wantanit di. Meib aigimtanit di. Kuiyawa anotumat yeuma kokavit yoig aivi. Sira ye desirom desirom baigan garagara ene me koka aivi. 4 ✡Meoya, God siosi meuma yapave nu wai yemete. Kuiyawa ye edawai ge yaigipam undag danave iyai wakeg anotumat amarene.
5 Mame me God keptete meuma oraimina taibe atan oya. Ye matai God toimuwawa oya wat kiniya yempe. God toimuwawa oya ye mina gare danadawai auene. 6 ✡God me oraimina di. Ye guniyap danadawai yempewa me garawa mu gumbo danadawai mumpe. 7 ✡Ye danadawai auene. God me nu gaibu garawa ye nonewa emtan yempe. Ayapan Iesu me aneya yusipama gaibu iyam meru danave kwimin apa uwapewa, mame matai matatpe. 8 ✡Birabira God den anoyawa, Ayapan numa Iesu gae oraiwa meuma noiwa den anoemewa me nau ibnapam mumpe. 9 ✡Mu Ayapan ginangawa namive sira me eyawa yusipama gumbe atatai impe. Me nau ibnapam aug amigimpe sira wakukamunigimpe viripusiwa onan. 10 ✡Me uwape kumiwa apa, iyayapan iyakaisi meuma gumbo me eyawa aupe. Anotumat igiyawa undag gumbo me waiya waiya aupe. Kuiyawa nu yenan oya gae taibe watuwa gumbe anotumat ayana.
11 ✡Mame oya nu evedni yenan nun vete. God numa yenan auwane. God me wat kiniya yempe. Me yusiwa meuma gumbe ye oraiwa undag aya anotumat nauwawa aya. Nu anoete God waita yempe sira nau oieba ape onanape. 12 Kuiyawa God numa Ayapan Iesu Keriso ano oraiwa gumbe, ye yapeyap Ayapan numa Iesu iviwa waiya waiya aupe, sira ye gaibu Ayapan gumbe eyawa auya.

## 2

*Gwangwan Togomiyaiviwa Abnawa Uwape*

1 Tatangwanen, Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso sira uwatan aiviwa, sira me gumbe nu agoniyatan etewa, nu me oya ye diruiete. 2 Guwawa gumbe go, gae gumbe go, gigirum me uga abnawa nu ivunwa gumbe tenewa go, mu Ayapan kum meuma wait uwane vemewa ye anoyana. Megara, tate ye danewa tet ag ipunapun den aya, sira daneyap ano pipanum den aya. 3 ✡Bira da uga ebuwawa undag gumbe den ugai yempe. Kuiyawa, namu iyayapan anotumat muma epa aoretanwa uwape. Sira apan da uwape me gwangwan togomiyape, apan mame me watkukamtan usiwa. Ivi Ayapan kum meuma uwape. 4 ✡Iyayapan God numa vemewa undag gumbo, go waiya waiya emewa undag gumbo, apan mame daiewa tobiyape. Me membovit iviwa wan enagatpe, sira me God temporu meuma danave seya meuma baraug yan wakeg me membovit God wape.
5 Ye imug anoene? Ne ye guniyap wakenawa kumiwa apa dividivi mameiba oya diruina. 6 Ye anoyana, gare dimbae da me yumnasivi. Kuiyawa me kum meuma apa matai uwape. 7 Gwangwan togomaiviwa yusiwa meuma me wait guwave nau aivi. Megara gare me yumnasiviwa wakene me yumnasivi. Matai yumnasiviwa ebuwawa atan aupe. 8 ✡Ivi gwangwan togomiyaiviwa abnawa uwape. Ayapan Iesu noiwa gaup meuma gumbe me toen gutpe. Ayapan eyawa danave uwape, me eyawa gumbe gwangwan togomiyaiviwa abnawa wakukampe onanape. 9 ✡Gwangwan togomiyaivi abnawa onivi. Me Seitan nauwawa gumbe onivi. Me ugauga irayauyau meuma, irawa, anopipanum undag gaibu. 10 Sira iyayapan upeba mu watkukampe onanapewa wakeya. Mu gumbo me kukaeba gina ubeube undag

* 1:1: Gae Griik gumbe me Siruvanus. ✡ 1:2: Rom 1:7 ✡ 1:4: 2Ko 7:4; 1Te 2:19 ✡ 1:6: Rom 12:19 ✡ 1:7: 1Te 3:13 ✡ 1:8: Ais 66:15 ✡ 1:9: Ais 2:10 ✡ 1:10: 1Ko 3:4 ✡ 1:11: 1Ko 1:9; 1Te 1:2-3 ✡ 2:3: 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 2:18; 4:3 ✡ 2:4: Ejk 28:2; Dan 11:36 ✡ 2:8: Ais 11:4; Rev 19:15 ✡ 2:9: Rev 13:11-13

ape. Mu watkukampe onanape, kuiyawa
mu waita autan oya natawa baiganeba
topai aya. 11 God mu gumbo anopipanum
atan oya yusiwa baraupe aipe. Mu uga
muma gumbe anotumat ape. 12 Iyayapan
mu natawa gumbe anotumat den eme,
kukaeba gumbe degadega emewa undag,
mu matai keptete aupe.

*Kinkin Yoiya*

13 ✡Megara tatangwanen, Ayapan baigan
yeniviwa, nu evedni yenanwa God gumbe
gaun wantanit di. Kuiyawa God ye waita
yentan oya amatoto gumbe ye wagomi
yenne. Meoya Guwawa gumbe iyakaisi
ai yenne sira natawa gumbe anotumat ai
yenne. 14 Mame mina God gae oraiwa nu-
mawa gumbe yenan auwane. Sira Ayapan
numa Iesu Keriso eyawa yenivi ye auyana.
15 Meoya tatangwanen, ye yaimoyai yoiya.
Nu opata numa gumbe, go gigirum gumbe,
toyau wayau ayentuwa me yumnasiya.
16 Ne anoeniwa Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso
ge Mamunwa God, me nu baigan nunivi
sira ano oraiwa gumbe me yaibobot wattu
nunne sira owanowan oraiwa nunnewa,
17 me membovit ye nonewa wattu yempe
yusiwa yempe, ye oraivit aya sira oraivit
waigimiya.

# 3

*Nunan Oya Nun Waya*

1 Oieba, tatangwanen, nunan oya nun
waya. Ye guniyap meib di, Ayapan gae
meumawa matai tate wateteyampe sira
iyayapan waiya wampe. 2 Sira nun waya,
nu kukaeba igiyawa gumbo tampe painau
tenuntan oya. Kuiyawa iyayapan up-
eba anotumat gaibu, go upeba anotumat
onan. 3 Megara, Ayapan me natawa abnawa,
meoya me yusiwa yempe kukaeba igiyawa
gumbo yenan papara vimpe. 4 ✡Nu Ayapan
gumbe anotumat ete. Nu diruietewa ye
gare ene sira ye meib di aigimiya. 5 Ne
anoeni Ayapan matai ye nonemagewa wasi-
wampe, sira God baigan meuma ge Keriso
iyai waketanwa ye daneyap yempe.

*Ui Irai Irai Igiyawa Gumbo Yaukapa*

6 ✡Tatangwanen, Ayapan Iesu Keriso
iviwa gumbe nu diruiete. Ui irai irai
tatanaiwa gumbo painau aisigimiya. Nu
toyau wayau dirumtuwa gumbe mu den
amome. 7 ✡Kuiyawa ye yembovit anoyana
ye aninin nu minun amon. Nu ye gaibu
waketuwa nu ui irai irai den atu. 8 ✡Nu
da bira nakwaeba natuwa nu garawa atu.
Me mina, nu aram kum nau yaigipam atu
yaigiwa kokavit autu. Kuiyawa nu imunup
yapeyap da bira ibnawa den wantu. 9 ✡Nu
yutunwa gaibu, go mame atu. Nu num-
bovit guwaguwawa yenan atu ye nu minun
aigimtan oya. 10 Nu guniyap waketuwa, nu
gwangwan mame yentu, “Apan da nau den
apewa, me nakwai den nape.”

11 ✡Megara nu anotu. Ye yapeyap iyaya-
pan upeba ui irai irai wakeya. Mu nau
da den eme, yano veme, sira ui onan
yai wakeg guigeme. 12 ✡Meoya Ayapan
Iesu Keriso iviwa gumbe iyayapan meiba
gumbo nu dirumta yusipamit wata. Mu
yaimoyai wakeg mu mumbo nakwai tam
nape. 13 ✡Megara ye tatanaiwa, oraivit
aigimiyawa den topai aigimiya.

14 Gigirum mame danave toyau wayau
ebuwawa tetu. Da bira me ebnotu den ape
ipewa, apan mame yaukapa sira me gumbe
evenan den ape. Meib aya ipewa me matai
ubmam aupe. 15 ✡Megara me gumbe anavi
den aya, tatan diya, sira yusipamit toyau
waniya.

*Kaiwa Kaiwa Oieba*

16 Ne anoeni, Ayapan me yum tuiviwa me
membovit kum evedni ge inaiinai undag
danave yum yempe. Sira Ayapan ye undag
guniyap wakeigimpe.

17 Ne, Poru, kaiwa kaiwa ne naninap tena.
Gigirum neuma undag danave ne irawa
mame teeni. Mame me ne aninin gigirum
tenawa.

18 Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso ano oraiwa ye
undag guniyap wakeigimpe.

---

✡ 2:13: Epe 1:4; 2Te 1:3 ✡ 3:4: 2Ko 7:16; Gar 5:10 ✡ 3:6: Rom 16:17 ✡ 3:7: Pir 3:17 ✡ 3:8: 1Te 2:9
✡ 3:9: 1Ko 9:4; 1Te 1:6 ✡ 3:11: 1Ti 5:13 ✡ 3:12: 1Te 4:11 ✡ 3:13: Gar 6:9 ✡ 3:15: 1Te 5:14

# 1 TIMOTI
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Desiroma Timoti Menan Tenewa

1 God nu Waita Abnawa ge nu owanowan
numa Keriso Iesu mu gwangwan muma
gumbe, ne Poru Iesu Keriso apasoro meuma
ana.
2 ✡Timoti me ne di utunwa anotumat
gumbe, genan teeni. Mamunwa God ge
Ayapan numa Keriso Iesu gumbe, ano
oraiwa ge ano nuniviwa ge yum gungap
wakeigimpe.

*Uga Toewanewan Gumbo Yaukapa*

3-4 ✡At Masedonia oya anednawa, ne
ge Epesas apa waketan oya wag dirugna.
Iyayapan upeba wag dirumigima, mu
gina ubewa den toewan mumpe, sira mu
kuinui ugauga ge isimuranaiwa dam gina
ubeubewa oya mu den anoigimpe.

Dividivi mame apewa gara di aigimpe.
Me God nauwawa onan. Kuiyawa God
nauwawa yumateba matai veniyape anotu-
mat gumbe. 5 Gwangwan mame natawa
me baigan. Baigan mame me nonemagowo
muinnewa ge nonemagowo oraiminawa ge
anotumat oraiwa apa onnewa. 6 Iyayapan
upeba natawa mame mu waropiyag, sira
ebu ube auya. Meoya gae muma natawa
onan. 7 Mu Gwangwan toewanewan atan
anoeme, megara mu den yaug anoya mu
divi veman ge mu divi yusipamit vemewa.

8 ✡Megara nu yaug anotu. Mu Gwangwan
gumbe yaug anog matai yaimoyai ape
ipewa, Gwangwan me oraimina. 9 Nu yaug
anotu Gwangwan me iyayapan oraiwa
munan den wakene. Megara Gwangwan
togomieme amat den emewa munan,
anotumat onan ge kukaeba igiyawa munan,
iyakaisi den akape diguragut eme igiyawa
munan, sira mamowaviwa ge inawaviwa
guremewa munan, iyayapan guremewa
igiyawa munan, 10 uinantaraki eme igiyawa
munan, apan mumbovit uinantaraki eme
igiyawa munan, iyayapan ub eme igiyawa
munan, ugauga veme igiyawa munan,
keptete gumbe ugauga veme igiyawa
munan oya wakene. Sira toewanewan
oraiwa gumbe anavi emewa oya wakene.
11 God waribiya nuniviwa me gae oraiwa
eyawa meuma gumbe munne. Gae oraiwa
me gumbe me me. God anotumat mame
anedne meoya ne nedne.

*Ayapan Ano Oraiwa Poru Gumbe*

12 ✡Ayapan numa Keriso Iesu me yusiwa
negivi. Ne me gumbe gaun veni. Kuiyawa
Keriso me ne aunedne anotumat neuma
oya sira wogomiya nedne nau meuma oya.
13 ✡Ne namu gae kukaeba wanawa, edawai
munnawa sira iyayapan upeba gumbo
kukaeba anawa. Megara me ne ano nedne,
kuiyawa me apa ne anotumat den ana den
yaug anona. 14 Ayapan numa ano oraiwa
mame gunap aivi maura vinivi, anotumat
neuma ge baigan neuma me Keriso Iesu
gumbe.
15 ✡"Keriso Iesu me kukaeba igiyawa
waita muntan oya piyu mame uwane."
Gae mame me natawa di, meoya nu autan
mekut di. Ne kukaeba igiyawa gumbo aya-
panoa. 16 Ne namu apan kukaeba, megara
gare me ne ano nedne. Iesu Keriso namu
ano kokawa oraivitwa me toyau nedne.
Kuiyawa me imive ne gunap me iyayapan
munan guwaguwawa ape, meve mu yaug
anog me gumbe anotumat ag inaiinai yai-
bobot autanwa oya. 17 God desiromirenwa
me guwavewa sira den boapewa. Me kin
yaibobot. God gumbe ayamat ge eyawa
wakeigimpe oieba onan. Amen.
18 Ne utunwa Timoti. Gae me genan
watavit wanewa me gumbe ne mame
dirukna. Sira gae me watavit wanewa
gumbe mut oraiwa a. 19 Anotumat ge
nonegumagawa oraiwa yumnasiya. Iyaya-
pan upeba nonemagowa oraiwa epa aoreya,
sira wa tobiroriyaivi mina anotumat
mumawa tobiroriyaya. 20 ✡Yapowo apan
Aimenaeus ge apan Arekisanda wakeya.
Ne Seitan gumbe mu munna, kuiyawa ne
imunap mu yaug anope God gumbe gae
kukaeba den wape.

## 2

*God Waiyagimtanwa Oya Toewanivi*

1 Meoya namuirenwa ne mame watan
eni. Iyayapan undag ge kin ge nau

✡ 1:2: Apa 16:1-3; Tai 1:4 ✡ 1:3-4: 1Ti 4:7; Tai 1:14 ✡ 1:8: Rom 7:12,16 ✡ 1:12: Apa 9:15; 1Ko 15:9-10; Gar 1:15-16 ✡ 1:13: Apa 8:3; 9:1-5 ✡ 1:15: Ruk 19:10 ✡ 1:20: 1Ko 5:5; 2Ti 4:14-15

koukawa eme igiyawa munan anog nun
waigimiya, sira mu munanwa oya dividivi
oraiwa aigimtanwa oya nun waigimiya, sira
gaun waigimiya. 2 Me nu oma ane God
gumbe iyakaisi ge oraiwa gumbe, iyaigit
ge yum inaiinaiba gaibu wakeigimtan oya.
3 Meib atawa God me nu Waita Abnawa
numa namive me oraivit sira God degadega
ape. 4 God imive iyayapan undag waita
aupe sira natawa yaug anope. 5 God me
desiromiren. God ge iyayapan yapowo
yapavewa me desirom. Me apan Keriso
Iesu. 6 ✡Keriso me iyayapan undag sira
gwiruwattan oya membovit keb ag munne.
Dividivi mame kum oraiwa gumbe anewa
iyayapan yaug anotan oya. 7 ✡Mame oya,
ne wagomiya nedne gae umum waigimtan
abnawa ge apasoro ana.—Ne natawa diru-
geni uga onan,—God ne wagomiya nedne,
sira toyau abnawa ana Ju onan igiyawa mu
gaibu anotumat ge natawa toyau muntan
oya.
8 Meoya ne imunap apan den danapiri-
wape, diguragut den ape, sira naniwa
iyakaisiyapama wan enagat nun wape.
9 ✡Ebu desiroma, vesin gaibu, mokona
enwapeyawa gumbe yaimoyai empe, kuiya
gumewa gina ube den ape, gooru ge keri
ge gara kokawa wapeyawa gumbe onan.
10 ✡Megara inaiinai oraiwa gumbe ben
watpe, kuiyawa mu God waieme vesinowa.
11 Vesin mu iyaigit ge nouwa avigimpe,
sira yaug anoigimpe. 12 ✡Ne bainda den
wana vesin toewanewan ape sira vesin apan
painau den tui aupe. Megara di noiwa
iyaigit anoigimiya. 13 ✡Apan Adam me God
namu wadne, meve vesin Ivu God wadne.
14 ✡Adam amaorot den aune, megara vesin
me amaorot aug kukaeba ane. 15 Megara
vesin me mokona gumbe anotumat, baigan
ge iyakaisi amaraiviwa, me waita aupe ud
iyaigimtanwa gumbe.

## 3

*Siosi Namuyoiyoi Igiyawa*

1 ✡Gae mame me natawa di, “Apan da
siosi nauwawa aug amaratanwa anopewa,
me nau oraimina di.” 2 ✡Meoya siosi
amaraivi abnawa me apan mameiba. Me
gumbe pui den yupe, apan me biviwa
desirom, membo amarape, mokona ape,
iyayapan me gumbe ayamat ape, iyaya-
pan gumbo baigan aigimpe, oma ane toyau
munigimpe, 3 wain koka den nape, iyaya-
pan den gurigimpe, iyai wakeigimpe, an-
maga oya den anoigimpe, 4 vesin ud meuma
amat amunigimpe, me usitainawa mamowa
gumbe ayamat ag noiwa avigimpe. 5 —
Me biviusiwa yaimoyai den amat a mu-
nigimpewa, aninin me God siosi meuma
amarape?— 6 Gare mame apa di apan me
anotumat amatonewa me oma den ane.

Me apanapan aigimpe, ge pui aupe gina
desiroma Seitan pui avivi mina. 7 ✡Me
mina, siosi daieve wakeya igiyawa wape
me apan oraiwa. Me apan me mina den
apewa, iyayapan topai ape sira Seitan nama
meuma danave unikpe. Me bainda onan.

8 Siosi kansoru me apan mameiba. Iyaya-
pan me gumbe ayamat ape, noiwa gae
duwam den waigimpe, wain koka den nape,
anmaga oya ugauga den waigimpe, 9 me
nonemagawa oraiwa esinewa gumbe, an-
otumat anoanowawa guwavewa danavewa
yumnatpe. 10 Namu ye mu ag yawamiya.
Divi da gumbe kukaeba da den apewa, mu
oma ane siosi kansoru ape.

11 ✡Mu bivituwa mu mina meib. Iyaya-
pan ayamat amunigimpe, me gae kukaeba
iyayapan gumbo den waigimpe, membo
amarape, sira dividivi undag gumbe imi-
danowa oraivit gumbe aigimpe.

12 Siosi kansoru me apan me biviwa de-
sirom di, sira me oma ane biviusitainawa
amat amunigimpe. 13 Meoya apan me
siosi kansoru nauwawa yaimoyai apewa,
me arawa oraivit painauvitwa ape, sira me
Keriso Iesu gumbe anotumat imiwa kokavit
aupe.

14 Ne koni ge gungap ongetan anoeni,
megara ne gigirum mame teeni. 15 Kuiyawa
me ne matai kum waropiyag me kumiwa
apa den onetna ipewa, ge yaug anotanit di
God gweyawa danave aninin amon. God
gweyawa me God wakeiviwa siosi meuma,
sira siosi me irap ge an nium natawa oya.

✡ 2:6: Rom 3:29-30; Gar 1:4 ✡ 2:7: Apa 9:15; Gar 2:7-8; 2Ti 1:11 ✡ 2:9: 1Pi 3:3-5 ✡ 2:10: 1Ti 5:10
✡ 2:12: 1Ko 14:34 ✡ 2:13: Gen 2:7,21-22; 1Ko 11:8-9 ✡ 2:14: 2Ko 11:3; Gar 3:1-6 ✡ 3:1: Apa 20:28
✡ 3:2: Tai 1:6-9 ✡ 3:7: 2Ko 8:21 ✡ 3:11: Tai 2:3 ✡ 3:16: Mak 16:19; Jon 1:14; 1Ko 1:23

16 ✡Mame me natawa, singui da den wakene, God anoanowawa natawa guwavewa me kokavit:
"Keriso kwapiwa gumbe taibe uwamunne,
Guwawa gumbe me taibe wane me oraimina,
aneya mu me yauya,
iyayapan yapowo me oya opata waya,
iyayapan me gumbe piyu mame danave anotumat aya,
eyawa danave aug dog aine."

# 4

*Poru Timoti Toewanivi*

1 Megara Guwawa me mameib taibe waivi. Matai iyayapan upeba anotumat muma aorepe sira ugauga guwawa ge Seitan toewaneba amave ampe. 2 Me uwapewa, ugauga igiyawa uga muma gaibu. Nonemagowa kukaimusia oraimina onan. 3 ✡Mu matai iyayapan memgebip atanwa oya bainda den wape, sira mu gwangwan dirum wape nakwai den nape. Megara nakwai me God wadne. Iyayapan mu anotumat gaibu ge natawa yaug anoyawa mu gaun gumbe nape. 4 Dividivi undag God wadnewa me oraimina. Nu baigan gumbe avigimta. Me gumbe da kwit atanwa da onan. 5 Kuiyawa me God gaiyawa ge nun gumbe waribiyape iyakaisi ape.

6 Mame tateaiwa toyau munawa, ge Keriso Iesu nauwawa aivi abnawa oraiwa a. Kuiyawa ge yoiege anotumat gaiyawa ge toewaneba oraiwa me amave agegewa gumbe. 7 ✡Ge anotumat onan gaiyawa ge vesin tayawa anoanowawa natawa onan gaiyawa topai a. Megara ge gembovit anoanowawa iyakaisi gumbe amara. 8 Kwapiwa oya atanwa me bainda, megara anoanowawa iyakaisi oya atanwa me oraivit. Me agi meuma gaibu garewa inaiinaiba ge kum iviwa inaiinaiba oya.

9 Gae mame me natawa di, sira nu me autanit di. 10 ✡Me oya nu nau aguguretewa, sira danadawai gaibu auete. Kuiyawa nu God wakeiviwa gumbe anotumat ete. Iyayapan undag munan God me Waita Abnawa, sira anotumat igiyawa mu munan natawa kokavitwa.

11 Dividivi mame ge diruma sira toyau muna. 12 ✡Ge apan mataiwa, megara bira da ge yan den yawakpe. Ge gungap inaiinai oraiwa yaug anope ge gae geumawa, egewa, baigan geuma, anotumat geuma sira iyakaisi geuma gumbe. 13 Namu ge Baiboru basiyatanwa, anotumat muntanwa ge toyau muntanwa oya nau yusipamit aigima, meve ne onekna. 14 ✡Amareme igiyawa nanuwa gungap teya, me kumive ge puyo auwana kuiyave anog God oya wanewa gumbe. Puyo den topai a megara gungap amara.

15 Ge dividivi mame oya nau natawa gumbe yaigipamit aigima. Ge meib di awa, iyayapan undag ge nau oraiwa egewa mu yaupe. 16 Yaukapa yaimoyai ge gembovit sira toewanewan geuma gumbe. Evedni meib di aigima. Ge meib di aigimawa, ge gembo waita auwa, sira anoemewa mu mina meib.

# 5

*Siosi Igiyawa Oya Poru Me Timoti Toewanivi*

1 Iyayapan tayawa mu gae yaigipamit den dirum waigima. Megara a mamagaiwa mina ape. Iyayapan mataiwa gumbo aigima tatagaiwa mina ape.

2 Vesin tayawa gumbo aigima inagaiwa mina ape. Vesin mataiwa gumbo meib aigima yogiyagaiwa mina ape nonegwa iyakaisi gumbe. 3 Kwapura undag yapowo kwapura natawa mu ayamat amunigima. 4 Megara kwapura da usitainawa go wagobaiwa gaibu ipewa, namu ge toyau muna mu aninin kwapura gweyowo ayamat amunigimtanwa, sira aninin inamamawa ge wagobaiwa gumbo garawa a munigimpe. Kuiyawa mameiba gumbe God degadega ape. 5 Kwapura natawa me mekut wakeiviwa me owanowan meuma God gumbe, sira kum ge aram evedni God gumbe waita oya nun waivi. 6 Megara kwapura me piyu mame degadegaeba anoiviwa, me kaninga wakeivi megara me bo vesin. 7 Dividivi mame ge diruma, kuiyawa mu matai pui den yumumpe. 8 Apan da bira iyayapan meuma ge me membo biviusitainawa inamamawaiwa den yaimoyai amat amunigimpewa, me

✡ 4:3: Gen 9:3; Rom 14:6; 1Ko 10:30-31 ✡ 4:7: 1Ti 1:4 ✡ 4:10: 1Ti 2:3-4 ✡ 4:12: Tai 2:15 ✡ 4:14: 2Ti 1:6

anotumat meuma epa aoreivi. Anotumat
onan igiyawa mu kukaine, megara apan
mame me di kukai gugudne.
9 Ge kwapura iviwa barauwawa, me
bairawan 60 apa utan ainewa. Sira me
memawa desirom. 10 Sira iyayapan undag
inaiinai meuma oraiwa oya gumbe ayamat
eme, guwaguwawa mamaib, me usitainawa
tam amara munne, amdau igiyawa munan
amara munne, iyayapan iyakaisiyapama
amowa muinamne, sira me anoano oraiwa
oya nau obiren yaigipamit ane.
11 Kwapura mataiwa topai muna.
Kuiyawa mu imuwo apan da yaug anog
autan anopewa, me Keriso gumbe wake-
wake gwambe aivi, meoya me memgebip
atan aivi. 12 Meve iyayapan wape kwapura
mame agi meuma namuwa yankwene,
meoya mu matai ikikiyape. 13 ✡Sira me
yaug anope nau den ag ui onan yai wakeg
gwe gwe amdau guigimpe. Me ui onan
yai wakeigimtan mekut onan, megara
iyayapan upeba munan yano wag guigivi,
sira me dividivi mu imuwo den wakenewa
me aivi.
Sira me wape megara den watanwa me
waivi. 14 ✡Meoya ne imunap mamaib.
Kwapura mataiwa me memgebip ape, ud
kikiyan baraupe, gwe amarape, sira anavi
kum den wampe gae kukaeba me gumbe
watan oya. 15 Kuiyawa iyayapan upeba wait
anotumat ebuwawa aug tobiroriyag Seitan
amave amiya.
16 Anotumat vesin da me kwapura gaibu
wakenewa, me kwapura amarape. Kwa-
pura ibnawa siosi den wampe. Mu meib
apewa, siosi oma ane kwapura natawa
waita wampe.
17 Siosi namuyoiyoi abnawa me iyayapan
toyau muniviwa me ayamat aupe. Sira
namuyoiyoi abnawa me God gaiyawa
ge toyau nauwawa oya nau yaigipamit
aiviwa me ayamat duwam egave autanit
di. 18 ✡Kuiyawa Baiboru wane, “Mae buru-
makau me peape goyauviviwa me noiwa
den toboriya,” sira, “Nau igiyawa garawa
muma autanwa me bainda.” 19 ✡Yangowo
yauyawa duwam go duwamdesi den
wakepewa, siosi namuyoiyoi abnawa
gumbe pui yutanwa me den anoa. 20 ✡Apan
me kukaeba aiviwa me gumbe iyayapan
undag namuwo pui yuya. Kuiyawa
iyayapan upeba me yaug a ape.
21 Ne ge gae yaigipamit dirukna God ge
Keriso Iesu sira aneya wagomiyamunnewa
namuwo. Dividivi undag mame ge
yaimoyai amara. Sira mame gamben
gamben ge a.
22 Sira ge iyayapan gumbo nanigwa kuiy-
owo tetanwa me meib taibe den ape. Iyaya-
pan upeba kukaeba mumawa ge gaibu den
a. Ge gekut iyakaisi gumbe amara.
23 Yoi mekut den na, megara wain kusi
gaibu na. Me bainda danagwa ge kum da
da yuwarege oya.
24 Iyayapan upeba kukaeba mumawa
namu yaug anope, keptete kumiwa me ivi.
Megara iyayapan upeba kukaeba mumawa
me ivi meve yaug anope. 25 Ebu desiroma
mina, wakewake oraiwa iyayapan undag
yaveg anoeme, megara mu gare den yaveg
anoemewa, me oma den ane guwave kum
evedni wakeigimpe.

## 6

1 ✡Ankwatave nau eme igiyawa undag
mu apan koukawa mumawa gumbo aya-
mat kokavit atanit di. Kuiyawa iyaya-
pan God iviwa ge toyau meuma iyagau
mumpetan. 2 ✡Apan kokawa me anotu-
mat abnawa ipewa, me tatawa, megara me
ayamat kusi gumbe den ape, nau meuma
yaimoyai aigimpe. Kuiyawa anoano oraiwa
ape ipewa, dividivi oraiwa uwape. Sira an-
otumat abnawa ge bira da iyayapan baigan
wanemewa mu dividivi oraiwa aupe. Ge
dividivi mame iyayapan toyau muna sira
diruma.

*Anmaga Baigan Niatanwa*

3 ✡Bira da giu gina ube toyau muniviwa,
sira bira da giu oraiwa me Ayapan numawa
Iesu Keriso gaiyawa oraiwa ge giu meuma
gumbe gina desiromawa me gumbe bainda
den waiviwa, 4 me apan apan aivi, divi da
den yaug anoivi, anopipanum aivi, sira
yuwat me gae gumbe garawa aiviwa aune.
Me apa, gunat atanwa, mut atanwa, gae
kukaeba watanwa, anopipanum kukaeba
atanwa mu me gumbe dauwag onivi. 5 ✡Sira

✡ 5:13: 2Te 3:11 ✡ 5:14: 1Ko 7:9 ✡ 5:18: Deu 25:4; Mat 10:10; 1Ko 9:9 ✡ 5:19: 2Ko 13:1 ✡ 5:20: Epe 5:11 ✡ 6:1: Epe 6:5 ✡ 6:2: Prm 16 ✡ 6:3: Gar 1:6–9 ✡ 6:5: 2Ti 3:8; 4:4; Tai 1:14

kuiyowa kukaimusiawa wakeya. Mu gae
natawa waropiyaya. Mu anoemewa God
anoanowawa gumbe dividivi oraiwa aupe.
Mu yapowo evedni mut pawaigimpe.

6 ✡Anotumat numawa God gumbe me
danunwa memeyu gumbe, me ebu garawa
kokavit autanwa oya. 7 ✡Kuiyawa nu divi da
den aukape piyu mame uwatu, sira nu divi
da den aukape dauwag anta. 8 Nu nakwai
ge enwape gunuba, danunwa memeyaipe.
9 Megara bira da me tawara abnawa atan
anoigimpewa, me amaorot gumbe aikpe
sira nama gumbe unikpe. Sira me ano
kukaeba me anoano onanwa ge kukaeba
gumbe unikpe. Ano kukaeba mame me
iyayapan watkukampe. 10 ✡Anmaga oya
anoiviwa me kukaeba kuiyabariwa. Iyaya-
pan upeba anmaga oya yaveg anoeme,
sira anotumat gumbe dauwag amiya. Mu
danadawai kokavit obiren gumbe mumbo
yuwamiya.

*Poru Timoti Toewanne*

11 ✡Megara ge God abnawa, dividivi
undag mame ge ayun wara, sira ge anoano
oraiwa, God anoanowawa, anotumat,
baigan, yaimoyai waketanwa sira inaiinai
oraiwa autan oya aga. 12 ✡Ge anotumat
muriwa yaigipamit mura, sira inaiinai
yaibobot auwa. God genan auwane mame
oya, sira iyayapan obiren yangowo ge boru
oraimina ana. 13 ✡God me inaiinai dividivi
undag munne. Keriso Iesu me Pontio Pairat
namive boru oraimina ag taibe wane. God
ge Keriso Iesu namuwo ne ge dirugeni.
14 Namu ge gwangwan amara, miyot gaibu
onan sira kukaeba da iyayapan ge den
dirukpe, ge meib wakeya. Ivi Ayapan numa
Iesu Keriso uwanumpe. 15 ✡Me kumiwa
oraimina apa toewan numpe. God me
Amaraiviwa painauvit desiromirenwa me
waribiya noidauwanewa, Kin painauvitwa
ge Ayapan painauvitwa. 16 Me mekut
meib wakeigimpe bo onan, sira me eyawa
gumbe wakeivi, nu oma den ane eyawa
mame an auta. Bira da den me yaune,
sira nu oma den ane me yauta. Ayamat
ge yusiwa yaibobot me God gumbe meib
wakeg aigimpe. Amen.

17 ✡Tawara igiyawa piyu mame danave
wakeyawa gumbo mu diruma, apan apan
den aigimpe sira tawara gumbe den an-
otumat aigimpe. Megara God wakeiviwa
gumbe mu anotumat aigimpe. God di-
dividivi undag nunivi nu degadega aigim-
tanwa oya. 18 Sira mu diruma oraivit ape,
dividivi oraiwa obiren ape, sira iyayapan
upeba gumbo baigan gumbe keb aigimpe.
19 ✡Mu inaiinai natawa autan oya, sira kum
iviwa oya nium oraiwa barauka.

20 Timoti, me gennewa amara. Sira gae
me anoano ugaugaeba ge nata onanwa
ayun wara. Sira gambenwa gaiyawa me
iyayapan gwambe gumbe wayawa anoano
meuma oraiwa wakene. Ge me mina ayun
wara. 21 ✡Iyayapan upeba mu gae mame
ano yusipamit wayawa, mu anotumat apa
anopipanum ag dauwag amiya.

Ano oraiwa guniyap wakeigimpe.

---

✡ 6:6: Pir 4:11-12; 1Ti 4:8; Ibr 13:5 ✡ 6:7: Job 1:21 ✡ 6:10: Epe 5:5 ✡ 6:11: 2Ti 2:22 ✡ 6:12: 1Ko 9:25-26; 2Ti 4:7 ✡ 6:13: Jon 18:36-37 ✡ 6:15: Rev 17:14 ✡ 6:17: Ruk 12:20-21 ✡ 6:19: Mat 6:20 ✡ 6:21: 1Ti 1:6; 2Ti 2:18

# 2 TIMOTI
## Poru Gigirum Meuma
## Duwameba Timoti Menan Tenewa

1 Poru me God anoanowawa gumbe sira
inaiinai agiyawa me Keriso Iesu danave
wakenewa gumbe Keriso Iesu apasoro
meuma anawa. 2 ✡Utunwa Timoti ne
baigan neuma ge gungap. Mamunwa God
sira Ayapan numawa Keriso Iesu gumbe,
ano oraiwa ge ano nuniviwa ge yum gungap
wakeigimpe.

*Poru Ano Yusiwa Timoti Wanne*

3 ✡Ne kum ge aram evedni nun gumbe
genan anoeni. Isimuranaiwa ayawa mina,
God nau meuma ne nonenwa oraivit gumbe
eni. Ne God gumbe gaun veni. 4 Ge it
geuma anoeni, meoya ne ge yaug gemka
degadega kokavit atan anoeni. 5 ✡Ne anotu-
mat geuma oraiminawa imug yaug anoeni.
Anotumat me namu wagog Rois ge inag
Yunis gumbe wakenewa. Ne yaug anoeni
anotumat gina desiroma me gare ge gun-
gap. 6 ✡Meoya mame ne ge gungap watna.
God puyowawa me naninwa gungap baraug
gennewa, iyam kokavit gumbe sira ikpe.
7 ✡God me guwawa a atanwa den nunne,
megara me guwawa yusipama, guwawa
baigan ge guwawa nonewa oraiwa nunne.

8 Meoya Ayapan numawa oya taibe
watanwa sira ne Ayapan oya nog aidnawa
oya ubmam den a. Megara ne gunap
yunata, sira God yusiwa gumbe gae oraiwa
oya danadawai auwa. 9 ✡God waita nunne,
sira me iyakaisiyapama wag nunan auwane.
Meoya nu nau den atu, megara God
yumateba ge ano oraiwa me ane. Namu ano
oraiwa mame Keriso Iesu gumbe nunne,
ivi piyu mame wadne. 10 ✡Gare Waita
Abnawa numawa Keriso Iesu pawane, sira
me taibe ane. Keriso me bo wakukamne,
sira gae oraiwa gumbe me toewan munne
inaiinai ge evedni wakeigimtanwa. 11 ✡Gae
oraiwa mame oya, God ne wagomiya
nedne, sira opata waigimtanwa abnawa,
apasoro sira toewanewan abnawa ne ana.
12 Meoya ne edawai mame aueni. Megara ne
ubmam den eni. Kuiyawa ne yaug anona
Ayapan me gumbe anotumat eniwa, sira
yusipamit anotumat eniwa, Ayapan me
gumbe dividivi undag wannawa yaimoyai
oma ane amarape.

13 Anotumat ge baigan me Keriso
Iesu danave wakenewa gumbe, divi ge
ne gunap anoanawa yusipamit amara.
Me guwaguwawa oraiwa toewaniviwa.
14 ✡Dividivi oraiwa gungap gennewa
amara, Guwawa Iyakaisi me nu danunup
wakenewa gumbe.

15 Ge yaug anoana iyayapan undag mu at
Esia wakeyawa mu yankwenegiya. Yapowo
Pigeras ge Erumogenes wakeya. 16 Ayapan
me Onesiporas ge biviusitainawa ano mu-
nigimpe. Me kum dada ano yusiwa
nunne, sira ubmam den ane ne murap
gumbe tunegiyawa. 17 Ne at Romu apa
uwanawa, me ne yaunektan oya yusipamit
diug yaunedne. 18 —Ayapan me gumbe ano
wampe me kumiwa apa!—Ge yaimoyai yaug
anowawa me at Epesas apa anintom mina
ne waita nedne.

## 2

1 Meoya ge utunwa, God anoano oraiwa
me Keriso Iesu danave wakenewa gumbe
yutugwa auwa. 2 Yangowo yauyawa na-
muwo ne veniwa anoana. Ge anotumat
yaigipama igiyawa mu oma ane iyaya-
pan toewan mumpewa gumbo me muna.
3 ✡Keriso Iesu mut abnawa mina ge ne gaibu
edawai auta. 4 Mut abnawa nau aiviwa,
me divi da den aivi kum evedni inaiinai
meuma gumbe. Me meib aiviwa, mut
amaraivi abnawa me tamnewa degadega
ape. 5 ✡Sira bira da me kae apewa, me
gwangwan gumbe kae atanit di. Me meib
den apewa oma den ane keret me kae aune
abnawa oya me aupe. 6 ✡Piyu nauwawa aivi
abnawa me nau yaigipamit apewa, natawa
uwapewa, me namu tampe. 7 Ne divi veniwa
ge yaimoyai anoa. Ayapan yusiwa gempe
dividivi undag yaug anotan oya.

8 ✡Iesu Keriso me Devid dam meuma
yaig onamiyawa gumbe yaine, bo igiyawa
gumbo sira yoine. Me oya kum evedni

✡ 1:2: Apa 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 ✡ 1:3: Apa 23:1 ✡ 1:5: Apa 16:1 ✡ 1:6: 1Ti 4:14 ✡ 1:7: Rom 8:15 ✡ 1:9: Epe 2:8–9; Tai 3:5 ✡ 1:10: Ibr 2:14 ✡ 1:11: 1Ti 2:7 ✡ 1:14: 1Ti 6:20 ✡ 2:3: 2Ti 1:8 ✡ 2:5: 2Ti 4:8 ✡ 2:6: 1Ko 9:7 ✡ 2:8: Rom 1:3; 1Ko 15:4 ✡ 2:9: Epe 3:1,13; Pir 1:12-14

anoigima. Mame me gae neuma oraiwa.
9 ✡Ne gae oraiwa oya edawai aueni, sira ne
aiyan murapeba sein gumbe tunegiya apan
kukaeba mina. Megara God gaiyawa mina
den ane tupe. 10 Meoya dividivi undag aug
nikieni iyayapan wagomiyayawa munan.
Me mu waita Keriso Iesu danave wakenewa
me eyawa yaibobot gumbe autanwa oya.
11 ✡Gae mame natawa di waivi.
"Nu me gaibu bo atuwa, wanampa me gaibu
waketa.
12 ✡Uunwa niki aigimtawa, ivi me gaibu
amaraigimta.
Nu me topai atawa, me nu topai numpe.
13 ✡Nu anotumat kusi, megara me anotumat
meuma kokavit.
Kuiyawa me oma den ane me membo topai
ape."

*Nau Eme Igiyawa God Bainda Wanewa*

14 ✡Dividivi mame oya sira wag diruma
anope. God namive ge yusipamit wag
diruma, gae me waita onan sira iyaya-
pan anoemewa tam wakukampewa oya dig-
uragut den aigimpe. 15 ✡Ge nau geuma
oraiwa gumbe wakeigima, sira nau abnawa
me ubmam den ag natawa gaiyawa oya
opata taibe waiviwa me gumbe wakeigima.
Ge gembovit God gumbe puyo yaimoyai a.
16 ✡Gae me anoano ugaugaeba ayun wara.
Kuiyawa iyayapan mu me gumbe inaiinai
oraiwa God namive den ape sira egave ape.
17 ✡Gae muma vemewa me matai kamot
iviwa kansa mina wateteyampe. Yapowo
Aimenaeus ge Piretas wakeya. 18 Mu gae
natawa gumbe a amiya, mu waya sira in-
ainewa wait uwane. Mu iyayapan upeba
anotumat muma aug tobiyaya. 19 ✡Megara
God nium meumawa yaigipama wakene,
sira gae mamaib tenewa, "Ayapan yaug
anone iyayapan me meumawa," sira, "Apan
me Ayapan iviwa auwaiviwa me kukaeba
yankwem ube aga."
20 Gwe koka danave, gooru ge siruva
irutawa wakeya, sira yoma ge piyu irut
waramiyawa gaibu wakeya. Upeba me
garawa kokavitwa oya, sira upeba me
garawa kusikarenwa oya. 21 Meoya da bira
me membovit waribiyag ube aipewa, me
matai irut mina me garawa kokavitwa oya.
Me iyakaisiyapama sira kokawa meuma
gumbe oraivitwa sira dividivi undag gumbo
oraivitwa ape.
22 ✡Meoya ge iyayapan uinantaraki
anoanowawa muma yankweg siwavit
aga, sira ano oraiwa, anotumat, baigan
ge yum gumbe aga, nonewa esinewa
gumbe Ayapan auvemewa igiyawa gaibu.
23 ✡Dividivi kuiya onanwa ge warago
diguragut yankweya, kuiyawa ge yaug
anoana mu diguragut emewa. 24 Ayapan
nauwawa aivi abnawa den diguragut
aigimpe. Megara ge iyayapan gumbo
baigan amunigima, toyau munigima,
ugwa nikiaigima. 25 Bainda den veme
igiyawa ge nonegwa oraiwa gumbe iyaiyai
toewamuna. Anten God ape mu nonowa
biroriyape, sira mu natawa yaug anope.
26 Meoya anten iyayapan upeba mu Seitan
tamnewa mu mumbovit inaimutpe, sira
Seitan nama meuma gumbe dauwag a
ampe.

## 3

*Anotumat Den Emewa Kum Oieba Apa*

1 ✡Ge mame yaug anoa, kum oieba apa
danadawai koka kumiwa uwape. 2 Me
kumive iyayapan mamaib ape. Mu apewa
mu mumbo oya anog aigimpe igiyawa,
anmaga oya anoigimpe igiyawa, mumbo
waiya eme igiyawa, apan apan eme igiyawa,
God gumbe gae kukaeba veme igiyawa,
inomamowa nouwa den avieme igiyawa,
gaun den veme igiyawa sira iyakaisi onan
igiyawa, 3 sira mu apewa baigan onan
igiyawa, den anog yankwepe igiyawa, pui
upeba yuwampe igiyawa, mumbovit yai
den amarape igiyawa, garato eme igiyawa
sira ano oraiwa topai eme igiyawa. 4 Sira mu
apewa, omin baraueme igiyawa, inaiinai
gwambe eme igiyawa, membo uwag dega
eme igiyawa, sira imuwo piyu mame
anoano meumawa anoeme megara God
oya kokavit den anoeme igiyawa. 5 ✡Mu
yawamtawa anotumat oraiwa igiyawa,
megara mu anotumat oraiwa igiyawa onan.
Ge iyayapan mame topai muna.

✡ 2:11: 2Ko 4:11 ✡ 2:12: Mat 10:33 ✡ 2:13: Rom 3:3-4; Tai 1:2 ✡ 2:14: 1Ti 6:4; Tai 3:9 ✡ 2:15: 1Ti 4:6 ✡ 2:16: 1Ti 4:7 ✡ 2:17: 1Ti 1:20 ✡ 2:19: Nam 16:5; Ais 52:11; Jon 10:14; 1Ko 8:3 ✡ 2:22: 1Ti 6:11 ✡ 2:23: 1Ti 4:7 ✡ 3:1: 1Ti 4:1 ✡ 3:5: Mat 7:15,21; Tai 1:16

[6] Yapowo iyayapan upeba mame wakeya.
Mu gwe aig ge dauwa eme, sira mu vesin
imudanowa den esinewa imuwa aueme.
Vesin mame kukaeba gina ubeube eme,
sira nonowa apan oya avieme. [7] Mu
evedni gigirum teeme, megara oma den
ane natawa yaug anope. [8] ✡Sira iyayapan
mame mu natawa topai eme, Jannes ge
Janbres mu Mosisi topai ayawa mina. Mu
nonowa miyot umne sira anotumat den
yumnasiya. [9] Megara mu matai kokavit
den ampe. Kuiyawa iyayapan matai taibe
yaug anopewa mu kuiyowa onan iyayapan
duwam asime kuiyowa mina.

*Poru Timoti Toewanne*

[10] Megara ge ne amanap yaimoyai ona-
gana, ne toewanewan neuma, ne eniwa,
ne yumateba neuma, ne anotumat neuma,
ne iyai waketanwa neuma, baigan neuma
sira unwa nikiyaigimtanwa oya. [11] ✡Sira
edawai ge danadawai me ne at Antiok ge
Aikoniam ge Ristra apa tamnawa oya ge
ne amanap yaimoyai onagana. Ne edawai
mame gumbe unwa nikiana. Megara
dividivi undag gumbe Ayapan me waita
nunne. [12] ✡Iyayapan mu imuwo God namive
inaiinai oraiwa gumbe waketan anoemewa,
mu undag edawai aupe. [13] Megara kukaeba
eme igiyawa ge ugauga eme igiyawa, mu
garagara amaorot aigimpe, sira mu matai
dividivi kukaeba koka gumbe uyug aikpe.
[14] Megara ge yaug anoana sira yutugwa
auwana, me apa di wakeya. Ge yaug anoana
bira ge toyau genne. [15] Sira ge yaug anoana
ge ud toragap Baiboru basiege. Baiboru
oma ane anoano gempe sira Keriso Iesu
anotumat awa me waita auwa. [16] ✡Baiboru
undag God Guwawa gumbe teya, sira mu-
nigimtanwa ge dirum watanwa ge sira yaug
anotanwa ge oraiwa ageyau atanwa oya me
oraiwa. [17] Me God abnawa me nau oraiwa
oya tamibarip oraivitwa atanwa oya.

## 4

[1] God namive, sira Keriso Iesu me gare
vin eme igiyawa ge boriruwayawa igiyawa
kepteempewa namive, ne anoeni me
uwatanwa ge me toimuwawa, sira ne ge
dirukna. [2] Gae opata wag dirumigima.
Yaimoyai meib a, kum oraiwa gumbe
ge kum kukaeba gumbe. Iyaiyai wakeg
toewan mun, diruma sira dirum anope sira
yusiwa muna. [3] ✡Kuiyawa iyayapan matai
toewanewan oraiwa den anope. Sira mu
imuwo toewanewan opata me mu anotan
anoemewa wape. Meoya anoano muma
gumbe toewanewan tam gumbo tepe. [4] Mu
natawa yankweg anoano muma gumbe
ainamiya gaiyawa aupe. Meib kumiwa
matai uwape. [5] Megara ge dividivi undag
mu yaukapa, sira danadawai geuma me
gumbe ugwa nikiyaigima, sira gae oraiwa
wateteyamivi abnawa nauwawa aigima,
sira yaimoyai nau geuma aigima.

[6] ✡Ne gare puyo egamiviwa atan eni. Ne
at piyu mame kwetanwa kumiwa me wait
uwane. [7] ✡Ne mut yusipamit ana, sira ne
kin ageyau ana onanane, sira anotumat
neuma amarana. [8] ✡Gare mame anoano
oraiwa keret meuma nenan tamibarip
anewa baraug wakene. Me kumive Ayapan
me keptete abnawa oraiwa me nekpe.
Ne nekut onan, iyayapan upeba mu me
uwatanwa anoemewa mu gaibu mumpe.

*Poru Dividivi Meumawa*

[9] Ge yusipamit ag nenan tatevit onaga.
[10] ✡Demas me piyu mame baigan ag ne
yankweneg at Tesaronika aine. Sira Kre-
sens me at Garatia aine, Taitosi me at
Darumatia aine. [11] Ruk mekut gunap wak-
ene. Mak aug nenan onaga. Me nau
neuma gumbe oraimina. [12] Sira ne Titikas
barauna Epesas aine. [13] ✡Ne Toroas apa
wakenawa Karupas gumbe wape neuma
yankweg onedna. Ge nenan ongetan awa
wape neuma auka onaga. Sira buka tam
onaga. Ne imunap buka me sip kwapiwa
gumbe ainamiyawa tam onaga.

[14] ✡Arekisanda me aiyan kopa gumbe
guwawa ubeube ainamiviwa me danadawai
koka nedne. Ayapan garawa wampe nau
meuma oya. [15] Ge mina gaibu me gumbe
yaukapa, kuiyawa me gae numa yusipamit
topayane.

[16] Ne gae namuiren wanawa, bira da
ne den waita nedne, iyayapan undag ne
yankwe negiya. Ne imunap anoeniwa, God

✡ 3:8: Eks 7:11 ✡ 3:11: Apa 13:14-52; 14:5,8-20 ✡ 3:12: Mat 16:24; Jon 15:20; Apa 14:22 ✡ 3:16: Rom 15:4
✡ 4:3: 1Ti 4:1 ✡ 4:6: Pir 2:17 ✡ 4:7: 1Ti 6:12 ✡ 4:8: 1Ko 9:24-25 ✡ 4:10: Apa 15:37-39; 1Ko 4:14;
2Ko 8:23 ✡ 4:13: Apa 20:6 ✡ 4:14: Ais 59:18; Rom 2:6

mu matai ibnawa den mumpe me oya.
17 Megara Ayapan ne gunap yokene, sira
yusiwa nedne. Kuiyawa Ayapan imive wak-
enewa, ne gae opata yaimoyai yusipamit
wape, sira iyayapan at undag gae anope.
Ayapan ne waita nedne mae raion noiwa
apa dauwag onedna. 18 Sira Ayapan waita
nekpe dividivi kukaeba undag apa dauwag
onetna, sira gwetoimu kwiminauwa danave
yaimoyai unikna. Ayapan gumbe eyawa
wakepe viripusiwa onan. Amen.

*Gaun Meuma Oieba*

19 ✡Priska ge Akuira gumbo nenan gaun
wa. Sira Onesiporas ge biviusitainawa
gumbo gaun wa. 20 ✡Erastas at Korint apa
wakene, sira Tropimas yuwarane, meoya at
Miretas apa yankweg onedna. 21 Ageyau ag
onaga meve taig kumiwa uwape. Yuburas,
Puden, Rinas, Kraudia ge tatangwanenaiwa
undag genan gaun veme.

22 Ayapan me guwagwa gaibu
wakeigimpe. God ano oraiwa me guniyap
wakeigimpe.

---

✡ 4:19: Apa 18:2; 2Ti 1:16-17 ✡ 4:20: Apa 19:22; 20:4; Rom 16:23

# TAITOSI
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Taitosi Menan Tenewa

1 Poru, God nauwawa eniwa, sira Iesu
Keriso apasoro meuma, God gomiya munne
igiyawa anotumat muma oya sira anoano
natawa me God namive oraiwa oya, me
anegne apasoro ana. 2 ✡God me oma den
ane uga wape. Me watavit ampa di inaiinai
yaibobot oya agi wane. Me nu anoetewa
gumbe God wagomiya nedne. 3 Me anonewa
kumive, gae mame toyau nunne. God
me Waita Abnawa me nau mame atan oya
didnedne.
4 ✡Ne utunwa Taitosi me anotumat de-
siroma aunewa gumbe. Mamunwa God
ge nu Waita Abnawa numawa Keriso Iesu
gumbe, God ano oraiwa ge yum ge gungap.

*At Kurete Apa Taitosi Nau Aivi*

5 Ne at Kurete apa kwegemna, kuiyawa
me nau numawa onan den anewa ge
yai waribiya sira ne genan wana mina,
gwetoimu dada danave, ge namuyoiyoi
igiyawa te muntan oya. 6 ✡Namuyoiyoi
abnawa me iyayapan pui den yuwameme,
memawa vesin desirom, mamawa me
usitainawa anotumat anoeme, sira usi-
tainawa mu ano kukaeba mumawa oya pui
den yuwameme sira mu nawankanu eme
igiyawa onan. 7 Namuyoiyoi kokawa me
God nauwawa aivi gumbe, me iyayapan
pui den yuwamemewa. Me danawa
piri den aigimpe, yoi yusipamitwa koka
den naigimpe, mut atan den anoigimpe,
anmagawa kukaeba gumbe den autan
anoivi. 8 Megara baigan gumbe iyayapan
warinamivi, me oraivit anoivi, me mokona
aigimpe, ano meuma me oraimina,
me inaiinai oraimina God namive, ge
membovit amaraivi. 9 Me gae natawa
me toyau waneyawa yaigipamit amaraivi.
Kuiyawa gae oraiwa gumbe me watdega
mumpe, sira yai mu wat dirumpe epin
oraiwa.
10 ✡Kuiyawa nu gunup anavi eme igiyawa,
gae uga veme igiyawa, iyayapan mu ape
iyayapan upeba anopipanum ape igiyawa,
obiren wakeya. Mu kwapituitui igiyawa
danowo obiren wakeya. 11 ✡Mu nouwa
tobotpe. Mu imuwo anmagawa kukaeba
autan oya dividivi mu den toyau mumpewa
dirumeme, sira gwe gwe upeba mu kukai
muteme. 12 Propeta me at muma de-
sirom meib wane, “Kurete igiyawa mu
evedni ugauga vemewa sira mae kukaeba,
sira nau atan den anoeme megara mu
nakwai nabot nabot igiyawa.” 13 ✡Gae
mame natawa di. Meoya, yusipamit wag
diruma, meve mu yaimoyai yaug anope
anotumat gumbe. 14 ✡Ju igiyawa kuinuiy-
owa natawa onanwa den anope, sira natawa
topaiemewa igiyawa gwangwan mumawa
den anope. 15 Danowa iyakaisi igiyawa
munan dividivi undag iyakaisi, megara
kukaeba eme igiyawa munan ge den an-
otumat eme igiyawa munan, dividivi undag
iyakaisi onan. Kuiyowa ge nibdanowa me
kukaine. 16 ✡Mu veme God yaug anotu, go
mu aninin emewa mu God topai eme. Mu di
kukaimusia, sira mu God noiwa den aueme,
sira oma den ane dividivi undag oraivit
atan oya.

## 2

*God Toyau Toyau Meuma Gumbe Wakeg Aigimta*

1 Ge toyau toyau oraiwa gumbe gae
diruma. 2 Iyai tayawa toyau muna. Mu
mumbovit yaimoyai amarape, ayamareme
igiyawa wakepe, sira mokona ag anotumat
oraiwa ge baigan ge yaimoyai amaraigim-
tanwa gumbe bainda wakepe.
3 ✡Ebu desiroma, vesin tayawa gaibu
toyau muna, mu God nauwawa eme,
meoya mu God gumbe yaimoyai ape,
yano den waigimpe, yoi yusipama kokavit
den naigimpe, dividivi oraiwa toyau
munigimpe. 4 Mu meib ape ipewa,
vesin mataiwa oma ane toyau mumpe,
memoutuwa ge usitainowa gumbo baigan
atanwa, 5 ✡mokona atanwa, uinantaraki
onanwa, gwe danave dividivi undag
amaraigimtanwa, baigan gumbe wakeigim-
tanwa, memoutuwa nouwa autanwa. Meib
toyau mumpe. Mu gumbo iyayapan God
gaiyawa den yan yawampe.

---

✡ 1:2: 1Ko 1:27 ✡ 1:4: Rom 1:7; 2Ko 8:23; Gar 2:3 ✡ 1:6: 1Ti 3:2-7; 2Ti 2:24-26 ✡ 1:10: 1Ti 4:7 ✡ 1:11: 2Ti 3:5-6; 1Pi 5:2 ✡ 1:13: 2Ti 4:2 ✡ 1:14: 1Ti 4:7 ✡ 1:16: 1Jn 1:6; 2:4 ✡ 2:3: 1Ti 3:11 ✡ 2:5: Epe 5:22

[6] Gina desiroma, iyayapan mataiwa mu
toyau muna, yaimoyai anog amaraigimpe.
[7] ✡Sira dividivi undag gumbe ge oraiwa
a, sira guwaguwawa oraiwa a. Ge toyau
toyau geuma gumbe oraiwa ge ebnotu yaug
anope. [8] ✡Gae oraiminawa me iyayapan
pui den yupewa ge wa. Meib a ipewa,
anavi numawa oma den ane gae kukaeba nu
gunup wape, mu ubmam ape.
[9] ✡Ankwatave nau eme igiyawa diruma,
dividivi undag gumbe kokawa muma
nouwa aupe, yaug anope oma ape, sira
kokawa muma gumbo gae garawa den
dirumpe. [10] Sira diruma, ub mu gumbo den
ape, natawa di wape. Me dividivi undag mu
emewa gumbe God Waita Abnawa numawa
toyau meuma ben waramtan oya.
[11] Kuiyawa God ano oraiwa mu waita
muniviwa iyayapan undag gumbo uwane.
[12] ✡Me toyau nunnewa, God namive ebnotu
onanwa ge piyu mame anoano meuma
yankweta. Sira kum gare mokona gumbe,
oraivit gumbe, inaiinai oraiwa God namive
gumbe wakeigimta. [13] Sira toyau nunnewa,
nu owanowan me waribiya nunnewa ama-
raigimta. Me natawa meib. God kokawa
ge Waita Abnawa numawa Keriso Iesu mu
eyawa gumbe matai uwape. [14] ✡Keriso me
nunan boanewa me nu kukaeba numa oya
sira gwiruwad nuntan oya, sira iyayapan
meuma mu oraiwa atan oya anoemewa, me
membovit oya wat muintan oya.
[15] ✡Dividivi mame yusiwa kokavitwa
gumbe toyau muna, wak diruma ape, sira
pui yua. Mu den kwema, ge yan barau
gempe.

## 3

[1] ✡Iyayapan wak diruma, mu amara mu-
niviwa ge yutuwa gaibu igiyawa nouwa
aupe. Sira mu nouwa aug oraiwa undag
atan anoeme igiyawa ape. [2] Sira gae
kukaeba iyayapan gumbo den wape, sira
mut den ape, yum gumbe wakepe, iyayapan
undag gumbo baigan ape. Mu meib atan
aigimpe igiyawa ape.
[3] ✡Watavit nu warago igiyawa mina atu,
nouwa den aug anopipanum eme igiyawa
mina atu, sira dividivi ano kukaeba ge
piyu degadega meuma gumbe ankwatave
nau eme igiyawa atu. Danapiri ge anoano
numawa me iyayapan upeba mu degadega
atan den anoetewa danave wakeete, sira nu
topai nuniya igiyawa, sira nu gara topai atu
igiyawa. [4] Megara God waita abnawa numa
nonemagawa oraiwa ge baigan iyayapan
munan uwane. [5] ✡Me kumiwa apa, waita
nunne. Me divi da oraiwa nu atunewa
onan, megara me ano oraiwa meuma oya.
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe, mataiwa
yaitanwa gumbe, mataiwa atanwa gumbe
muinne. [6] ✡Iesu Keriso me Waita Abnawa
numa gumbe, God Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama
mame nunne gunup noidauwane. [7] Me
Keriso ano oraiwa gumbe nu oraivit atanwa
oya, sira inaiinai yaibobot oya anoetewa
gumbe nu kwan autanwa igiyawa atan oya.
[8] Gae mame me ano kokavitwa, meoya
ne anoeniwa ge gae mame oya yusipamit
diruma. Me God gumbe anotumat eme
igiyawa mu dividivi oraiwa atan anotan
oya. Dividivi mame me oraiwa, sira me
iyayapan gumbo waita mumawa.
[9] ✡Megara gae kukaeba, dam yaig on-
amiyawa, diguragut sira gwangwan gumbo
gae gara wa atanwa yankweya. Me iyaya-
pan gumbo waita muma onan, sira natawa
onan. [10] ✡Apan da dam meumawa ube
ainampewa, koni desirom toyau wana,
meve koni duwameba toyau wana, ivi ig
aoreya aipe. [11] Ge yaug anoana apan meiba
anokukam abnawa me membo yaug anone
me kukaeba, megara kukaeba aigimpewa.

*Gae Oieba*

[12] ✡Ne Arutemas go Titikas tetna genan
onampe. Me ivi, garawapa ge di nenan on-
aga. Ne Nikoporis apa waketna. Ne taig ku-
miwa me apa waketan anoeni. [13] ✡Dividivi
undag ake Gwangwan toewanewan Jenas
go Aporos amdau ampe. Dividivi anoe-
mewa ge tamibarip a. [14] ✡Dividivi undag
evedni anoetewa oya nau oraivit atanwa nu
undag mina yaug anotanit di.
[15] Undag gunap wakeemewa genan gaun
veme. Nu anotumat owanaiwa gumbo gaun

✡ 2:7: 1Ti 4:12 ✡ 2:8: 1Pi 2:15 ✡ 2:9: 1Ti 6:1 ✡ 2:12: 1Jn 2:16 ✡ 2:14: Eks 19:5; Deu 7:6; Ejk 37:23; Gar 1:4; 1Pi 2:9 ✡ 2:15: 1Ti 4:12 ✡ 3:1: Rom 13:1-7; 1Pi 2:13-14 ✡ 3:3: 1Ko 6:9-11; Epe 2:1-2; 5:8 ✡ 3:5: 2Ti 1:9; Ibr 10:22 ✡ 3:6: Apa 2:17-18 ✡ 3:9: 2Ti 2:14,16 ✡ 3:10: Mat 18:15-17 ✡ 3:12: 1Ko 4:7-8; Epe 6:21-22 ✡ 3:13: Apa 18:24; 1Ko 3:5-6 ✡ 3:14: Epe 4:28

numa wag diruma. God ano oraiwa ye undag guniyap wakeigimpe.

# PIRIMON
## Poru Gigirum Meuma Pirimon Menan Tenewa

1 Poru, Iesu Keriso oya nog abnawa, ge
nu gwanunwa Timoti apa onne Pirimon me
nu evunwa nonunmagawa nau desiroma
abnawa. 2 ✡Sira nu yogiyunwa Apia, nu mut
abnawa desiroma Arukipas, sira siosi me
gwe geuma danave wakenewa mu gumbo
onne.
3 Mamunwa God sira Ayapan Iesu Keriso
gumbe God ano oraiwa ge yum ye guniyap
wakeigimpe.

*Gaun Ge Nun*

4 Ne nun neuma danave genan anoeni,
sira God neuma gumbe kum evedni gaun
veni. 5 Kuiyawa ne anona anotumat geuma
me Ayapan Iesu oya sira baigan geuma
iyayapan iyakaisi igiyawa munan. 6 Ne imu-
nap, ge yaimoyai yaug anoa dividivi oraiwa
me Keriso oya etewa, sira ne imunap ge
anotumat gumbe baigan toboratanwa me
yusipamit ag yaipe. 7 ✡Gwanen, nu baigan
geuma gumbe degadega kokavitwa ge wat-
memeyam kokavitwa tamtu, kuiyawa ge
iyayapan iyakaisi nonowa yusiwa munana.

*Poru Gaiyawa Onesimas Oya*

8 Ne oma ane divi atan oya yusipamit
dirukna Keriso gumbe. 9 Megara ne imu-
nap baigan gumbe nun genan watna. Ne
Poru tayawa da, sira gare mame Iesu Keriso
oya nog abnawa eni. 10 ✡Ne nog danave
wakeeni kumiwa apa utunwa Onesimas*
barauna. Me oya ne imunap genan nun
watna. 11 Namu me oma den ane nau genan
ane, megara gare me oma ane ge ge nenan
nau ape.
12 Ne me genan baraueni taig gungap
onivi. Me nonenmagawa di. 13 Ne gae
oraiwa oya nog danave wakeeni kumiwa
apa, ne me aupopo gunap wakepa genanwa
oya nau apa. 14 Megara ne yaug anona divi
da gwangap den atna. Kuiyawa baigan oya
bira da yusipamit den dirukpe, megara ge
nonegmagawa gumbe a. 15 Me dud kum
koni kusi da gungap painau aig wakene.
Ne anoeniwa, natawa me anten ge me
sira taig aug gungap wakeigimpe yaibobot
viripusiwa onan. 16 ✡Gare me ankwatave
nau aivi abnawa mina onan, me ankwatave
nau aivi abnawa egavewa, nu gwanunwa
nonunmagawa. Me natawa, ne gunap, sira
anoeni me di egaviren ge gungap, kwapiwa
gumbe sira Ayapan gumbe.
17 Ge yaug anoa ne evegwa oraiwa ipewa,
ne baigan negege mina me baiganiya. 18 Me
ge watkukam gennewa, sira garawa gen-
tanit di, me oya wa anotna. 19 Ne Poru
naninap gigirum mame teeni. Ne garawa
me oya gentna.
—Gare mame wakewake geuma ne gunap
onne, megara me oya ne divi da den watna.
— 20 E, ne evenwa, ne imunap Ayapan gumbe
garawa ge gungap autan anoeni. Ne nonen-
magawa yusiwa Keriso gumbe wana. 21 Ne
anotumat eniwa ge nonwa auwa, meoya
gigirum mame genan tena. Kuiyawa ne
yaug anona, ne ano veniwa me kusikaren go
ge awa me kokavit.
22 ✡Da sira, vintan arawa tamibarip ne-
nan aya. Ne anotumat eni nun yeuma
gumbe ne oma ane guniyap onetna.
23 ✡Epapuras me ne gaibu nog abnawa
Keriso Iesu oya, me kaiwa guniyap waivi.
24 ✡Ne nau desiroma Mak, Aristarukas, De-
mas ge Ruk mu kaiwa guniyap veme.
25 Ayapan Iesu Keriso ano oraiwa meuma
guwewa gaibu wakeigimpe.

---

✡ 1:2: 1Ko 4:17; 2Ti 2:3 ✡ 1:7: 2Ko 7:4 ✡ 1:10: 1Ko 4:9,15 * 1:10: Me Pirimon ankwatave nau aivi abnawa, sira me Iesu gumbe anotumat aune Poru gumbe. ✡ 1:16: 1Ti 6:2 ✡ 1:22: Pir 1:25; 2:24 ✡ 1:23: 1Ko 1:7 ✡ 1:24: 1Ko 4:10-14

# IBRU
## Gigirum Me Ibru Igiyawa Munan Tenewa

*Usiwa Me Painauvit Aneya Me Mina Onan*

1 Watavit ampa God me isimuranaiwa
gumbo wane. Propeta gumbo kum obiren
di, sira ebu obiren gumbe wane. 2 ✡Kum
gare oieba apa, Usiwa gumbe did nunne.
God ane Usiwa me dividivi undag wadnewa
me kwan autan oya. Usiwa gumbe dividivi
undag piyuwawa ge kwiminauwa undag
waramne. 3 ✡Usiwa me God eyawa esinewa,
me God anoanowawa irayauyau. Gae yusi-
pamit gumbe dividivi undag waramnewa
amaraivi. Me wait ane kukaeba muinne,
yusipama painauvitwa yutanwa apa yan
wakene. 4 ✡Usiwa me iviwa oraiwa kwan
aune, aneya mina onan. Mame mina, me
ane oraivitwa, aneya mina onan.

5 ✡God me aneya ambuwa gumbe
mameib wane?
"Ge ne Utunwa. Gare ge ne barau genna."
Sira,
"Ne me Mamaven atna. Me ne Utunwa
ape."
6 ✡Sira God usiwa namuirenwa baraune on-
newa kumiwa apa, me mamaib wane,
"God aneyaeba mu Usiwa waiya waiya
atanit di."
7 ✡Sira aneya oya mamaib wane,
"God ane aneya taig mina,
sira ane nau eme igiyawa iyam meru mina."
8 ✡Usiwa oya me mamaib wane,
"God, ge kin seyaeba auwawa viripusiwa
onan.
Ano oraiwa tutuwawa me Ge toimuwagwa
tutuwawa.
9 Ge oraiwa baigan ege. Ge ano kukaeba
topai ege.
Meoya God, God geuma me ge painau barau
genne,
aigo geuma mu mina onan.
Ge waribiya gennewa me degadega oira
kadnawa gumbe."
10 ✡Sira wane,
"Ayapan, ge namuiren piyu amatowanawa.
Kwimin me mina ge nanigap warana.
11 Dividivi undag mame matai onanape.
Megara ge meib di wakeigima viripusiwa
onan.
Dividivi undag matai enwape mina kukai
mutpe.
12 Ge dividivi mame matai wape yobu-
tataewa mina panatpewa,
Dividivi mame matai wape mina tobiyape.
Megara ge gembo den tobiya, sira ge
bairawan geuma oieba onan."
13 ✡Aneya me ambuwa gumbe God mamaib
watavit wane?
"Ge ne nanin yutanwa gumbe yan wakeya.
Ne matai atna, anavi geuma ge amagwa
egave emtanwa ape."
14 ✡Aneya undag mu guwowa mu upeba
munan nau emewa. God me aneya tene
onamiyawa, waita kwanawa aupe igiyawa
nau mumawa atan oya.

## 2

*Umum Waivi Yaimoyai Anota*

1 Meoya aninin anotunewa nu yaiyai
nonunup amarata, sira nu den kainto
toigimta. 2 ✡Gae aneya gumbe wanewa
yusipamit wan yoivi, sira gae to-
gomiyaiviwa sira gae noiwa den aviviwa
mu undag pui auya. Ayapan gaiyawa me
kokavit yusipama, aneya gaiyawa me mina
onan. 3 ✡Nu waita mame oraiminavitwa
topai atawa, me aninin nu guwave anton?
Me mina den ane nu ata. Waita waita
mame, me wait namuiren Ayapan wane,
sira Iyayapan mu anoyawa mu mame wag
kiniyag nu meve did nuniya. 4 ✡God me
mina me gumbe taibe ane. Me oya, God
ane guwaguwawa, gina anat ge irayauyau.
Sira puyo me Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama me
anoano meuma gumbe kep aiviwa gumbe
God taibe ane.

*Mamunwa God Ane Iesu Me Tatanaiwa Mina Ane*

5 God ane, piyu mame oniviwa me gare
mame vetewa, me matai aneya noiwa den
aupe. 6 ✡Megara apan da buka danave
mamaib taibe waivi,
"Apan me aninin? Divi oya ge apan me oya
anoege?

✡ 1:2: Jon 1:3 ✡ 1:3: Jon 14:9; 1Ko 1:20; Ibr 8:1 ✡ 1:4: Pir 2:9 ✡ 1:5: 2Sm 7:14; 1Kr 17:13; Sam 2:7; Apa 13:33 ✡ 1:6: Deu 32:43; Rom 8:29 ✡ 1:7: Sam 104:4 ✡ 1:8: Sam 45:6-7 ✡ 1:10: Sam 102:25-27 ✡ 1:13: Sam 110:1 ✡ 1:14: Sam 34:7; 91:11 ✡ 2:2: Gar 3:19 ✡ 2:3: Ibr 10:29; 12:25 ✡ 2:4: Mak 16:20; 1Ko 12:4,11 ✡ 2:6: Sam 8:4-6

Apan usiwa me aninin? Divi oya ge me
auwag amarege?
7-8 Ge ana me aneya ankwatowo ane,
megara ge eyawa ge ayamat kuiyave keret
yusipama barauwana,
sira me dividivi undag me ama danave
teana."
God dividivi undag me ankwatave baraunewa kumiwa apa, me ankwatave da den wakenewa God me den kwene. Dividivi undag me apan ankwatave di wakeigimpe, megara gare mame nu meib den yavete.
9 ✡Megara nu Iesu yavete. Mamunwa God ane Iesu kusi yan ane aneya mina onan. Bo edawaeba gumbe me kin keret aune eyawa ge ayamat gumbe. Me bo demtawa aug yaune, iyayapan undag munan, God ano oraiwa gumbe.

10 Eyawa oya usitainawa obiren tam aitan oya, God ane, namuyoiyoi abnawa waita oya edawai obiren gumbe undagit oraivit ane. Me God gumbe oraivitwa, kuiyawa dividivi undag me God oya sira dividivi undag me God gumbe. 11 ✡Apan da bira ape iyakaisi, sira iyayapan mu ane iyakaisi ayawa, mu duwam megara desirom. Meiba oya Iesu me ubmam den ane megara munan wane, "Tatanaiwa." 12 ✡Me wane,
"Ne ge ivugwa tatanaiwa dirumpna.
Siosi danave ne bererin gumbe waiya gentna."
13 ✡Sira wane,
"Ne me gumbe anotumat eni."
Sira wane,
"Yauya ne ge utuntainanwa mu God nednewa."

14-15 ✡Usitainawa undag di ge kwapuwa gumbe, meoya me mina di ge kwapiwa gumbe. Bo apa, Seitan me bo yusiwa gumbe wakenewa wakukamne. Sira me gumbe, iyayapan kwemne, kuiyawa iyayapan mu inaiinai muma kumiwa apa bo aeba gumbe ankwatave nau eme igiyawa wakeya. 16 Me Ebraam usitainawa yaieg onamiyawa gumbo waita munivi, aneya gumbo onan. Me natawa. 17 Meoya God gumbe, pirisi painauvitwa me anogugut oraimina ge anotumat oraimina aunewa atan oya, dividivi undag mu gumbo Ayapan me tatanaiwa mina ane. Me iyayapan kukaeba muma yankwetan oya. 18 Ayapan me amaorot aug edawai aune, meoya me oma ane iyayapan mu amaorot auemewa gumbo waita munivi.

# 3

*Iesu Me Kokavitwa, Mosisi Mina Onan*

1 ✡Meoya, tatanaiwa iyakaisiopama mu kwiminau auvemewa. Iesu me apasoro ge pirisi painauvitwa me gumbe boruetewa. Me gumbe anoya. 2 Mosisi me God gweyawa undag oya anotumat ane. Me mina, Iesu me anotumat aivi Mamunwa God me Iesu wait wat gomiyanewa gumbe. 3 Gwe sitan abnawa ayamat aupe, gwe mekut onan. Me mina, Mamunwa God ane Iesu me eyawa kokavitwa aune, Mosisi mina onan.
4 Gwe desirom desirom bira da me siyampe, megara dividivi undag wadnewa me God.
5 ✡Mosisi me nau aivi abnawa, sira me God gweyawa undag oya anotumat ane. Me dividivi me matai wapewa taibe watanwa oya. 6 Megara Keriso me Usiwa, God gweyawa gumbe anotumat aivi. Nu degadega me kikikit autanwa ge anoenewa oraiwa gumbo wakeyawa, mu yusipamit oieba kumiwa oya amaraigimtawa, nu God gweyawa.

*Anotumat Onanwa Mu Oya Gwangwan Waivi*

7-8 ✡ ✡Meoya me Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama waiviwa mina,
"Ye gare mame noiwa anoyawa, nonewa
den yaigiwape.
At inguiwa arawa apa amaorot auyawa kumive, ye ayana God danapiriwane.
Me mina, nonewa den yaigiwape.
9 Ye isimureaiwa me amaorot ag yaunegiya,
sira bairawan 40 danave mu nau neuma
yauya.
10 Meoya me kumiwa gumbe ne danampiriwa togomiyana, sira wana.
Mu evedni nonomagowa ipun eme,
sira mu ne ebuwanwa den yaug anoya.
11 ✡Ne danampiriwa gumbe agi neuma ana.
Ne mu gumbo bainda den veni,
mu ne nonenwa emeniwa den aupe."

12 Tatangwanen. Ye guniyap da, bira da nonemagawa kukaeba go nonemagave

✡ 2:9: Pir 2:8-9 ✡ 2:11: Mat 25:40 ✡ 2:12: Sam 22:22 ✡ 2:13: Ais 8:17-18 ✡ 2:14-15: 1Jn 3:8; Rev 12:10 ✡ 3:1: Nam 12:7; Ibr 4:14; 7:26 ✡ 3:5: Nam 12:7; Deu 18:15-19 ✡ 3:7-8: Sam 95:7-11 ✡ 3:7-8: Eks 17:7; Nam 20:2-5 ✡ 3:11: Nam 14:21-23

anotumat den aiviwa aug God wakenewa
yankweg ube aipe ipewa, me bainda onan.
ye yembovit yaiyai amaraya. 13 Kum wayawa
gare, me danave yutuiwa garawan aya,
sira ye bira da den nonemagewa yaigiwape
kukaeba amaorot gumbe. 14 Nu anotu-
mat amatonewa gumbe kikikit aug ama-
raigimtawa, nu Keriso oya nau desiroma.
15 ✡Mamaib wane,
"Ye gare mame noiwa anoyawa, nonewa
den yaigiwape.
Ye ayana God danapiriwane.
Me bainda onan. Nonewa den yaigiwape."
16 ✡Bira anog ane God danapiri ane? Me
iyayapan undag mu Mosisi amarag Ejipt
dauwag onamiyawa, go onan? 17 ✡Bira
gumbe, God danapiri ane bairawan 40
danave. Me iyayapan mu kukaeba aya
sira at inguiwa arawa apa boriruwayawa
kwapuwa teyawa, go onan? 18 God agi ane
sira wane, "Ne mu gumbo bainda den veni,
mu ne nonenwa emeniwa den aupe." Bira
gumbe God agi ane? Me iyayapan mu God
noiwa den auyawa. Bira da onan. 19 Meoya
nu yaug anotu, mu oma den ane nonowa
emtanwa den auya, kuiyawa mu anotumat
den eme.

## 4

*Sabat Kumiwa Apa God Iyayapan Meuma Nonowa Emtanwa*

1 Meoya God oya unig nonunwa emtanwa
oya agiyawa, me ande wakene. Ye da bira
oma den ane unikpewa, me bainda onan.
Meoya nu yaiyai amarata. 2 Gae oraiwa
nunanwa oya opata wayawa nu me gaibu
anotu. Mu anoya mina, nu meib anotu. Me
desirom. Megara mu gae me anoyawa mu
gumbo nau den ane, kuiyawa gae anoyawa
anotumat gumbe den aune. 3 ✡Nu me an-
otumat atuwa nonunwa emtanwa unikta.
"Ne danapiriwa gumbe agi neuma ana.
Ne mu gumbo bainda den veni, mu ne
nonenwa emeniwa den aupe."
God meib wane. God dividivi undag
wadnewa kumiwa apa amatonewa, God
nau meuma onanane. 4 ✡Kuiyawa God
wane kum naningamben duwam oya,
"Sira dividivi undag God nau meuma
wadne onanane, sira nonewa emne kum
naningamben duwam apa." 5 ✡Sira mapa
wanewa, "Ne mu gumbo bainda den veni,
mu ne nonenwa emeniwa den aupe."
6 Meoya iyayapan upeba mu matai
nonowa emtanwa oya unig atanwa mu
ande wakeya. Iyayapan mu namu gae
oraiwa anoyawa mu anotumat onanwa
gumbe oma den ane unigiya. 7 ✡Sira God
ane kum da me "kum gare mame" ane. Sira
bairawan obiren onanane, ivi God me Devid
gumbe desiroma wait namu wanewa mina
wane,
"Ye gare mame noiwa anoyawa, nonewa
den yaigiwape."
8 ✡Josiya mu munan nonowa emtanwa
munnewa, God ivi kum upeba oya da den
wane. 9 Meoya Sabat Kumiwa nonewa
emtanwa me ande wakene God iyayapan
meuma oya. 10 ✡God me nau meuma
yankweg nonewa emne. Me mina bira da
me God nonewa emtanwa unig aunewa,
me nau meuma yankweg nonewa emne.
11 Meoya nu nonunwa emtanwa mame nau
yusipamit ag unikta. Noiwa den auyawa
guwaguwawa mina bira da uyug aikpewa,
me oraimina onan.
12 ✡God gaiyawa me wakeivi sira yusi-
pama. Me donapama, donawa duwam de-
baiba mina onan. Me oma ane nonema-
gawa ge guwawa yu gomiyape, sira koniwa
ge marednawa gaibu yu gomiyape. Me
mina, anoano numawa ge inaiinai me
nonun magave wakeiviwa, me oma ane
yaug anope. 13 Dividivi undag me God wat-
tenewa me matai God gumbe den guwave
ape. God yangave, dividivi undag en wape
onan me taibe. Nu matai God gumbe
nunanwa oya wata.

*Iesu Me Pirisi Painauvitwa*

14 ✡God Usiwa Iesu me nunanwa oya wak-
ene. Me pirisi painauvitwa me kwimin
danave wait aig unigne. Meoya nu an-
otumat gumbe boru atanwa me yusipamit
amaraigimta. 15 Apan da oma den ane yutun
onanwa oya den ano nunigimpe. Megara
Pirisi numa kokavitwa me apan mame mina
onan. Me kukaeba da den ane, megara nu
mina dividivi undag gumbe amaorot me

✡ 3:15: Ibr 3:7-8 ✡ 3:16: Nam 14:1-35 ✡ 3:17: 1Ko 10:10 ✡ 4:3: Sam 95:11; Ibr 3:11 ✡ 4:4: Gen 2:2 ✡ 4:5: Sam 95:11 ✡ 4:7: Sam 95:7-8 ✡ 4:8: Deu 31:7; Jos 22:4 ✡ 4:10: Ibr 4:4 ✡ 4:12: Epe 6:17; Rev 1:16; 19:13-15 ✡ 4:14: Ibr 3:1; 10:23 ✡ 4:16: Ibr 10:19

aune. [16] ✡Meoya nu yusipamit anta ano
oraiwa kin seyaeba oya. Me nu anogugut
autan oya, sira me waita anoetewa gumbe
ano oraiwa me waita nuntan oya.

## 5

[1] Pirisi painauvitwa undag mu iyayapan
gumbo watgomiya munivi. Dividivi God
gumbe, munan namuyoiyoi abnawa atanwa
oya God wag barauya. Me kukaeba oya,
puyo ge puyo maeba ag tobot wantan oya.
[2] Me gaibu yusi onan, meoya iyayapan up-
eba mu den yaug anoya sira inaiinai mu-
mawa gegeru gagaru aiviwa mu munan
ano munigimpe. [3] ✡Me meiba oya, mu
yutu onanwa gumbe, mu kukaeba oya puyo
wantanit di, iyayapan mu munan ge pirisi
kokawa mumbo munan.
[4] ✡Bira da ayamat mame oma den ane
me mekut aupe. Aaron mina, God menan
auwag wampe. [5] ✡Me desiroma, Keriso
gaibu me ayamat me mekut den aune. Aya-
mat mame me pirisi painauvitwa atanwa
oya. Me gumbe God wane,
"Ge me ne utunwa. Gare mame, ne ge barau
genna."
[6] ✡Sira buka da apa tenewa,
"Ge pirisi meib di wakeigimpe viripusi
onan, Merukisedek mina."
[7] ✡God me oma ane bo gumbe warinam-
pewa. Keriso inaiinai meuma piyuwawa ku-
miwa apa, me nun ge anoiviwa God gumbe
wanne it aen ge yanga turipam gumbe.
Sira Keriso ayamateba gumbe Keriso nun
meuma God aune. [8] Keriso me God Usiwa,
megara me noiwa aug autanwa oya yaug
anone edawai gina ubeube gumbe. [9] Sira
God ane me oraivitwa ane, sira apan me
oma ane Keriso amave amomewa igiyawa
gumbo yaibobot waitaeba munigimtanwa
ane. [10] God gumbe, me pirisi painauvitwa
me Merukisedek minawa ane.

*Gwangwan Uyug Gumbe Aig Aigiviwa*

[11] Ne Apan mame oya gaiyawa watanwa
me obiren. Megara ye naunewa iyaimoyai
den anoene, meoya aninin waton yaigi-
wane. [12] ✡Ne anoeniwa me ye wait bairawan
obiren onananewa, ye wait toewanewan
apono. Megara ye God gaiyawa taibewa
bira toewan yemtan oya anoene. Ye
imuyap am mina yunattan anoene, nakwai
yaigipama onan. [13] Iyayapan mu am mekut
nemewa mu ud kikiyan mukut. Toe-
wanewan me oraiwa oya mu den yaug
anoeme. [14] Megara nakwai yaigipama me
iyayapan natawa mu munan. Me oraim-
inawa ambuwa sira kukaeba me ambuwa
oya yaug anotan ag yauya igiyawa mu mu-
nan.

## 6

[1-2] Meoya Keriso oya toewanewan ama-
tonewa yankweta, sira oraiwa kokavitwa
oya anta. Kukaeba me bo gumbe aiviwa
apa nonunmagawa biroriyatanwa, God
gumbe anotumat atanwa, babataito toe-
wanewaneba, naniwa kuiyave barautanwa,
bo gumbe sira inaitanwa, puiyuyu yaibobot
aigimtanwa, mame me taibewa. Meoya
mame oya sira den taig itan anta. [3] God
bainda wape ipewa, nu meib aigimta.
[4] Bira da eyawa aunewa, puyo kwim-
inauwa demtawa meuma yaug anone, sira
Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gumbe kebanewa,
[5] sira God gaiyawa oraiminawa ge piyu
me matai uwapewa me yusipama demtawa
aune, [6] ✡megara ivi mu aikpewa, me apa
ebu da onanape nonomagowa biroriyape.
Mu God Usiwa sira korosi gumbe toeme
mu mukut, sira ubmam me gumbe taibe
baraueme.
[7] Piyu da uvin aikpewa yoi yaiyai aupe,
iyayapan nau emewa munan nakwai oraim-
ina iyaig yoipe ipewa, God piyu mame
waribiyape. [8] ✡Megara me gan ge wayo
kukaeba yaipewa, me oraimina onan. Me
ponan niyape, oieba apa me iyam oketpe.
[9] Megara, ye iyayapan neuma. Nu
mamaib vete, megara yenanwa oya ne
oraivitwa yeuma oya yusipamit anotumat
yeneni. Me waita yeuma gaibu. [10] ✡God
me oraivitwa, meoya yenan God imiwa
den atataine. Ye iyayapan iyakaisiy-
opama gumbo waita yemne, sira gare
mame waita yenivi. God iviwa oya ye
baigan yeuma toewanene. God me oya den
imiwa atataipe. [11] Nu mamaib anoetewa,
ye desirom desirom ano yeuma yaigipam

✡ 5:3: Rvt 9:7; 16:6 ✡ 5:4: Eks 28:1 ✡ 5:5: Sam 2:7 ✡ 5:6: Sam 110:4; Ibr 6:20; 7:1 ✡ 5:7: Mat 26:36-46; Pir 2:6-8 ✡ 5:12: 1Ko 3:1-3 ✡ 6:6: Mat 10:22; Ibr 10:26-27; 1Jn 5:16 ✡ 6:8: Gen 3:17-18; Mat 13:7,22 ✡ 6:10: Ibr 10:32-34

gumbe nu owanowan numawa oya anotumat yeuma amaraigimiya viripusiwa apa.
12 Iyayapan mu gwangwan kwan muma anotumat ge yaimoyai gumbe aupe. Kuiyawa
ye topaepam den aigimiya, megara iyayapan asime mu amowo aisiya.

*God Agi Meuma Me Natawa*

13 ✡God me Ebraam gumbe agi wane.
Me kumiwa apa, bira da God mina koka
onan, meoya God me membovit gwangwan
wane. 14 Me meib wane, "Ne natawa veni, ge
waribiya gentna. Obiren gentna." 15 Mame
mina, Ebraam me uiwa nikiyane, meve me
agi puyowawa aune.
16 Me natawa, apan agi wapewa me kokavitwa gumbe. Agi yaug anotanwa oya me gae
waigimtanwa me matai tobotpe. 17 Meoya
God anog ane. Iyayapan kwan meuma
autanwa bira mu gumbo agi wanewa mu
meiba yaug anope gumbo taibe esipe, "God
ano meumawa me matai den tobiyape."
God agi meuma gumbe wait bainda wane.
18 ✡Agi duwam mame den di tobiyape.—God
me agi mame oya den di uga wape.—Nu
wait ayun wattune owanowan namunuba
autan oya. Agi duwam mame wakeya, me
me gumbe nu matai yutunwa yusipamit
autanwa oya. 19 ✡Ano mame me guwunwa
gumbe yumatpe oraiminavit ge yaimoyai
waketanwa oya. Sira ano mame me wape
koka temporu danavewa danave unigne.
20 Iesu namuiren nunanwa oya unigne. Me
ane pirisi painauvitwa yaibobot. Me ane
Merukisedek yumateba apa.

# 7

*Pirisi Apan Merukisedek*

1 ✡Apan mame Merukisedek me Sarem
kin muma, sira God painauvitwa pirisi
meuma. Ebraam kin upeba mut vin
aune sira taig onivi, me kumiwa apa,
Merukisedek me Ebraam nuntusag
waribiyane. 2 Ebraam dividivi koniwa
naninwanit danave kebag desirom wanne.
Namuiren, iviwa tobiyak tetawa, me kin
oraivitwa. Dawa me Sarem kin muma,
natawa me yumtutu kineba. 3 Me mamawa
onan, inawa onan, dam mu yumateba
apa onnewa onan, wakewake amatonewa
onan, inaiinai oieba onan, sira me ane God
Usirenwa mina, me pirisi yaibobot tunano.
4 Yaiyai anoya apan mame me kokawa
meuma anintom. Ebraam me dam
kuiyabariwa. Megara me mut warigin bog
onnewa naninwanit danave kabag desirom
Merukisedek gumbe wanne. 5 ✡Rivai dam
meuma usitainawa apa onnewa gumbo
Gwangwan gumbe God wanewa, iyayapan
gumbo koniwa naninwanit danave kebag
desirom tampe. Mu Ebraam usitainawa,
meoya mu iyayapan tatowaiwa. Megara
mu iyayapan gumbo koniwa naninwanit
danave kebag desirom tamiya. 6 Megara
apan me Rivai dam meuma danave den
wakenewa Ebraam gumbe koniwa naninwanit danave kebag desirom aune, sira
me agi meuma aunewa waribiya wanne.
7 Pipangittanwa onan, apan painauwa me
apan ankwatavewa waribiya wanne. 8 Mapa
apan bira matai botopewa naninwanit
danave kebag desirom avivi, megara ebu da
gumbe apan bira iyayapan waya inainewa
me aune. 9 Sira me nu wata, Rivai abnawa
me koniwa naninwanit danave kebag
desirom aviviwa mina koniwa naninwanit
danave kebag desirom wanivi Ebraam
gumbe. 10 Kuiyawa Merukisedek me Ebraam
nuntosane kumiwa apa, Rivai me ande
mamawa kwapirenmawa danave wakene.

*Iesu Me Merukisedek Mina*

11 Pirisi nau meuma me Rivai dam danave
wakenewa gumbe mina ane oraiminavit
ape ipewa,—me kuiyabariwa apa God amatog Gwangwan iyayapan gumbo munne,—
dividivi oya anoemewa me me apa wakeya?
Divi oya pirisi da me Aaron yumateba
onan megara Merukisedek yumateba mina
wakenewa, yoine? 12 Pirisi nau meuma
tobiyapewa, Gwangwan mina tobiyatanit
di. 13 Apan me gumbe nu gae vetewa me
dam da danave wakene. Dam me apa bira
da iyakaisi kem meuma oya nau atanwa
den onne. 14 ✡Yaug anotanwa Ayapan
numa me dam Juda apa onne, me natawa.
15 Mosisi dam mame oya pirisi oya divida
den wane. 16 Pirisi me Merukisedek mina
wakenewa yoipewa ne wait anin wanawa
me taibe esipe. Me pirisi ane, me Gwangwan me kwapiwa gwangwaneba gumbe

✡ 6:13: Gen 22:16-17 ✡ 6:18: Nam 23:19 ✡ 6:19: Rvt 16:2-3 ✡ 7:1: Gen 14:17-20 ✡ 7:5: Nam 18:21
✡ 7:14: Ais 11:1; Mat 2:6; Rev 5:5 ✡ 7:17: Ibr 5:6

onan. Megara inaiinai yaibobot yusiwa
gumbe me pirisi ane. 17 ✡Apan mame oya
aib wane,
“Ge pirisi me Merukisedek yumateba apa
wakenewa viripusiwa onan.”
18 Gambenwa, gwangwan nunganwa
yankwene, kuiyawa me yusiwa onan ge
nau sira den ape. 19 ✡—Kuiyawa Gwangwan
me oraimina divi da den ane. —Oraiwa
anoetewa wat toewan nunne, sira mame
gumbe nu God gumbe uwawanta.
20 Me God namive agi sig watanwa gumbe
ane. 21 ✡Mu pirisi God namive agi sig
watanwa gumbe den aya, megara Ayapan
pirisi ane God namive agi sig watanwa
gumbe. God me Ayapan gumbe wag dine.
“Ayapan God namive agi watanwa gumbe
wane,
sira me gae meuma den tobiyape.
‘Ge pirisi yaibobot tunano.’ ”
22 ✡Mame gumbe, Iesu gwangwan oraimina
oya wag kiniyane.
23 Mu boriruwayawa, mu pirisi nauwawa
den aug avigimpe, meoya iyayapan
obiren pirisi aya. 24 Megara Keriso inaig
meib wakeigimpe viripusi onan. Me
pirisi nauwawa me den tobiroriyatanwa
avigimpe oieba onan. 25 ✡Meoya, iyayapan
mu Keriso gumbe God oya ampewa, Keriso
oma ane waita muntanit di. Me evedni
inaig wakeivi, sira me yapave yum tuivi.
26 Pirisi kokavitwa mame me iyakaisiya-
pama, pui den aviviwa, danawa undag
esinewa, kukaeba igiyawa gumbo ube, sira
enagadne kwimin apa me painau opa. Nu
imunup pirisi koka mame di. 27 ✡Keriso me
pirisi upeba mina onan. Me kum evedni me
kukaeba meuma oya sira iyayapan kukaeba
muma oya buyunai den aivi. 28 Kuiyawa me
membovit wanne, sira kum desirom gumbe
ane onan di ane. Gwangwan waiviwa apan
pirisi kokawa aivi. Apan desi desi yutu
onan. Namu Gwangwan uwane, ivi God agi
gaiyawa uwane. Gaiyawa mame Usiwa oya
waivine pirisi painauvitwa ane. Me nau
undag di ane oieba onan.

## 8

*Agi Mataiwa Pirisi Painauvitwa Meuma*

1 Nu divi vetewa natawa me mamaib.
Pirisi painauvitwa numa me Apan me
God painauvitwa kwiminauwa kin seyaeba
nanin yutanwa apa wakeiviwa. 2 Me nau
aivi at iyakaisiyapama apa. Me tabenako*
natawa Ayapan sine, iyayapan onan.
3 Pirisi painauvitwa undag tamne puyo
ge puyo maeba wantan oya. Meoya Pirisi
painauvitwa mame gaibu divi da autanit
di puyo wantan oya. 4 Keriso piyu mame
danave wakeigimpewa, me pirisi den apa.
Kuiyawa iyayapan mu Gwangwan gumbe
puyo wanemewa wakeeme. 5 ✡Iyayapan
mu nau mumawa eme, kwimin danave wa-
keemewa guwawa ge gugup gumbo. Di-
vidivi undag mame mu God me Mosisi
toewannewa mina. Mosisi me tabenako
amatog sitan kumiwa apa, God toewanne.
God wanewa, “Yaukapa. Ne toyau genna.
Me gumbe ge dividivi undag ainama.”
6 ✡Megara gare mame, Keriso me nau oraiv-
itwa aune. Kuiyawa me yapave yum tu-
ivi abnawa ane gwangwan agiyawa gumbe.
Gwangwan agiyawa mame agi oraivitwa
gumbe ane.
7 Gwangwan agiyawa namuwa me oraiv-
itwa ipewa, mataiwa at meuma onan.
8 ✡Megara God anonewa namuwa me oraiv-
itwa onan, meoya me mamaib wane,
“ ‘Ayapan waivi, yauya, kum onivi.
Me kumiwa apa, ne gwangwan agiyawa
mataiwa atna
Isuraeru gweyawa ge Juda gweyawa gaibu.’
9 Ayapan waiviwa,
Ne Ejipt apa isimuranaiwa naninap bog
anedna,
me kumiwa apa ne gwangwan agiyawa
nunganwa ana.
Gwangwan agiyawa mataiwa me nunganwa
mina onan.
Mu gwangwan agiyawa neuma den ama-
raya, meoya ne den amara munna.’
10 Ayapan waiviwa,
Kum da apa ivi, gwangwan agiyawa atna
Isuraeru gweyawa gaibu.
Me mamaib. Ne Gwangwan neuma anoano
muma danave entna,
sira nonomagowa gumbe tetna. Ne God
muma atna, mu iyayapan neuma
ape.

✡ 7:19: Ibr 10:22; Jms 4:8 ✡ 7:21: Ibr 5:6 ✡ 7:22: Ibr 8:6; 12:24 ✡ 7:25: Rom 8:34 ✡ 7:27: Ibr 5:3
* 8:2: God gweyawa wape kokawa gumbe umemewa. ✡ 8:5: Eks 25:40; Ibr 9:23 ✡ 8:6: Ibr 7:22 ✡ 8:8: Jer 31:31-34

[11] Mu owawa den toyau mumpe, sira tatawaiwa den toyau mumpe.
Mu den wape 'Ye Ayapan di yaug anoya.'
Iyayapan undag ne yaug ano nekpe, ud torawa apa aig iyai tayawa gumbo.
[12] Kuiyawa ne kukaeba anoemewa anog yankwetna,
ne kukaeba muma sira den yaug anotna."
[13] God wane gwangwan agiyawa "Mataiwa", me kumiwa apa, me wanewa namuwa me nunganwa. Divi da aita toivi ge namuwa kukainewa me koni onanape.

# 9

*Tabenako Danave Waiya Atanwa*

[1] ✡Gwangwan agiyawa danave waiya gwangwaneba ge at Iyakaisiyapama wakeya. [2] Tabenako mu baraug siya. Pantut danave namiwa apa kendoro deriyateba ge teboro ge bredi puyowawa wakeya. Mu wayawa At Iyakaisiyapama. [3] ✡Pantut duwameba wapeyawa daieve, pantut da wakene. Mu wayawa At Iyakaisiyapama Painauvitwa. [4] ✡Me apa, gooru kem iyakaisi meuma tayawa oraimina oya wakene, sira gwangwan agiyawa bokesiyawa me gooru gumbe wariyawa wakene. Bokesi danave gooru ap me danave mana wakeyawa, ge Aaron tutu meuma me sivisip tonewa, ge an pepetuwa gwangwan agiyawa tenewa wakeya. [5] ✡Sira bokesi egave, serubim eyawa gumbe wakene. Me maviwa gumbe kukaeba numa aug aitanwa noiwa umne. Megara ne oma den ane mame oya undag watna.

[6] ✡Dividivi undag mame wait tamibarip aya onananewa, pantut namuwa danave pirisi evedni unigiya sira waiya aya. [7] ✡Pantut duwameba danave, pirisi painauvitwa mekut kum desirom mekut bairawan evedni unigeme. Di onanwa me den unikpe. Di me membovit oya sira kukaeba iyayapan pimpanmuteg ayawa oya. [8] Mame gumbe Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama mamaib toyau nunivi. Pantut namuwa ande wakenewa, At Iyakaisiyapama Painauvitwa ebuwawa me ande den watabne. [9] ✡Mame me guwaguwawa kum mame garewa oya. Gwangwan gumbe puyo ge puyo maeba waneme, megara me oma den ane iyayapan mu waiya emewa nonomagowa oraiminavit ape. [10] Dividivi mame me nakwai, yoi ge divi da muintanwa mina oya. Me gwangwan kwapunwa oya. Me nau warigimpe ano mataiwa meve yaug anope.

*Keriso Diyawa*

[11] Keriso uwane pirisi painauvitwa me dividivi undag oraivitwa wait anewa atan oya. Me tabenako kokavitwa ge oraivitwa unig dauwag aine. Tabenako mame iyayapan nanuwo den siya, gae dawa gumbe aib vete, me ambuwa ayawa ube. [12] Sira me di meuma aug, me mae goot go burumakau usiwa di muma onan, At Iyakaisiyapama Painauvitwa unigne koni desirom mekut, sira gwiruwat nunne yaibobot oya. [13] ✡Mae goot ge mae burumakau apanwa diyawa sira mae burumakau vesinwa atapupuwawa mu miyot igiyawa kwapuwa puwameme. Me oma ane miyot igiyawa kwapuwa muimpe ipewa, [14] ✡Keriso diyawa me oma ane nonunmagawa muimpe. Keriso me miyot onan. Me diyawa Guwawa yaibobot gumbe God puyo wanne. Me diyawa nonunmagawa muimpe, sira anumpe bo gumbe tam ube tenumpe. Me meib anumpe bira God wakeiviwa nau meuma emewa.

[15] Natawa mame oya, Keriso me yapave yum tuiviwa gwangwan agiyawa mataiwa gumbe. Gwangwan agiyawa namuwa gumbe iyayapan nu ano kukaeba atu. Keriso botone kukaeba numa muimpe sira gwiruwat nuntan oya. Me gumbe, iyayapan ambuwa munan auwanewa oma ane kwan yaibobot agiyawa aupe.

[16] Bo atan gigirumawa me anoivi bo meuma umumawa oya. [17] Namu apan bo ape, ivi bo atan gigirumawa oma ane nau watpe. Apan me wakeiviwa, bo atan gigirumawa me oma den ane nau watpe. [18] Meoya di onanwa gumbe, gwangwan agiyawa namuwa den ane. [19] ✡Mosisi me Gwangwan desirom desirom me gumbe iyayapan undag wag dirumne. Meve me yoi ge sip gumawa diyapam ge wayo Isop kwayawa tamne, sira burumakau usiwa ge

✡ 9:1: Eks 25:23–26:30 ✡ 9:3: Eks 26:31-33 ✡ 9:4: Eks 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Nam 17:8-11; Deu 10:3-5 ✡ 9:5: Eks 25:18-22 ✡ 9:6: Nam 18:2-6 ✡ 9:7: Rvt 16:2-34 ✡ 9:9: Ibr 10:1-2 ✡ 9:13: Rvt 16:15-16; Nam 19:9,17-19; Ibr 10:4 ✡ 9:14: 1Pi 1:18-19 ✡ 9:19: Eks 24:6-8

mae goot diyawa tamne. Meve me gwang-
wan agiyawa bukaeba ge iyayapan gumbo
di yoi mina veramne. [20] Sira me wane,
"Mame me gwangwan agiyawa diyawa me
God yenan oya anewa." [21] ✡Sira ebu de-
siroma, me tabenako ge dividivi undag
waiya gumbe aigimtan oya di yoi mina
veramne. [22] ✡Meoya nu oma ane wata,
Gwangwan gumbe dividivi undag di gumbe
wad muinta. Di den aikpawa, me anog
yankwetanwa onan.

[23] ✡Dividivi mame gumbo, dividivi undag
kwiminau wakeyawa oya anog imug imug
atanwa me di wad muintanit di. Megara
dividivi undag kwiminau wakeyawa me di
wad muintanit di divi da oraivitwa gumbe.
Me mame mina onan. [24] Keriso kwimin
danave unigne. Me kwimin imug imug
onan sira at iyakaisiyapama nanuwo ayawa
onan. Me kwimin di. Sira me gare mame
di God namive dauwag wakene nunan oya.
[25] Pirisi painauvitwa bairawan evedni at
iyakaisiyapama painauvitwa danave uni-
givi di upeba gaibu. Megara Keriso mem-
bovit den wanivi bairawan evedni. [26] ✡Me
natawa onan ipawa, Keriso danadawai aupa
bairawan evedni piyu amatonewa apa.
Megara me piyu mame oieba apa uwane
kum desirom mekut. Me kukaeba aug aitan
oya membovit wantan gumbe. [27] Iyayapan
undag kum da boriruwata, sira pui auta.
Me natawa. [28] Mame mina, Keriso kum de-
sirom membovit wanne iyayapan kukaeba
muma autan oya. Me kum duwameba
sira uwapewa, iyayapan kukaeba muma
autan oya onan, megara iyayapan mu
waita gumbe auwatan oya anoemewa waita
mumpe.

# 10

*Keriso Membovit Wanne Iyayapan Undag Munan*

[1] Gwangwan me gugup gaibu. Gugup
me toyau nuniviwa oraiwa matai oniviwa
oya. Gugup me natawa gaibu onan. Iyaya-
pan God oya bairawan evedni omomewa
me puyo maeba desirom gumbe. Meoya
Gwangwan oma den ane iyayapan oraivit
ape. [2] Me meib di apa ipawa, mu puyo
maeba wantanwa yankwepono? Kuiyawa
waiya eme igiyawa mu muinne esine, sira
mu kukaeba muma sira den yaug anoya.
[3] Megara puyo maeba mame gumbe, mu
kukaeba muma sira yaug anoya. [4] ✡Mae
burumakau apan ge mae goot diyawa me
oma den ane kukaeba muma aug aipe.

[5] ✡Meoya Keriso piyu mame uwag wane,
"Ge puyo maeba ge puyo topayana,
sira nenanwa oya kwapiwa tamibarip ana.
[6] Ge puyo maeba undag okeremewa sira puyo maeba
ano kukaeba oya gumbo ge gungap oma den ane, topayana.
[7] Meoya ne wana, 'Gare ne mapa uwana.
Buka da Baiboru danave wakenewa gumbe nenan tenewa mina,
God, ge anoegewa atanwa oya ne uwana.' "
[8] Namu me wane, "Mae puyowawa, puyo,
puyo maeba undag okeremewa sira puyo
maeba ano kukaeba oya,—dividivi undag
mame mu Gwangwan gumbe wanemewa,—
ge me oya den anoegewa. Sira ge gungap
oma den ane." [9] Sira wanewa, "Gare, ne
mapa uwana anoegewa atanwa oya." Me
duwameba aug yoitan oya namuwa itan
kwene. [10] ✡God anoiviwa gumbe Iesu Keriso
kwapiwa kum desirom mekut wanne. Me
gumbe, nu muin nunne esine iyakaisi atu.

[11] ✡Sira pirisi undag kum evedni yoieg
waiya nau meuma eme, sira puyo maeba
desiroma waneme. Megara dividivi mame
oma den ane kukaeba aug aipe. [12] Megara
Keriso me kukaeba muma aug aitan
oya yaibobot puyowawa desirom mekut
wanne. Meve me God seyaeba yutanwa
apa wakeivi. [13] ✡Sira me gare mame
wakeg amaraivi, ivi anaviyawa amawa
deriyateba ape. [14] Keriso me puyo desirom
gumbe iyayapan oya nau ane onanane
viripusiwa onan, anotumat igiyawa me
iyakaisiyapama atan oya.

[15] Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama gaibu nunan
oya mamaib taibe waivi,
[16] ✡"Ayapan waiviwa, kum mame ivi, ne gwangwan agiyawa gumbo atna. Me mame.
Ne Gwangwan neuma nonomagave ba-
rautna,

✡ 9:21: Rvt 8:15,19 ✡ 9:22: Rvt 17:11 ✡ 9:23: Ibr 8:5; 10:1 ✡ 9:26: Ibr 10:10 ✡ 10:4: Ibr 9:13 ✡ 10:5: Sam 40:6-8 ✡ 10:10: Ibr 9:12 ✡ 10:11: Eks 29:38 ✡ 10:13: Sam 110:1 ✡ 10:16: Jer 31:33; Ibr 8:10

sira nonomagave gigirum tetna.
17 Sira me waiviwa, "Ne kukaeba muma ge naunababat muma
sira den imug anotna."
18 Dividivi mame God anog yankwene, meoya me apa nu kukaeba puyowawa wantanwa den anoete.

*Wakewake Mataiwa Ebuwawa*

19 ✡Meoya tatangwanen, nu oma ane At Iyakaisiyapama Painauvitwa danave Iesu diyawa ge degadega gumbe unikta. 20 ✡Iesu nunanwa oya ebu mataiwa yaibobot wakeigimtanwa ane, ankwin wapeyawa kokawa me wata me membo kwapiwa gumbe. 21 Sira nu pirisi painauvitwa me God gweyawa amaraiviwa autu. 22 ✡Di meuma nonunmagawa apa di yoi mina veramne, sira nonunmagawa kukaeba wakenewa muinne, sira yoi iyakaisiyapama gumbe kwapunwa muinne. Meoya anotumat oraivitwa ge nonunmagawa oraivitwa gumbe, God oya anta. 23 Apan me agi nunnewa me anotumat apan. Meoya anoetewa oya atan man onan siwavit yoig nu wata. 24 Sira yusiwa gara wan ag, gara wa ata gara baigan niyata, anoano oraiwa ata. 25 ✡Iyayapan upeba desirom agoniyatanwa topaieme. Ye meib den aigimiya. Ye gara waita aigimiya. Kum onivi koni aivi, meoya nu meib di aigimta.

26 ✡Nu ano natawa wait autu. Nu kukaeba meib di aigimtawa, me apa kukaeba puyowawa da onan. 27 ✡Meiba oya nu puyuyu kumiwa ge iyam oya amaraigimta. Me apa ebu da ampa onan di. Iyam mame me iyayapan ambuwa God anavi emewa undag igampe. 28 ✡Bira da Mosisi Gwangwaneba topayanewa, duwam go duwamdesi yangowo yauyawa gumbo ui onan gumbe tope boape. 29 ✡Ye yaug anoya. Bira da God Usiwa amave yan empe, sira me gwangwan agiyawa diyawa me iyakaisi anumpewa yan yaupe, Guwawa me ano oraiwa nuniviwa ayamat den ape ipewa, me anintom mina ibnapamit aupe? 30 ✡Nu Me yaug anotu. Me wane, "Garawa atanwa me ne ano neumawa. Ne matai garawa atna," sira wane, "Ayapan iyayapan pui yu mumpe." 31 God wakeiviwa nani danave aiktanwa me ui aeba.

32 Kum namuwa apa, ye eyawa guniyap esine, me apa ivi ye mut kokawa gumbe edawai auveg uiwa nikiayana. Me kumiwa apa yaug anoya. 33 Ye upeba mu iyagau ge yuaore toaore gumbe edawai auyana iyayapan obiren namuwo. Sira ye upeba iyayapan mu gaibu desirom toborayana. 34 ✡Ye iyayapan nog danave wakeemewa munan danadawai auyana. Ye yaug anoyana ye tawara oraiwa me yaibobot tawaraeba wait auyana. Iyayapan upeba tawara yeuma oraiwa guniyap aug ampe, megara me kumiwa apa ye degadega gumbe me auyana.

35 Meoya anotumat yeuma den aoreya. Me garawa yeuma obiren yempe. 36 Ye uiwa di nikiatanwa yaug anoya. Me gumbe, ye God ano meuma aya, meve divi da God agi wanewa auya.

37 ✡"Kum kusi onanapeve, apan me uwatan aiviwa me uwape.
Me pungi den wape.
38 Apan oraiminavitwa neuma me anotumat gumbe wakeivi.
Me a ag sira daieven aipewa, ne degadega den atna."
39 Nu a ag daieven am wakukamtanwa igiyawa onan. Nu anotumat ag inaiinai amaraigimtanwa igiyawa.

# 11

*Anotumat Gumbe*

1 ✡Gare, anotumat gumbe anoetewa me uwatanit di, sira anotumat ape iyayapan yusipamit anope guwavewa oya sira anope me natawa. 2 Iyayapan namuwa anotumat muma gumbe wag waiyeme.

3 ✡Anotumat gumbe nu yaug anotu piyu mame God gaiyawa gumbe wadne. Sira dividivi yawag anoetewa me dividivi yawag anoetewa gumbe den wadne. 4 ✡Anotumat gumbe, Aber puyo oraivitwa wanne, Kein mina onan. Puyo me gumbe gae umum aune, Aber me apan oraivitwa. Kuiyawa God wane Aber puyo meuma me puyo

✡ 10:19: Ibr 4:16 ✡ 10:20: Mat 27:51 ✡ 10:22: Rvt 8:30; Ejk 36:25; Epe 5:26 ✡ 10:25: Ibr 3:13 ✡ 10:26: Ibr 6:4-8 ✡ 10:27: Ais 26:11 ✡ 10:28: Deu 17:6; 19:15 ✡ 10:29: Mat 12:30-32; 1Ko 11:27-29 ✡ 10:30: Deu 32:35-36; Sam 135:14 ✡ 10:34: Mat 5:11-12; 6:20 ✡ 10:37: Abk 2:3-4 ✡ 11:1: 2Ko 5:7 ✡ 11:3: Gen 1:1; Sam 33:6; Jon 1:3 ✡ 11:4: Gen 4:3-10

oraimina. Me botone, megara me anotumat meuma gumbe iyayapan me oya gare ande veme.

5 ✡Anotumat gumbe, God ane Enok at da aine bo den yautanwa oya. God ane me aine, meoya iyayapan oma den ane sira me yaupe. Namu God wanewa Enok gumbe me degadega ane, ivi God ane me aine. 6 Anotumat onanwa me gumbe God degadega den aivi. Bira da God gumbe aivinewa me dividivi mameiba me di anotumat atanit di. Me God meib di wakeiviwa, sira apan ambuwa God oya didimama aiviwa gumbe God matai garawa wampe.

7 ✡God me Noa dividivi me den yaunewa gumbe wag dine, me kumiwa apa anotumat gumbe Noa iyakaisiyapama namive a ane, meve vesin ud meuma waita muntan oya me wa koka sine. Wa koka me gumbe, me anewa piyu mame kukaeba, sira oraivitwa anotumat gumbe kwan autanwa abnawa ane. 8 ✡God Ebraam dig wane at asime aga me ge kwan geuma, me kumiwa apa anotumat gumbe Ebraam noiwa aune. Me den yaug anone ampa aipe, megara me tam aine.

9 ✡At me God agiyawa wanewa apa me anotumat gumbe at da igiyawa mina wakeivi. Aisak ge Jekob mu mina agi me desiroma kwan igiyawa. Me tent* danave mu gaibu wakeeme. 10 Me gwetoimu me gwe kuiyawa oraiminawa yautan oya anoivi. God me gwetoimu anog sine.

11 ✡Seira me aita tone ud auwatanwa onan, megara God ane Seira yusiwa aune bug atanwa oya anotumat gumbe. Me yaug anone bira agi me wannewa me anotumat abnawa. 12 ✡Meoya apan da, Ebraam me bo apan mina anewa me gumbe usitainawa obiren. Mu obiren marantun yayab yane sira poeman visive nuge mina.

13 ✡Iyayapan mame undag mu anotumat danave boriruwaya. Mu divi da agi munnewa den auya. Megara mu at yauya painauvit, sira degadega gumbe nuntosa aya. Mu taibe wayawa mu piyu mame danave at da igiyawa ge amdau igiyawa. 14 Mu aib waya. Natawa me mu at muma oya yawag anoeme. 15 Mu at muma ampa onamiyawa oya anoigimponono, mu mina ane watavit sira taig arowon ampono. 16 Megara bainda, mu at muma kwiminauwa me at muma oraiwa oya anoigimpono. God me God muma watanwa gumbe ubmam onan. Me gwetoimu muma oya wait tamibarip ane.

17 ✡God me Ebraam gumbe amaorot ag wanne. Me kumiwa apa, me Aisak puyo ag wanne. Ebraam gumbe God agi wait wanne, megara me usiwa desiromirenwa puyo ag wanne. 18 God Ebraam gumbe wane, "Ud Aisak gumbe yaipewa me wape ge dam geuma apa yaig onnewa. 19 ✡Me yaug anonewa God oma ane bo abnawa ape sira inaipe. Meoya me Aisak boriruwayawa gumbo sira aune. Mame me guwaguwawa.

20 ✡Anotumat gumbe Aisak me kum iviwa oya Jekob ge Esou waribiya munne.

21 ✡Anotumat gumbe, Jekob bo aiviwa kumiwa apa me Josep usitainawa desirom desirom waribiya munne, sira tutu meuma gumbe yug yokeg waiya ane.

22 ✡Anotumat gumbe, Josep bo aiviwa kumiwa apa me Isuraeru usitainawa a dauwag amomewa oya gae wag dirumne, sira me marednawa meuma oya wag toewan munne.

23 ✡Anotumat gumbe, Mosisi yaine kumiwa apa, me inamamawa mu Mosisi guwave barauya dud duwamdesi onanane. Kuiyawa me ud yauyawa me monak. Mu kin gwangwan meuma oya den a aya.

24 Anotumat gumbe, Mosisi koka aivi kumiwa apa, me Paro gwaitawa usiven atan wayawa me topayane. 25 Me watgomiyanewa God iyayapan meuma gaibu edawai autan oya. Kukaeba degadega oya autanwa me den watgomiyane. 26 Ejipt tawara oraivitwa me kusi, megara gae kukaeba Mosisi gumbe Keriso oya uemewa me koka. Mosisi meib anone. Me garawa oya yavivi. 27 Anotumat gumbe, me kin danapiriwa gumbe den a ane, sira Ejipt yankweg aine. God me guwavewa, megara

✡ 11:5: Gen 5:21-24 ✡ 11:7: Gen 6:13–7:1 ✡ 11:8: Gen 12:1-5 ✡ 11:9: Gen 35:12 * 11:9: Me gwe wape kembesi minawa gumbe siemewa. ✡ 11:11: Gen 18:11-14; 21:2; Rom 4:19 ✡ 11:12: Gen 15:5; 22:17 ✡ 11:13: Gen 23:4; 1Kr 29:15; Sam 39:12; 1Pi 2:11 ✡ 11:17: Gen 21:12; 22:1-14 ✡ 11:19: Rom 4:17 ✡ 11:20: Gen 27:27-29,39-40 ✡ 11:21: Gen 47:31–48:20 ✡ 11:22: Gen 50:24-25; Eks 13:19 ✡ 11:23: Eks 1:22; 2:2 ✡ 11:28: Eks 12:21-30

Mosisi me nonemagawa gumbe me God
yaug uiwa nikiyane. 28 ✡Anotumat gumbe,
ud namu yaiyawa mu guttanwa abnawa
den yumampe oya, me Uwag Gaveya Buyu-
naeba aune sira di gumbe yoi mina ver-
amne.
29 ✡Anotumat gumbe, mu Poeman Diya-
pama, piyu kararuwa mina amog dauwaya.
Ejipt igiyawa meib mina atan oya ageyau
aya, megara mu poeman nono namne.
30 ✡Anotumat gumbe, iyayapan Jeriko
pui yuyawa apa pura desirom gumbe
birorot paneme, meve pui yuyawa Jeriko
gwagwai an gumbe siyawa biyaug aigne.
31 ✡Anotumat gumbe, Reiab me uinantaraki
vesinawa, kaipat igiyawa yum gumbe
tamne, meoya me den bo ane anotumat
onan igiyawa gaibu.
32 ✡Ne sira anin waten? Ne sira Gideon,
Barak, Samson, Jepta, ge Devid, Samueru
munan gae watnawa, kum oma den ane.
33 ✡Anotumat gumbe, mu at da auya, di-
vidivi oraiwa gumbe amaraya, dividivi God
agi gumbe wanewa auya, mae raion noiwa
toboriya. 34 ✡Iyam igiviwa puwamiya, deba
donawa ayun wariya, mu yutuwa onan
megara God gumbe yusiyusi aya, mu mut
igiyawa yusipamit aya, sira at da mut
igiyawa guriya. 35 ✡Vesin upeba oya, God
ane boriruwayawa upeba mu bo gumbe
sira inaimusia. Sira iyayapan upeba inuwa
nog gumbe den tam tepe dauwape, sira
edawai muniya. Kuiyawa mu sira inai-
tanwa oraiwa autan anoya. 36 ✡Sira iyaya-
pan upeba gumbo iyagon muniya, mu-
rap gumbe guriya, aiyan murapeba sein
gumbe tuwamiya, sira nog danave temu-
niya. 37 ✡Sira mu an gumbe guriya. Sowa
gumbe mu tui amiya, deba gumbe kwa-
pamiya boriruwaya, mae sip ge mae goot
kwapuwa wape mina enam amome, pukpuk
wagawag igiyawa aya, edawai kokavit auya.
Iyayapan den yaug anoya oya edawai mu-
niya. 38 —Piyu mame mu gumbo oraim-
ina onan. —At inguiwa arawa, tui arawa
ge dagup ge nog apa, mu pipam mutag
gigeme.
39 Iyayapan mame munan aib waya, mu
anotumat oraimina auya. Megara iyayapan
mame mu divi da agi munnewa den auya.
40 God namiven dividivi oraivitwa nunanwa
tamibarip ane, meoya God den ane mu
mukut oraivitwa aya nu gaibu onan.

# 12

*God Me Usitainawa Toyau Munivi*

1 ✡Mame mina, irikup mina iyayapan
obiren bira yangowo yauyawa birorot
umanne. Meoya nu ibnawa undag ge
kukaeba undag yankweta. Kin namunup
wakene. Nu unuwa nikiyag ebu yaug
tog anigimta. 2 Yangunwa tem tem Iesu
yavigimta. Iesu me anotumat numa
amatonewa ge anotumat numa aivi oraivit
aiviwa. Iesu namive degadega wakene,
meoya ubmam oya den anone, uiwa nikiyag
korosi aune. Meve me God naniwa yutanwa
apa yan wakene. 3 Kukaeba eme igiyawa
mu Iesu gumbe noiwa den auya. Me uiwa
nikiyane. Ye Ayapan mame me oya anoya.
Me ye nonemagewa yusi den uwatan oya
sira uiwa den topayatan oya.
4 Ye kukaeba oya mut ayana, megara ye
di den auyana, kuiyawa ye yaigipamit den
toboriyana. 5 ✡Ye guniyap toyau yemiyawa
wakene. Me wanewa usitainowa gumbo
waiviwa mina. Ye imuiwa atataine.
"Utunwa, Ayapan geuma togigimpewa me
bembemu onan, me ibnapam.
Ayapan dirug wapewa yutugwa den uwape.
6 Kuiyawa Ayapan me iyayapan baigan mu-
niviwa mu toyau munivi.
Usitainawa undag me tamtanwa me
gutpe."
7 ✡Yaug anoigimiya me ag yautanwa oya,
ye uiwa nikiyaigimiya. God me ye ag
yavemivi, kuiyawa ye me usitainawa. Bira
da mamawa usiwa den tope go? 8 Ye den
gurepewa me undag autanit di den auyawa,
ye ebu taibe usitainawa, ye me usitainawa
onan. 9 Sira nu kwapunwa mamunwa autu,
sira mu toewan nuniya. Nu munan ayamat
atu. Sira obiren nu guwunwa mamunwa
gumbe ayamat ag wakeigimta? 10 Kuiyawa
kwapunwa mamunwa toewan nunemewa,

✡ 11:29: Eks 14:21-31 ✡ 11:30: Jos 6:12-21 ✡ 11:31: Jos 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Jms 2:25 ✡ 11:32: Jaj 4:6–5:31; 6:11–8:32; 11:1–12:7; 13:2–16:31; 1Sm 16:1–1Ki 2:11; 1Sm 1:1–25:1 ✡ 11:33: Dan 6:1-27 ✡ 11:34: Dan 3:23-27 ✡ 11:35: 1Ki 17:17-24; 2Ki 4:25-37 ✡ 11:36: 1Ki 22:26-27; Jer 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 ✡ 11:37: 2Kr 24:21 ✡ 12:1: 1Ko 9:24-25 ✡ 12:5: Job 5:17; Pro 3:11-12; Rev 3:19 ✡ 12:7: Deu 8:5

me kum kusida pipi, sira me mu anoemewa oraiwa gumbe. Megara guwunwa mamunwa toewan nunemewa, me oraiwa numa oya, sira nu me iyakaisiyawa autanwa oya. 11 ✡Toewanewan undag me degadega mina yawatanwa onan, megara yautanwa me danadawai. Megara kum ivi me yum natawa impe toewan munemewa munan.

12 ✡Meoya ame naniwa yusi uwayawa wanit auya, yusiwape. 13 ✡Sira ebu siwabit waribiyaya amewa oya. Amo gegeraimusiawa mu den uyug aikpe oya, obiren mu amowa matai oraimina ape.

14 Iyayapan undag ape yum gumbe wakeigimiya, sira iyakaisi oya anoya. Bira da iyakaisi den apewa, me Ayapan den yaupe. 15 Meoya, ye iyayapan upeba yaimoyai yawamigimiya, bira da God ano oraiwa gumbe uyug aikpetan, sira sisiwa taiwa biyaupewa me ibnawa koka apetan, mame gumbe iyayapan obiren miyot umampetan. 16 ✡Sira uinantaraki igiyawa den wakepe. Esou me anotumat abnawa onan. Me usiwa namu yainewa kwanawa meumawa wanne nakwai desirom gumbe. Meoya bira da Eso mina den ape. 17 ✡Ye ebu aninin aivinewa yaug anoyana. Ivi me waribiya kwanawa autan anoivi, megara yankwene. Iripam nun wane, megara Esou den yaug anone ampa ano meuma tobiyape.

18-19 ✡ ✡Ye den manene. Tui me nu oma ane nanunup yumtawa, iyam me igiviwa, irikup puntonewa, sisip, taig okup, kae trampet noiwa sira gae noiwa kokawa mu gumbo ye den manene. Iyayapan gae noiwa kokawa mame anoyawa sira da utupa den di wape anoya. 20 ✡Gwangwan yusipamit wakene, "Mae tui yumpewa, me an gumbe tope, sira iyayapan me mina meib." Mu oma den ane Gwangwan mame gumbe uwa nikiyaya. 21 ✡Irawa yawatanwa me ui aeba ane. Meoya Mosisi wane, "Ne a eni. Daram daram eni."

22 Megara tui Saion, God wakeiviwa toimuwawa, Jerusarem kwiminauwa, aneya obiren buyunaeba mu gumbo ye manene. 23 Sira ud namuwa siosi mumawa, mu kwiminau ivuwa teyawa, God me iyayapan undag pui yumtanwa, iyayapan oraiminawa guwowa, God a munne guwowa oraivitwa. 24 ✡Sira Iesu me yapavewa gwangwan agiyawa mataiwa oya, me gumbe ye manene. Di yoi mina veramiviwa me gumbe ye manene. Me oraimina megara Aber diyawa mina onan.

25 ✡Ye yaiyai yaukape. Bira da gae waiviwa den topaya. Kuiyawa piyu mame apa iyayapan upeba apan ambuwa gumbe gae waiviwa mu topayaya, meoya mu pui yumunne. Iyayapan mu apan ambuwa gumbo kwiminau gae waiviwa mu daiyowa tobiyag wampewa, mu matai pui yumumpe. 26 ✡Me kumiwa apa, noiwa piyu ipuniyane. Megara kum mame, me agi ag waivi, "Ne sira atna piyu mame ipun ape. Piyu mame mekut onan, megara kwimin gaibu." 27 "Sira" natawa meumawa me mamaib. Dividivi undag anewa me sira ipuniyape, meve aug aipe. Dividivi undag ambuwa den ipuniyapewa me yaibobot wakepe.

28 Meoya, nu God toimuwawa me den ipuniyaiviwa wait autuwa, nu God gumbe gaun wanta. Mame mina, nu oma ane God gumbe ayamat ge a gumbe meib di aigimta. 29 ✡Kuiyawa God numawa me iyam me dividivi undag oketpe itpewa.

# 13

*Nau Oraiwa Me God Degadega Ape*

1 Nu tatangwanen, ye meib baigan garagara ag wakeigimiya. 2 ✡Amdau igiyawa gumbo den imuiwa atataipe baigan munigimiya. Iyayapan upeba aneya gumbo mameib baigan muneme. Iyayapan mu den yaveg anoya mu aneya. 3 Ye mina nog aigtanwa oya anoigimiya. Sira ye kwapuiwa gaibu, meoya iyayapan ambuwa edawai auemewa mu munan anoigimiya.

4 ✡Iyayapan undag memgebip gumbe ayamat atanit di. Memgebip gomaeba me iyakaisi atanit di. Kuiyawa garadi eme igiyawa ge uinantaraki igiyawa gumbo

✡ 12:11: Jms 3:17-18 ✡ 12:12: Ais 35:3 ✡ 12:13: Pro 4:26 ✡ 12:16: Gen 25:29-34 ✡ 12:17: Gen 27:30-40 ✡ 12:18-19: Eks 19:16-20; 20:18-21; Deu 4:11-12; 5:22-27 ✡ 12:18-19: Eks 20:18-21; Deu 5:22-27 ✡ 12:20: Eks 19:12-13 ✡ 12:21: Deu 9:19 ✡ 12:24: Gen 4:10; Ibr 8:6 ✡ 12:25: Ibr 2:1-3; 10:26-29 ✡ 12:26: Aga 2:6 ✡ 12:29: Deu 4:24; 9:3 ✡ 13:2: Gen 18:1-8; 19:1-3; Rom 12:13 ✡ 13:4: Epe 5:5 ✡ 13:5: Deu 31:6,8; Jos 1:5

matai mu God pui yuwampe. 5 ✡Anmaga
oya den anogugut aigimiya. Dividivi gu-
niyap wakeyawa me gumbe ye degadega
aigimiya. Ayapan me membo wane,
"Ne ye den yankweyempna, sira ne ye den
epa aoreyempna."
6 ✡Meoya nu yusipamit taibe wata,
"Ayapan me waita negivi abnawa. Ne a
den atna. Iyayapan aninin ne gunap
ape?"
7 ✡Amara yeneme igiyawa mu God
gaiyawa oya guniyap wayawa yaug anoya.
Kum muma oieba oya yaug anoigimiya,
anotumat mumawa mina anog aisigimiya.
8 Iesu Keriso me desiroma watau garewa
yaibobot tunano.
9 ✡Toewanewan gina ubeube gumbe
den ipunapun ag tobiyag aisiya. Nakwai
gumbe onan, megara ano oraiwa gumbe ye
nonemagewa yusiwapewa, me oraimina.
Iyayapan mu nakwai oya kokavit anoe-
mewa den waita auya. 10 Nu iyakaisi kem
meuma gunup wakene. God tabenako apa
nau eme igiyawa, mu kem iyakaisiyapama
apa natanwa oya yutuwa den auya.
11 ✡Pirisi painauvitwa me mae diyawa
aug At Iyakaisiyapama Painauvitwa
danave unig onivi kukaeba muma anog
yankwetanwa puyowawa oya. Megara
mae kwapiwa me iyayapan wakeemewa
daieve oketpe. 12 ✡Meoya Iesu gaibu edawai
aune at kokawa apa ankwin daieve, diyawa
meuma gumbe iyayapan amumpe iyakaisi
atan oya. 13 ✡Meoya ubmam me Iesu
aunewa nu meib auta, sira nu iyayapan
wakeemewa arawa apa dauwag menan
anta. 14 ✡Kuiyawa nu mapa yaibobot
gwetoimuwawa den autu, megara nu
gwetoimu me uwatanwa oya amarete.
15 ✡Meoya nu evedni Keriso gumbe
waiya puyowawa wanigimta. Puyo mame
me nounwa natawa iviwa gumbe gaun
wanigimtan oya. 16 ✡Oraiwa atanwa ge
keb aigimtanwa imuiwa den di atataipe.
God puyo mame gumbe degadega aivi.
17 ✡Koukawa yeuma nouwa anog avigimiya.
Kuiyawa iyayapan mame yaiyai veme,
sira ye guwewa amareme. Mu aigimpewa
degadega gumbe, danadawai gumbe onan.
Me meiba onanwa, me ye guniyap waita
onan.
18 ✡Nunan nun waya. Nu yusipamit
imug anoetewa nonunmagawa me oraim-
ina, sira nu anoetewa dividivi undag yaiyai
wakeigimtan. 19 Sira ne ye diruieni nun
waigimiya. Ye meib di aigimiyawa, ne
matai yenan koni uwatna.
20 ✡Iesu me sip amaraivi abnawa kokav-
itwa me God agiyawa yaibobot diyawa
gumbe. Yum God me Ayapan numa Iesu
bo igiyawa gumbo sira aug taig uwanewa.
21 Nu anoetewa, Yum God mame ye ayempe
dividivi undag gumbe oraiminavit me Iesu
Keriso gumbe. God mame me ano meuma
guniyap ape, sira ye mina oma ane God ano
meuma atan oya. Eyawa God gumbe meib
di wakeigimpe oieba onan. Amen.
22 Tatangwanen, ye toewan waitawaita
gaiyawa mame auya. Ne gigirum pipi tena.
23 Ne imunap ye anoya gwanunwa Timoti
nog gumbe barauya dauwane. Me tatevit
uwapewa, ne gaibu onan guniyap uwata.
24 Ye amara yeneme igiyawa ge iyayapan
iyakaisiyopama undag gumbo gaun mu-
niya. Iyayapan mu at Itari apa onamiyawa
ye guniyap gaun yeneme.
25 God ano oraiwa ye undag guniyap
wakeigimpe.

✡ 13:6: Sam 118:6 ✡ 13:7: 1Ko 4:16 ✡ 13:9: Rom 14:17 ✡ 13:11: Rvt 16:27 ✡ 13:12: Jon 19:17 ✡ 13:13: Ibr 12:2 ✡ 13:14: Ibr 11:10,16; 12:22 ✡ 13:15: Sam 50:14,23 ✡ 13:16: Pir 4:18 ✡ 13:17: 1Te 5:12 ✡ 13:18: Apa 24:16; 2Ko 1:12 ✡ 13:20: Jer 32:40; Ejk 37:26; 1Pi 2:25

# JEMUS
## Jemus Gigirum Meuma

1 ✡Jemus, God ge Ayapan Iesu Keriso
nauwawa eniwa, dam 12 gumbo kaiwa
kaiwa veni. Mu at da ampa ampa tene
wakeyawa.

*Yaigiwa Ge Amaorot*

2 ✡Tatangwanen, yaigiwa gina ubeube
uwapewa, ye anoya me degadega
painauwa. 3 ✡Kuiyawa ye anoyana,
anotumat yeuma ageyau aupe ipewa, me
gumbe iyai waketanwa matai auya. 4 Iyai
waketanwa kweya nau ape. Me ge ye
yauboriya onanape, sira dividivi undag
ye daneyap wakeya. 5 ✡Ye bira da anoano
meuma oma den ane ipewa, God gumbe
nun waya. Bira bira undag vemewa me
mumpe, me imive aivine gumbe mumpe,
sira pui den yumunkapa mumpe. 6 Megara
nun wayawa, anopipanum gumbe onan
anotumat atanit di. Kuiyawa anopipanum
ayawa me poeman yawarat mina, taig toivi
yawarat toivi auge aure aivi mina. 7 Apan
mame divi da Ayapan gumbe oma ane
autan oya den anope. 8 Me imug imug
duwam aivi abnawa, sira undag me aiviwa
yai den wakepe.

9 Kayakayawan tatawa me nau painau
aiviwa membovit waiyape. 10 ✡Tawara ab-
nawa me kayakayawan aiviwa membovit
waiyape. Kuiyawa me matai munnoga ben
uba mina onanape. 11 Kum dauwag taig
amipam topewa, wayo toyaipe. Ben uba
ururuwag aikpe sira oraimina yavetewa
wakukampe. Ebu desirom meib tawara ab-
nawa nau meuma yapave matai inanatpe.

12 Yaigiwa gumbe iyai wakeiviwa apan
me matai waribiyape. Kuiyawa me ageyau
gumbe oraimina ape. Me inaiinai keret
meuma aupe. God agi wane bira God baigan
apewa inaiinai keretawa wampe.

13 Amaorot uwapewa, bira da den wape
God ne amaorot anegivi. Kuiyawa kukaeba
oma den ane God gumbe amaorot ape,
sira God bira da gumbe amaorot den ape.
14 Megara iyayapan desirom desirom ano
kukaeba meuma aiviwa gumbe amaorot
aupe. 15 Ano kukaeba anoiviwa me ape
kukaeba ape. Kukaeba koka apewa sira bo
uwape.

16 Tatangwanen nonenmagawa. Uga
mumawa gumbe anopipanum den aya.
17 Dividivi oraiwa ge ano painauwa undag
opa gumbe aig omome. Mamunwa me
kwimin eyawa gumbe aig omome. Ma-
munwa me gugup mina sira den tobiyape.
18 ✡Mamunwa me imive gae natawa gumbe
nu barau nunne. Undag me wadne danowo
nu yoma magawa namuirenwa atu.

*Anoivine Sira Aivine*

19 Tatangwanen nonenmagawa, ye yaug
anoyana. Megara ye desirom desirom
tatevit anoya, ekekenut waya sira ekekenut
danowa piriwaya. 20 ✡Kuiyawa apan
danawa piriwapewa God oraivitwa den
aupe. 21 ✡Miyot undag ge kukaeba obiren
tam itan teya ampe. Gae wait daneyap
veriya. Mokona ag gae me memeyu auya.
Me oma ane ye guwewa waita yempe.

22 ✡Gembo anopipanum ag gae anoege
mekut oraimina onan. Gae waiviwa a. 23 Da
bira gae anope, go gae waiviwa divi da
den apewa, me apan me ginangawa geyu
danave membovit yavivi mina. 24 Membovit
yavivi, ivi di aipewa, me ginangawa aninin
tatevit imiwa atataine. 25 ✡Megara apan
da Gwangwan oraivitwa temtem yaviviwa
meib wakeigimpe. Gwangwan oraivitwa
me ui onan wakeigimtanwa wampe. Me
danave wakeigimpewa, me anonewa tate
den imiwa atataipe. Sira me anonewa me
ape. Apan mame divi anewa me gumbe
waribiyape.

26 ✡Bira da membo anotumat inaiinaiba
yaug anone. Megara me pednawa den
tobodne membo ugayanewa, anotumat in-
aiinai meuma natawa onan. 27 Mamunwa
God namive esine ge miyot onan anotumat
inaiinaiba me mame. Tanam ge kwapura
mu danadawai muma danave mukut wa-
keemewa amaramumpe, sira piyu egave
membovit muinigimpe.

---

✡ 1:1: Mat 13:55; Apa 15:13; Gar 1:19; 1Pi 1:1 ✡ 1:2: Rom 5:3-5 ✡ 1:3: 1Pi 1:7 ✡ 1:5: Pro 2:3-6 ✡ 1:10: Ais 40:6-7 ✡ 1:18: Jon 1:13 ✡ 1:20: Ekr 7:9 ✡ 1:21: 1Ko 3:8; 1Pi 2:1 ✡ 1:22: Mat 7:26; Rom 2:13 ✡ 1:25: Rom 8:2; Jms 2:12 ✡ 1:26: Sam 141:3

# 2

*Iyayapan Amat Gwambe Amunemewa Bainda Onan*

1 ✡Tatangwanen, ye Ayapan numa
Iesu Keriso eyawa gumbe anotumat ene.
Meoya ye amat gwambe den amuniya.
2 Apan da nanigiriwa gooru kwit meumawa
enne ge wape oraiwa ennewa sinagogu
yeuma danave unig onne. Sira apan da
kayakayawan aiviwa ge wape miyotapam
ennewa me gaibu unig onne. 3 Wape
oraimina ennewa abnawa mekut ye
yaug waya ipewa, "At oraiwa geumawa
mawa yan wakeya," megara kayakayawan
abnawa gumbe waya, "Ge yame yokeya,
go ne amanwa megiyave yan wakeya."
4 Ye yapeyap iyayapan amat gwambe
amunene, sira ano kukaeba gumbe mu
kepte muneme.

5 ✡Tatangwanen nonenmagawa, anoya.
God kayakayawan igiyawa piyu egave
gomiya munne. Mu waramne anotumat
igiyawa aya sira God toimuwawa kwan
auemewa igiyawa aya. God baigan eme
igiyawa gumbo meib agi wane. 6 Megara,
ye kayakayawan igiyawa topai muniyana.
Tawara igiyawa mu ye topai yeneme sira
mu keptete arawa tamiyen amome. 7 Sira
mu iviwa kokawa gumbe ai veme. Ye iviwa
kokawa gumbe intum ayana.

8 ✡Ye Gwangwan painauvitwa Baiboru
danave wakenewa natawa aigimiya ipewa,
divi ye enewa me oraimina. Gwangwan
mame wane, "Ge iyayapan baigan mu-
nigima ge gembo baigan niege mina." 9 ✡Ye
iyayapan amat gwambe amunene ipewa,
ye kukaeba ene sira Gwangwan togomiene
matai pui auya. 10 ✡Bira bira Gwangwan
undag amave aivi, megara desirom da to-
gomiyape ipewa, me ibnawa undag avivi.
11 ✡Kuiyawa God wane, "Uinantaraki den a,"
sira wane, "Den toen gura." Ge uinantaraki
den a, go ge toen gurawa, ge Gwangwan
togomiege.

12 ✡Gwangwan me ui onan waketanwa
nuniviwa gumbe nu matai pui yunumpe.
Ye watanwa ge atanwa gumbe yaiyai
aigimiya. 13 ✡Bira da ano nuniviwa
den wampewa, me ano nuniviwa den
aug puyuyu aupe. Anoano me puyuyu
gaviyape.

*Anotumat Ge Aiviwa*

14 Tatangwanen, apan da wane ne an-
otumat eni, go divi da den ape ipewa,
me natawa dimbae? Anotumat me oma
ane membo waita wampe? 15 ✡Tatawa
go yogiyawa wape go nakwai evedni onan
ipewa, 16 ye bira da mu gumbo wape, "Ye
yum gumbe aisiya. Amipam amat yempe,
sira naya oma ape." Megara ye kwapuwa
ano muma den muniyawa, me oraiwa dim-
bae? 17 Ebu desirom mina, anotumat geuma
aiviwa onan ipewa, anotumat membovit
botone.

18 ✡Go, bira da wape, "Ge anotumat ana.
Ne eni. Anotumat geuma aiviwa gaibu
onan. Me toyau nega. Sira ne anotumat
neuma dimbae eniwa me toyau gentna."
19 Ge anotumat ege God desirom. Me oraim-
ina. Airapu kukaeba mu mina anotumat
meib eme a daram daram eme.

20 Ge kuiyagwa onan. Anotumat me
aiviwa gaibu onanwa me natawa onan,
me ge anotan anoege? 21 ✡Ebraam nu
mamunwa me iyakaisi kem meuma egave
usiwa Aisak puyo baraune. Me anewa
gumbe God yangave me oraimina sira me
aune. 22 ✡Ge yavege anotumat meuma ge
me anewa tobot nau aya. Sira anotumat
meuma me anewa gumbe oraimina ane.
23 ✡"Ebraam God gumbe anotumat ane. An-
otumat meuma oya me God namive oraivit
ane," Baiboru gaiyawa me natawa uwane.
Sira me God evenan ane. 24 Ye yaug anoya
apan me anewa gumbe God namive oraivit
ane. Me anotumat meuma mekut gumbe
onan.

25 ✡Ebu desirom mina, uinantaraki
vesinawa Raab gaibu me anewa gumbe God
namive oraivit ane. Kuiyawa me kaipat
igiyawa amat munne ebu da ube tene
amiya. 26 Kwapiwa guwawa gaibu onan
ipewa me boane mina, me mina anotumat
aiviwa gaibu onan ipewa me boane.

---

✡ 2:1: Apa 10:34; Jms 2:9 ✡ 2:5: 1Ko 1:26-28 ✡ 2:8: Mat 19:19; Gar 5:14 ✡ 2:9: Deu 1:17 ✡ 2:10: Rvt 19:37; Nam 20:7-12,24; Mat 5:19 ✡ 2:11: Eks 20:13-14; Rom 13:9 ✡ 2:12: Gar 6:2; Jms 1:25; 1Pi 2:16 ✡ 2:13: Mat 5:7; 18:32-35 ✡ 2:15: 1Jn 3:17 ✡ 2:18: Gar 5:6 ✡ 2:21: Gen 22:9-12 ✡ 2:22: Ibr 11:17-18 ✡ 2:23: Gen 15:6; 2Kr 20:7; Ais 41:8 ✡ 2:25: Jos 2:1-21; Ibr 11:31

# 3

*Pednewa Amaraya*

1 Tatangwanen, ye obiren toewanewan
den aya. Ye anoya nu toewanewan puyuyu
yaigipam matai auta. 2 Nu undag ebu
ubeube gumbe yan aikta. Bira da gae
meuma gumbe den yan aikpewa, apan me
oraimina. Me ui kwapiwa undag oma ane
amarape.
3 Nu mae osi noiwa tobottawa, nu oma
ane mae osi ainamta nounwa aupe. Nu mae
osi kwapiwa undag wasiwamta. 4 Sira wa
gaibu yauya. Mu kokayauwawa taig gumbe
kintoeme, go mu murapeba kusikaren
tuya gumbe apan imive ampa aitanwa
biroriyaiviwa me amome. 5 Pednawa ebu
desirom meib. Me kusikaren, go membo
koka waiyape. Yauya iyam kusikaren oma
ane mun kokawa ikpe. 6 ✡Pednawa me
iyam, sira piyu kukaeba. Pednawa me
kwapunwa desirom gumbe, go kwapunwa
undag miyotapam ape, inaiinai numawa
undag ikpe, sira membovit iyam at kukaeba
geena gumbe ikpe.
7 Mae, nenip, mae dararat gigemewa ge
poeman danavewa mu gina ubeube undag
iyayapan utameme. Mu wait iyayapan
utamiya onanane. 8 ✡Go, bira da oma
den ane pednawa wasiwampe. Me bira da
kukaeba oma den ane amarape, sira me bo
kukaeba noidauwane.
9 Pednunwa gumbe nu Ayapan numa ge
Mamunwa waiete. Sira me gumbe nu
iyayapan wakukamete. Iyayapan mu God
ginangawa mina wadne. 10 Waiya waiya ge
wakukamemewa nounwa desirom gumbe
dauwag omome. Tatangwanen. Mame
meib onan. 11 Yoi oraivit ge yoi sisipama
yamarogu desirom gumbe toborag dauwag
omome? Onan. 12 Tatangwanen. Inaru
orivu magawa oma ane impe, go yoma
greip inaru magawa oma ane impe? Sira
yamarogu yoi sisipama me oma den ane yoi
oraivit dauwape.

*Anoano Gina Ube Duwam*

13 Bira ano ge anoiviwa aviviwa ye
yapeyap? Memeyu aiviwa me ano gumbe
onne. Inaiinai oraiwa me taibe ape.
14 Megara ye daneyap anokukam sisiwa ge
daietaitai wakeyawa, den waiyaya. Natawa
topai aya sira uga waya. 15 Ano mame
painau den aig onne. Me piyu mame
meumawa, kwapiwa meumawa, airapu
kukaeba meumawa. 16 Ano kukam ge
daietaitai wakenewa, me apa dividivi yai
den wakene sira kukaeba undag di wakeya.
17 Go, ano painau aig onnewa, namu
undag danawa esine, yum tuivine, danawa
memeyu, ebnotu, ano ge magawa oraiwa
gumbe noidauwane, iyayapan gwambe
amat den eme, sira danawa natapama.
18 ✡Yum siiviwa me yum yawa yum danave
vetpe, magawa oraiminavitwa God namive
yaig dotpe.

# 4

*God Gumbe Ebnotu Aya*

1 ✡Divi oya ye yapeyap mut ge mut atan
gaiyawa vene? Ye kwapuiwa danave ye mut
atan ene me oya. 2 Ye divi da autan anoene
go den auyawa, ye ud me toen guriya. Ye
divi da autan oya anokukam ene go den
auyawa, ye mut ge mut atan gaiyawa waya.
Ye divi da den auyawa, ye God den diyana
oya. 3 Ye nun waya, go ye den auyawa,
kuiyawa ano kukaeba yeuma gumbe nun
wayana degadega yeuma autan oya.
4 ✡Ye uinantaraki ene igiyawa. Ye den
yaug anoyana, ye piyu mame yaireyapa
ayawa, ye God anavi meuma aya. Bira da
wagomiyane piyu yaireyapa anewa, me God
anavi meuma ane. 5 Go, Baiboru wane, "God
Guwawa baraune nu danunup wakene. Me
Guwawa mame baiganeba kokavit ane." Ye
me natawa gaibu den anoene? 6 ✡Go, God
oraiwa meumawa obiren sira egave numpe.
Baiboru waivi,
"God membo iviwa enagatpewa me matai
yan baraupe.
Me mokona abnawa wan enagatpe."
7 ✡Meoya yembovit God gumbe ebnotu aya.
Kukaeba gaibu mu aya. Sira kukaeba ye gu-
niyap a aipe. 8 ✡Oneg manman God gumbe
uwaya. Sira God me on manman ye gu-
niyap uwape. Ye kukaeba igiyawa, naniwa
muiniya. Ye kuiewa duwam aiviwa. Ye
nonemagewa muiniya. 9 Danadawai auya.
Danadawai aug iruwaya. Iru nonemisi aya.

✡ 3:6: Mat 12:36-37; 15:11,18-19 ✡ 3:8: Rom 3:13 ✡ 3:18: Mat 5:9; Ibr 12:11 ✡ 4:1: Rom 7:23 ✡ 4:4: Rom 8:7; 1Jn 2:15 ✡ 4:6: Pro 3:34; 1Pi 5:5 ✡ 4:7: Epe 6:12 ✡ 4:8: Ais 1:16; Jak 1:3; Mak 3:7

Ye to yeuma biroriyag iruwaya. Ye degadega yeuma biroriyag danadawai auya.
10 ✡Ye yembovit Ayapan namive mokona
aya. Sira me ye enagat yempe.
11 Tatangwanen, ye yekut garadi den aya.
Da bira me tatawa gumbe wag pui yupewa, me Gwangwan gumbe wag pui yupe.
Meve ge Gwangwan pui yuwamigimawa, ge
Gwangwan den amarege, pui yuwamege.
12 ✡Gwangwan munne sira keptenewa me
desirom. Me oma ane waita mumpe sira
oma ane wakukamumpe. Go, ge bira? Ge
owogaiwa kep teege.

*Umae Oya Venewa*

13 ✡Gare anoya. Ye vene, "Gare go
umae, nu gwetoimu mame go asime anta,
bairawan desirom asimeve waketa, sira
anmaga nau ag auta." 14 ✡Ye den yaug
anoyana umae dimbae matatpe? Ye inai-
inai yeuma dimbae? Ye wankwarak mina
dauene sira koni pipi me apa inanatpe.
15 Go, ye wapono, "Ayapan ano meuma ma-
maib ipewa, nu vinigimta ge nau mame ata
go yan me ata." 16 Megara, gare ye vene
yembovit waiyene. Yembovit waiyenewa
me undag kukaine. 17 ✡Meoya, bira da
anone oraiwa me atanit di, megara den
apewa, me kukaeba ane.

# 5

*Tawara Ge Nawanunun Igiyawa Waya Anope*

1 Ye tawara igiyawa, gare anoya. It
kokavit waya. Kuiyawa yaigiwa ye guniyap
uwaivi. 2 ✡Ye tawara yeuma putaine, sira
namatam ye wape yeuma naya. 3 Gooru
ge siruva yeuma ten idne. Ten mumawa
kep te yempe sira mu yauyempe. Mu ye
kwapuiwa iyam mina ikpe. Kum oieba apa
ye tawara yeuma wait tamiyana. 4 ✡Yauya.
Maura uwane nau igiyawa nau yeuma
danave kwapiya. Ye garawa den amu-
niyana. Garawa muma ye guniyap iruveme.
Iyayapan mu kwapiyawa kwat veme, sira
nouwa Ayapan Yusipamitwa gumbe uwane
anone. 5 ✡Piyu egave ye vinene, dividivi
undag noidauwane go amat yai den eme.
Ye yekut degadega ene. Guttan kumiwa oya
ye daneyap nag tantan gitene. 6 Kukaeba da
den ane abnawa gumbe ye kukaeba abnawa
waya toya. Me guniyap gwambe da den ane.

*Edawai Danave Iyai Waketanwa*

7 ✡Tatangwanen, meoya iyaiyai di wakeg
aisigimiya. Matai Ayapan uwape. Yauya.
Nau waruwad piyu egave divi vednewa
maura oya iyaiyai di wakeg amaraivi. Matai
uvin kumiwa uvin aikpe. 8 ✡Ye gaibu iyaiyai
wakeke kikikit yoiya. Kuiyawa Ayapan koni
uwape. 9 Tatangwanen, ye yano garawa den
aigimiya. Kuiyawa ye matai keptete aiyem-
petan. Yauya, kep tete abnawa ankwin
noive yokene.
10 Tatangwanen. Propeta mu Ayapan
iviwa gumbe waya. Mu guwaguwawa
yeuma ape. Mu edawai auya megara iyai
wakeya. 11 ✡Yauya. Nu anotu iyaiyai
wakeyawa mu waribiyaya. Ye anoyana
Job me iyaiyai wakene. Sira ye yauyana
Ayapan oieba apa me gumbe dimbae ane,
Ayapan me baigan ge ano guniyap anewa
me noidauwane.
12 ✡Tatangwanen. Undag namuiren den
agi waya. Kwimin gumbe onan, piyu mame
gumbe onan, dividivi undag gumbo onan.
Ye waya, "E," me "E." "Onan," me "Onan."
Kuiyawa ye matai keptete aiyempetan.

*Anotumat Nun Meuma*

13 Ye yapeyap bira da danadawai aviviwa
me nun wape. Bira da degadega aiviwa
me waiya bererinawa tope. 14 ✡Ye yapeyap
bira da yuwat da aunewa me siosi na-
muyoiyoi igiyawa auwape. Mu Ayapan
iviwa gumbe oira wat nun kuiyave wape.
15 ✡Anotumat nun meuma me yuwaranewa
me inaipe. Ayapan me owan enagatpe
yoipe. Sira me kukaeba ane ipewa, me
matai anog yankwepe. 16 Meoya ye desirom
desirom kukaeba yeuma vesiya, desirom
desirom oya nun waya, ye matai inaigisia
oya. Oraivit abnawa nun meuma me yusi-
atatu ge nau kokavit ape.
17 ✡Eraija nu minun. Me uvin den
aiktan oya nib danawa undag anog nun

✡ 4:10: Job 5:11; 1Pi 5:6 ✡ 4:12: Rom 2:1; 14:4 ✡ 4:13: Ruk 12:18-20 ✡ 4:14: Sam 39:5,11; Pro 27:1 ✡ 4:17: Ruk 12:47 ✡ 5:2: Mat 6:19 ✡ 5:4: Deu 24:14-15 ✡ 5:5: Ruk 16:25 ✡ 5:7: Deu 11:14; Jer 5:24 ✡ 5:8: Rom 13:11-12; 1Pi 4:7 ✡ 5:11: Eks 34:6; Job 1:21-22; 2:10; Sam 103:8 ✡ 5:12: Mat 5:34-37 ✡ 5:14: Mak 6:13 ✡ 5:15: Mat 17:18-20 ✡ 5:17: 1Ki 17:1; 18:1 ✡ 5:18: 1Ki 18:42-45

wanewa, bairawan duwamdesi ge dud 6
mina piyu egave uvin den aigne. 18 ✡Me
nun sira wanewa, kwimin apa uvin
aigne. Piyu egave nakwai natawa iniya.
19 ✡Tatangwanen. Ye yapeyap bira da
natawa danave da ampa dauwag aipewa,
bira da me sira aug taig ompe. 20 ✡Ye yaug
anoya. Bira da kukaeba abnawa ebuwawa
gwambe gumbe tobiyape sira taig ompewa,
me bo gumbe waita wampe sira kukaeba
obiren umpe.

✡ 5:19: Gar 6:1 ✡ 5:20: Pro 10:12; 1Pi 4:8

# 1 PITA
## Pita Gigirum Meuma Desiroma

1 Pita me Iesu Keriso apasoro meuma
gumbe aipe, at Pontas, Garatia, Kapadosia,
Esia ge Bitinia apa wakeyawa wat gomiya-
munnewa igiyawa munan. 2 ✡Sira Ma-
munwa God watavit yaug anone gumbe
iyayapan mu wat gomiyamunne, Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama mui yutuwa aukape Iesu
Keriso amave amtan oya, sira me diyawa
meuma aigiviwa autan oya. Meoya ne
anoeniwa ano oraiwa sira yum guniyap
wakeigimpe koka ape.

*God Gumbe Waiya Atanwa*

3 God me Ayapan Iesu Keriso Mamawa mu
waiya aigimpe. God ano kokawa nunivi,
Iesu Keriso boag boriruwayawa igiyawa
gumbo inaig yoinewa gumbe me ane nu
sira yaitune ge owanowan gaibu vinigimta.
4 ✡Sira nu oma ane matai kwanawa auta.
Me den kukaipe sira den miyot umpe sira
den inanatpe. Kwan mame yenan kwimin
danave amaraivi. 5 ✡Ye anotumat yeuma
gumbe God yusiwa ye amara yenivi. Waita
me kum oieba apa uwatan oya tamibarip
anewa ye matai auya. 6 ✡Meoya ye de-
gadega kokavit ene. Megara gare mame
kum koni kusida apa ye dawai gina ube
ube anog dawai auene. 7 ✡Anotumat oya
dawai auenewa me garawa kokavit, gooru
me iyam gumbe oraimina ane megara
kukaipewa me garawa kusi. Sira Iesu Keriso
uwapewa kumiwa apa, ye yaug anoya dawai
mame aig waiya ge ayamat ge eyawa
uwape. 8 ✡Ye Iesu Keriso den yauyana,
megara imuiwa me gumbe avivi. Gare ye
me den yavene, megara anotumat ene. Sira
Ye degadega kokavit ene. Ye oma den
ane gae gumbe waya degadega mame oya.
Kuiyawa degadega mame danave eyawa
noidauwane. 9 Kuiyawa ye anotumat yeuma
gumbe guwewa oya waita auyana.

10 ✡Propeta mu watavit ano oraiwa me
matai yempewa oya waya. Mu gaibu
waita mame oya yaimoyai anoya sira yaug
anoya. 11 ✡Keriso Guwawa meuma me
daneyap wakenewa me wait dirumwane
Keriso edawai meuma ge eyawa me matai
uwatan aiviwa oya. Sira mu yaug anoya
bira aniyau uwatan aiviwa oya. 12 God toe-
wan munnewa nau mumawa me munanwa
oya onan megara nunan oya. Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama me God baraune kwimin
apa aig onnewa gumbe iyayapan upeba gae
oraiwa waya. Mu gare mame me oya ye
diruyeg waya. Aneya mina mu yautanwa
oya di anogugut eme.

*Iyakaisi Atanwa*

13 Meoya ye yenanwa tamibarip aya,
yembovit amaraya. Iesu Keriso uwapewa
ano oraiwa auya, meoya ye yaimoyai
amaraigimiya. 14 ✡Ano atanwa usitainawa
aya, watavit ye divi da den yaug anoyana.
Me kumiwa apa ano kukaeba daneyap
wakenewa me gumbe den aisiya. 15 Megara
Iyakaisiyapama me yenan wanewa me
iyakaisi, meoya ye mina dividivi undag
enewa gumbe iyakaisi aya. 16 ✡Kuiyawa
Baiboru wanewa, "Ye iyakaisi aya, kuiyawa
ne iyakaisi eni oya."

17 ✡God me desirom desirom gumbo
kepte mumpe. Ye wayana me Maman.
Meoya gare mame piyuwau waketu ku-
miwa apa me gumbe a gaibu wakeigimiya.
18 Ye yaug anoyana, nu wakewake numa
kukaeba me isimuranaiwa gumbo onnewa
gumbe sira gwiruwad yenne. God mame
ane. Me siruva ge gooru mu matai kukai
mutpewa me mina gumbe onan. 19 ✡Keriso
me mae sip usiwa mina. Me siren ge
miyot onan. Keriso diyawa oraiwa gumbe
ane. 20 ✡Keriso wait namu wat gomiyane,
ivi piyu mame wadne. Sira mame kum
oieba apa me yenan oya uwane. 21 ✡God
ane Keriso boriruwaya igiyawa gumbo sira
inaine, eyawa wanne. Ye Keriso gumbe God
me anotumat ene igiyawa. Mame mina,
anotumat yeumawa ge ano imug yeumawa
me God gumbe.

✡ 1:2: Rom 8:29; 2Te 2:13 ✡ 1:4: 1Ko 1:12 ✡ 1:5: Jon 10:28; 17:11 ✡ 1:6: Jms 1:2; 1Pi 5:10 ✡ 1:7: Pro 17:3; Jak 13:9; Mak 3:3; Jms 1:3 ✡ 1:8: Jon 20:29; 2Ko 5:7 ✡ 1:10: Mat 13:16-17 ✡ 1:11: Sam 22; Ais 53; Ruk 24:26-27 ✡ 1:14: Rom 12:2; Epe 2:3; 4:17-18 ✡ 1:16: Rvt 11:44-45; Mat 5:48 ✡ 1:17: Rom 2:11; Rev 2:23 ✡ 1:19: Apa 20:28; Ibr 9:12-14 ✡ 1:20: Epe 1:4; 2Ti 1:9-10 ✡ 1:21: Jon 14:6; Rom 5:1-2 ✡ 1:22: Jon 13:34; Rom 12:10

22 ✡Ye natawa gumbe atene, sira guwewa
muiniyana, sira baigan yeuma tateaiwa
gumbo, me ugauga onan. Meoya baigan
yeuma noneyap garagara aya. 23 Ye sira
yaiyana. Yawa me matai putaipewa
me gumbe onan, megara yawa me den
putaipewa gumbe sira yaiyana. Me God
gaiyawa me wakeigimpewa ge matai den
tobiyapewa. 24 ✡Kuiyawa,
"Iyayapan undag mu wayo mina.
Eyawa mumawa me ben uba mina.
Wayo butuig aigivi sira uba aigivi.
25 Megara God gaiyawa me den tobiyape
yaibobot tunano."
Mame me Gae oraiwa gaiyawa me ye wag
diruiyennewa.

## 2

1 ✡Meoya ye anoano kukaeba undag,
ugauga undag, taibewa oraimina megara
danavewa kukainewa, yaug anogugut,
iyayapan upeba gumbo gae kukaeba
watanwa undag yankweya. 2 Kikiyan
matai yaieme mina, ye gae amawa sinsin
anoigimiya, ye yoig waita autan oya.
3 ✡Ye wait ag yauyana Ayapan me anoano
oraivitwa.

*An Wakeiviwa Ge Iyayapan God Wat Gomiyamunnewa*

4 Ayapan gumbe oneya. Iyayapan mu
Ayapan epa aoreya, megara God yangave
me an wat gomiyanewa sira garawa
kokavitwa sira wakeiviwa. 5 ✡Ye gaibu
an wakeiviwa mina, guwawa gweyawa
guniyap sipe. Meve pirisi iyakaisi mina
Keriso gumbe guwawa puyowawa me
God degadega gumbe autanwa waniya.
6 ✡Kuiyawa Baiboru maib waivi.
"Yauya. Ne Saion apa an nium barautna.
Me wat gomiyanawa sira garawa kokav-
itwa.
Iyayapan mu me gumbe anotumat apewa
matai danadawai den aupe."
7 ✡Meoya ye bira da anotumat aiviwa oya
me garawa kokavitwa.
Megara bira da anotumat den aiviwa
gumbo,
"An me gwe sisi igiyawa topayayawa
me an natawa oraivitwa me visidonawa apa
teyawa ane."
8 ✡Sira,
"An me gumbe iyayapan tog uyug aigtan
emewa.
Sira me an koka me ebu tobodnewa."
Mu uyug aigeme, kuiyawa mu God gaiyawa
gumbe den amome. Mu meib gomiya
munne.
9 ✡Megara ye wait gomiyayenne igiyawa,
kin pirisi igiyawa, iyakaisi igiyawa, God
iyayapan meuma. God yenan wane ye sisip
dana dauwag me eyawa meuma oraiwa
gumbe. Meoya ye oraiwa meuma taibe
watanit di. 10 ✡Ye watavit God iyayapan
meuma onan, megara gare ye God iyaya-
pan meuma. Watavit God yenan den ano
yemne, megara gare wait di yenan anoivi.

11 ✡Iyayapan neuma, yenan anoeni. Ye
amdau ampa aisiyana igiyawa sira aiseg
wakeyana igiyawa. Meoya ye uinantaraki
anoanowawa me ye guwewa gumbe anavi
aiviwa epa aoreya. 12 ✡Ye inaiinai oraiwa
gumbe wakeya Ju onan igiyawa gumbo. Ye
meib di aya. Ye diruig kukaeba gumbe
waigimpe, megara mu wakewake yeuma
oraiwa yaupe, ivi me uwanumpewa kumiwa
apa God gumbe waiya ape.

*Namuyoiyoi Igiyawa Nouwa Autanwa*

13 ✡Yusiwa mu iyayapan wak barauyawa
wakeya. Ye mu undag nouwa auya Ayapan
oya. Kin painauvitwa gumbe meib aya,
14 sira amareme igiyawa me kin tene on-
amiyawa mu kukaeba eme igiyawa gumbe
pui yutan oya, oraiwa eme igiyawa waiya
atan oya onamiyawa mu gumbo meib aya.
15 ✡Oraiwa aya, sira kuiyowa onan igiyawa
mu gae ui onan vemewa ye aya nouwa
iyadmutpe. Me God ano meumawa. 16 Ui
onan wakeiviwa mina ye yaimoyai wakeg
aigimiya. Ye ano yeuma gumbe God
ankwatave nau eme igiyawa mina aigimiya.
Megara ano yeuma gumbe kukaeba da den
aya. 17 ✡Ye iyayapan undag ayamat muniya.
Tateaiwa baigan muniya, God gumbe a aya,
sira kin gumbe ayamat aya.

✡ 1:24: Ais 40:6-8 ✡ 2:1: Epe 4:22; Jms 1:21 ✡ 2:3: Sam 34:8 ✡ 2:5: Epe 2:21-22; Rev 1:6 ✡ 2:6: Ais 28:16; Epe 2:20 ✡ 2:7: Sam 118:22 ✡ 2:8: Ais 8:14 ✡ 2:9: Deu 7:6; 14:2; Ais 9:2; Apa 26:18; Epe 5:8 ✡ 2:10: Ose 2:23 ✡ 2:11: Gar 5:17,24 ✡ 2:12: Mat 5:16 ✡ 2:13: Tai 3:1 ✡ 2:15: 1Pi 3:16 ✡ 2:17: Rom 12:10 ✡ 2:18: Epe 6:5

18 ✡Koukawa nau muma eme igiyawa.
Kokawa yeuma noiwa noneyap auya.
Kokawa yeuma oraimina ge yaimoyai
aiviwa gumbe noiwa auya, sira kokawa
yeuma me yaimoyai den aiviwa me mina
gaibu meib desirom aug aigimiya. 19 Apan
da gwambe den ane megara danadawai
aune, megara God namive apan mame
nonemagawa oraiwa gumbe danadawai
aug uiwa nikiaiviwa, me gumbe God
degadega ape. 20 ✡Ye kukaeba ayanawa,
matai ye guraipe. Ye uiwa nikiyaigimiyawa,
me oraiwa yeuma onan. Ye oraiwa ag
danadawai avigimiyawa, sira ye uiwa
nikiaigimiyawa, God degadega ape. 21 ✡Me
oya God yenan auwane. Kuiyawa Keriso
yenan edawai aune. Me ebu oraiwa toewan
yenne, meoya ye ineyawa em aisiya.
22 ✡"Keriso kukaeba da den ane, uga da den
wane."
23 ✡Iyayapan gae kukaeba me gumbe
waya, megara me garawa kukaeba den
wane. Iyayapan me gumbe edawai waniya,
megara mu anog a atanwa oya den
dirum wane. God me membovit oma
ane oraivit keptete ape, meoya Keriso
me membovit aug Mamunwa God namive
baraune. 24 ✡Korosi egave kukaeba numa
me mekut aune. Natawa me kukaeba numa
gumbe boag anoano oraivitwa gumbe
wakeigimta. Keriso toyawa sirenawa
gumbe ye inaigisiyana. 25 ✡Ye mae sip
mina pimpangitene, megara gare ye
Apan me guwewa amaraiviwa abnawa ge
namuyoiyoi abnawa wakenewa gumbe sira
taig oniyana.

## 3

*Biyutuwa Ge Memotuwa*

1 ✡Ebu desiroma, biyutuwa, ye meme-
tuiwa nouwa auya. Memetuiwa gae
anotan den apewa go, megara nouwa
auya, kuiyawa vesin wakewake muma gae
gaibu onanwa gumbe mu God igiyawa
matai ape. 2 Kuiyawa ye God gumbe
a ag iyakaisi ag wakeigimiyawa, meve
memetuiwa ye wakewake yeuma iyakaisi
yemigimpe. 3 ✡Ye kuiye gumewa yakot
ene, gooru gumbe ben warene, sira wape
oraiwa gaibu warene. Dividivi mame mu
taibewa benawa. 4 Megara ye daneyaba
benawa gaibu ben wariya. Ye guwewa
me mokonairenwa ge yaimoyai wakeiviwa
auya. Me den putaipe. Me mina, inaiinai
yeuma guwavewa gumbe ben wariya.
Dividivi mame me garawa kokavit God
namive. 5 Watavit vesin iyakaisi mu God
gumbe anoemewa wakeya, sira vesin
mame me mina mumbovit ben wariya, sira
memotuwa nouwa auya. 6 ✡Guwaguwawa
me mamaib. Seira me Ebraam auwanewa
me apan koka meumawa, sira noiwa aune.
Ye gaibu dividivi undag a den aya, sira
oraiwa ayawa, ye Seira gwaitawaiwa aya.
7 ✡Ebu desiroma, memetuiwa, ye yaug
anoya bivituiwa mu vesin sira ye yutu-
ipama megara mu yutuwa onan. Meve mu
gaibu yaiyai wakeigimiya. Sira mu gumbo
ayamat aigimiya, kuiyawa mu ano oraiwa
gumbe ye gaibu inaiinai aupe. Meve nun
yeuma divi da den wataipe.

*Oraiwa Atanwa*

8 Ne oieba watna. Ye imuiwa desirom ape,
gara wad memeyam aya, tateaiwa gumbo
baigan aigimiya, mu gumbo danadawai
aug, mokona aya. 9 Bira da kukaeba guniyap
apewa garawa gumbo kukaeba den aya,
sira bira da yan yau yempewa ye mu yan
den yawamiya. Megara waribiya muniya.
God yenan auwane waribiya yentan oya.
10 ✡Kuiyawa
"Bira da membovit inaiinai meuma baigan
niyape
sira kum meuma oraiwa autan anoiviwa,
me pednawa di amarape,
gae kukaeba den di wape. Sira noiwa to-
botpe, ugauga den di wape.
11 Me kukaeba gumbe di aipe, oraiwa di ape.
Yum oya yobag, amave aipe.
12 Ayapan yangawa me iyayapan siwavitwa
gumbo,
sira Ayapan naunawa mu nun mumawa
gumbo.
Megara Ayapan ginanamiwa me kukaeba
igiyawa gumbo namiwa pipau
tope."

✡ 2:20: 1Pi 3:14,17 ✡ 2:21: Mat 16:24; Jon 13:15 ✡ 2:22: Ais 53:9 ✡ 2:23: Ais 53:7; 1Pi 3:9 ✡ 2:24: Ais 53:5-6; Rom 6:11 ✡ 2:25: Ejk 34:5-6; Mat 9:36; Jon 10:14; Ibr 13:20-21 ✡ 3:1: Epe 5:22 ✡ 3:3: 1Ti 2:9 ✡ 3:6: Gen 18:12 ✡ 3:7: Epe 5:25 ✡ 3:10: Sam 34:12-16 ✡ 3:14: Ais 8:12-13; Mat 5:10; 1Pi 2:20; 4:14

13 Ye kum evedni oraivit aigimiyawa,
bira ye watkukamyempe. Bira da onan.
14 ✡Ye oraiwa oya danadawai avigimiyawa,
me oraiwa. Mu gurepewa oya den a
aya, danadawai den auya. 15 Megara
nonemageyap Keriso waiya aigimiya, me
Ayapan. Anoenewa me nonemagewa
danave wakenewa oya bira da yenan singui
yempe, meoya ye di tamibarip aya natawa
wag toewan muntan oya. 16 ✡Megara
nonemagewa oraiwa esinewa gumbe gara
wag toewan muniya. Iyayapan mu diruig
waigimpewa mu ye inaiinai yeuma oraiwa
Keriso gumbe ene oya. Mu matai ubmam
warampe kuiyawa ye diruyeg veme oya.
17 God ano meuma wakenewa, danadawai
avigimiya oraiwa yeuma ene oya me
bainda, megara danadawai avigimiya
kukaeba yeuma ene oya me bainda onan.
18 Keriso boane kukaeba oya kum desirom
mekut. Apan oraiwa boane iyayapan
kukaeba munan. Me kwapiwa gumbe
barauya boane, megara guwawa gumbe sira
inaine. Me ye tam God namive teyenne.
19 Guwawa gumbe, Keriso me guwowa
mu tamiyawa gumbo aig opata wag
dirumne, sira guwowa anoya. 20 ✡Watavit
Noa kumiwa apa Noa wa koka siiviwa,
God yaiyai iyayapan munan amaraivi,
megara mu God noiwa den auya. Guwowa
tamiyawa me meib. Iyayapan 8 mukut wa
koka danave yoi gumbe waita auya. 21 Yoi
mame babataito guwaguwawa. Babataito
me gare ye waita yenivi. Babataito me—
kwapuiwa miyotawa den muintan onan,
megara me nonemagewa oraiwa God
gumbe agi atanwa,—sira me Iesu Keriso sira
inaig yoinewa oya. 22 Keriso kwimin dog
aine, sira God naniyutanwa apa wakene.
Keriso ankwatave aneya wakeya, sira me
yusipamitwa me nauwawa gumbe oniviwa
ge yusiwa gaibu wakene.

## 4

1 ✡Mame mina, Keriso kwapiwa gumbe
edawai aune, meoya ye mina meib beyan
yeuma tamiya. Apan da me kwapiwa
gumbe edawai aunewa kukaeba yankwene.
2 Sira piyu mame apa wakewake meuma
kumiwa apa, me apan ano kukaeba oya
onan megara God ano meuma oya yaiyai
waketanit di. 3 ✡Ye dividivi undag me
Ju onan igiyawa atan anoemewa ayana.
Guwaguwawa me mamaib, uinantaraki,
vesin oya anoemewa, yoi yaigipama ne-
mewa, pipamu temewa, buyunai egave
degadega emewa, god ugaugaeba waiya
emewa meiba. Watavit meib ag ongenewa,
me minambe. 4 Ye mu gaibu kukaeba den
ene, meoya mu anog pipamu teme, meoya
mu ye guniyap anokukam eme. 5 ✡God me
mekut wakeyawa ge boriruwayawa matai
keptete mumpe. Mu mukut God gumbe
wakewake mumawa oya yaiyai watanit di.
6 Kuiyawa gae oraiwa opata boriruwaya
igiyawa me mina gumbo wag dirumne.
Natawa me iyayapan mu kwapuwa gumbe
kepte mumpe, megara guwowa gambenwa
God gumbe wakepe.

7 ✡Dividivi undag oieba oya koni aivi.
Meoya nun oya imuiwa esipe sira ama-
raigimiya. 8 ✡Namuirenwa baigan kokavit
garawan aya. Kuiyawa baigan me kukaeba
obiren umpe. 9 ✡Gara di diguragut den
aya, baigan aigimiya. 10 ✡Ye desirom de-
sirom guniyap God puyo yenne, meoya God
puyo meuma amareme igiyawa oraiwa aya.
Sira puyo meuma gumbe gara waita aya.
11 Apan da gae watan apewa, me kweya God
gaiyawa desiroma wape. Apan da God oya
nau atan apewa, me kweya nau atanit di
yusiwa God wannewa gumbe. Me dividivi
undag gumbo Iesu Keriso gumbe God waiya
waiya aigimtan oya. Keriso gumbe eyawa
ge yusipama wakeg aigimpe viripusi onan.
Amen.

*Kristian Danadawaeba*

12 Iyayapan neuma. Amaorot me iyam
minawa ag yauyemivi, danadawai kokavit
auene. Megara den anoya dividivi gina
ubeube wait uwayemne. 13 ✡Megara
degadega auya, kuiyawa Keriso edawai
meuma gaibu undag auene. Keriso
uwapewa kumiwa apa degadega yeuma
kokavit ape. 14 ✡Keriso iviwa gumbe diruig
wat kukayemigimpewa, ye me degadega
aigimiya. Kuiyawa Eyawa Guwawa me God

✡ 3:16: 1Pi 2:12 ✡ 3:20: Gen 6:1–7:22 ✡ 4:1: Rom 6:2,7 ✡ 4:3: Epe 2:2-3 ✡ 4:5: Apa 10:42 ✡ 4:7: Rom 13:11-12 ✡ 4:8: 1Pi 1:22 ✡ 4:9: Ibr 13:2 ✡ 4:10: Rom 12:6-8 ✡ 4:13: Apa 5:41; Jms 1:2; 1Pi 1:6-7 ✡ 4:14: 1Pi 2:20

Guwawa me guniyap wakeigimpe. [15] Ye
yapeyap, da tope boipe abnawa, ub abnawa,
kukaeba aivi abnawa, iyayapan aya munivi
abnawa me mina den aya. Kuiyawa me oya,
iyayapan ye diruig meib waigimpewa me
oraimina onan. [16] Megara ye Kristian ayana
oya danadawai avigimiyawa, me ubmam
den aya. Megara ivuiwa mame gumbe God
waiya aya, kuiyawa ye me Keriso iviwa
auyana. [17] Kuiyawa keptete kumiwa koni
aivi. Me God iyayapan meuma gumbo
amatope. Keptete namu nu gunup amatope
ipewa, iyayapan mu God gae oraiwa gumbe
anotumat den emewa gumbo keptete
aninin ape?
[18] ✡Sira, iyayapan oraiwa igiyawa aninin
waita aupe ipewa, God anotumat den eme
igiyawa sira kukaeba igiyawa mu gumbo
aninin ape?
[19] Meoya iyayapan mu God ano meuma
gumbe edawai auemewa, mu sira oraiwa
ape mumbovit wad munnewa me natawa
abnawa gumbe guwewa baraug anotumat
ape.

## 5

*Siosi Amareme Igiyawa Ge Ud Mataiwa*

[1] Siosi namuyoiyoi igiyawa guniyap
wakeyawa mu gumbo ne anoeniwa dividivi
undag mame ye matai aya. Ne mina
gaibu siosi namuyoiyoi abnawa, ge Keriso
edawai meuma yaug anonawa abnawa, sira
eyawa me matai uwapewa gaibu autan eni
abnawa. [2] ✡God mae sip meuma guniyap
wakeyawa amat amunigimiya. Ye yaiyai
aya danapiripam onan. Garawa anmagawa
autanwa oya onan, nonemageyap nau aya.
[3] ✡God anotumat yennewa gumbe ye apan
kokawa den aya. Ye gwe gwe yeuma sip
meuma gumbo guwaguwawa aya. [4] Mae sip
amaraivi abnawa kokavitwa uwapewa, ye
eyawa keret meuma me den kukaiviwa me
auya.
[5] ✡Ebu desiroma mina, ud mataiwa, ye
namuyoiyoi igiyawa nouwa auya. Mokona
garagara aya. Kuiyawa
"God apanapan eme igiyawa topai munivi,
sira ano oraiwa mokona igiyawa munivi."
[6] ✡Meoya God naniwa yusipama ankwatave
mokona aya. Kuiyawa God me kum oraiwa
gumbe ye matai owan auyempe. [7] ✡Ye
danadawai yeuma undag God gumbe ba-
raug yankweya. Kuiyawa God ye amat
ayenigimpe.
[8] ✡Yaiyai wakeg amaraigimiya. Seitan
me anavi yeuma. Me mae raion me ug
tog waiviwa mina mae natan oya yobag
gigivi. [9] ✡Anotumat gumbe yusipamit owan
yoig Seitan topayaya. Ye yaug anoy-
ana, iyayapan mu tateaiwa piyu mame
danave wakeyawa mu danadawai demtawa
desiroma auya.
[10] God gumbe ano oraiwa undag
noidauwane. Me God me Keriso gumbe
eyawa yaibobot danave yenan auwanewa.
Ye danadawai auene, megara kum koniwa
onanapeve God aiyempe oraiminavit aya,
aiyempe yusipamit owan yoiya, aiyempe
yutuiwa wape, sira aiyempe siwavit
yokeigimiya. [11] God gumbe yusiwa meib di
wakeigimpe evedni viripusi onan. Amen.

*Gaun Oieba*

[12] ✡Ne yaug anona Sairas* me anotumat
oraiwa abnawa. Me waita meuma gumbe,
ne taibe gigirum tena, ye yutuiwa wag
diruiyentan oya sira mame me God ano
oraiwa meuma natawa wag toyau yemtan
oya. Ano oraiwa mame danave owan si-
wavit yoiya. [13] ✡Vesin da guniyap wat
gomiyanewa me Babiron apa wakenewa me
gaun meuma guniyap waivi. Sira utunwa
Mak gaibu gaun waivi. [14] Ye baigan uwato-
toaeba gumbe gaun garawan aya. Ye undag
Keriso gumbe wakeenewa, yum guniyap
wakeigimpe.

---

✡ 4:18: Pro 11:31 ✡ 5:2: Jon 21:15-17; Apa 20:28 ✡ 5:3: 2Ko 1:24; Pir 3:17; Tai 2:7 ✡ 5:5: Pro 3:34; Epe 5:21; Jms 4:6 ✡ 5:6: Mat 23:12; Ruk 14:11; Jms 4:10 ✡ 5:7: Mat 6:25-30 ✡ 5:8: 1Te 5:6 ✡ 5:9: Epe 6:11-13; Jms 4:7 ✡ 5:12: Apa 12:2,25; 13:13; 15:22,37-40 * 5:12: Namu teyawa danave desirom waiviwa me iviwa Siruvanus. ✡ 5:13: Apa 12:2; 2Ti 4:11

# 2 PITA
## Pita Gigirum Meuma Duwameba

1 Saimon Pita, Iesu Keriso nauwawa
eniwa ge apasoro anawa. Iesu Keriso me
God numawa ge Waita Abnawa numawa.
Iesu Keriso oraivitwa gumbe ye anotumat
oraiwa auyana. Me anotumat numawa gina
desirom mina.
2 Ne anoeniwa ye yaug anoya God ge
Ayapan numa Iesu, sira ano oraiwa ge yum
ye guniyap kokavit wakeigimpe.

*God Nunan Auwaivi*

3 Iesu me nunan auwane eyawa ge oraiwa
gumbe. Nu me yaug anotu. Ayapan Iesu
me God. Me yusiwa me inaiinai ge inaiinai
oraiwa God namive undag nunne. 4 Eyawa
ge oraiwa gumbe, me agi me kokavitwa
ge oraivitwa nunne. Me piyu mame ano
kukaeba gumbe watkukamtan oya a aisiya,
sira God inaiinai meuma ye autan oya.
5 Natawa mame oya, ye nau yeuma
yusipamit aya. Anotumat yeuma gumbe
anoano oraiwa agoniyaya. Anoano
oraiwa yeuma gumbe anoano agoniyaya.
6 ✡Anoano gumbe yembovit amaratanwa
gumbe. Yembovit amaratanwa gumbe
anog yai waketan. Anog yai waketan gumbe
inaiinai oraiwa God namive. 7 Inaiinai
oraiwa God namive gumbe baigan yeuma
tateaiwa gumbo. Baigan yeuma tateaiwa
gumbo baigan gumbe agoniyaya. 8 Ye
anoano mame auya anoano guniyaba gaibu
iyaig koka ape ipewa, Ayapan numa Iesu
Keriso anog yautan oya ye matai oraimina
onan igiyawa go maura onan igiyawa
den aya. 9 Iyayapan mu anoano mame
gaibu onanwa mu yangowa muniwane sira
yangowa boredmusiya. Mu imuwo atataine
kukaeba muma namuwa anog yankwene.
10 Meoya tatanaiwa, anotumat yaigipamit
kikikit yumnasiya God yenan auwane sira
watgomiyennewa. Mame ye meib ayawa,
ye uyug den di aigiya. 11 Mame mina ye ano
oraiwa kokavit auya. Ano oraiwa mame me
Ayapan numa ge Waita Abnawa numa Iesu
Keriso toimuwawa yaibobot danave nu oma
ane uniktan oya.

*Baiboru Watavit Wanewa*

12 Ye natawa gumbe yusipamit yoig
wakeyana, megara ne imunap ye sira
diruitna. Meoya ne anoano mame kum
evedni wag diruieni. 13 Ne kwapunwa tent*
gumbe wakeeniwa, ne anoano mame wag
diruieni sira yusiwa yeneni, kuiyawa ne
anoeni me ne nau neuma. 14 ✡Ne kwapunwa
me tent† mina. Ne anoeniwa tent mame
koni yankweg anekna, meib Ayapan numa
Iesu Keriso taibe toewan nedne. 15 Sira
ne imunap namu ne kweg anekna, ivi ye
anoano mame imug anoya. Me oya ne
dividivi undag atan anoeni.
16 ✡Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso yusiwa ge
me sira oniviwa oya toewan yentu. Megara
nu ugauga kuinuiyawa dana degadegaeba
amave den angete, nu Iesu eyawa kokav-
itwa yangunup di yautu igiyawa. 17 ✡Keriso
me Mamawa God gumbe waiya ge eyawa
aune. Me kumive, eyawa kokavit di
gumbe noiwa gumbe onne, “Mame me
utunwa nonenmagawa, degadega neuma
me gumbe.” 18 Nu tui iyakaisi apa waketu
Ayapan Iesu gaibu, meoya nu noiwa me
kwiminau uwanewa nu nukut anotu.
19 Sira nu God gumbe wayawa me
siwavitwa autu. Namu ye yaimoyai
yauya, me dun me sisip danave esiviwa,
ivi wantepe mumbe marantun noneyap
dauwag ig esipe. 20 Meoya ye yaug anoya.
God gaiyawa me Baiboru danave wakeyawa
ye imug imug yeumawa gumbe den
yaug anoya. 21 ✡Kuiyawa God gaiyawa
me iyayapan anoano muma gumbe den
onne, megara iyayapan mu Guwawa
Iyakaisiyapama gumbe noiwa auyawa God
gae meuma waya.

## 2

*Ugauga Toewanewan Ge Mu Watkukam-
tanwa*

1 ✡Megara Isuraeru danave ugauga
propeta gaibu uwaya. Ebu desiroma,
guniyap ugauga toewanewan uwape. Mu
ugauga toewaneba matai toyau yempe.
Me tamiem watkukam yempe. Ayapan
me nu sira taig gwiruwad nunne, megara
mu Ayapan topayaya, sira mu mumbovit

✡ 1:6: Gar 5:22-23 * 1:13: Namu tenewa da waivi me tabenako. ✡ 1:14: Jon 21:18-19; 2Ko 5:1 † 1:14: Me gugup gweyawa minawa, kembesi mina gumbe umiyawa. ✡ 1:16: Mat 17:1-5 ✡ 1:17: Mat 17:5 ✡ 1:21: 2Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:11-12 ✡ 2:1: Mat 24:11; Jud 4

tatevit aug watkukameme. [2] Sira iyayapan
obiren ubmam ebuwawa yaug anog eme,
meoya iyayapan upeba natawa ebuwawa
oya kukaeba veme. [3] Mu orog orog eme
igiyawa, sira mu gae ugauga muma gumbe
ye ayempe kuiyewa watkukampe. Megara
God pui yuwamnewa watavitwa apa onne
gare mame. Meoya mu watkukamumpa.

[4] ✡Aneya upeba kukaeba aya. God mu
tam at kukaeba danave teke, sira tam
sisip nog danave teg tobodne, wakeigimpe
keptete kumiwa apa. [5] ✡Sira piyu namuwa
apa God iyayapan den anog yankwene,
sira Noa biviusitainawa gaibu undag 8 mu
oraivitwa gumbo wateteyamiyawa waita
munne. Sira piyu mame apa iyayapan
mu inaiinai muma oraivitwa onan God
namive gumbo ane nintawak koka uwane
umamne. [6] ✡Sira me gwetoimu Sodom
ge Gomora watkukamne atapupu wan aya.
Me guwaguwawa toewan munne iyayapan
iviwa mu inaiinai muma oraiwa onan God
namive munan oya. [7] ✡Rot me apan oraiwa.
Megara me Gwangwan topaieme igiyawa
anoano kukaeba mumawa gumbe anogugut
ane. Meoya God me Rot waita wanne
dauwane. [8] (Kuiyawa apan mame oraiwa
me yapowo vinivi, sira me anoano kukaeba
muma yaug anog nonemagawa gumbe
kum evedni danadawai aune.) [9] Ayapan
numa yaug anone aninin iyayapan mu
inaiinai muma oraiwa God namive ib-
nawa ubeube aigimpewa warinam mumpe.
Oraivit den eme igiyawa amarape garawa
autan gumbe aigimpe pui tetanwa kumiwa
apa. [10] ✡Anoano kukaeba miyot gaibu
kwapiwa gumbe amome sira yusipamitwa
yan yaveme igiyawa mu mukut me natawa
di. Mu apan apan sira gaiyoatatu veme
igiyawa.

Mu yusiwa aunewa gumbo wakakae eme
sira a den eme.
[11] ✡Aneya mu koukawa yutupama painau-
vitwa, megara mu den watkukamumpe
Ayapan namive. [12] ✡Megara iyayapan
mame gae kukaeba veme anoano undag me
oma den ane yaug anoemewa gumbo. Mu
munnoga maeba mina. Mae me iyaig aug
toenguttan. Mae mame mina mu mina
watkukamumpe.

[13] Mu watkukamumpewa ano kukaeba
muma garawa. Mu anoemewa kum wag
atanwa me degadegaeba. Mu um ge siran
mina. Mu buyunai danave ye guniyap
agoniyag ugauga degadega eme. [14] Yangowa
uinantaraki noidauwane, sira kukaeba
den yankwepe, sira guwowa yaimoyai
den wakeivi igiyawa amaorot eme, sira
nonomagowa nan ge nun noidauwane. Mu
yano usitainawa. [15] ✡Mu ebu oraiwa yan
aoreya, sira pimpa muteme. Beor usiwa
Baram kukaeba garawa baigan ane. Mu
Baram amave amiya. [16] ✡Megara Baram
kukaeba dine. Mae donki gae den wape,
megara mae donki noiwa iyayapan mina
wane, Baram warago meuma yankwene.

[17] ✡Iyayapan mame yamarogu yoi gaibu
onan ge irikup me taig koka aug aiviwa
mina. Munan tamibarip anewa me aram
sisip. [18] Mu gae kokavit veme, megara
natawa gaibu onan. Mu wakewake muma
oraimina onan. Mu iyayapan mu kukaeba
gumbe a amtan anoemewa gumbo kwa-
puwa anoanowawa ge uinantaraki gumbe
amaorot eme. [19] Mu iyayapan mame gumbo
ui onan agi waya, megara mu mukut
watkukamtanwa ankwatave igiyawa. Bira
da mut gumbe den aunewa, apan mame
ankwatave abnawa ane. [20] ✡Namu mu Iesu
Keriso me Ayapan ge Waita Abnawa wak-
enewa yaug anog, piyu mame miyotawa
mumawa apa a ampe, ivi mu sira taig me
gumbe onampe yan ape ipewa, mu wake-
wake muma iviwa me di kukaipe namuwa
kusida kukaine. [21] ✡Ebu oraiwa yaug anoya
sira Gwangwan iyakaisiyapama me munan
barauya uwanewa me mu topaiayawa me
bainda onan. Den yaug anoponowa mu
gumbo me bainda. [22] ✡Megara me matad-
newa me anoano oraiwa anoano gaiyawa
gumbe. "Kweyau sira tobiyag mirempe
meuma oya ompe." "Bui namu kwapiwa
muimpe meve aig kawait uriri ipe."

## 3

*Ayapan Kumiwa*

✡ 2:4: Jud 6 ✡ 2:5: Gen 6:8; 2Pi 3:6 ✡ 2:6: Gen 19:24; Jud 7 ✡ 2:7: Gen 19:1-16 ✡ 2:10: Jud 7-8,16 ✡ 2:11: Jud 9 ✡ 2:12: Jud 10 ✡ 2:15: Nam 22:7; Jud 11; Rev 2:14 ✡ 2:16: Nam 22:28-35 ✡ 2:17: Jud 12-13 ✡ 2:20: Mat 12:45 ✡ 2:21: Ruk 12:47-48 ✡ 2:22: Pro 26:11

1 Iyayapan neuma. Gare mame di ne
gigirum duwameba mame yenan teeni.
Kuiyawa ne imunap gigirum mame gumbe
wag diruiyeni sira nonemageyap gumbe
yutuiwa auya. 2 ✡Ne imunap, gae propeta
iyakaisi watavit wayawa sira Ayapan ge
Waita Abnawa Iesu Gwangwan meuma me
apasoro wayawa, me gumbe ye sira yaug
anoya. 3 ✡Namuirenwa, mame anoya. Kum
oieba apa iyagau eme igiyawa uwapewa
iyagau mumpe, sira mu anoano kukaeba
muma gumbe anog aigimpe. 4 ✡Mu ma-
maib wape, "Iesu sira uwatanwa agi meuma
me ampa? Isimuranaiwa boriruwayawa
kumiwa apa onne gare mame, me apa da
den tobiyane. Amatog wadnewa me undag
meib di ande aivine." 5 ✡Mu meib veme,
megara mu me aivinewa den yaug anoya.
Kwimin watavit ampa wadne gare ande
wakene. God gaiyawa gumbe piyu yoi
gumbe uwane, sira yoi tobiyane piyu ane.
6 ✡Me kumiwa apa yoi gumbe nintawak
uwanewa piyu mame warumne. 7 Megara
gare mame, gae desiroma gumbe God me
kwimin ge piyu amaraivi iyam gumbe
igatan oya. Namu God piyu ge kwimin
me amaraivi, ivi God gumbe anoano oraiwa
onan igiyawa keptete kumiwa uwapewa
apa.

8 ✡Megara iyayapan bira ne baigan
muneniwa, gae koka mame den imuiwa
atataipe. Ayapan numa God namive oiyat
desirom me bairawan 1,000 mina, sira
bairawan 1,000 me oiyat desirom wakene
mina. 9 ✡Megara iyayapan upeba aib
anoya, Ayapan ekekenut aivi. Megara
me agi gumbe aib den aivi. Me ye
guniyap kikikit wakeivi. Me imive apan
desirom da den watkukampe, sira me imive
iyayapan undag nonemagowa biroriyape,
yai memeyaig wakeigimpe.

10 ✡Megara Ayapan kumiwa me ub ab-
nawa mina uwape. Kum me apa, noiwa
kokawa gumbe kwimin aug aipe. Dividivi
undag iyam ig watkukampe. Piyu ge di-
vidivi undag piyu egavewa undag iyam ig
watkukampe.

11 Mame mina dividivi undag mame
watkukampe. Meoya ye iyakaisi gumbe ge
God namive oraivit di wakeigimiya. 12 Me
mina, ye God kumiwa apa amaraigimiya.
Ye meib aigimiyawa me kumiwa tatevit
uwape. Me kumiwa uwapewa kwimin iyam
ig watkukampe, sira dividivi undag iyam
ig kwereruwape. 13 ✡Megara nu God agi
meuma gumbe kwimin mataiwa ge piyu
mataiwa ampa anoano oraivitwa wakepewa
amaraigimta.

14 Iyayapan neuma. Ye dividivi mame
oya amarene, meoya ye yembovit a ge
yau aigimiya. Um ge siran onan igiyawa
aya, meve oma ape ye God namive dauwag
aisia yum gaibu. 15 ✡Sira anoya, Ayapan
numa kikikit waketanwa me waita nunan
oya. Me mina, nu tatunwa Poru me nu
baigan etewa gaibu anoano oraiwa me God
wannewa gumbe, gigirum meuma danave
gae me oya undag teg baraune yenan.
16 Gigirum meuma undag danave me di-
vidivi mame gumbe waivi. Gigirum meuma
danave gae upeba me yaigipamit. Den yaug
anoya sira yaimoyai den wakeeme igiyawa
mu gae Baiboru danavewa upeba den yai
yaug anoeme. Me mina meib mu gigirum
mu yaimoyai den yaug anoeme, sira mu
mumbo ingan watkukameme.

17 ✡Iyayapan neuma, meoya mame yaug
anoya. Yaukapa, Gwangwan onan igiyawa
amaorot mumawa den aiyempe, sira ye
yembovit yaimoyai wakeigimiya. 18 Iesu
Keriso me Ayapan numa ge Waita Abnawa
numa. Ye iyaig koka ape Iesu ano oraiwa ge
anoano meuma gumbe. Eyawa me Keriso
mame gumbe gare me evedni wakeigimpe.
Amen.

---

✡ 3:2: Jud 17 ✡ 3:3: 1Ti 4:1; Jud 18 ✡ 3:4: Mat 24:48 ✡ 3:5: Gen 1:6-9 ✡ 3:6: Gen 7:11; 2Pi 2:5
✡ 3:8: Sam 90:4 ✡ 3:9: Abk 2:3; 1Ti 2:4 ✡ 3:10: Mat 24:29,35; Ruk 12:39; 1Te 5:2 ✡ 3:13: Ais 65:17; 66:22;
Rev 21:1,27 ✡ 3:15: Rom 2:4 ✡ 3:17: Mak 13:33; 1Ko 10:12

# 1 JON
## Jon Gigirum Meuma Desiroma

*Inaiinai Gaiyawa*

1 ✡Me namuiren wakene. Nu me anotuwa, nu me yangunup yautuwa, sira nanup me yumtu. Me Inaiinai Gaiyawa, me
gae meuma oya vete. 2 ✡Inaiinai mame
uwane nu yautu. Meoya me gumbe nu taibe
atu sira nu inaiinai yaibobot mame wak
diruita. Me Mamunwa gumbe wakene, sira
me nu gunup uwanewa. 3 Nu wak diruita
ye guniyap me nu yautuwa ge anotuwa.
Me gumbe ye mina meib wakewake desirom me nu gaibu. Sira wakewake desirom
numawa me Mamanwa gaibu sira Usiwa
Iesu Keriso gaibu. 4 ✡Kuiyawa nu mame
teete me ainampe degadega numa koka
noidauwape.

*Eyawa Gumbe Anigimtanwa*

5 ✡Mame me umum nu anotu, sira me ye
diruiete, God me eyawa, me danave sisip da
den di wakene. 6 ✡Nu vete nu God gaibu
wakewake desirom, go sisip dana angetewa,
me nu uga vete, sira ano natawa gumbe
den wakeete. 7 Megara, God me eyawa
gumbe wakene mina, nu eyawa gumbe
anigimta ipewa, nu iyayapan upeba wakewake desiroma garawan gaibu, sira Usiwa
Iesu diyawa gumbe kukaeba numa undag
wad muin numpe.

8 ✡"Nu kukaeba numa da onan," nu meib
wata ipewa, nu numbovit uga vete, sira ano
natawa nu gunup onan. 9 Kukaeba numawa
nu taibe boru watawa, God me anotumat
ge oraimina, meoya God kukaeba numawa
anog yankwepe sira me ano kukaeba undag
wad muin numpe. 10 "Nu kukaeba da den
atu," nu meib watawa, nu wata God uga
waiviwa sira gae meumawa danunup onan.

## 2

1 ✡Ne utunaiwa, mame ne yenan teeni,
me ye kukaeba den atan oya. Da bira
kukaeba apewa, Apan da me Mamunwa
namive nunan oya papara vintan gae
waiviwa wakene. Me Iesu Keriso oraivitwa.
2 ✡Apan mame me kukaeba anog yankwe-
tan puyo maeba nu kukaeba numawa oya,
sira kukaeba numawa mekut onan piyu
mame kukaeba muma undag oya.

3 Nu Gwangwan meuma yumnattuwa,
oma ane wata nu God yaug anotu. 4 Apan
da mamaib wape, "Ne God yaug anona,"
megara me God Gwangwan meuma gumbe
den nau aigimpewa, me uga abnawa,
natawa me gumbe den wakene. 5 ✡Megara
bira da gae meuma noiwa aupewa, God
baigan meuma natawairen me gumbe
noidauwape. Mame gumbe nu yaug anotu
nu God danave. 6 Bira da me wapewa, "Ne
God danave." Me wakeigimpe Iesu aine
mina.

7 ✡Owanaiwa. Ne Gwangwan mataiwa
yenan den teeni. Me Gwangwan nun-
ganwa me wait utu namuiren anoyanawa.
Gwangwan nunganwa me Gae me ye wait
anoyanawa. 8 ✡Megara gare ne Gwang-
wan mataiwa mina yenan teeni. Me
natawa Keriso gumbe, sira ye guniyap
gaibu. Kuiyawa aram sisip uwag aine sira
natawa eyawa me wait esine.

9 ✡Da bira aib wape, "Ne eyawa gumbe
wakena." Megara me tatawa gumbe topai
apewa, me ande aram sisip dana wakene.
10 ✡Da bira tatawa gumbe baigan aiviwa,
me eyawa gumbe wakene, sira den aippe.
11 ✡Da bira tatawa gumbe topai aiviwa, me
aram sisip danave wakene, sira me aram
sisip danave gigivi. Me den yaug anone me
ampa aivi, kuiyawa aram sisip me yangawa
tobodne.

12 Ne utuntainanwa. Ne yenan gigirum
teeni,
kuiyawa kukaeba yeuma Ayapan iviwa
gumbe anog yankwene.
13 Mamanaiwa. Ne yenan gigirum teeni,
kuiyawa ye yaug anoyana utupa namuiren
wakenewa.
Ud mataiwa. Ne yenan gigirum teeni,
kuiyawa ye kukaeba abnawa gumbe garawa
auyana.
Ud usiusi neuma. Ne yenan gigirum teeni,
kuiyawa ye Mamunwa yaug anoy-
ana.

---

✡ 1:1: Jon 1:1 ✡ 1:2: Jon 1:14 ✡ 1:4: Jon 16:24 ✡ 1:5: 1Ti 6:16; Jms 1:17 ✡ 1:6: 1Jn 2:4 ✡ 1:8: Sam 32:5; Pro 28:13 ✡ 2:1: Ibr 7:25-26 ✡ 2:2: Jon 1:29; 1Ko 1:20; 1Jn 4:10 ✡ 2:5: Jon 14:21,23 ✡ 2:7: Jon 13:34; 2Jn 5-6 ✡ 2:8: Jon 1:9; Rom 13:12 ✡ 2:9: 1Jn 4:20 ✡ 2:10: Rom 14:13 ✡ 2:11: Jon 12:35

14 Mamanaiwa. Ne yenan gigirum tena,
kuiyawa ye Mamunwa yaug anoyana utupa
namuiren wakenewa.
Ud mataiwa. Ne yenan gigirum tena,
kuiyawa ye yusiyusi ene,
God gae meuma ye guniyap wakeivi, sira
ye kukaeba abnawa gumbe garawa
auyana.

*Piyu Mame Gumbe Baigan Den Aya*

15 ✡Piyu mame go divi da piyu mame
danave wakenewa gumbe baigan den
aigimiya. Da bira piyu mame gumbe
baigan aigimpewa, me Mamunwa gumbe
baigan den wakene. 16 ✡Dividivi undag
piyu mame danave wakenewa—apan ano
kukaeba imive anoiviwa, yangut yanga
visive aiviwa, sira inaiinai waiya waiyaeba
aivi me aninin wakeiviwa—anoano mame
Mamunwa gumbe den onne, me piyu mame
apa onne. 17 ✡Piyu mame ge anoano meuma
matai onanape. Megara bira da God anoano
meuma gumbe aiviwa me wakeigimpe
yaibobot.

*Keriso Anaviyawa*

18 ✡Utuntainanwa, kum mame kum
oieba. Ye wait anoyana Keriso anaviyawa
di onivi. Gare mina Keriso anaviyawa
obiren wait uwaya. Mame gumbe nu yaug
anotu kum mame kum oieba. 19 ✡Mu nu
gunup dauwag amiya, go mu numawa da
onan di. Mu numawa ipawa, mu nu gunup
wakepono. Mu amiyawa me taibe ane, mu
undag numawa da onan.

20 ✡Ye undag ano natawa yaug anoyana,
kuiyawa Iyakaisiyapama Abnawa me oira
egeyap areriyane. 21 Ne ye guniyap gigirum
teeni, kuiyawa ye ano natawa anoyana. Ye
den yaug anopono ipawa, den tepopo. Sira
gae uga me gae natawa gumbe den onivi.
22 ✡Gae uga abnawa me bira? Uga abnawa
me apan bira aib waivi, "Iesu me Keriso
onan." Me gae uyai wane Mamunwa ge
Usiwa oya. Mame Keriso anaviyawa di.
23 ✡Bira da Usiwa gumbe uyai waiviwa me
Mamunwa den aune. Bira da me Usiwa oya
taibe wapewa me Mamunwa gaibu aupe.

24 Yaiyai yaug anoya, ande gae namuiren
anoyana me ye daneyap barauya wakepe.
Meib wakepewa, ye mina meib matai
ande wakeya Usiwa ge Mamunwa gumbe.
25 Mame inaiinai yaibobot me Keriso membo
agi nunnewa.

26 Ne gigirum mame yenan teeni iyayapan
oya, mu yenan namuyoiyoi eme gae uga
muma gumbe. 27 ✡Sira yenan oya, Keriso
oira egamnewa me ye auya, sira me ye
daneyap ande wakeivi. Meoya ye imuyap
den wakene bira da wag toyau yempe.
Kuiyawa oira meumawa me ye wag toyau
yempe dividivi undag oya, sira me toyau
yennewa me natawa di, me uga onan. Me
ye wag toyau yenne mina Keriso gumbe
wakeigimiya.

*God Usitainawa*

28 Sira gare, utuntainanwa, Keriso gumbe
yunat aisiya. Matai me uwapewa nu ano
yusiyusi ata, sira kum me uwapewa me
namive ubmam den ata. 29 ✡Me oraivitwa
me ye yaug anoya ipewa, ye yaug anoya da
bira oraiwa aiviwa me gumbe yaine.

## 3

1 ✡Ye anoya baigan kokawa aninin Ma-
munwa nu nunne. Nu aib wata nu God
usitainawa. Natawa di nu gare meib. Piyu
mame nu den yaug ano nunne, kuiyawa mu
Mamunwa den yaug anoya. 2 ✡Iyayapan
neuma, nu gare wait God usitainawa, go
nu yaiyai den yaug anotu nu matai aninin
aton. Megara nu yaug anotu Keriso
uwapewa nu me mina ata, kuiyawa me
apa nu me irawa di yauta. 3 Bira da me
Keriso gumbe owanowan mame aupewa,
me Keriso esine mina me membovit esipe.

4 Bira da me kukaeba aiviwa me Gwang-
wan togomiyaivi. Kuiyawa kukaeba me
Gwangwan togomiyatanwa. 5 ✡Ye yaug
anoyana Keriso kukaeba aug aitan uwane.
Keriso gumbe kukaeba da den wakene.
6 Bira da Keriso gumbe wakenewa, me
kukaeba gumbe den aigimpe. Bira da
kukaeba gumbe aigimpewa, me Keriso den
yaune sira den anone.

---

✡ 2:15: Rom 8:7 ✡ 2:16: Rom 13:14 ✡ 2:17: Mat 7:21 ✡ 2:18: Mat 24:5,24; 2Jn 7 ✡ 2:19: Apa 20:30
✡ 2:20: 1Ko 2:15; 2Ko 1:21; 2Jn 2 ✡ 2:22: 1Jn 4:3; 2Jn 7 ✡ 2:23: Jon 5:23; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1 ✡ 2:27: Jon 16:13
✡ 2:29: 1Jn 3:10 ✡ 3:1: Jon 1:12-13; 16:3 ✡ 3:2: 2Ko 3:18 ✡ 3:5: Jon 1:29; 1Pi 2:22-24; 1Jn 2:2 ✡ 3:8:
Jon 8:44

7 Ne utunaiwa. Bira da den ape gae
uga gumbe ye namuyoiyoi aiyempe. Bira
da oraiwa apewa, me Keriso mina oraivit.
8 ✡Bira da kukaeba gumbe aigimpewa,
me Seitan gumbe onne. Kuiyawa Sei-
tan kukaeba aivi utupa namuiren. God
Usiwa uwane, kuiyawa Seitan nauwawa me
watkukampe onan di ape. 9 ✡Bira da God
gumbe yainewa, me matai kukaeba gumbe
den aigimpe. Kuiyawa God yawa meuma
me danave wakene. Me oma den ane
kukaeba gumbe aigimpe. Kuiyawa me God
gumbe yaine. 10 Mame gumbe nu yaug an-
otu nu God usitanawa go Seitan usitainawa.
Bira da oraiwa den apewa me God meu-
mawa onan, sira tatawa gumbe baigan den
apewa me mina meib.

*Baigan Garagara Aya*

11 ✡Nu baigan garagara apono. Gae mame
ye wait anoyana me utupa namuiren onne.
12 ✡Kein mina den aya. Me kukaeba ab-
nawa gumbe onne gwaneba tone botone.
Divi oya me tone? Kuiyawa me membo
anewa me kukaeba sira gwaneba anewa me
oraiwa. 13 ✡Tatangwanen, piyu mame topai
yempe ipewa, den teraya. 14 ✡Nu yaug an-
otu nu bo yankweg inaiinai gumbe uwatu,
kuiyawa nu tatanaiwa gumbo baigan ete.
Bira da baigan den apewa me bo gumbe
wakene. 15 ✡Bira da tatawa topai apewa me
apantoto, sira ye yaug anoyana apantoto
gumbe inaiinai yaibobot den wakene.

16 ✡Iesu Keriso inaiinai meuma baraune
nunan oya. Mame gumbe nu yaug an-
otu baigan me aninin. Sira inaiinai
numa barautanit di tatangwanenaiwa mu-
nan oya. 17 ✡Bira da tawara aupe, sira
yaupe tatawa me dividivi anoivi, megara
danadawai me gumbe onan ipewa, aninin
oma ane God baigan meuma me gumbe
wakene? 18 ✡Utuntainanwa. Gae go gae
vetewa gumbe baigan den ata, megara nau
ge natawa gumbo gaibu baigan ata. 19 Mame
gumbe nu yaug anotu nu natawa gumbe
waketu, sira nu God namive yum autu.
20 Anten matai nonunmagawa pui yunumpe
ipewa, danadawai den auta. God me kokav-
itwa nonunmagawa kusi, sira me dividivi
undag yaug anone.

21 ✡Iyayapan neuma, nonunmagawa pui
den yunumpe ipewa, nu oma ane ano yusi
God namive anta. 22 Sira dividivi undag nu
me gumbe nun watawa auta. Kuiyawa nu
me gwangwan meuma autu, sira dividivi
me degadega apewa nu ete. 23 ✡Gwangwan
meme. Nu Usiwa Iesu Keriso iviwa gumbe
anotumat ata, sira me yusipamit didnun-
newa mina baigan garagara ata. 24 ✡Bira
da me God Gwangwan meuma aupewa, me
me danave wakeivi, sira God me danave
wakeivi. Sira mame gumbe, nu yaug anotu
God gunup wakeivi Guwawa nu nunnewa
gumbe.

# 4

*Guwawa Natawa Ge Guwawa Uga*

1 ✡Owanaiwa. Guwawa upeba gumbe tate
anotumat den aya. Guwawa ag yauya me
God gumbe onne go onan, kuiyawa uga
propeta obiren dauwag piyu mame gumbe
uwaya. 2 ✡Guwawa undag mu Iesu Keriso
kwapiwa nu minun uwane taibe wapewa
mu God gumbe onamiya. Me gumbe ye
yaug anoya me God guwawa meuma go
onan. 3 ✡Megara guwawa undag Iesu me
God gumbe onne den taibe vemewa, mu
God gumbe den onamiya. Mame me Keriso
anaviyawa guwawa meuma. Ye anoyana
me onivi, sira piyu mame danave wait
uwane.
4 ✡Utuntainanwa, ye God gumbe
oniyana. Ye mu gumbo garawa auyana.
Kuiyawa Apan da me ye daneyap wakenewa
me kokavitwa, sira apan da me piyu mame
danave wakenewa me kusikaren. 5 ✡Mu
piyu mame gumbe uwaya, meoya mu piyu
anoano meumawa veme, sira piyu mame
noiwa anoya. 6 Nu God gumbe onantu. Da
bira God yaug anopewa me nu gae wata
anope. Megara da bira nu gae wata den
anopewa me God gumbe den onne. Mame
gumbe nu yaug anota me Guwawa natawa
go guwawa uga.

---

✡ 3:9: 1Jn 5:18 ✡ 3:11: Jon 13:34 ✡ 3:12: Gen 4:8 ✡ 3:13: Jon 5:18-19 ✡ 3:14: Jon 5:24 ✡ 3:15: Rev 21:8 ✡ 3:16: Jon 13:1; Gar 1:4 ✡ 3:17: Deu 15:7 ✡ 3:18: Jms 2:15-16 ✡ 3:21: Ibr 4:16 ✡ 3:23: Jon 6:29; 13:34 ✡ 3:24: 1Jn 4:13 ✡ 4:1: Mat 7:15; 1Te 5:21; 1Jn 2:18; 2Jn 7 ✡ 4:2: 1Ko 12:3 ✡ 4:3: 1Jn 2:18 ✡ 4:4: Mat 12:29; 1Jn 5:4-5 ✡ 4:5: Jon 8:47; 15:19

*God Me Baigan*

7 Owanaiwa. Baigan garawan ata,
kuiyawa baigan me God gumbe onne.
Da bira baigan aiviwa me God gumbe
yaine, sira God yaug anone. 8 Da bira
baigan den aiviwa me God den yaug anone,
kuiyawa God me baigan. 9 ✡God me Usiwa
desiromiren baraune onne piyu mame
gumbe, nu me gumbe inaiinai autan oya.
Mame gumbe God baigan meuma nu gunup
toyau nunne. 10 ✡Mame me baigan. Nu
God gumbe baigan etewa onan. Megara
God baigan meuma nunne nu gunup,
sira me Usiwa baraune onne me kukaeba
numawa oya kukaeba anog yankwetan
puyowawa ane. 11 Owanaiwa. Wait God
baigan anunnewa, nu mina meib baigan
garawan atanit di. 12 ✡Bira da God den di
yaune. Megara nu baigan garawan atawa,
God nu gunup wakene, sira baigan meuma
me nu gunup noidauwape.

13 ✡God Guwawa meuma nunne. Mame
gumbe nu yaug anotu God danave wa-
keete, sira God me nu gunup wakeivi.
14 Nu yautu sira iyayapan toyau munetewa,
Mamunwa me Usiwa baraune onne piyu
mame Waita Abnawa atanwa oya. 15 Da
bira wapewa, "Iesu me God Usiwa," God
me gumbe wakeivi, sira me God gumbe
wakeivi. 16 Meoya nu yaug anotu God baigan
kokavit nunne, sira nu me gumbe anotumat
atu.

God me baigan. Da bira baigan gumbe
wakenewa me God gumbe wakene, sira
God me gumbe wakene. 17 Mame gumbe,
baigan me noidauwane nu gunup. Meoya
nu ano yusiwa auta keptete kumiwa apa.
Kuiyawa nu piyu mame apa Keriso mina
atu. 18 Baigan gumbe a den wakene. Baigan
oraiminavit a aug epa aorene. Kuiyawa a
me garawa kukaeba gumbe ape. Da bira
a aigimpewa, baigan meuma oraiminavit
onan.

19 Nu baigan ete. Kuiyawa God namu
baigan nunne. 20 Da bira wape, "Ne God
gumbe baigan eni," go me tatawa topaia-
pewa, me ugaeb atatu. Da bira me tatawa
me oma ane yangave yaunewa gumbe
baigan den niyapewa, me God me oma den
ane yaunewa gumbe oma den ane baigan
aivi. 21 ✡Da bira God gumbe baigan apewa,
me mina tatawa gumbe meib baigan atanit
di. Gwangwan mame Keriso nunne.

# 5

*Anotumat God Usiwa Gumbe*

1 ✡Da bira Iesu me Keriso anotumat
aiviwa, me God gumbe yaine. Sira da bira
Mamunwa gumbe baigan aiviwa me usi-
tainawa gumbo meib baigan ape. 2 Mame
gumbe nu yaug anotuwa, nu God gumbe
baigan ete sira Gwangwan meuma auetewa,
nu God usitainawa baigan amunete. 3 ✡Nu
God gumbe baigan atawa, me natawa me nu
Gwangwan meuma amarete. Sira Gwang-
wan meuma me nu gunup ibnawa koka
onan. 4 Kuiyawa da bira God gumbe
yaipewa, me piyu mame gumbe garawa
aupe. Sira anotumat numa me piyu mame
gumbe garawa aupe. 5 Bira piyu mame
gumbe garawa aupe? Me Iesu me God
Usiwa anotumat aiviwa.

6 ✡Iesu Keriso mame me yoi ge ganigani
gumbe uwane. Me yoi mekut onan, yoi
ge ganigani gumbe uwane. Sira Guwawa
me taibe ane. Kuiyawa Guwawa me ano
natawa. 7 Taibe anewa me duwamdesi.
8 ✡Mu Guwawa ge yoi ge ganigani.
Duwamdesi mame mu desirom ane. 9 ✡Nu
apan taibe atanwa auta, sira God taibe
atanwa me egave natawa kokavit. Kuiyawa
God taibe atanwa me Usiwa oya. 10 ✡Bira da
God Usiwa gumbe anotumat apewa, taibe
atanwa mame me nonemagawa gumbe.
Bira da God gumbe anotumat den apewa,
me God uga abnawa ape. Kuiyawa God
Usiwa oya taibe wanewa me anotumat den
ane. 11 God inaiinai yaibobot aug nunne,
sira inaiinai mame Usiwa gumbe wakene.
Mame me taibe atanwa. 12 ✡Da bira me
Usiwa aunewa me inaiinai aune, sira da
bira God Usiwa den aunewa me inaiinai
den aune.

*Inaiinai Yaibobot*

13 ✡Ye God Usiwa iviwa gumbe anotumat
ene, meoya ne dividivi mame yenan teeni,
me inaiinai yaibobot wait auyanawa ye

✡ 4:9: Jon 3:16 ✡ 4:10: Rom 5:8-10; 1Jn 2:2 ✡ 4:12: Jon 1:18 ✡ 4:13: 2Ko 1:22; 1Jn 3:24 ✡ 4:21: Mak 12:29-31 ✡ 5:1: 1Jn 4:15 ✡ 5:3: Jon 14:15,23-24 ✡ 5:6: Jon 1:29-34 ✡ 5:8: Jon 15:26 ✡ 5:9: Jon 5:32-37 ✡ 5:10: Jon 5:36-40 ✡ 5:12: Jon 3:36 ✡ 5:13: Jon 20:31 ✡ 5:14: Jon 14:13-14; 1Jn 3:21-22

yaug anotan oya. 14 ✡Divi da God anoiviwa
gumbe ditawa God me nunan anope. Nu
ano yusi autu God gumbe angetewa. 15 Sira
divi da nu ditawa God nunan anoivi, nu me
yaug anotawa, nu yaug anota divi da nu
dituwa God numpe.

16 ✡Da bira tatawa kukaeba aivi, sira
kukaeba meuma me bo ebuwawa den
aine, me yaupe ipewa, God gumbe menan
nun waya. God matai inaiinai wampe.
Meoya ne veni iyayapan mu kukaeba
eme, sira kukaeba mumawa bo ebuwawa
den amiyawa, God me matai inaiinai mu
mumpe. Kukaeba me bo ebuwawa aipewa
wakene. Ne aib den veni kukaeba mame
oya nun waya. 17 Gwambe emewa undag
me kukaeba, go kukaeba da wakene me bo
ebuwawa den aipe.

18 ✡Nu yaug anotu da bira God gumbe
yainewa me kukaeba den yunat aigimpe.
God Usiwa me yumnatpe, sira apan
kukaeba me oma den ane me gumbe anin
ape. 19 Nu yaug anotu nu God usitainawa,
sira piyu mame undag me airapu kukaeba
amaraivi. 20 Megara nu yaug anotu God
Usiwa uwane, sira me ano nunivi nu yaug
anotu God natawa. Meoya nu God danave
wakeete, kuiyawa nu Usiwa Iesu Keriso
gumbe wakeete. Me God natawa sira
inaiinai yaibobot.

21 Utuntainanwa. Yembovit amat
yaimoyai aya god ugaugaeba gumbo.

---

✡ 5:16: Mat 12:31 ✡ 5:18: 1Jn 3:9

# 2 JON
## Jon Gigirum Meuma Duwameba

1 Siosi amaraivi abnawa gumbe aig vesin
me God wagomiyanewa ge usitainawa
gumbo. Baigan neuma undag ye guniyap.
Ne nekut onan, natawa anoyawa undag
baigan ye guniyap. 2 Me natawa me
nu danunup wakeiviwa gumbe. Me nu
danunup yaibobot wakeigimpe.
3 Ne anoeniwa, ano oraiwa, ano nunigim-
tan ge yum nu Mamunwa God, ge Iesu
Keriso Mamunwa Usiwa me gumbe uwag
nu gunup wakeigimpe natawa ge baigan
danave.
4 ✡Ne degadega kokavit ana, kuiyawa
ne anona ud geuma upeba nu Mamunwa
Gwangwan wag didnunne me mina natawa
gumbe wakeg amome. 5 ✡Ge vesin oraiwa.
Gare ne wag dirukna. Ne gwangwan
mataiwa den teeni. Me amatonewa apa au-
tuwa. Nu baigan garagara ata. 6 Baigan me
nu gwangwan gumbe vin anigimtanwa, sira
gwangwan me baigan gumbe vin anigim-
tanwa, me anoyana amatonewa apa.
7 ✡Ama toreya igiyawa obiren dauwag
piyu mame gumbe uwaya. Mu taibe den
waya Iesu Keriso me kwapiven ag uwane.
Apan meiba me ama toreya abnawa sira
me Keriso anaviyawa. 8 Ye amat yaimoyai
aya. Garawa me oya nu nau etewa me
den waropiyaya, sira garawa yeuma matai
undag enwabot auya. 9 Apan da Iesu Keriso
toyau toyau meuma gumbe utunut aine,
sira den wakenewa, me God gaibu onan.
Toyau toyau meuma gumbe wakenewa me
Mamawa ge Usiwa maun gumbo yumna-
sivi. 10 Meoya apan da toyau toyau mame
guniyap den aug uwapewa gwe yeuma den
unikpe, sira kaiwa kaiwa gumbe den waya.
11 Apan da me apan meiba kaiwa kaiwa
wapewa, me matai anoano kukaeba meuma
waita wampe gaibu ampe.
12 Ne ye guniyap gae obiren tetan anoeni,
go ne anoeniwa pepa* ge ink† gumbe den
tetna. Ne anoeniwa yenan amdau onetna
garayau aka gae ye gaibu watna. Me gumbe
degadega numa noidauwape.
13 Yogiyagwa wagomiyanewa me usi-
tainawa mu ge gungap kaiwa kaiwa ba-
rauya.

✡ 1:4: 3Jn 3 ✡ 1:5: 1Jn 2:7 ✡ 1:7: 1Jn 4:1-3 * 1:12: Me en mina. † 1:12: Me kapupun sira yoi mina.

# 3 JON
## Jon Gigirum Meuma Duwamdesiyawa

1 ✡Siosi amaraivi abnawa gumbe aig
evenwa oraiwa Gaias gumbe. Ne baigan
neuma undag ge gungap natawa gumbe.
2 Evenwa oraiwa, ne genan nun watnawa,
dividivi undag oraivit gungap aipe sira
guwaguwa oraivit aivi mina, kwapugwa
gaibu oraivit ape. 3 ✡Tatangwanen up-
eba nenan onamiya, sira mu didnegiya an-
otumat geuma me natawa gumbe, sira ge
aninin yunat agege natawa gumbe. Me
gumbe ne degadega kokavit eni. 4 Ne utu-
naiwa mu natawa gumbe amomewa an-
otna, me ne gunap degadega kokavit.
5 Evenwa oraiwa. Tatangwanen gumbo,
sira nouwa ubewa gumbo ge baigan obiren
kokavit ege. 6 ✡Mu siosi danave taibe waya
baigan geuma oya. God baiganeba oraiwa
gumbe mu temuna amdau amomewa ampe.
7 ✡Kuiyawa mu Iviwa oya dauwag amiya,
sira mu Ju onan igiyawa gumbo waita da
den auya. 8 Meoya iyayapan meiba gumbo
amara munta. Me gumbe nu oma ane mu
nau gaibu ata natawa oya.
9 Ne siosi gumbe kusi da tena, go
Diotrepes me imive namu yoipewa nu
nounwa den aune. 10 Meoya matai ne
uwatnawa, ne dirum watna anope me
aninin aivi, me gae gwambe gunup aninin
iyagau waivi, megara mame gumbe me
demtawa den aune. Sira me tatanaiwa
gumbo engaun atanwa me topai ane, sira
me tobodne iyayapan imuwo tatanaiwa
engaun mu mumpe mu siosi danave imne
dauwag amiya.
11 ✡Evenwa oraiwa, kukaeba mame aivi
mina den a, oraiwa a. Da bira me
oraiwa aiviwa me God apa onne, sira da
bira kukaeba aiviwa me God den yaune.
12 Iyayapan undag Demetrius oya bainda
taibe veme, sira natawa membovit gaibu
meib waivi. Nu mina menan meib taibe
vete, sira ye anoyana taibe watanwa nu-
mawa me natawa.
13 ✡Ne ge gungap tetan anoeniwa me
obiren, go ne imunap meib den atna ink*
ge pen gumbe. 14 Ne owanowan eni koni
ge yawakna, sira nu meve garayau aka gae
wata.
Yum gungap. Ye owanaiwa mawa gaun
mumawa ge gungap. Owanaiwa desirom
desirom yana diruma gaun gumbo veni.

✡ 1:1: Apa 19:29; Rom 16:23 ✡ 1:3: 2Jn 4 ✡ 1:6: Tai 3:13 ✡ 1:7: 1Ko 9:11-12 ✡ 1:11: 1Jn 3:6-10
✡ 1:13: 2Jn 12 * 1:13: Me kapupun mina, sira yoi mina.

# JUD
## Jud Gigirum Meuma

1 ✡Jud me Iesu Keriso nauwawa eniwa
sira Jemus gwaneba, gigirum mame teeni,
iyayapan mu Mamanwa God auwanewa sira
baigan meuma muniviwa sira Iesu Keriso
oya amaraiviwa munan.
2 Ne imunap God ano yemivi sira yum ge
baigan obiren guniyap wakeigimpe.

*God Den Anotumat Eme Igiyawa Kukaeba Mumawa*

3 Iyayapan neuma. Ne yenan gigirum
tetan yusipamit anona waita ye guniyap
autuwa gaiyawa oya. God me iyakaisi
igiyawa anotumat muma wait toyau munne
koni desirom ge kum undag oya. Gare
mame ne anoeniwa yenan gigirum tetanit
di, kuiyawa ne imunap ye anotumat mame
oya gare mut aya. 4 ✡Kuiyawa iyayapan
upeba guwave uwag unigiya. Mu matai pui
yuwampe. Watavit meib teya. Mu God
den anotumat eme igiyawa, sira mu God
ano oraiwa auwag tobieme kukaeba aivi.
Mu Iesu Keriso topai eme. Me desiromiren
namuyoiyoi abnawa numa sira desiromiren
Ayapan numa.
5 ✡Ne anoeni ye dividivi undag wait yaug
anoyana, go ne anoeni mame sira wag
diruitna. Namu Ayapan iyayapan meuma
at Ejipt apa tam tene dauwag amiya, ivi
anotumat den eme igiyawa wakukamunne.
6 ✡Sira Ayapan me aneya mu arowo den
amat aya sira tam itan tene mu arowo
di wakepono sisip danave te munne. Me
mu sisip danave evedni wakeiviwa gumbe
tune aipe kum kokavitwa kep tete kumive.
7 ✡Desiroma mina, Sodom ge Gomora ge
gwetoimu birorot wakeyawa, mu yaibobot
iyameba gumbe garawa kukaeba auya.
Kuiyawa mu gaibu uinantaraki aya sira
kwapiwa gumbe anoano kukaeba anog didi-
mama eme. Mame guwaguwawa ane me
iyayapan kukaimusiawa garawa kukaeba
matai autanwa toyau nuntan oya.
8 Sira desiroma mina, uyavi igiyawa
mu mumbo kwapuwa miyot eme, sira
yusipama abnawa topaieme, sira God
waribiya munnewa gumbo anokukam
gumbo ag dirumeme. 9 ✡Namuyoiyoi
aneyaeba Maikeru me Seitan gaibu Mosisi
kwapiwa oya gae wag garadi eme. Me
kumiwa apa, Maikeru gae yusipam den
dine pui yutan oya. Megara me wane,
"Ne imunap Ayapan ge toyau gempe."
10 ✡Megara iyayapan mame mu den yaug
anoemewa gumbe gae yusipam veme. Mu
anoano yaug anoya bui uwan mina mu
meib di, sira anoano meiba gumbe mu
mumbo matai watkukampe.
11 ✡Me kukaeba koka mu gumbo. Mu
Kein ebuwawa amiya, sira garawa autan oya
Baram gwambe anewa mina mu gwambe
desirom aya, sira Kora mina garadi muma
gumbe watkukamiya.
12 ✡Baigan buyunai yeuma danave mu
miyot. Mu buyunai ye gaibu aya, go
mu nonowa mokona onan mu mukut nag
amareme. Mu irikup yoi gaibu onanwa
me taig aug aiviwa. Sira mu maura
yomaeba toyainewa me natawa onan sira
taiwa gaibu biyauya. 13 Mu poeman yawarat
kokavit mina. Mu ubmam muma agoniyag
dumemewa. Sira mu marantun me ipuna-
pun eme. Sisip muma evedni wakeigimpe
oieba onan.
14 ✡Enok wakene. Adam gumbe onke
Enok gumbe uwanewa, mu kum muma ku-
miwa 7. Enok me iyayapan mame oya
watavit di wane, "Yauya Ayapan uwape
iyakaisi igiyawa meuma obiren sira obiren
egave gaibu. 15 Ayapan me iyayapan undag
gumbo kepte mumpe. God namive inai-
inai muma oraimina onan igiyawa mu God
gumbe a den ag kukaeba eme, sira Ayapan
gumbe gae kukaeba veme gwambe eme.
Mu vemewa undag gumbo sira mu emewa
undag gumbo Ayapan kepte mumpe." 16 Mu
kwavi igiyawa sira ae veme igiyawa. Mu
imuwa kukaeba muma gumbe amome. Mu
nouwa gae koukawa veme, sira iyayapan
da degadegaeba veme garawa gumbo autan
oya.
17 Megara iyayapan neuma, ne imunap
anoya gae Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso apa-

✡ 1:1: Mat 13:55 ✡ 1:4: Gar 2:4; 2Pi 2:1 ✡ 1:5: Eks 12:51; Nam 14:29-30 ✡ 1:6: 2Pi 2:4 ✡ 1:7: Gen 19:1-25; 2Pi 2:6,10 ✡ 1:9: Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; Jak 3:2; 2Pi 2:11; Rev 12:7 ✡ 1:10: 2Pi 2:12 ✡ 1:11: Gen 4:7-8; Nam 16:1-35; 2Pi 2:15; 1Jn 3:12 ✡ 1:12: 2Pi 2:13,17 ✡ 1:14: Gen 5:18,21-24 ✡ 1:18: 2Pi 3:3

soro meumawa watavit wayawa. [18] ✡Mu ye
guniyap wayawa, "Kum oieba apa iyayapan
mu iyagau ag ubmam yempewa uwape.
Mu God namive inaiinai muma oraimina
onan sira imuwa kukaeba gumbe amome
igiyawa." [19] Iyayapan mame mu Guwawa
gaibu onan, sira mumbo kep tepe, sira
anoano muma gumbe ag amome igiyawa.

[20] ✡Megara iyayapan neuma, ye yembovit
sig wan yoiya anotumat yeuma iyakaisiya-
pama danave. Sira Guwawa Iyakaisiya-
pama gumbe nun waigimiya. [21] God baigan
meuma danave wakeigimiya. Sira ye ama-
raya Ayapan numa Iesu Keriso ano yempe
me inaiinai yaibobot yempewa.

[22] Bira pimpanmusiawa igiyawa gumbo
ano muniya. [23] ✡Sira iyam gumbe iyayapan
upeba tam waita muniya. God gumbe a
ag iyayapan upeba ano muniya. Topai aya
gweb enbanwa muma gaibu me kwapuwa
gumbo gwagwap yaiyawa.

[24] God oma ane uyug gumbe amara
yempe. Sira me oma ane waita yempe
eyawa meuma namive wan yoiya degadega
kokavit gaibu miyot gaibu onan. [25] ✡Me
God desiromiren sira Waita Abnawa de-
siromirenwa. God mame gumbe Ayapan
numa Iesu Keriso gumbe eyawa, kokavitwa,
yusiwa ge ano yusipam mu kum namuwa
undag, gare mame kumiwa undag sira kum
ivi evedni wakeigimpe oieba onan. Amen.

---

✡ 1:20: 1Ko 2:7 ✡ 1:23: Jak 3:2; Rev 3:4 ✡ 1:25: Rom 16:27; 2Pi 3:18

# REVARESION
## Jon Gumbe Iesu Keriso Taibe Toyau Nunnewa

*Gae Amatonewa*

1 ✡Natawa guwavewa me Iesu Keriso
taibe anewa.* Mame me God Iesu Keriso
wannewa. Dividivi tate matatpewa me nau
igiyawa meuma toyau muntan oya. Keriso
aneya meuma baraune Keriso nauwawa
aiviwa Jon aine. Aneya Jon dine me yaug
anone. 2 Jon me dividivi yaunewa undag me
taibe ane. Me God gaiyawa ge Iesu Keriso
taibe wanewa. 3 ✡God gaiyawa mame
basiyapewa me waribiyape. Iyayapan mu
me anope sira me danave tenewa nono-
magowo baraupewa mu waribiya mumpe.
Kuiyawa kum koni aivi.

*Gaun Ge Waiya*

4 ✡Jon gumbe at Esia danave siosi 7 oya.
God ano oraiwa ge yum me gumbe ye
guniyap. Me wakenewa gumbe sira me
matai uwapewa gumbe, sira God wakeivi
arawa namive Guwawa 7 gumbo God ano
oraiwa ge yum ye guniyap wakeigimpe.
5 ✡Sira Iesu Keriso gumbe. Me anotu-
mat gumbe taibe waivi abnawa. Me bo
gumbe namu yainewa. Me piyu ayapaneba
egave amaraiviwa. Me nu baigan nunne,
sira me kukaeba numa tamtut di meuma
gumbe tam oraiwa gumbe te nunne. 6 ✡Me
kin arawa wad nunne, sira pirisi wad
nunne, nu Mamawa God nau meuma atan
oya. Me gumbe eyawa ge yusiwa evedni
wakeigimpe. Amen.

7 ✡Yauya. Me irikup gumbe uwape. Yan-
gowo undag me yaupe.
Sira mu me yuyawa yaupe. Piyu igiyawa
undag me oya iruwape. Me meib,
Amen.

8 ✡Ayapan God waivi, "Ne Arupa ge
Omega, Amatonewa ge Oieba." Me evedni
wakeivi, watau wakene, matai uwape, me
Yusipamitwa.

*Keriso Irawa Me Apan Usiwa Mina*

9 Ne Jon, ye tateiwa, Iesu oya ibnawa
ge God toimuwawa ge iyai waketanwa ye
auyene mina ne aueni. Ne God gaiyawa ge
Iesu taibe watanwa oya ginayapawa veme
Patmos apa wakena. 10 Ayapan kumiwa apa
ne Guwawa demtawa auna. Ne daienap
noiwa kokavit anona, me kae trampet†
noiwa mina. 11 Noiwa wane, "Ge yavegewa
gigirum paniyawa danave teya. Sira teya
siosi 7, Epesas, Sumiruna, Pergamam, Ta-
iataira, Sardis, Piraderupia, Raodisia mu-
nan ampe."

12 Noiwa gunap waivi. Ne noiwa yautan
tobiroriyana. Ne tobiroriyanawa, gooru
dun yokeyawa 7 yawamna. 13 ✡Dun
yokeyawa yapowo desirom da Apan Usiwa
mina yauna. Me wape ennewa yobutatae
aig onne ama wakukuyawa uwane. Me
togeve gooru murap tune. 14 ✡Me kuiyawa
ge kuiyagumawa me mae sip gumawa mina
sira snow‡ mina puiwane. Me yangawa
iyam meru mina igivi. 15 Me amawa brass
mina ig puiwaivi arawa danave ig puiwane
sira ig merawaivi mina. Me noiwa me
yoi kintog aivi mina. 16 ✡Me naniyutanwa
danave marantun 7 yumnadne. Me noiwa
gumbe mut tumiwa dauwane. Me donawa
gamben gamben waivitwaya me ginangawa
kum mina igivi.

17 ✡Ne me yaunawa, amave aig bo mina
ana. Megara me naniyutanwa ne eganap
baraug wane. "A den a. Ne Namuiren sira
Oieba. 18 Ne evedni wakeeniwa. Bo ana,
magara yauya, yaibobot inaigidna. Sira ne
bo ge ades§ kii** meuma yumnadna.

19 Meoya teya dividivi wait yauyanawa,
gare matasiviwa, matai matatpewa. 20 Ge
nanin yutanwa danave yawanawa me
marantun 7, sira gooru dun yokeyawa 7
me ano guwavewa mamaib. Marantun 7

---

✡ 1:1: Rev 22:6 * 1:1: Gae Ingriisu gumbe me Revaresion, Gae Griik gumbe me Apokarupsis. Natawa mamaib: Taibe anewa, Natawa guwavewa God irawa uyavi minawa gumbe taibe toyau nunnewa. ✡ 1:3: Rev 22:7,10 ✡ 1:4: Eks 3:14-15; Rev 3:1; 4:5 ✡ 1:5: Sam 89:27; 1Ko 1:18 ✡ 1:6: 1Pi 2:9; Rev 5:10; 20:6 ✡ 1:7: Dan 7:13; Jak 12:10; Mat 24:30; Jon 19:34-37; 1Te 4:17 ✡ 1:8: Rev 21:6; 22:13 † 1:10: Me kae biguru mina. ✡ 1:13: Dan 7:13; 10:5 ✡ 1:14: Ejk 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; Rev 2:18; 19:12 ‡ 1:14: Me gamat pupuyu, sira gotoru mina kwimin apa aigivi. ✡ 1:16: Ibr 4:12; Rev 2:12; 19:15 ✡ 1:17: Ais 44:6; 48:12; Rev 2:8; 22:13 § 1:18: Me gae Ibru. Me at kukaeba. Anotumat onan igiyawa matai bo ivi unikpe. ** 1:18: Me ankwin watapemewa ge toboremewa kaipat mina.

me siosi 7 aneya muma oya, sira gooru dun
yokeyawa 7 me siosi 7 oya.

## 2

*Siosi At Epesas Danave Wakenewa Oya*

1 ✡Siosi at Epesas danave wakenewa
aneya meuma gumbe teya. 'Me naniyu-
tanwa danave marantun 7 yumnad
munnewa, sira gooru dun yokeyawa 7
yapowo aiviwa me dividivi mame oya
waivi. 2 ✡"Ge egewa sira nau geuma
yaigipam egewa, iyaiyai waketanwa, yaug
anona. Ne yaug anona ge kukaeba igiyawa
gaibu toboratan oma den ane. Sira mu
mumbo apasoro waya go mu onan. Ge
yawamana sira mu ugauga igiyawa ge
yawam anoana. 3 Ge iyaiyai wakeyana, sira
ne ivunwa oya ibnapam iyaiyai wakeyana,
go ge ugwa den topayadne. 4 Megara
ne ge gungap pui yuwaktna. Ge baigan
geuma namuwa kwem agege. 5 ✡Meoya
ge imug anoa ambuwa apa ge aiganawa!
Nonegmagawa biroria sira nau namuwa
a. Nonegmagawa den biroriawa, ne gungap
uwak dun gungap arave yokenewa sira atan
autna. 6 Megara mame gungap. Ge Nikorai
igiyawa nauwawa topayana. Ne gaibu me
topayana. 7 ✡Ge anotan oya naunagwa
gaibu ipewa, Guwawa siosi gumbo waiviwa
anoigima. Bira da aupewa, ne atna me
inaiinai yomaeba magawa nape. Me God
paradais meuma danave wakenewa." '

*Siosi At Sumiruna Danave Wakenewa Oya*

8 Siosi at Sumiruna danave wakenewa
aneya meuma gumbe teya. 'Me Namuwa
ge Oieba. Me boane sira inaine. Me meib
waivi. 9 ✡"Ne yaug anona ge yaigiwa geuma
sira tanam tanam geuma gumbe,—megara
ge tawara abnawa. —Iyayapan upeba mu
mumbo Ju igiyawa waya go mu Ju igiyawa
onan, sira mu Seitan sinagogue meuma
igiyawa. Ne yaug anona mu ge gungap
kukaeba veme. 10 ✡Dawai yaigipam autan
ege oya a den a. Yauya, Seitan ye upeba
bog nog dana te yem ageyau aiyempe. Ye
oiyat 10 danave edawai auya. Ano amat
oraiwa aigimiya bo gumbe. Ne inaiinai kin
keretawa yentna. 11 ✡Ge anotan oya nau-
nagwa gaibu ipewa, Guwawa siosi gumbo
waiviwa anoigima. Bira da aupewa, me bo
duwameba gumbe kukaeba den di aupe." '

*Siosi At Perugamam Danave Wakenewa Oya*

12 Siosi at Perugamam danave wakenewa
aneya meuma gumbe teya. 'Apan me mut
tumiwa aune me donawa gamben gamben
waivit waya. Me dividivi mame oya waivi.
13 "Ge ampa vinege ne yaug anona. Me apa
Seitan wakeivi arawa. Ge ne ivunwa yum-
nategе. Antipas me ano amat oraiwa sira
ne yangave yaunedne. Gwetoimu yeuma
danave Seitan gaibu wakene. Me kumive
me toen guriya botone, go ge anotumat gu-
nap egewa yan den kweyana. 14 ✡Megara ne
dividivi upeba gumbe puiyugentna. Iyaya-
pan gungap wakeya mu Baram toyau wayau
meuma yumnateme. Baram me Barak
toyauwanne. Barak me Isuraeru igiyawa
namive an tene itara mumpe uyug aig-
tan oya. Me gumbe Isuraeru igiyawa
god ugaugaeba puyo nakwaeba naya sira
uinantaraki aya. 15 Me mina iyayapan up-
eba ge gaibu. Mu Nikorai igiyawa toyau
wayau muma yumnateme. 16 Meoya, noneg-
magawa biroria. Den biroriawa, ne tate
genan uwag mu gaibu nonuwa mut tu-
miwa gumbe mut atna. 17 ✡Ge anotan
oya naunagwa gaibu ipewa, Guwawa siosi
gumbo waiviwa anoigima. Bira da aupewa,
ne mana guwavewa wantna. Sira, ne an
puipama wantna. Me egave iviwa mataiwa
tene. Iviwa me an aupewa mekut anope." '

*Siosi At Taiataira Danave Wakenewa Oya*

18 ✡Siosi at Taiataira danave wakenewa
aneya meuma gumbe teya. 'God Usiwa
me yangawa meru igivi mina, sira amawa
me brass ig merawaivi mina. Me dividivi
mame oya waivi. 19 "Ne yaug anona, ge
egewa, baigan geuma, anotumat geuma,
God nauwawa meuma egewa, iyai wake-
tanwa. Sira ne yaug anona numan anawa
kusi gare egewa koka. 20 ✡Megara, ne puiyu-
gentna. Ge vesin Iseberu aivinewa yankwe-
tan den wana. Vesin me membovit propeta
wane. Me nau igiyawa neuma uga toyau

✡ 2:1: Rev 1:16 ✡ 2:2: 1Jn 4:1 ✡ 2:5: Rev 3:3 ✡ 2:7: Gen 2:9; Rev 22:2,19 ✡ 2:9: 2Ko 11:14-15; Rev 3:9 ✡ 2:10: 2Ti 4:8; Jms 1:12 ✡ 2:11: Rev 20:14; 21:8 ✡ 2:14: Nam 22:1–25:2; 31:16; 2Pi 2:15 ✡ 2:17: Eks 16:4,14-15,33-34; Ais 62:2; Jon 6:48-50 ✡ 2:18: Rev 1:14-15 ✡ 2:20: 1Ki 16:31; 2Ki 9:22

munne. Mu uinantaraki aya sira god ugau-
gaeba puyo nakwaeba naya. 21 Ne inaiinai
kukaeba meuma yankweg nonemagawa
biroriyatan kum wanna, go me den to-
biroriyane. 22 Yauya. Me yuwat deriyateba
egave me aoretna. Sira me gaibu uinan-
taraki aya me aiviwa den kweg kukaeba
muma den yankweg tobiroriyape ipewa,
ne ibnawa koka danave emetna. 23 ✡Ne
usitainawa gutna boriruwape. Meve siosi
undag anope ne me danowa ge kuiyowa
didimama ag yaupewa. Sira ne ye desirom
desirom ayawa gumbe garawa sira yentna.
24 Megara ne iyayapan upeba at Taiataira
danave wakeyawa ye diruieni. Ye toyau
wayau meuma den yumnasiyana sira Seitan
ano guwavewa den anoyana. Ne ibnawa
da ye den yentna. 25 ✡Ye guniyap wake-
newa di yumnasigimiya. Ne matai uwatna.
26 ✡Bira da aupewa, sira bira da ne nau
neuma yumnatpewa, ne yusiwa wantna me
piyu egave iyayapan amara mumpe. 27 Tutu
aiyan om gumbe wariya me gumbe ui tog
dumpe musimusi apewa mina me iyayapan
amara mumpe. Ne gaibu Maman gumbe
yusiwa auna mina. 28 ✡Sira ne Wanteivi
Marantunawa me wantna. 29 Ge anotan oya
naunagwa gaibu ipewa, Guwawa me siosi
gumbo waiviwa anoigima.' "

# 3

*Siosi At Sardis Danave Wakenewa Oya*

1 ✡Siosi at Sardis danave wakenewa
aneya meuma gumbe teya. 'God Guwawa
meuma 7 ge marantun 7 yumnad munnewa
me dividivi mame oya waivi. "Ne ge
egewa yaug anona. Iyayapan veme ge
vinege, go natawa di ge boana. 2 Ge
yangagwa mereruwape. Iyayapan up-
eba boriruwatan emewa yutuwa muna.
Kuiyawa ge egewa God neuma namive
oraiminavit onan. 3 ✡Meoya imug teg anoa,
aninin ge auwana sira anoana. Yumnata
sira nonegmagawa biroria. Ge yangagwa
den mereruwape ipewa, ne ub abnawa
mina uwatna. Sira, ge ne uwatnawa ku-
miwa den di yaug anoa. 4 ✡Megara at Sardis
danave iyayapan mu wape muma miyota-
pama onanwa upeba wakeya. Mu wape
pupuyu en ne gaibu onamtan. Kuiyawa
mu wag kiniya muniya igiyawa. 5 ✡Bira
da aupewa, me mu mina wape pupuyu
mame empe. Inaiinai bukaeba gumbe me
iviwa den di muintna. Ne Maman ge aneya
meuma namive me iviwa taibe watna.
6 Ge anotan oya naunagwa gaibu ipewa,
Guwawa siosi gumbo waiviwa anoigima." '

*Siosi At Piraderupia Danave Wakenewa Oya*

7 ✡Siosi at Piraderupia danave wakenewa
aneya meuma gumbe teya. 'Iyakaisi ge
natawa ge Devid kii meuma aviviwa dividivi
mame oya waivi. Me watabnewa bira da
oma den ane tobotpe. Sira me tobodnewa
bira da oma den ane watappe. 8 ✡"Ge egewa
ne yaug anona. Ge yawa. Ge namugap
ankwin watabna. Bira da oma den ane
me tobotpe. Kuiyawa ge gungap yutugwa
kusikaren, sira ge gae neuma yumnatana
ne ivunwa den topayana. 9 ✡Yauya. Mu
Seitan sinagogue meuma igiyawa. Sira mu
waya mu mumbo Ju igiyawa, go mu onan
mu uga veme. Yauya. Ne mu onam ge
amagap koniwa yupe. Ne baigan gungap
eni mu matai anope. 10 ✡Ne dirugna iyai
wakeya. Ge gae neuma yumnatana. Meoya
yaigiwa kumiwa uwapewa ne genan ama-
ratna. Yaigiwa kumiwa uwatanaivi piyu
egave vinemewa ageyau amumpe. 11 Ne
koni uwatna. Gungap divi wakeyawa yum-
nata. Kin keretawa geuma bira da den
aupe. 12 ✡Bira da aupewa, me God tem-
poru danave toimu watna. Me sira den
di ne kwetna daieve dauwag aipe. Ne
God neuma iviwa me egave tetna. Sira
God neuma gwetoimu iviwa me egave
tetna. God neuma gwetoimu mataiwa me
Jerusarem, me God neuma dauwag kwimim
apa dauwag aig onivi. Sira ne ivunwa
mataiwa me egave tetna. 13 Ge anotan
oya naunagwa gaibu ipewa, Guwawa siosi
gumbo waiviwa anoigima." '

*Siosi At Raodisia Danave Wakenewa Oya*

✡ 2:23: Sam 7:9; Jer 17:10; Rev 20:12-13 ✡ 2:25: Rev 3:11 ✡ 2:26: Sam 2:8-9 ✡ 2:28: Rev 22:16 ✡ 3:1: Rev 1:4,16 ✡ 3:3: Mat 24:43-44; 1Te 5:2; Rev 2:5; 16:15 ✡ 3:4: Jud 23 ✡ 3:5: Eks 32:32-33; Mat 10:32; Ruk 12:8 ✡ 3:7: Ais 22:22 ✡ 3:8: 1Ko 16:9 ✡ 3:9: Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; Rev 2:9 ✡ 3:10: Ruk 21:19; 2Ti 2:12 ✡ 3:12: Ais 62:2; 65:15; Rev 14:1; 21:2

[14] Siosi at Raodisia danave wakenewa
aneya meuma gumbe teya. ‘Me Amen,
me anotumat gumbe natawa taibe waiviwa
abnawa, God dividivi amatog wadnewa, me
dividivi mame oya waivi. [15] ✡“Ge egewa
ne yaug anona. Ge taigipam onan ami-
pam onan. Ne anoeniwa ge taigipam go
amipam. [16] Kuiyawa ge kusida amiwane,
taigipam onan amipam onan. Meoya ne
nonap ge gwitup emakna. [17] ✡Ge wana,
ne tawara abnawa. Ne dividivi obiren
gaibu, sira dividivi oya den anoeni. Go ge
gembo den yaug anoana ge degadega onan,
danadawai gaibu, tanam tanam, yanga
bored sira kwapi taibe. [18] ✡Ne dirukna.
Gooru me iyam danave ig puiwanewa ne
gunap gwiruwara. Ge oma ape tawara
abnawa a. Sira wape pupuyuwa gunap
gwiruwara. Ge ubmam geumawa ge taibe
oma ane tobora. Sira yangawa geguraeba
gunap gwiruwag yangagwa wara. Ge oma
ape yawa. [19] ✡Iyayapan mu ne baigan
muneniwa ne baigan gumbe dirumpna sira
inaiinai muma gwambe emewa wasiwam
muntna. Meoya, yusiyusi ag nonegmagawa
biroria. [20] ✡Yawa. Ne ankwin noive yokeg
papapak toeni. Bira da ne nonwa anog
ankwin watappewa, ne me danave unikna,
me gaibu nakwai natna, sira ne gunap
nakwai nape. [21] Bira da aupewa, kin seyaeba
wantna, me ne gunap yan wakepe. Ne
auna ne Maman seyaeba apa Maman gaibu
wakena mina. [22] Ge anotan oya naunagwa
gaibu ipewa, Guwawa siosi gumbo waiviwa
anoigima.” ’ ”

# 4

*Kin Seyaeba Kwimin Danave*

[1] ✡Dividivi mame onanane. Yawa,
ne yauna kwimin danave ankwin watab
yokene. Noiwa me kae trampet mina namu
ne gunap waiviwa anona. Me wane, “Mapa
dog onaga. Dividivi mame onanape ivi di
matatpewa ne toyau gentna.” [2] ✡Ne tatevit
Guwawa demtawa auna. Ne namunap
kwimin danave kin seya meuma wakene
apan da egave yan wakeivi. [3] ✡Apan me yan
wakeiviwa me an oraiwa jaspa ge kanerian
mina yauna. Met me an oraiwa emerarud
mina kin seya meuma gumbe birorot
wakeya. [4] ✡Kin seya meuma wakene gumbe
seya 24 birorot wakeya. Sira koukawa
igiyawa 24 seya egave wakeeme. Mu wape
pupuyuwa enamiya, sira kin keretawa
gooru gumbe wariyawa mu kuiyowo teya.
[5] ✡Kin seya meuma gumbe kapisi warivi,
noiwa waivi, sira kwimin noiwa waivi.
Kin seya meuma namive dun 7 igeme.
Me God Guwawa meuma 7. [6] ✡Sira, kin
seya meuma namive poeman geyuwawa
me an oraiwa krisutaru mina wakene.
Kin seya meuma yapave ge birorot arave
vinemewa 4 wakeya. Mu ui kwapuwa
namuwo ge daiyowa yangowa noidauwane.
[7] Mae viniviwa namuwa me mae raion
mina, duwameba me burumakau mina,
duwamdesiyawa me apan ginangawa mina
gaibu, duwam ge duwameba me tukwau
vereg aiviwa mina. [8] ✡Mae vinemewa
4 mame mu desirom desirom maviwa 6
boya. Sira mavuwa birorot ge danowo
yangowa noidauwane. Oiyat ge aram mu
kwaruvemewa den kweya,

“Iyakaisi, iyakaisi, iyakaisi.
Ayapan God Yusipamitwa,
Me numan wakenewa, gare wakeiviwa,
matai uwapewa.” [9] Me kin seya
meuma egave yan wakeg yaibobot
vinigimpe. Kum evedni vinemewa
mame eyawa ge iviwa kokawa
ge gaun me gumbe wampewa,
[10] ✡Koukawa igiyawa 24 kin seya
egave wakeyawa namive aig koniwa
yug yaibobot vinigimpewa waiyape.
Sira mu kin seya namive kin
keretawa muma emeg wape,
[11] “Ayapan numa God,
ge oraimina meoya ge oma ane eyawa ge
iviwa kokawa ge yusiwa auwa.
Kuiyawa ge dividivi undag warana,
sira ge ano geuma gumbe mu wad munana
wakeya.”

# 5

*Gigirum Paniyawa Ge Sip Usiwa*

✡ 3:15: Rom 12:11 ✡ 3:17: Ruk 12:21; 1Ko 4:8 ✡ 3:18: Ais 55:1 ✡ 3:19: 1Ko 11:32; Ibr 12:6; Rev 2:5 ✡ 3:20: Jon 14:23 ✡ 4:1: Rev 1:1,10 ✡ 4:2: Ais 6:1 ✡ 4:3: Ejk 1:28 ✡ 4:4: Rev 3:18 ✡ 4:5: Ejk 1:13; Jak 4:2; Rev 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 ✡ 4:6: Ejk 1:5-10,22; 10:14 ✡ 4:8: Ais 6:2,3; Ejk 1:18; 10:12 ✡ 4:10: Rev 19:4 ✡ 5:1: Ais 29:11; Ejk 2:9-10

1 ✡Sira ne yauna, me kin seya meuma
egave yan wakene gigirum paniyawa
naniyutanwa egave wakene. Gigirum
paniyawa gamben gamben gigirum
tene sira tobot batamnewa 7 gumbe
tobodne. 2 Sira ne aneya yusipama yauna.
Me noiwa kokavit umum wag gigivi,
“Tobot batamiyawa togomiyag gigirum
paniyawa wataptan oya oraiwa bira?”
3 Megara kwimin danave, piyu egave, piyu
ankwatave bira da oma den ane gigirum
paniyawa watab danawa yaupe. 4 Ne it
wansin wana. Kuiyawa bira da oraiwa
ne den yauna gigirum paniyawa watab
danawa oma ane basiyag yaupe. 5 ✡Meve
koukawa igiyawa desirom gunap wane,
“Den it wa. Yawa. Mae raion me Dam Juda
danave onnewa, sira Devid taiwa meuma,
me aune. Me oma ane gigirum paniyawa
watappe sira tobot batamiyawa 7 watappe.”
6 ✡Sira ne Sip Usiwa yauna. Me wait toen
guriyawa mina yaveni. Me kin seya meuma
—me apa vinemewa 4 wakeya—ge koukawa
igiyawa yapowo wakene. Me kuiyawa
donawa gegeraimusiawa 7 ge yangawa 7
gaibu. Mu God Guwawa 7 mu piyu egave
at undag tene aig onamiyawa. 7 Sip Usiwa
me kin seya meuma egave yan wakenewa
on gigirum paniyawa naniyutanwa gumbe
aune. 8 ✡Me gigirum paniyawa aunewa,
vinemewa 4 ge koukawa igiyawa 24 Sip
Usiwa namive aigeg konuwa yuya. Mu
desirom desirom bererin kae aap gaibu,
sira kabum gooru gumbe wariyawa gaibu.
Me danave yoma otawa noidauwane. Me
iyakaisi igiyawa nun mumawa. 9 ✡Mu
bererin mataiwa tog veme,
“Ge oraiwa oya gigirum paniyawa aug
Guwawa batamiyawa watapa.
Kuiyawa ge toen gut geniya.
Ge di geuma gumbe dam desirom de-
sirom gumbo, gae desirom desirom
gumbo, iyayapan desirom desirom
gumbo, at sinsin igiyawa desirom
desirom gumbo, God oya iyayapan
gwiruwat munana.
10 ✡Ge iyayapan mame kin toimuwawa
ge pirisi waramana, God numawa
nauwawa atan oya.
Mu piyu egave amaraigimpe.”
11 ✡Sira ne yauna. Aneya obiren nouwa
anona, mu kin seya meuma ge vinemewa ge
koukawa igiyawa birorot wakeya. Mu tobot
mumawa 10,000 egave egave, 1,000 egave
egave. 12 Mu nouwa kokavit veme,
“Sip Usiwa toen guriyawa me oraimina,
me yusiwa, dividivi oraiwa, anoano oraiwa,
bimbim, iviwa kokawa, eyawa ge
waiya aupe.”
13 Sira kwiminau, piyuwau, piyu
ankwatave ge poeman egave me wadnewa
undag, sira dividivi undag poeman danave,
mu bererin toeme ne anona,
“Kin seya meuma egave yan wakenewa ge
Sip Usiwa gumbe waiya,
iviwa kokawa, eyawa ge yusiwa evedni
wakeigimpe.”
14 Vinemewa 4 waya, “Amen.” Sira
koukawa igiyawa aigag konuwa yuweg
waiyaya.

# 6

*Tobot Batamiyawa*

1 ✡Ne yauna. Sip Usiwa tobot
batamiyawa 7 danave desirom da watab-
newa, ne anona vinemewa 4 danave
desirom da kwimin noiwa mina wane,
“Onaga.” 2 ✡Sira ne yauna. Yawa. Me
mae osi pupuyu. Egave wakenewa pewa
yumnadne. Me kin keretawa aune. Me
aupe sira egave autan oya dauwag aine.
3 Sip Usiwa tobot batamiyawa duwameba
watabnewa, ne anona viniviwa duwameba
wane, “Onaga!” 4 Mae osi dawa dauwag
onne. Me iyam meru mina bururuwane.
Me egave yan wakenewa yusiwa wanne,
me piyu gumbe yum aupe iyayapan gara
toengut aigimtan oya. Sira me deba kokawa
wanne.
5 Sip Usiwa tobot batamiyawa duwamde-
siyawa watabnewa, ne anona viniviwa
duwamdesiyawa wane, “Onaga.” Ne
yauna. Yawa. Me mae osi pumpune.
Egave yan wakenewa me nani danave
ibnawa yaviviwa yumnadne. 6 Vinemewa 4
yapowo noiwa desirom mina wane anona.

✡ 5:5: Gen 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; Rev 22:16 ✡ 5:6: Jak 4:10; Jon 1:36; Rev 13:8 ✡ 5:8: Sam 141:2; Rev 8:3-4 ✡ 5:9: Sam 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1 ✡ 5:10: Eks 19:6; Ais 61:6; Rev 1:6; 20:6 ✡ 5:11: Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 ✡ 6:1: Rev 4:6; 5:1 ✡ 6:2: Jak 1:8; 6:1-6 * 6:6: Me 1 rita mina. † 6:6: Apan desirom oiyat desirom nau apewa, anmaga denari desirom aupe.

Me wane, “Parawa koiniks* desirom me denari† desirom. Parawa da gina ubewa duwamdesi me denari desirom. Oira ge wain den wakukama.”

7 Sip Usiwa me tobot batamiyawa duwam ge duwameba watabnewa, ne anona viniviwa duwam ge duwameba me noiwa wane, “Onaga.” 8 ✡Ne yauna. Yawa. Me mae osi gamat meuma kani mina. Egave yan wakenewa iviwa bo. Sira ades‡ amave gaibu aivi. Mu yusiwa munne. Mu deba, kait, bo ge piyu maeba muripama gumbo piyu gina gambenwa gutpe.

9 Sira Sip Usiwa tobot batamiyawa naningamben botonewa watabnewa ne yauna. God gaiyawa oya ge mu yangowo yauyawa me taibe ayawa igiyawa guwowa wakeya. Iyakaisi kem meuma ankwatave mu guwowa wakeya ne yauna. 10 Mu nouwa kokavit veme, “Iyakaisi ge Natawa Ayapaneba. Piyu egave wakeeme igiyawa gumbo ge den kepte munana, sira di numawa oya garawa gumbo den ana gare ande. Koni anintom nu amaratawa, ge kepte muna sira garawa a?” 11 ✡Mu desirom desirom wape pupuyu munne. Me dirumne, “Ye mina nau emewa ge ye tateiwa, mu ye mina guttan eme. Guttan eme tobot mumawa noidauwag wapukiyape wa, ne meve atna. Meoya ye nonewa emigimiya.”

12 ✡Ne yauna. Sip Usiwa tobot batamiyawa naningamben botone gamben desiroma watabnewa, pinunu kokavit matadne. Kum tobiyane puntone. Me mae goot gumawa gumbe wariyawa wape yaigipama mina pumpune ane. Sira dud undag di mina ane. 13 ✡Marantun kwimin apa piyu egave aigiya. Mu yoma inaru taig yusipamit viyaviya ag inaru kaninga upapag aigeme mina. 14 ✡Kwimin me gigirum paniyawa inoniyane mina inanadne. Tui ge ginayapawa undag at muma apa at da amiya. 15 ✡Meve piyu ayapan muma, piyu ega namu yoiyoi igiyawa, mut igiyawa obiren amareme igiyawa, tawara igiyawa, yutupama igiyawa, sira ankwatave nau eme igiyawa ge ui onan igiyawa undag, mu mumbo dagup danave ge tui an bon yapave guwave unig wakeya. 16 ✡Mu tui ge an bon dirum waya, “Nu egunup aigiya. Sira kin seya meuma egave yan wakenewa ginangawa gumbe ge Sip Usiwa danapiri meuma gumbe um nuna. 17 ✡Kuiyawa danapiri kumiwa kokawa uwane. Bira oma ane tui em yoipe?”

# 7

*144,000 Tobot Batam Munne*

1 ✡Mame onananeve ne meve yauna. Aneya 4 piyu ginawa 4 apa yokeeme, sira mu piyu egave taig 4 yumnateme. Taig 4 piyu egave, poeman egave, yoma da den tope. 2 Sira ne yauna. Aneya dawa me kum dauwaiviwa apa dauwag onivi. Me God wakeiviwa tobot batamiyawa aug onivi. Me noiwa wansin aneya 4 gumbo wane. Aneya 4 mu yusiwa munne piyu ge poemam watkukampe. 3 ✡“Piyu, poeman, yoma da den watkukamiya. Namu nu God ankwatave nau emewa namuwo tobot batamiyawa barauta. Ivi mu watkukampe.”

4 ✡Meve ne tobot batamiyawa basiyayawa anonawa, mu 144,000 Isuraeru usitainawa dam undag gumbe onamiya.

5 Dam Juda gumbe tobot batamiyawa 12,000
Dam Ruben gumbe 12,000
Dam Gad gumbe 12,000
6 Dam Aseru gumbe 12,000
Dam Naptari gumbe 12,000
Dam Manase gambe 12,000
7 Dam Simeon gumbe 12,000
Dam Rivai gumbe 12,000
Dam Issakaru gumbe 12,000
8 Dam Seburun gumbe 12,000
Dam Josep gumbe 12,000
Dam Benjamin gumbe 12,000

*Iyayapan Obiren Di Wape Yobutatae Pupuyu Eniya*

9 Mame onananeve ne meve yauna. Yawa. Iyayapan obiren di wakeya bira da oma den ane basiya mumpe. Mu at undag gumbo, dam undag gumbo, iyayapan undag gumbo

✡ 6:8: Jer 15:1-3; Ejk 5:12,17; 14:21 ‡ 6:8: Me gae Ibru. Me at kukaeba. Anotumat onan igiyawa matai bo ivi unikpe. ✡ 6:11: Rev 7:9,13; 19:14 ✡ 6:12: Mat 24:29; Apa 2:20; Rev 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 ✡ 6:13: Ais 34:4 ✡ 6:14: Rev 16:20 ✡ 6:15: Ais 2:10,19,21 ✡ 6:16: Ruk 23:30 ✡ 6:17: Joe 2:11; Mak 3:2 ✡ 7:1: Jer 49:36; Dan 7:2 ✡ 7:3: Ejk 9:4,6; Rev 9:4 ✡ 7:4: Rev 14:1,3

ge gae undag gumbo onamiya. Mu kin
seya meuma namive ge Sip Usiwa namive
yokeeme. Mu wape muma puipuyuwa
enamiya nanuwo bayan nanuwo yum-
nateme. 10 ✡Mu nouwa kokavit waya,
"Waita me God numawa gumbe, God me kin
seya egave yan wakene.
Sira waita me Sip Usiwa gumbe."
11 Aneya undag kin seyaeba, koukawa
igiyawa ge vinenewa 4 wakeya gumbo
birorot yokeya. Mu kin seyaeba namive
kwanowa siyag konuwa yug God waiyag,
12 ✡mu waya,
"Amen! Waiya, eyawa,
anoano oraiwa, gaun, iviwa kokawa,
yusiwa ge yusipama,
me God numawa gumbe evedni
wakeigimpe. Amen!"
13 Koukawa igiyawa da ne didneg wane,
"Iyayapan mame wape pupuyu eniyawa mu
bira? Mu ampa onamiya?"
14 ✡Ne me gumbe wana, "Ayapan neuma,
ge anoana."
Meve me didnedne, "Iyayapan mame mu
yaigiwa kokavit danave dauwag onamiya.
Mu wape mumawa Sip Usiwa di meuma
gumbe muiniya pupuyu aya. 15 Meoya,
mu God seya meuma namive wakeg oiyat ge
aram temporu meuma danave nau
meuma eme.
Sira kin seya meuma egave wakenewa me
tent* wan egowo umpe.
16 ✡Mu sira den di iyagon arampe,
den di mu meyowa toyaipe.
Kum mu den di igampe,
Kum amiwa den di yapampe.
17 ✡Kuiyawa Sip Usiwa me kin seya meuma
yapave wakeg sip amaraivi muma
ape.
Me yoi yamarogu inaiinai yoiba mu wemun
aipe.
Sira God mu yangowa undag it muin
aorepe."

## 8

1 Sip Usiwa me tobot batamiyawa nanin
gamben botone duwameba watabnewa,
kwiminau kum gambenwa pomtone. 2 Sira
ne yawamna. Aneya 7 mu God namive
yokeya. Kae trampet 7 munne.
3 ✡Aneya dawa on iyakaisi kem meuma
apa yokene. Me yoma otawa okettan oya
ap gooru gumbe wariyawa me gumbe. Me
yoma otawa okeremewa obiren wanne. Kin
seya namive iyakaisi kem meuma me gooru
gumbe wariyawa wakene, sira iyakaisi
igiyawa nun mumawa gaibu iyakaisi kem
meuma egave tetan oya. 4 Yoma otawa
aupiwa me iyakaisi igiyawa nun mumawa
gaibu toborak aneya nanive God namive
dog aine. 5 ✡Sira aneya yoma otawa ok-
eremewa aug iyakaisi kem meuma iyameba
gumbe me egamne noidauwane. Me piyu
egave aorene. Meve kwimin noiwa waivi,
noiwa upeba waivi, kapisi tare aivi, pinunu
matadne.

*Kae Trampet*

6 Meve aneya 7 mu kae trampet 7 gumbo
amatog upitaneme.
7 ✡Aneya namuirenwa me kae trampet
meuma upine. Yamduiwa ge iyam di gaibu
bidwak dauwane. Me piyu egave aorene aig
onne. Piyu egave duwamdesi danave ke-
bayawa desirom iyam igne onanane, yoma
duwamdesi danave kebayawa desirom iyam
igne onanane, wayo kaningawa undag iyam
igne onanane.
8 Aneya duwameba me kae trampet
meuma upine. Tui kokawa iyam igivi
minawa poeman danave aorene unig aine.
Poeman duwamdesi danave kebayawa
desirom mina biroriyane di wan ane.
9 Poeman danave vinemewa duwamdesi
danave kebayawa desirom mina mu
boriruwaya. Sira wa duwamdesi danave
kebayawa desirom mina mu wakukamiya.
10 Aneya duwamdesiyawa kae trampet
meuma upine. Marantum kokawa me
dun mina igiviwa kwimin apa aig onne,
sira yoi duwamdesi danave kebayawa de-
sirom mina ge yoi yamarogu egowo aigne.
11 ✡Marantun iviwa veme wayo sisiwa.
Yoi duwamdesi danave kebayawa desirom
mina biroriyane wayo sisiwa mina ane. Sira
iyayapan obiren yoi sisiwa nag boriruwaya.

✡ 7:10: Rev 5:6-7 ✡ 7:12: Rev 5:12 ✡ 7:14: Dan 12:1; Mat 24:21 * 7:15: Me gugup gweyawa mina, sira Kembesi minawa gumbe umiya. ✡ 7:16: Ais 49:10 ✡ 7:17: Sam 23:2; Ais 25:8; Rev 21:4 ✡ 8:3: Eks 30:1-3; Rev 5:8 ✡ 8:5: Eks 19:16-19; Rvt 16:12; Rev 11:19; 16:18 ✡ 8:7: Eks 9:23-26; Ejk 38:22; Joe 2:30 ✡ 8:11: Jer 9:15 ✡ 8:12: Ejk 32:7; Rev 6:12-13

12 ✡Aneya duwam ge duwameba kae
trampet meuma upine. Kum duwamdesi
danave kebayawa desirom dud duwamdesi
danave kebayawa desirom, marantun
duwamdesi danave kebayawa desirom
tone. Meoya kum duwamdesi danave
kebayawa desirom mina, dud duwamdesi
danave kebayawa desirom mina, marantum
duwamdesi danave kebayawa desirom
mina biroriyak aram uwane. Kum
duwamdesi danave kebayawa desirom
eyawa gaibu onan. Sira aram duwamdesi
danave kebayawa desirom me mina meib.
13 ✡Ne yauna. Manubada desirom
me piyu kwimin yapave veregaivi
noiwa kokavit waivi, "Kukaeba matatpe.
Kukaeba matatpe. Kukaeba matatpe piyu
egave vinemewa gumbo. Aneya upeba
duwamdesi kae trampet muma upitan
eme."

## 9

1 ✡Aneya duwam ge duwamdesiyawa kae
trampet meuma upine. Ne yauna. Marantun desirom kwimin apa piyu egave aig
onne. Me kii* wanne me niba onan nogawa wataptanwa. 2 ✡Me niba onan nogawa watabnewa, me gumbe aup dog aine.
Aup me ig puiwaivi arawa kokawa gumbe
dog aine mina. Niba onan nogawa gumbe
aup dog ainewa, kum ge kwimin aram
uwane. 3 Aup gumbe kaip piyu egave
aigiya. Mu yusiwa munne. Yusiwa me
piyu egave wawano mina. 4 ✡Kaip dine, mu
piyu egave wayo, wayo kaningawa, yoma
den wakukampe. Go, mu iyayapan namuwo God batamiyawa den barautuwa mu
wakukampe. 5 Mu iyayapan guttan oya yutuwa den munne, go mu yutuwa auya dud
nanin gambenit danave dawai mumpe. Mu
dawai aupewa me wawano apan atpe dawai
aupe mina. 6 ✡Me kumive iyayapan bo kinuni ape, go mu oma den ane yaupe. Sira, mu
bo oya anope, go bo mu gumbo kwem aipe.
7 ✡Kaip mu mae osi mut amtan tamibarip
eme mina. Kin keretawa mu gooru gumbe
wariya minawa mu kuiyowo tonasiya. Mu
ginongowa iyayapan mina. 8 ✡Mu kuiyo
gumawa me vesin kuiyo gumawa mina. Sira
mu donowa mae raion donawa mina. 9 ✡Mu
togewa toboremewa eniyawa aiyan gumbe
wariyawa mina. Sira mu mavuwa noiwa
me mae osi obiren mut gumbe emewa bui
muma ororiyag mut atan igemat amome
mina. 10 Sira kaip mu wawano mina viruwo
ge donowa kainup minawa gaibu. Viruwo
yutuwa gau dud nanin gambenit danave
iyayapan wakukampe. 11 Mu kin mumawa
oya niba onan nogawa aneyaeba wakene.
Me iviwa gae Ibru gumbe Abadon ge gae
Griik gumbe Aporion veme.

12 Kukaeba namuirenwa me yaug anoya
gaveyag uwag aine. Kukaeba duwam da
matai uwape.

13 Aneya nanin gamben botone gamben
desirom kae trampet muma upiya. God
namive kem iyakaisi me gooru gumbe
wariyawa wakene. Sira kem iyakaisi nib
yuniwa duwam ge duwam gumbe noiwa
dauwane ne anona. 14 Aneya nanin gambenit botone gamben desirom kae trampet
muma gumbo. Noiwa me dine, "Aneya
duwam ge duwam vet muna. Mu yoi
kokawa Yupurates apa tuwamiyawa vetpe."
15 Sira aneya duwam ge duwam mu kum me
ge dud me ge bairawan me oya tamibarip
amuniya wakeya. Mu iyayapan duwamdesi
danave kebayawa desirom guttan oya vet
munne. 16 Sira mae osi mut igiyawa agoniyag basiyawa me 200,000,000. Tobot
mumawa anintom ne anona. 17 Mae osi
ge iyayapan egowo wakeyawa ne Guwawa
danave yauna. Me mamaib. Mut igiyawa
togowa toboremewa mumawa meru mina
buruburu, pumpune e den sinewa sira
sarupa mina yanepam. Mae osi kuiyowa me mae raion kuiyowa mina, sira
mu nouwa apa meru, aup ge sarupa
dauweme. 18 Kukaeba duwamdesi mame
iyayapan duwamdesi danave kebayawa desirom toen guriya. Kukaeba mame me
meru, aup ge sarupa, sira mu mae raion
nouwa apa dauweme. 19 Mae osi yutuwa
me nouwa ge viruwa danave. Kuiyawa mu
viruwa mokare mina, sira viruwa kuiyowa
gaibu, mu gumbo iyayapan wakukamiya.
20 ✡Iyayapan upeba kukaeba mame oya den
guriya ande wakeya. Ande mu nanuwa

✡ 8:13: Rev 9:12; 11:14 ✡ 9:1: Rev 20:1 * 9:1: Kii me iyayapan ankwin wataptanwa ge tobottanwa meumawa.
✡ 9:2: Gen 19:28; Eks 10:12-15; Joe 2:2,10 ✡ 9:4: Rev 7:3 ✡ 9:6: Job 3:21; Jer 8:3 ✡ 9:7: Joe 2:4 ✡ 9:8: Joe 1:6 ✡ 9:9: Joe 2:5 ✡ 9:20: Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-18; Dan 5:23; Rev 16:9,11

nauwawa kukaeba muma oya nonemagowa
den tobiroriyaya. Sira, mu airapu kukaeba
ge god ugaugaeba waieme den kweya.
God ugaugaeba mu gooru, siruva, bronsu,
an ge yoma gumbe wariya, me oma den
ane yaupe, anope, sira ampe. [21] Sira mu
guriya, dum okereme, uinantaraki eme
sira ub eme. Mu kukaeba muma gumbe
nonemagowa den biroriyaya.

## 10

*Aneya Ge Gigirum Paniyawa Kusiwa*

[1] Sira ne yauna aneya dawa yusipama
kwimin apa aig onne. Me guwaveru wape
mina enne me kuiyave egave met gaibu.
Me ginangawa kum mina, sira me amawa
meru irap mina. [2] Me gigirum paniyawa
kusiwa yumnasivi, sira me nanive watabne.
Me amawa yutanwa poeman egave ba-
raune, sira amawa ketaiwa piyu egave ba-
raune. [3] Me mae raion waivi mina wansin
wane. Me wansin wanewa, kwimin aet
7 nouwa waya. [4] ✡Kwimin aet 7 nouwa
wayawa, ne gigirum tetan ana. Go, ne
anona kwimin apa noiwa waivi, "Kwimin
aet 7 nouwa wayawa, tobot batama me
den teya." [5] ✡Sira ne yauna aneya poe-
man ge piyu egave yokeivi. Me naniyu-
tanwa kwimin oya enagadne. [6] Me evedni
wakeigimpe, kwimin ge kwimin danave
wakeyawa undag wadne, piyu ge piyu
danave wakeyawa undag wadne, sira poe-
man ge poeman danave wakeyawa undag
wadne. Aneya me agi gumbe wane, "Kum
ginave da den yunatpe. [7] ✡Aneya nanin
gamben botone duwam me kae trampet
meuma upuitan aivi. Me noiwa iyaya-
pan anope me kumiwa uwape. Me ku-
miwa uwapewa, God ano guwavewa meuma
ape onanape. Propeta meuma mu God
nauwawa emewa gumbo dirum wane mina
di ape onanape." [8] Kwimin apa ne nu-
man noiwa anona. Me gunap sira wane,
"Aga. Aneya poeman ge piyu egave yokeivi.
Gigirum paniyawa me nanive watabnewa
auwa." [9] ✡Ne aneya uwag dina. "Gi-
girum paniyawa kusiwa ne nega." Me
didnedne, "Aug na. Ge nog danave kemari
mina demtawa, go ge danagwa biroriyag
sisiwa ape." [10] Ne gigirum paniyawa kusiwa
aneya nanive aug nana. Ne non danave
kemari mina demtawa. Go ne nanawa, me
dananwa biroriyag sisiwa ane. [11] Me ku-
mive noiwa ne didnedne, "Iyayapan obiren,
at sinsin igiyawa obiren, pednawa ubewa
obiren, kin igiyawa obiren namuwo ge ivi
matattanwa gaiyawa sira dirumtanit di."

## 11

*Yangowo Yauyawa Duwam*

[1] ✡Sira, tutu mina om waremewa neg
wane, "Aga, God temporu meuma, kem
iyakaisi ge temporu danave waiya waiya
eme igiyawa om auwa. [2] ✡Temporu daiewa
om den auwa yankweya, kuiyawa me Ju
onan igiyawa muniya. Mu dud 42 danave
gwetoimu iyakaisiyapama amowo em dirau
dirau ape. [3] Sira ne taibe veme igiyawa
duwam neuma yutuwa muntna. Mu numan
wape pumpunewa* empe, ivi matattanwa
gaiyawa kum 1,260 danave wape." [4] ✡Mu
yoma orivu duwam, sira dun yokeyawa
duwam. Mu piyu Ayapaneba namive
yokeya. [5] ✡Bira da mu wakukamuntan
apewa, iyam mu nouwa dauwape anavi
muma wakukamumpe onanape. Bira da
mu wakukamuntan apewa, me mamaib di.
Me toen guttanit di. [6] ✡Iyayapan mame
yutuwa gaibu. Mu ivi matattanwa gaiyawa
veme kumive, mu kwimin tobotpe uvin
den aikpe. Sira mu yutuwa gaibu. Mu
yoi biroriyape ganigani ape, sira kukaeba
gina ubeube gumbe piyu tope mu imuwo
a ge a atan eme. [7] ✡Mu yangowo yauya
muma onanapewa, niba onan nogawa apa
mae yusiatatu dauwag mu gumbo mut ape
garawa aug mu gutpe. [8] ✡Mu kwapuwa
gwetoimu kokawa ebu kokawa gumbe tepe
iyayapan yaupe. At me guwawa gumbe
waya Sodom ge Ejipt. Sira at me apa Ayapan
muma korosi egave toya. [9] Iyayapan,
ganigani desiroma, pednowa ubeubewa,
at sisin igiyawa mu kum duwamdesi ge
gambenwa da mu kwapuwa yangureme

✡ 10:4: Dan 12:4,9 ✡ 10:5: Deu 32:40; Dan 12:7 ✡ 10:7: Ams 3:7 ✡ 10:9: Ejk 2:8–3:3 ✡ 11:1: Ejk 40:3; Jak 2:1-2 ✡ 11:2: Ruk 21:24; Rev 13:5 * 11:3: Me mae goot gumawa gumbe wariyawa. Ano upiba gumbe me garawa koka onan. ✡ 11:4: Jak 4:3,11-14 ✡ 11:5: 2Sm 22:9; Sam 97:3 ✡ 11:6: Eks 7:17-20; 1Sm 4:8; 1Ki 17:1 ✡ 11:7: Dan 7:21; Rev 12:17; 13:7; 17:8 ✡ 11:8: Ruk 13:34

dagup danave tetan topaieme. [10] Iyayapan
piyu egave vinemewa munan degadega
ag tawara oraiwa garawan ape. Kuiyawa
propeta duwam mame iyayapan piyu
egave vinemewa dawai muniya. [11] ✡Kum
duwamdesi ge gambenwa da onanane.
Ivi God gumbe inaiinai gaupiwa dauwag
munan unigne, mu amowo yoiya. Iyayapan
mu yauyawa tet botoya. [12] ✡Sira propeta
duwam kwimin apa noiwa kokavit anoya
me dirumne, "Mapa dog oneya." Mu
kwimin irikup danave dog amiya. Mu anavi
mumawa yangut temtem yaveme. [13] ✡Me
kumiwa apa di pinunu kokawa matadne
gwetoimu naninwanit danave kebayawa
desirom biyaug aigne. Sira 7,000 igiyawa
pinunu gudne boriruwaya. Iyayapan den
boriruwayawa mu tet kokavit ag God
kwiminau waiya aya.

[14] ✡Kukaeba duwameba uwag gaveyag
aine. Sira kukaeba duwamdesiyawa koni
uwape.

*Kae Trampet Nanin Gamben Botone Duwameba*

[15] ✡Aneya nanin gamben botone
duwameba kae trampet meuma upine.
Sira kwimin apa nouwa kokavit veme. Mu
mamaib waya,

"Piyu mame toimuwawa Ayapan numa ge
Keriso meuma aya.
Ayapan evedni me amaraigimpe."

[16] Koukawa igiyawa 24 mu God namive
seya muma egave wakeeme. Mu namuwon
aigeg konuwo yueg God waiyaya. [17] Mu
veme,

"Ayapan God Yusipamitwa, ge evedni
wakeya sira numan wakeegewa.
Nu gaun genete.
Kuiyawa ge yutugwa kokavit auwag
amarege.
[18] ✡At sinsin igiyawa undag danowa piri-
wane. Sira ge danapiri geuma
uwane.
Bo igiyawa keptetanwa kumiwa uwane.
Propeta me nau geuma eme igiyawa,
iyakaisi igiyawa geuma,
iyayapan koukawa ge iyayapan kusiwa
ivugwa ayamat emewa.
Me kumive mu garawa aupe,
go iyayapan piyu wakukamiyawa mu
wakukamumpe."

[19] ✡God temporu meuma kwiminau
watabne. Temporu danave agi bokesiyawa
wakene yaune. Kapisi meramivi, noiwa
waivi, kwimin noiwa waivi, pinunu
matadne, sira yamduiwa taigipam kokawa
aigiya.

# 12

*Vesin Ge Mae Dragon*

[1] Kokawa ge ano pipanum irawa kwim-
inau matadne. Vesin da kum enne, dud me
amawa ankwatave, kuiyave kin keretawa
me marantun 12 gaibu. [2] ✡Me bug ane.
Me ud barautan oya dawai aug awau wane.
[3] ✡Irawa dawa kwiminau matadne. Yawa.
Mae dragon koka burutatae. Me kuiyawa
7, kuiya donawa 10 sira kuiya egave kin
keretawa 7 gaibu. [4] ✡Me viriwa kwimin
buwanaeba duwamdesi danave kebayawa
desirom ororiyag piyu egave emene. Sira
vesin me ud barautan aivi, mae dragon
vesin namive yokene. Kuiyawa vesin ud
baraunewa mae dragon ud meuma natan
oya. [5] ✡Vesin me ud apan baraune. Ud
mame at sinsin igiyawa undag tutu aiyan
gumbe wariyawa gumbe amarape. Sira ud
mame God ge kin seyaeba gumbe dog aipe.
[6] Vesin at inguiwa arawa a aine. At me God
menan tamibarip ane, sira me apa oiyat
1,260 danave amara wanigimpe.

[7] ✡Kwiminau mut pawane. Maikeru ge
aneya meumawa mae dragon gaibu mut
aya. Mae dragon ge aneya meumawa
mut garawa gumbo aya. [8] Megara, yutuwa
muma oma den ane. Sira kwiminau at mu-
mawa den wakene. [9] ✡Mae dragon kokawa
me iyayapan airapu kukaeba kokawa go
Seitan veme. Me piyu igiyawa undag ugai
munne. Sira mokare tayawa me piyu egave
aorene aigne. Aneya meumawa gaibu.
[10] ✡Me kumive ne kwiminau noiwa kokavit
anona. Me waivi,

"Gare God numa waita meuma, yusiwa
meuma, God toimuwawa uwane,

---

✡ 11:11: Ejk 37:5,10 ✡ 11:12: 2Ki 2:11 ✡ 11:13: Rev 6:12; 16:18 ✡ 11:14: Rev 9:12 ✡ 11:15: Eks 15:18; Sam 10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14 ✡ 11:18: Sam 110:5; 115:13; Rom 2:5; Rev 20:11-13 ✡ 11:19: Ibr 9:4; Rev 8:5; 15:5; 16:21 ✡ 12:2: Mik 4:10 ✡ 12:3: Dan 7:7 ✡ 12:4: Dan 8:10 ✡ 12:5: Sam 2:9; Ais 7:14; 66:7; Rev 19:15 ✡ 12:7: Jud 9 ✡ 12:9: Gen 3:1,14; Ruk 10:18; 22:31; Rev 20:2 ✡ 12:10: Job 1:9-11; Jak 3:1

sira God Keriso yusiwa meuma uwane.
Kuiyawa me tatanaiwa pui yuwamivi,
sira oiyat ge aram God numa namive pui yuwameme,
me aorene aigne oya.
11 Tatanaiwa mu Sip Usiwa ganigani meuma oya sira mu taibe veme igiyawa gaiyawa oya me gumbe garawa auya.
Mu inaiinai muma oya baiganeba den anog bo aeba den aya.
12 ✡Meoya, kwimin ge me danave wakeyawa, ye degadega aya.
Megara piyu ge poeman gumbo kukaeba uwape.
Kuiyawa airapu kukaeba kokawa kum meuma pipi anog danawa piriwane piyu ge poeman gumbo aigne."
13 Mae dragon me piyu egave aorene aigne yaunewa, vesin me ud apan baraunewa atataine. 14 ✡Vesin me tukwau kokavitwa maviwa duwam wanne. Meoya ingui arawa menan tamibarip anewa oya vereg aine. Meapa me mokare gumbe painau wakeg kum desirom danave, kum dada danave sira kum gambenwa apa amarawanne. 15 Mokare noive vesin daieve yoi upuine. Yoi me yoi kintoivi mina. Mokare me vesin yoi koka gumbe aig ageyau ane. 16 Megara piyu vesin waita wanne. Piyu noiwa watab yoi ipadne. Yoi me mae dragon noive upuine. 17 ✡Meve mae dragon vesin gumbe danapiri wane. Sira me vesin dam meuma yaig onamiyawa upeba wakeyawa gumbo mut atan dauwag aine. God gwangwan meuma yumnasiya sira Iesu oya taibe vemewa mu gaibu yumnasiya.*

# 13

*Mae Yusiatatu Poemanau Dauwane*

1 ✡Mae yusiatatu poemanau dauwag onivine, ne yauna. Me kuiyo donowa 10 ge kuiyowa 7 gaibu. Kin keretawa 10 kuiyo donowa tonasiya. Sira kuiyowa desirom desirom iviwa gaibu me God gumbe ae waivi. 2 ✡Ne yauna. Mae yusiatatuwa mae reopaad mina, amawa mae bea amawa mina, sira noiwa mae raion noiwa mina. Mae dragon mae yusiatatuwa yusiwa meuma, kin seya meuma ge yusiwa kokavitwa wanne. 3 ✡Mae yusiatatuwa kuiyawa desirom me toenguriya bo totanaivi, go me siget kokavit bo gumbe me sira inaine. Piyu egavewa undag terag me amave amiya. 4 Sira piyu egavewa mae dragon waiyaya. Kuiyawa mae dragon mae yusiatatuwa yusiwa kokavitwa wanne. Sira piyu egavewa mu mae yusiatatuwa gaibu waiya ag diya, "Bira da mae yusiatatuwa mina? Bira da oma ane me gumbe mut ape?" 5 ✡Mae yusiatatuwa noiwa wanne. Me naununun ge ai wane, sira dud 42 danave nau atan oya yusiwa kokavitwa wanne. 6 Me noiwa watabne God gumbe ae wane. Me God iviwa ge God gweyawa wakeiviwa arawa gumbo ae wane. Sira iyayapan mu kwiminau wakeemewa gumbo ae wane. 7 ✡Sira me yusiwa kokavitwa wanne. Me iyakaisi igiyawa gumbo mut ape garawa gumbo aupe. Me dam desirom desirom, iyayapan desirom desirom, gae desirom desirom ge at sinsin igiyawa desirom desirom amara mumpe. 8 ✡Piyu egave vinemewa undag mae yusiatatuwa waiyape. Sip Usiwa me toenguriya botone me inaiinai meuma gigirum paniyawa wakene. Piyu amatog wadnewa gumbe mu ivuwa inaiinai meuma gigirum paniyawa danave den teya.
9 Ge anotan oya naunagwa gaibu ipewa, anoigima.
10 ✡Bira da yumtan apewa,
me kweya yumpe.
Bira da mut tumiwa gumbe yupewa,
me membovit mut tumiwa gumbe toengutpe.
Mapa iyakaisi igiyawa mu kikikit waketanwa ge anotumat wakeya.

*Mae Yusiatatuwa Piyuwau Dauwane*

11 Sira ne yauna. Mae yusiatatuwa dawa piyuwau dauwag onivi. Me sip mina kuiya donawa duwam gaibu, me mae dragon mina gae waivi. 12 Mae yusiatatuwa namuwa me yusiwa kokavitwa gumbe nau

✡ 12:12: Ais 44:23; 49:13 ✡ 12:14: Dan 7:25; 12:7 ✡ 12:17: Rev 11:7 * 12:17: Namu tenewa da danave V18 wakene. V18: Meve mae dragon poeman visive yokene. ✡ 13:1: Rev 12:3; 17:3,7-12 ✡ 13:2: Dan 7:4-6 ✡ 13:3: Rev 17:8 ✡ 13:5: Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; Rev 11:2 ✡ 13:7: Rev 11:7 ✡ 13:8: Sam 69:28; Rev 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 ✡ 13:10: Jer 15:2; 43:11; Rev 14:12

ane. Mae yusiatatuwa dawa mae yusiatatuwa namuwa namive undag me mina nau ane. Sira me piyu ge piyu egave vinemewa dirumne mae yusiatatuwa namuwa waiyaya. Mae yusiatatuwa namuwa me siget kokavit bo gumbe wakene, go me sira inaine. 13 ✡Sira iyayapan namuwo me irayauyau kokavitwa ane. Me kwiminau piyu egave iyam aigiya. 14 Me mae yusiatatuwa namuwa namive irayauyau ane. Me irayauyau ane oya piyu egave vinemewa ugai munne. Me piyu egave vinemewa dirumne mu mae yusiatatuwa namuwa irawa wariya. Mae yusiatatuwa namuwa mut tumiwa gumbe siget kokavit aune, go ande vinivi. 15 Me mae yusiatatuwa namuwa irawa wariyawa gaup danave upuine. Meoya irawa me oma ane gae wape, sira mae yusiatatuwa dawa dirumne irawa den waiemewa undag gutpe boriruwape. 16 ✡Me iyayapan kusikusiwa ge koukawa, tawara igiyawa ge pukpuk wagawag igiyawa, ui onan igiyawa ge ankwatave nau eme igiyawa, mu desirom desirom dirumne me naniyutanwa, go namuwo irayauyau auya. 17 Irayauyau me mae yusiatatuwa namuwa iviwa, go me iviwa basiyayawa. Bira da irayauyau gumbe den ipewa, me oma den ane gwiruwatpe sira gwiruwag aupe. 18 Mapa anoano oraiwa wakene. Bira da oma ane yai anopewa, mae yusiatatuwa basiyayawa me basiyape. Basiyayawa natawa meuma me iyayapan. Basiyayawa me 666.

# 14

*Sip Usiwa Ge Iyayapan 144,000*

1 Meve ne yauna. Yawa. Sip Usiwa tui Saion egave yokeivi. Me gaibu iyayapan 144,000 wakeya. Mu namuwo Sip Usiwa iviwa ge Mamawa iviwa teya. 2 ✡Ne kwiminau noiwa anona. Me yoi aig onivi noiwa mina, sira kwimin noiwa kokavit mina anona. Sira ne noiwa anona. Me iyayapan bererin kae aap muma eme mina. 3 ✡Mu kin seya meuma namive, vinemewa 4 namuwo ge koukawa igiyawa namuwo bererin mataiwa toya. Iyayapan 144,000 mu piyuwau sira autan oya gwiruwadnewa mukut yaug anoya. Iyayapan upeba mu oma den ane bererin mame yaug anoya. 4 Iyayapan mame vesin gumbe miyot den aya. Mu mumbovit miyot gumbe amaraya. Iyayapan mame Sip Usiwa aipewa ampa ampa me amave ampe. Mu iyayapan yapowo me sira autan oya gwiruwaramne. Mu magawa namuirenwa ake God ge Sip Usiwa gumbo puyo aya. 5 Mu nouwo uga den wakene. Mu pui den auya.

*Aneya Duwamdesi*

6 Sira ne yauna. Aneya dawa me piyu kwimin yapave vereg aivi. Me gae oraiwa yaibobot yumnadne piyu egave vinemewa opata watan oya. Piyu egave wakeemewa mu at sinsin igiyawa desirom desrom, ganigani desirom igiyawa desirom desirom, gae desirom desirom sira iyayapan desirom desirom. 7 Me noiwa kokavit wane, "God gumbe a ag eyawa waniya. Kuiyawa keptete kumiwa uwane. God waiyaya. Me kwimin, piyu poeman ge yamarogu wadne."

8 ✡Aneya duwameba me amave aig uwane wane, "At kokawa Babiron aigne. Aigne. Me at sinsin igiyawa undag wain munne mu naya. Mu wain nayawa uinantaraki aya sira God danawa piriwane."

9 ✡Sira aneya duwamdesiyawa mu amowo aig uwane. Noiwa kokavit wane, "Bira da mae yusiatatuwa ge irawa wariyawa meuma waiyapewa, sira bira da namive, go nanive irawa aupewa, 10 ✡me God danapiri wain meuma nape. Wain yoi gaibu bidwak den ayawa. Sira wain me God danapiri ap meuma danave areriyape. Iyayapan mu aneya iyakaisi namuwo ge Sip Usiwa namive iyam ge sarupa igiviwa gumbe dawai aupe. 11 ✡Mu dawai aueme, sira aup evedni dauwaivi. Bira da mae yusiatatuwa ge irawa wariyawa meuma waiyapewa, sira bira da me irawa iviwa irayauyau aupewa, mu aram kum nonuwa den emigimpe." 12 ✡Mapa iyakaisi igiyawa kikikit waketanwa wakene. Mu God gwangwan meuma ge Iesu gumbe anotumat muma yumnateme.

13 Sira ne kwiminau noiwa anona me wane, "Teya. 'Bira da Ayapan gumbe bo

✡ 13:13: 1Ki 18:24-39; Mat 24:24; Rev 19:20 ✡ 13:16: Rev 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4 ✡ 14:2: Rev 1:15; 19:6 ✡ 14:3: Ais 42:10; Rev 5:9; 7:4 ✡ 14:8: Ais 21:9; Jer 51:7-8; Rev 17:2; 18:2,3 ✡ 14:9: Rev 13:12-17 ✡ 14:10: Gen 19:24; Sam 75:8; Ais 51:17,22; Jer 25:15-16; Ejk 38:22; Rev 16:19; 20:10 ✡ 14:11: Ais 34:10 ✡ 14:12: Rev 13:10

apewa me waribiyape. Gare amatog utan
meib di aigimpe.' " Guwawa gaibu wane,
"E. Natawa di. Mu nau koka eme gumbe
nonowa empe. Kuiyawa mu ayawa mu
amowo ampe."

*Piyu Mauraeba*

14 ✡Sira ne yauna. Yawa. Gwaberu
puipuyu uwag guwaveru egave apan
usiwa mina yan wakene. Me kuiya egave
kin keretawa gooru gumbe wariyawa
tonadne, sira peto wagegeramiyawa dona
waipam me nanive yumnadne. 15 Sira
aneya dawa temporu danave dauwag
onne. Gwaberu egave yan wakenewa
gumbe noiwa wansin auwane, "Peto
wagegeramiyawa geumawa aug kesia kesia
ag agoniya. Kuiyawa piyu egave dividivi
undag maura uwane kesiag agoniyatan
kumiwa uwane." 16 Gwaberu egave yan
wakenewa peto wagegeramiyawa meuma
aug piyu egave viyane. Me piyu dividivi
kesiag agoniyane.
17 Aneya dawa kwiminau tomporu
danave dauwag onne. Me gaibu peto
wagegeramiyawa yumnadne. 18 ✡Aneya
da me iyam amaraiviwa me kem
iyakaisi gumbe dauwag onne. Me peto
wagegeramiyawa dona waipam yumnad-
newa gumbe noiwa wansin auwane, "Peto
wagegeramiyawa dona waipam geuma
viyag piyu greip magawa gomiyag agoniya.
Kuiyawa greip magawa kweraimusia."
19 Aneya peto wagegeramiyawa aug piyu
egave viyane, greip magawa kesiag
agoniyane. Sira me amowo emag gotosaya
at kokawa danave emeya. Amowo emag
gotosaya at kokawa me God danapiri
meuma. 20 ✡Amowo emag gotosaya arawa
me gwetoimu daieve wakene. Me danave
greipu magawa amowo emag gotosaya.
Amowo emag gotosaya arawa apa ganigani
dauwane. Ganigani me mae osi ginangawa
toboriyawa painau dauwag 1,600 stadia*
aramawa aine.

## 15

*Aneya 7 Kukaeba Aepama 7 Gaibu*

1 Ne yauna. Kwiminau kokawa ge anopi-
panum irawa da yauna. Aneya 7 kukaeba
oieba 7 yumnasiya. Kuiyawa kukaeba oieba
7 gumbo God danapiri meuma wapukiyape
onanape. 2 Ne yauna. Iyam bidwak anewa
poeman mina geyu geyu aivi. Iyayapan
poeman visive yokeg God munnewa kae
aap yumnasiya. Mu mae yusiatatuwa, me
irawa wariyawa ge iviwa basiyayawa gumbe
mut ag garawa auya. 3 ✡Mu Mosisi bererin
meuma ge Sip Usiwa bererin meuma toya.
Mosisi me God nauwawa aivi abnawa.
"Ayapan God Yusipamitwa,
ge anawa kokawa oraimina,
at sinsin igiyawa kin mumawa,
ebu geuma me oraiwa ge natawa.
4 ✡Ayapan, bira ge gungap den a ape?
Bira ge ivugwa waiya den ape?
Kuiyawa gekut iyakaisi.
At sinsin igiyawa undag onam ge namugap
waiyape.
Kuiyawa ge keptete geuma oraimina me
taibe ane."
5 ✡Mame ivi ne yauna. Temporu kwim-
inauwa metabenako me taibe watanwa
oya. Me watabne wakene, yauna. 6 Aneya
7 mu kukaeba 7 aug temporu dauwak
onamiya. Mu wape esine geyu geyu
aiviwa eniya, sira mu gooru wapeyawa to-
gowa birorot paniya. 7 Mae vinemewa 4
danave desirom me kabum gooru gumbe
wariyawa 7 aneya 7 munne. God evedni
wakeigimpe. Me danapiri meuma kabum
egamne noidauwane. 8 ✡Temporu aup
dauwak umne. Aup me God eyawa ge
yusiwa meuma gumbe dauwane. Aneya 7
mu kukaeba 7 nau wapukiyape onanape. Ivi
iyayapan temporu danave oma ane unikpe.

## 16

*Kabum 7 God Danapiri Meumawa*

1 Sira ne anona. Noiwa wansin tem-
poru apa dauwag aneya 7 diruivi, "Aisiya.
Kabum 7 God danapiri meumawa piyu
egave egamiya."
2 ✡Aneya namuirenwa aine piyu egave
kabum meuma egamne. Kamot kukaeba
iyayapan kuwapuwo dauwane. Iyayapan
mu mae yusiatatuwa irayauyau auyawa

✡ 14:14: Dan 7:13 ✡ 14:18: Joe 3:13 ✡ 14:20: Ais 63:3; Rev 19:15 * 14:20: 1 stadia me 185 mitas. 1,600 stadia me 300 kiromitas mina. ✡ 15:3: Eks 15:1; Sam 139:14; 145:17 ✡ 15:4: Sam 86:9; Jer 10:6-7 ✡ 15:5: Eks 38:21 ✡ 15:8: 1Ki 8:10-11; 2Kr 5:13-14; Ais 6:4 ✡ 16:2: Eks 9:10; Rev 13:12-17

sira mae yusiatatuwa irawa wariyawa wai
emewa.
3 ✡Aneya duwameba kabum meuma poe-
man egave egamne. Poeman tobiyak gani-
gani ane. Me bo apan ganiganiyawa mina
ane. Dividivi undag poeman danave vine-
mewa boriruwaya.
4 Aneya duwamdesiyawa kabum meuma
yoi ge yamarogu dauemewa egave egamne.
Mu ganigani aya. 5 Sira ne anona. Aneya yoi
amaraiviwa wane,
"Evedni wakeigimpewa, numan wakenewa,
Iyakaisiyapama, ge oraimina.
Kuiyawa ge dividivi mame kepteyana.
6 Mu iyakaisi igiyawa geuma ge propeta
ganigani mumawa aigiya.
Ge ganigani mumawa munana mu naya.
Mu kukaeba aya oya garawa muma auya."
7 ✡Sira ne anona. Kem iyakaisi garawa
wane,
"E. Natawa di. Ayapan, God Yusipamitwa.
Ge keptete geuma natawa di ge oraimina."
8 Aneya duwam ge duwameba kabum
meuma kum egave egamne. Sira
kum yusiwa wanne iyayapan igamne
boriruwaya. 9 ✡Kum amiwa kokavit
iyayapan igamne. Mu God iviwa gumbe
ae waya. God yusiwa meuma gaibu
aune, kukaeba mame oma ane amara
munivi. Megara mu kukaeba muma gumbe
nonemagowa den biroriyaya sira God den
waiyaya.
10 ✡Aneya nanin gambenitwa kabum
meuma mae yusiatatuwa kin seya meuma
egave egamne. Kin arawa meuma at sisip
wadne. Iyayapan dawai oya pednowa ariya.
11 Iyayapan mu dawai mumawa ge kamot
mumawa oya God kwiminau ae waya. Sira
mu kukaeba emewa gumbe nonemagowa
den biroriyaya.
12 ✡Aneya nanin gambenit botone de-
sirom kabum meuma yoi kokawa Yupu-
rates egave egamne. Sira yoi toyaine kum
dauwaiviwa arawa apa kin igiyawa uwatan
ebu muma tamibarip ane. 13 Sira ne airapu
kukaeba duwamdesi yawamna. Mu giyam
mina. Mu mae dragon noiwa, mae yusi-
atatuwa noiwa ge ugauga propeta noiwa
gumbo dauwag onamiya. 14 ✡Mu airapu
kukaeba guwowa. Mu irawa eme. Mu piyu
ega undag kin gumbo dauwag amiya. God
Yusipamitwa kum kokawa meuma apa mut
oya kin igiyawa agoniyatan oya dauwag
amiya. 15 ✡"Yawa. Ne ub abnawa mina
uwatna. Bira da yangawa mereruwape
wakepe, sira wape empe kuwapiwa taibe
den gigivi ubman meuma iyayapan den
yaupewa, me waribiyape." 16 ✡Mu gae
Ibru gumbe Arumagedon veme me apa kin
igiyawa agoniyaya.
17 Aneya kabum 7 meuma painau egamne.
Noiwa kokavit kin seya meuma apa dauwak
sira temporu danave dauwag on waivi,
"Me wait matadne onanane." 18 ✡Meve
kapesi meramivi, noiwa waivi, kwimin
waivi sira pinunu kokawa matadne. Iyaya-
pan piyu egave amatog wakeemewa me
apa onne gare mame pinunu me mi-
nawa den matadne. Pinunu me kokav-
itwa. 19 ✡Gwetoimu kokawa asime toke-
dumne duwamdesi ane. At sinsin igiyawa
gwetoimu mumawa wakukamiya. God
at kokawa Babiron imug anone. Sira
God ap wanne. Me ap wain egamne
noidauwane. Wain me egamnewa me God
danapiri meuma. 20 ✡Ginayapawa undag a
amiya, sira tui undag inanadmusia oma den
ane yauya. 21 ✡Kwiminau yamduiwa taigi-
pam kokawa iyayapan egowo aigiya. Mu
desirom desirom ibnawa meuma tarant*
desirom mina. Yamduiwa taigipam me
kukaeba oya iyayapan God gumbe ae waya.
Kuiyawa me gwambe dadi.

## 17

*Vesin Ge Mae Yusiatatuwa*

1 ✡Aneya 7 kabum muma 7 gaibu. Mu
desirom da ne gunap on gae gunap wane,
"Onaga. Uinantaraki vesinawa kokawa me
yoi kokawa egave wakene. Ne vesin ib-
nawa meuma toyau gentna. 2 ✡Piyu aya-
panowa me gaibu viniya. Sira piyu igiyawa
me uinantaraki wain meuma gumbe nag
kuiyowa pipammusia." 3 ✡Sira ne guwawa
gunap wakene. Aneya at inguiwa arawa

✡ 16:3: Eks 7:17-21 ✡ 16:7: Sam 19:9; Rev 15:3 ✡ 16:9: Rev 9:20-21 ✡ 16:10: Eks 10:22; Ais 8:21-22 ✡ 16:12: Ais 11:15 ✡ 16:14: Rev 19:19 ✡ 16:15: Mat 24:43-44; Rev 3:3 ✡ 16:16: Jak 12:11 ✡ 16:18: Rev 4:5; 8:5 ✡ 16:19: Rev 14:10 ✡ 16:20: Rev 6:14 ✡ 16:21: Eks 9:23-24; Rev 11:19 * 16:21: Tarant desirom me 34 kirograms mina. ✡ 17:1: Jer 51:12-13 ✡ 17:2: Ais 23:17; Jer 51:7; Rev 14:8 ✡ 17:3: Rev 13:1

danave auneg aine. Asimeve ne vesin da
yauna. Me mae yusiatatuwa burutatae.
Vesin me egave wakeivi. Mae yusiatatuwa
ivuwa gumbo noidauwane. Ivuwa God
gumbe ae veme. Me kuiyowa 7 sira kuiyowa
donawa 10 gaibu. 4 ✡Vesin me diyapam ge
burutatae enne. Sira me gooru, an oraiwa,
keri gaibu. Sira gooru apawa me nanive
yumnadne. Ap me topaiemewa ge uinan-
taraki meuma gumbe noidauwane. 5 Me
namive iviwa meib teya. Iviwa me natawa
den yaug anotunewa.
"Babiron Kokawa.
Me Uinantaraki Vesinawa Sira Piyu
Ega Topaiemewa Mu Inowa."
6 ✡Ne vesin yauna. Me iyakaisi igiyawa
ge Iesu oya taibe watanwa igiyawa ganigani
muma nag pimpa noine. Ne me yaunawa
ano pipanum ana. 7 ✡Meve aneya ne gunap
wane, "Dimbae oya ge terana? Ne gungap
taibe watna. Natawa guwavewa vesinawa
oya sira mae yusiatatuwa oya. Mae yusi-
tatatuwa me vesin avivi sira me kuiyowa
7 ge kuiya donawa 10 gaibu. 8 ✡Mae yusi-
atatuwa ge yawana. Me numan wakene go
gare onan. Me matai nog epampa danave
dauwag ompe me wakukamtan aivi. Piyu
igiyawa mu piyu wadnewa gumbe on in-
aiinai bukaeba danave ivuwa den teyawa
wakeya. Mu mae yusiatatuwa yaupewa mu
terape. Kuiyawa mae yusiatatuwa me nu-
man wakene gare onan. Me matai uwapewa
mu terape. 9 Mapa ugen me anoano oraiwa
gaibu wakene. Kuiyowa 7 me tui 7 me
egowo vesin yan wakenewa. 10 Sira me
apa kin igiyawa 7. Kin igiyawa 5 wait
aigiya, desirom wakene, sira desirom da
ande den uwane. Me uwapewa me koni
pipi wakepe. 11 Mae yusiatatuwa me nu-
man wakene gare den wakenewa, me kin
naningamben botone duwamdesiyawa. Me
desirom da kin igiyawa 7 danowo sira ivi
wakukamtan oya aivi. 12 ✡Kuiyowa don-
awa 10 ge yawamanawa mu kin igiyawa 10.
Mu kin at muma den auya, go matai kum
koniwa desirom mina mae yusiatatuwa
gaibu mu kin atanwa yutuwa muma aupe.
13 Mu danowa desirom aya. Mu mae yu-
siatatuwa yusiwa ge ano yusipam wampe.
14 Mu Sip Usiwa gumbe murape, go Sip
Usiwa mu gumbo yan baraupe. Kuiyawa Me
Ayapan Painauvitwa, sira me Kin Painau-
vitwa. Me gaibu wakeemewa mu auwane
onamiya, sira auwag gomiya munne, sira
nau muma gumbo aug amave amome."
15 Aneya gunap wane, "Yoi ge yawamanawa
me apa uinantaraki vesinawa yan wakeivi.
Sira me iyayapan, iyayapan agoniyayawa,
at sinsin igiyawa ge gae mumawa. 16 ✡Kuiyo
donawa 10 ge yawamanawa sira mae yu-
siatatuwa uinantaraki vesinawa topayape.
Mu me wakukam, me uiwa taibe kwepe.
Sira mu me kwapiwa nape iyam gumbe
oketpe. 17 Kuiyawa God anoano meuma mu
atan oya God mu nonomagowa munne. Mu
danowa desiromit aya mae yusiatatuwa at
amaratan oya yusiwa waniya. Meve God
gaiyawa undag natawa ape. 18 Vesin ge
yawanawa me gwetoimu kokawa. Gwe-
toimu kokawa me piyu ayapan mumawa
amat amunivi.

## 18

*Gwetoimu Kokawa Babiron Aigne*

1 Dividivi mame onananewa, ne aneya da
kwimin apa aig onivi yauna. Me yusiwa
koka gaibu wape noiwa aupe. Eyawa
meuma gumbe piyu esine. 2 ✡Noiwa yusi-
pamit gumbe kwaruwane.
"Aigne. Gwetoimu kokawa Babiron aigne.
Me airapu kukaeba gwe mumawa ane,
sira airapu kukaeba desirom desirom oya
nog ane,
sira nenip miyot gaibuwa desirom desirom
ge topaiemewa oya
nog mumawa ane.
3 Kuiyawa at sinsin igiyawa undag danapiri
waineba naya.
Danapiri waineba me uinantaraki meuma.
Piyu ayapanoa mumawa me gaibu uinan-
taraki aya.
Piyu ega gwiruwareme igiyawa mu me
uinantaraki kokawa meumawa
gumbe tawara igiyawa aya."
4 ✡Meve ne noiwa da kwimin apa wane
anona,
"Iyayapan neuma.
Me gumbe yankweg dauwaya.

✡ 17:4: Jer 51:7; Rev 18:16 ✡ 17:6: Rev 18:24; 19:2 ✡ 17:7: Rev 13:1 ✡ 17:8: Dan 12:1; Rev 11:7; 13:7
✡ 17:12: Dan 7:7,24 ✡ 17:16: Rev 18:8 ✡ 18:2: Ais 13:21; 34:11-14; Jer 50:39; Rev 14:8 ✡ 18:4: Ais 48:20;
Jer 50:8; 51:6,45; 2Ko 6:17 ✡ 18:5: Gen 18:20-21; Jer 51:9

Me kukaeba meuma me gaibu den aya.
Kukaeba meuma den auya.
5 ✡Kuiyawa kukaeba meuma geradodot
kwimin dog aine.
God me kukaeba meuma imug anone.
6 ✡Me ye yennewa undag atan waniya.
Me anewa gumbe gerave waniya.
Me ap meuma gumbe bidwak ane,
sira ap meuma danave me egave sira
areriyag bidwag aya.
7 ✡Me eyawa membovit ane uinantaraki
membovit ane.
Me anewa gumbe dawai ge danadawai de-
siroma waniya.
Kuiyawa me danave wape,
'Ne kwiin arawa kwiin mina wakena. Ne
kwapura onan.
Ne danadawai sira den autna.'
8 ✡Meoya kum desirom danave me kukaeba
meuma me gumbe uwape.
Kukaeba meuma me yuwat bo gumbe,
danadawai,
nakwai onan kumiwa me gumbe uwak iyam
gumbe me ikpe onanape.
Kuiyawa God Ayapan me yusipama sira me
keptete ape.
9 ✡Piyu ayapanoa mumawa me gaibu
uinantaraki ag sira tawara kukaeba meuma
keb ag tamiya. Mu vesin me igiviwa yaug
it ge dawai me gumbe aupe. 10 Mu vesin
me dawai avivi yaug a ape mu painau yokeg
iruwape.
"Kukaeba uwane. Kukaeba uwane. Gwe-
toimu kokawa Babiron.
Gwe yusipama.
Kum koni kusi pipi danave kukaeba geuma
uwane."
11 ✡Piyu ega gwiruwareme igiyawa me
gumbe iruwak dawai aupe. Kuiyawa
bira da tawara muma den gwiruwatpe.
12 ✡Tawara muma me gooru, siruva, an
oraiwa, keri, wape oraiwa iviwa rinen, wape
burutatae, wape siruku, wape diyapam,
yoma tayapam, dividivi mae erepant don-
awa gumbe wariyawa, sira yoma garawa
kokawa, aiyan kopa garawa kokawa, aiyan
garawa kokawa, gina ubeube an oraiwa
maaboro gumbe wariyawa, 13 yoma da sina-
mon, yoma tayapama da, yoma otawa
okeremewa, oira tayapama, parawa taya-
pama, wain, orivu oira, nakwai wiit parawa
oraimina, nakwai wiit, burumakau, mae
sip, mae osi, mae gumbe tuk ororiemewa,
nau eme igiyawa ge iyayapan inaiinai
muma. 14 Yoma magawa kwerainewa me
ge imugwa anoegewa ge gungap painau
aipe. Tawara oraimumuwa undag ge
tawara esinewa undag inanat onanape. Mu
sira den yaupe. 15 ✡Gwiruwareme igiyawa
mu dividivi mame me gumbe gwiruwag
tawara igiyawa aya. Mu vesin dawai meu-
mawa a ag painau yokepe. Sira mu iruwag
danadawai aupe. 16 ✡Mu wape,
"Kukaeba uwane. Kukaeba uwane. Gwe-
toimu kokawa.
Me wape puipuyu, wape ariminawa, wape
burutataewa enne,
sira gooru, an oraiwa ge magamagawa kusi
puipuyu enne.
17 ✡Kum pipi danave tawara kokavitwa
inanat onanane."
Sira wa yumemewa undag, wa egave
amomewa undag, wa egave nau emewa
undag, mu iyayapan poeman egave nau
emewa gaibu, painau yokeya. 18 ✡Mu me
igivi aup dauwaivi yaug mu kwaruwaya,
"Gwetoimu kokawa mame mina da wakene
go? Onan di." 19 Sira mu atapupu kuiyowo
areriyaya it ge danadawai aug wansin waya,
"Kukaeba uwane. Kukaeba uwane. Gwe-
toimu kokawa.
Wa boya igiyawa undag me tawara meuma
gumbe tawara igiyawa aya.
Megara me kum pipi danave wakukamne."
20 ✡Kwimin, iyakaisi igiyawa, apasoro ge
propeta, gwetoimu kokawa mame
oya degadega aya.
Kuiyawa yenan oya God gwetoimu kokawa
mame kep tene."
21 ✡Meve aneya yusipama an kokawa ena-
gat aune. An me parawa danave waremewa
mina koka. Aneya me poeman danave
aorek wane,
"Gwetoimu kokawa Babiron me yusipamit
tope aikpe.

✡ 18:6: Sam 137:8; Jer 50:15,29; 2Te 1:6 ✡ 18:7: Ais 47:7-9 ✡ 18:8: Rev 17:16 ✡ 18:9: Ejk 26:17; 27:30-35 ✡ 18:11: Ejk 27:36 ✡ 18:12: Ejk 27:12-13,22 ✡ 18:15: Ejk 27:31,36 ✡ 18:16: Rev 17:4 ✡ 18:17: Ais 23:14; Ejk 27:27-29 ✡ 18:18: Ejk 27:32 ✡ 18:20: Deu 32:43; Ais 44:23; Jer 51:48 ✡ 18:21: Jer 51:63-64; Ejk 26:21 ✡ 18:22: Ais 24:8; Ejk 26:13

Sira den yaupe.
22 ✡Kae aap eme igiyawa, bererin toeme igiyawa,
kae nouwo upui eme igiyawa,
kae trampet upi eme igiyawa,
mu nouwa sira ge den anoa.
Nanuwo wareme igiyawa undag sira ge den yawama.
An me gumbe parawa waremewa me noiwa sira ge den anoa.
23 ✡Damempa eyawa danagap sira den ig esipe.
Vesin apan memgebip mataiwa nouwa sira den anoa.
Kuiyawa gwiruwareme igiyawa geuma mu piyu ega yusipama igiyawa,
sira at sinsin igiyawa undag dum geuma kukaeba gumbe anopipanum aya.
24 ✡Sira kuiyawa propeta igiyawa, iyakaisi igiyawa ge piyu egave guriya boriruwayawa undag ganiganiyowa gwetoimu koka mame danave yaune."

## 19

*Areruya!*

1 Dividivi mame onananewa, kwimin danave iyayapan agonagon kokavit ayawa nouwa mina veme ne anona,
"Areruya.*
Waita ge eyawa ge yusiwa God numa meuma.
2 ✡God keptete meuma me natawa ge oraimina.
Me uinantaraki vesinawa kokawa ibnawa wanne.
Vesin me uinantaraki meuma gumbe piyu wakukamne.
Sira God me nau meuma eme igiyawa ganigani muma oya garawa vesin gumbe ane."
3 Mu sira waya,
"Areruya.
Aup meuma yaibobot dauwaivi."
4 Koukawa igiyawa 24 ge vinemewa 4 mu God wakeivi arawa namive konuwa yug waiyaya. Mu waya,
"Amen! Areruya!"
5 God wakeiviwa arawa apa noiwa uwag waivi,
"God nauwawa eme igiyawa ye undag God numa waiyaya.
Iyayapan koukawa ge kusikusiwa,
me gumbe a anewa ye undag God waiyaya!"
6 ✡Iyayapan agonagon ayawa nouwa mina, yoi koka noiwa mina, aeg koka noiwa mina, me wane anona,
"Areruya!
Kuiyawa Ayapan God Yusipamitwa numa me dividivi undag amaraivi.
7 ✡Degadega ag waiyata,
sira me eyawa wanta.
Kuiyawa Sip Usiwa memgebip kumiwa uwane.
Me biviwa tamibarip ane. 8 Wape rinen me esinewa ge miyot onan. Biviwa me entan oya wanne.
Wape me oraiwa me iyakaisi igiyawa oraivit ayawa."
9 ✡Aneya gunap wane, "Teya. Sip Usiwa memgebip nakwaeba oya munan auwanewa mu waribiya munne. Sira me gunap wane, "Gae mame natawa, me God gaiyawa." 10 ✡Me kumive, ne me waiyatan oya amave koninwa yuna. Me gunap wane, "Den a. Ne ge mina sira tatagaiwa mina nau meuma eniwa. Ne mina Iesu oya taibe watanwa abnawa yumnadna. God waiyaigima. Kuiyawa Iesu oya taibe watanwa me propeta guwawa meuma."

*Mae Osi Pupuyu Egave Dauwanewa*

11 ✡Ne kwimin watabne yauna. Yawa. Mae osi pupuyu wakene. Me egave wakeiviwa me nau meuma gumbe aug aiviwa ge natawa veme. Sira me keptete oraivit ag mut ape. 12 ✡Me yangawa iyam meru mina igivi. Kin keretawa obiren kuiyave tonadne. Me iviwa mu gumbo tene. Me iviwa bira da den yaug anoya, go me membovit yaug anone. 13 ✡Me wape ganigani gumbe emnewa enne. Me iviwa God gaiyawa. 14 Mut igiyawa kwiminau mae osi pupuyu egave wakeg me amave amome. Mu wape pupuyu ge miyot onan wapeyawa eniya. 15 ✡Deba donapam me noive dauwaivi. Me gumbe me at

✡ 18:23: Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10 ✡ 18:24: Jer 51:49; Rev 17:6 * 19:1: Natawa me Ayapan waiyaya. ✡ 19:2: Deu 32:43; Rev 6:10 ✡ 19:6: Rev 14:2 ✡ 19:7: Ais 61:10; Rev 21:2 ✡ 19:9: Mat 22:2 ✡ 19:10: Apa 10:25-26; Rev 22:8-9 ✡ 19:11: Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4; Rev 1:5; 6:2 ✡ 19:12: Dan 10:6; Rev 1:14; 2:17 ✡ 19:13: Ais 63:1-3; Jon 1:1,14 ✡ 19:15: Sam 2:9; Rev 1:16; 14:20

kokawa igiyawa obiren gutpe. Sira me
tutuwawa aiyan gumbe amaramumpe. Me
wain amave emnewa empe. Wain amave
emnewa me God Yusipamitwa danapiri
meuma. 16 ✡Wape meuma egave sira me
maunawa egave me iviwa tene. Iviwa meib
tene, Kin Painauvitwa, me Ayapan Painau-
vitwa.
17 ✡Sira ne aneya desirom kum danave
yokeivine yauna. Me noiwa wansin nenip
undag gumbo kwaruwane. Nenip mu
piyu kwimin yapave vereg gigeme. Me
wane, "Oneya. God nakwaeba kokawa oya
agoniyaya. 18 Kin kwapuwa, mut namu
yoiyoi igiyawa kwapuwa, yutuatatu kwa-
puwa, mae osi kwapuwa, mae osi egave
amomewa kwapuwa, sira ui onan igiyawa
ge ankwatave nau eme igiyawa undag kwa-
puwa, iyayapan kusikusiwa ge koukawa
undag kwapuwa, ye naya."
19 Sira ne mae yusiatatuwa, piyu kin
muma ge mut igiyawa mumawa agoniyag
toboraya yawamna. Mut igiyawa muma
mae osi egave wakeiviwa ge mut igiyawa
meumawa gumbo mut eme yawamna.
20 ✡Mae yusiatatu yumne. Me gaibu propeta
ugaugaeba yumamne. Propeta ugaugaeba
me mae yusiatatu namive irayauyau ane.
Irayauyau meuma gumbe iyayapan ugai
mun mae yusiatatu irawa kusi auya. Sira
propeta ugaugaeba iyayapan ugai mun
mae yusiatatu guwawa waiyaya. Propeta
ugaugaeba me gaibu yumamne. Duwam
mu ande kaninga kondowin iyam igiviwa
danave emeya. Me danave sarupa† igivi.
21 Iyayapan upeba deba gumbe gudne
boriruwaya. Deba me mae osi egave
wakeiviwa noive dauwaivi. Sira nenip
undag mu kwapuwa naya oma ane.

## 20

*Bairawan 1,000*

1 ✡Ne aneya kwiminau aigivi yauna. Me
nanive nog epampa kii meuma ge aiyan
murapeba sein kokawa yumnadne. 2 ✡Me
dragon yumne sira bairawan 1,000 danave
yumnadne. Mae dragon me Seitan ge
airapu kukaeba kokawa, sira mae dragon
me mokare namuwa. 3 Me dragon nog
epampa danave aorene. Me tobodne egave
Guwawa tobatamne. Mae dragon me
at sinsin igiyawa den ugai mumpe, sira
bairawan 1,000 onanane. Dividivi mame
onanapeve kum pipi danave dragon me
vettanit di.
4 ✡Ne koukawa wakeemewa arawa
yawamna. Mu egowo wakeeme keptete
atan oya yutuwa gaibu wape nouwa autan
yusiwa munne. Sira ne iyayapan guwowa
yawamna. Mu Iesu oya taibe watanwa
oya sira God gaiyawa oya meyowa kesaya
boriruwaya. Sira ne iyayapan yawamna.
Mu mae yusiatatu go Guwawa meuma
wai den ag mu namuwa ge nanuwa
mae yusiatatu makaeba den tobatamiya.
Mu sira taig inaiinai auya bairawan
1,000 danave Keriso gaibu amareme.
5 Boriruwayawa upeba sira den taig inaiinai
auya. Bairawan 1,000 onanane. Mame
inaig yoine namuwa. 6 ✡Inaig yoine
namuwa gaibu wakenewa me waribiyane
sira iyakaisi. Iyayapan mame gumbo bo
duwameba me yutuwa onan. Mu God ge
Keriso pirisi ape Keriso gaibu bairawan
1,000 danave amarape.

*Seitan Inaiinai Meumawa*

7 Bairawan 1,000 onananewa Seitan me
nog gumbe arob baraupe dauwape. 8 ✡Piyu
egave ginawa 4 apa at sinsin igiyawa
wakeya. Mu Gog ge Magog. Me mu
ugai muntan oya dauwape sira mu mut
atan oya agoniya mumpe. Mu basiyapewa
dawara nugeyawa mina. 9 ✡Mu at taibe
bindara dauwag dog amiya. Mu iyakaisi
igiyawa tai muma ge gwetoimu kokawa me
baigan ayawa birorot yud eniya. Megara
iyam kwimin apa* aig igamne onanane.
10 ✡Seitan mu ugai munne. Me iyam ge
sarupa igeme kondowin danave aoreya. Me
apa mae yusiatatu ge propeta ugaugaeba
gaibu wakeya. Mu kum ge aram edawai
avigimpe viripusi onan.

*Boriruwayawa Keptete Mumpe*

11 Sira ne God wakeivi arawa me koka
puipuyu yauna. Ne me egave yan
wakenewa yauna. Piyu ge kwimin me

✡ 19:16: Rev 17:14 ✡ 19:17: Ejk 39:17-20 ✡ 19:20: Rev 13:12-17; 20:10 † 19:20: Me meutan minawa.
✡ 20:1: Rev 9:1 ✡ 20:2: Gen 3:1; Rev 12:9 ✡ 20:4: Dan 7:9,22,27; 1Ko 6:2; Rev 13:17 ✡ 20:6: Rev 1:6
✡ 20:8: Ejk 38:2,9,15-16 ✡ 20:9: 2Ki 1:10 * 20:9: Namu tenewa da waivi, "God apa." ✡ 20:10: Sam 11:6;
Rev 19:20; 21:8

namive a amiya asime apa at mumawa da
onan. 12 ✡Ne boriruwayawa yawamna. Mu
koukawa ge kusikusiwa. Mu God wakeiviwa
arawa namive yokeeme yawamna. Buka
upeba wakeya mu watapiya. Buka dawa me
watapiya. Me inaiinai bukaeba. Me danave
boriruwayawa mu ayawa teya. Mu desirom
desirom mu ayawa gumbo mu keptete
aupe. 13 ✡Poeman me boriruwayawa teyawa
yoig poeman wan dauwaya. Sira ades
me boriruwayawa teyawa yoig ades wan
dauwaya. Mu desirom desirom mu ayawa
gumbo keptete auya. 14 Meve bo ge ades
iyam igivi kondowin danave emeya. Mame
bo duwameba. 15 Bira da inaiinai bukaeba
danave iviwa den teya yauyawa, me iyam
igivi kondowin danave emeya.

# 21

*Jerusarem Mataiwa*

1 ✡Sira ne kwimin mataiwa ge piyu
mataiwa yawamna. Kuiyawa kwimin
namuwa ge piyu namuwa uwag gaveya
amiya. Sira poeman da asiwa apa onan.
2 ✡Gwetoimu Iyakaisi, Jerusarem mataiwa,
me God gumbe kwimin apa aigivine ne
yauna. Me memawa oya vesin memgebip
mataiwa me orot oraimina enne mina me
tamibarip ane. 3 ✡Ne God wakeiviwa arawa
apa noiwa wansin waivi anona. Me wane,
"Yawa. God tabenako meuma me iyayapan
gaibu. God iyayapan gaibu vinivi. Mu
iyayapan meuma ape. Sira God membo mu
gumbo sira God mumawa ape. 4 ✡Me yango
turiwa undag muimpe. Bo, danadawai,
it, dawai, mu asiwa apa onan. Kuiyawa
dividivi namuwa uwag gaveya amiya."
5 ✡God wakeivi arawa apa yan wakenewa
me wane, "Yawa. Ne dividivi undag
mataiven wareni." Sira me wane, "Mame
teya. Kuiyawa gae mame ge anotumat
atanit di sira natawa." 6 ✡Me gunap
wane, "Me matadne. Ne Arupa ge Omega.
Ne Amatonewa ge Oieba. Ne meyawa
toyainewa gumbe inaiinai yamarogu yoiba
ingui wantna me nape. 7 ✡Bira da aupewa
me dividivi mame undag amarape. Ne
me God meuma ape sira me utunwa
ape. 8 ✡Megara, a emewa, anotumat
den emewa, iyayapan topai amuniyawa,
iyayapan guremewa, uinantaraki emewa,
dum emewa, God ugaugaeba waiyemewa,
uga vemewa undag, mu at mumawa iyam
ge sarupa igeme kondowinawa danave.
Mame bo duwameba." 9 Aneya 7 mu kabum
7 gaibu. Kabum danowa kukaeba oieba
noidauwag wakeya. Aneya 7 danowo
desirom me gunap on wane, "Onaga. Ne
vesin memgebip mataiwa, me Sip Usiwa
biviwa, toyau gentna." 10 ✡Aneya me
Guwawa gumbe tui kokawa painau ne
auneg aine. Gwetoimu iyakaisi Jerusarem
me God gumbe dauwag kwimin apa aig
oniviwa toyau nedne. 11 ✡Gwetoimu
me God eyawa gumbe. Me an oriavit
jaspa geyugeyu tare aivi mina esivi.
12 ✡Gwetoimu me si kokavit painauwa ge
ankwinawa 12 gaibu. Ankwin mu aneya 12
ankwin noive yokeya, sira ankwin noive
Isuraeru dam 12 ivuwa teya. 13 Iist apa
ankwin 3, noosu* apa ankwin 3, sausu† apa
ankwin 3, ge west‡ apa ankwin 3 wakeya.
14 Gwetoimu si meuma nium 12 gaibu.
Mu egowo Sip Usiwa apasoro meuma 12
ivuwa 12 teya. 15 ✡Aneya me ne gunap
wanewa me tutu om gumbe auemewa
gooruawa aune. Me gwetoimu, ankwinawa
ge si meuma om watpe. 16 Gwetoimu me
siwavit, sira ginawa duwam ge duwam
desirom mina. Aneya me gwetoimu tutu
om gumbe auemewa gumbe om wadnewa
12,000 stadia§ wakene. Ginawa 4 ge yobe
painauwa mu desirom. 17 Sira me si om
wadnewa me 144 kiubit.** Me apan gumbe
om wadne, sira aneya me mina wadne.
18 ✡Si me an oraiwa jaspa gumbe wariya.
Gwetoimu gooruvit siya, sira gooru me

✡ 20:12: Dan 7:9-10; Mat 25:31-46; Apa 17:31; 2Ko 5:10; Rev 13:8 ✡ 20:13: Rom 2:6; 1Pi 1:17; Rev 2:23; 22:12 ✡ 21:1: Ais 65:17; 2Pi 3:13 ✡ 21:2: Ais 52:1; 61:10; Ibr 11:16; 12:22; Rev 3:12 ✡ 21:3: Rvt 26:11-12; Ejk 37:27; Jak 2:10; 2Ko 6:16 ✡ 21:4: Ais 35:10; 65:19; Rev 7:17 ✡ 21:5: 2Ko 5:17 ✡ 21:6: Ais 55:1; Jer 2:13; Jon 7:37; Rev 1:8,17; 22:17 ✡ 21:7: 2Sm 7:14; 1Kr 17:13; Sam 89:26-27 ✡ 21:8: Mat 25:41; Rev 20:15; 22:15 ✡ 21:10: Ejk 40:2 ✡ 21:11: Ais 60:1-2,19 ✡ 21:12: Ejk 48:30-35 * 21:13: Ingriisu gumbe me north. † 21:13: Ingriisu gumbe me south. ‡ 21:13: Me kum aigiviwa. ✡ 21:15: Ejk 40:3; Rev 11:1 § 21:16: Me 2,220 kiromitas mina. ** 21:17: Kiubit desirom me 45 cm mina. 144 kiubit me 65 mitas mina. ✡ 21:18: Ais 54:11-12

garasivit mina. [19] Gwetoimu si meuma
nium meuma me an oraiwa gina ubeube
gumbe ben wariya. Nium namuwa me an
oraiwa jaspa, duwameba me an oraiwa
sapaia, duwamdesiyawa me an oraiwa
karusedoni, duwam ge duwameba me
an oraiwa emerarud, [20] naningambenitwa
me an oraiwa sarudonikus, naningam-
ben desiroma me an oraiwa sarudius,
naningamben duwameba me an oraiwa
kurisorait, naningamben duwamdesiyawa
me an oraiwa beriru, naningamben
duwam ge duwameba me an oraiwa topas,
naninwanit me an oraiwa kurisoprasas,
naninwanit amanwa desiroma me an
oraiwa aiyasins ge naninwanit amanwa
duwameba me an oraiwa ametist. [21] Ankwin
12 me keri 12, ankwin desirom desirom me
keri desirom gumbe wariya. Gwetoimu ebu
kokawa me gooru mekut gumbe wariya. Me
garasi esinewa mina. [22] Gwetoimu mame
danave ne temporu den yauna. Kuiyawa
Ayapan God Yusipamitwa ge Sip Usiwa
mu temporu. [23] ✡Gwetoimu me kum den
wakene sira dud den wakene. Kuiyawa God
eyawa meuma me dun toivi, sira Sip Usiwa
me gwetoimu dun meuma. [24] ✡At sinsin
igiyawa mu gwetoimu dun meuma gumbe
gigimpe, sira piyu egave kin mumawa mu
eyawa mumawa aug gwetoimu uwape.
[25] ✡Gwetoimu ankwin meuma den di
tobotpe kum evedni meib di watab wakeivi.
Kuiyawa asimeve aram onan. [26] At sinsin
igiyawa eyawa ge iviwa kokawa muma
aug asimeve uwape. [27] ✡Dividivi miyot
gaibuwa, topaiemewa sira uga vemewa
mu den di gwetoimu unikpe. Sip Usiwa
inaiinai bukaeba danave iviwa teyawa
mukut unikpe.

## 22

*Inaiinai Yoiba*

[1] ✡Aneya me yoi me inaiinai yoiba toyau
nedne. Me geyugeyu tare aivi mina esivi.
Me God ge Sip Usiwa wakeivi arawa apa ub
onne. [2] ✡Me gwetoimu ebuwawa kokawa
bunangave uwag onivi. Yoi visivisiwa apa
inaiinai yomaeba yokeya. Mu yoma mag-
awa 12 ineme sira dud evedni danave ma-
gawa ineme. Sira yoma kwayawa at sinsin
igiyawa warinam muneme. [3] Asimeve
wag umtan onan di. God ge Sip Usiwa
wakeivi arawa gwetoimu danave wakene
God nauwawa emewa menan nau ape.
[4] ✡Mu me ginangawa yaupe. Sira mu na-
muwo God iviwa teya. [5] ✡Asimeve aram sira
den uwape. Mu dun eyawa ge kum eyawa
den anoeme. Kuiyawa Ayapan God eyawa
mu mumpe. Sira mu yaibobot tunano amat
aigimpe.

[6] ✡Aneya ne gunap wane, "Gae mame
anotumat oma ane sira natawa. Ayapan
me propeta guwowa God muma. Sira Aya-
pan me aneya meuma baraune onne. Me
nauwawa eme igiyawa gumbo dividivi koni
uwataneme toyau muntan ane.

*Iesu Uwaivi*

[7] ✡"Yawa. Ne koni uwataneni. Buka
mame danave matai matatpe gaiyawa yum-
nasiviwa me waribiyape."

[8] ✡Dividivi mame anonawa sira
yawamnawa, ne Jon. Ne anona sira
yawamnawa, ne aneya amave koninwa
yug waiyatan eni. Aneya me ne dividivi
mame toyau negne. [9] Megara me ne gunap
wane, "Den a. Ne ge mina sira ge tatagaiwa
propeta mina nau meuma eniwa. Mu
buka mame gaiyawa yumnateme. Ge God
waiya!"

[10] Sira me ne didnedne, "Buka mame
matai matatpe gaiyawa den tobora.
Kuiyawa kum me koni aivi. [11] ✡Kukaeba
aivi abnawa me sira kukaeba aigimpe.
Miyot aivi abnawa me sira miyot aigimpe.
Oraiwa aivi abnawa me sira oraiwa aigimpe.
Iyakaisi aivi abnawa me sira iyakaisi
aigimpe." [12] ✡"Yawa. Ne koni uwataneni.
Garawa neuma gunap wakene. Ne iyayapan
desirom desirom mu ayawa gumbe garawa
muntna. [13] ✡Ne Arupa ge Omega. Ne
Amatonewa ge Oieba. Ne Namuirenwa
ge Ivirenwa." [14] ✡Iyayapan mu wape
muma muimpewa waribiyape. Mu inaiinai
yomaeba natan oya yusiwa gaibu sira

✡ 21:23: Ais 60:19-20; Rev 22:5 ✡ 21:24: Ais 60:3,5 ✡ 21:25: Ais 60:11 ✡ 21:27: Ais 52:1; Ejk 44:9; 1Ko 6:9-10 ✡ 22:1: Ejk 47:1 ✡ 22:2: Gen 2:9; Ejk 47:12; Joe 3:18; Jak 14:8 ✡ 22:4: Mat 5:8; Rev 3:12 ✡ 22:5: Dan 7:18,27; Rev 5:10; 20:6; 21:23,25 ✡ 22:6: Rev 1:1 ✡ 22:7: Rev 1:3 ✡ 22:8: Rev 19:10 ✡ 22:11: Dan 12:10 ✡ 22:12: Ais 40:10; Jer 17:10; Rev 2:23 ✡ 22:13: Ais 44:6; Rev 1:8,17; 21:6 ✡ 22:14: Gen 2:9; 3:22

oma ane ankwin gumbe gwetoimu unig
ampe. [15] Kweyau igiyawa, dum eme igiyawa,
uinantaraki eme igiyawa, iyayapan gureme
igiyawa, god ugaugaeba waieme igiyawa
sira imuwo ugauga eme igiyawa undag, mu
tam daieve tepe.

[16] ✡"Ne, Iesu, siosi oya dividivi mame
yangave yaunewa yentan oya aneya neuma
barauna onne. Ne Devid Taiwa ge Devid
dam meuma gumbe onnewa, sira ne Wan-
teg Esivi Buwanaeba."

[17] ✡Guwawa ge vesin memgebip mataiwa
wape, "Onaga." Sira, mame anopewa wape,
"Onaga." Bira da meyawa toyaiviwa, kweya
ompe, sira inaiinai yoiba natan anoiviwa
kweya ingui nape.

[18] ✡Ne buka mame matai matatpe
gaiyawa anopewa undag natawa dirumpna.
Bira da mu gerave baraupewa, God buka
mame danave tene mina me gumbe
kukaeba wampe. [19] Bira da buka mame
matai matatpe gaiyawa gumbe atan
aupewa, God me inaiinai yomaeba danave
ge gwe iyakaisi danave dividivi meumawa
atan bope. Meib buka mame danave tene.

[20] ✡Dividivi mame taibe waiviwa me
wape, "E, ne koni uwataneni." Amen. Aya-
pan Iesu, garawapa onaga.

[21] Ayapan Iesu ano oraiwa meuma ye
undag guniyap wakeigimpe. Amen.

---

✡ 22:16: Nam 24:17; Ais 11:1,10; Rom 1:3; Rev 2:28; 5:5 ✡ 22:17: Ais 55:1; Rev 21:6 ✡ 22:18: Deu 4:2; 12:32
✡ 22:20: Mat 24:30-31; 1Ko 16:22

*God Me Mame Mina:*

1. Mamunwa God me mamaib: Mak 10:27; Mak 12:29-30; Ruk 1:37; Ruk 6:35-36; Jon 4:23-24; Apa 14:14-17; Apa 17:22-31; Rom 1:18-23; Rom 11:33-36; 1Ko 8:4-6; 2Ko 1:3; 1Ti 1:17; 1Ti 6:15-16; Ibr 4:13; Ibr 10:30-31; Jms 1:17; 1Pi 1:14-17; 1Jn 1:5; 1Jn 4:7-12,16; Jud 24-25; Rev 4:8-11; Rev 15:3-4
2. God Usiwa, Iesu Keriso, me mamaib:
   Iesu Keriso me God Usiwa. Mat 11:27-30; Mat 16:13-17; Ruk 1:35; Jon 1:1-18; Jon 5:19-29; Jon 6:35-40; Jon 8:58; Jon 11:25-27; Jon 14:5-11; Jon 17:1-5; Jon 20:26-31; Apa 3:13-16; Apa 4:10-12; Rom 1:3-4; 1Ko 3:11; 2Ko 4:4-6; 2Ko 5:21; Gar 4:4-5; Pir 2:5-11; Kor 1:15-20; Kor 2:9-10; Ibr 1:1-14; Ibr 7:26-28; 1Jn 2:1-2; 1Jn 5:20; Rev 1:12-18; Rev 19:11-16
   God Usiwa apanwan ane, me yaine. Mat 1:18-25; Mat 2:1-23; Ruk 1:26-38; Ruk 2:1-20; Jon 1:14; Gar 4:4-5; Pir 2:6-7; Ibr 2:14-18
   Iesu iyayapan toyau munne, sira yuwat igiyawa warinamunne. Mat 4:23-25; Mat 7:28-29; Mat 9:35-36; Mat 11:1-6; Ruk 4:14-44; Jon 20:30-31; Apa 10:36-38
   Iesu irayauyau obiren ane. Mat 8:1-15,23-33; Mat 9:1-7,18-33; Mat 12:9-14,22; Mat 14:15-32; Mat 15:22-28,32-38; Mat 17:14-18; Mat 20:29-34; Mat 21:18-22; Mak 1:21-28; Mak 7:32-37; Mak 8:22-25; Ruk 5:4-8; Ruk 7:11-15; Ruk 13:10-13; Ruk 14:1-4; Ruk 17:12-14; Ruk 22:50-51; Jon 2:1-11; Jon 4:46-54; Jon 5:5-9; Jon 9:1-7; Jon 11:11-44; Jon 21:4-6; Apa 2:22
   Namuyoiyoi igiyawa Iesu yumiya, sira Iesu tope boatan oya waya. Mat 26:47-68; Mat 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 14:43-65; Mak 15:1-20; Ruk 22:47-53; Ruk 22:63–23:25; Jon 18:1-14,19-24; Jon 18:28–19:16
   Iesu korosi gumbe toya boane. Mat 27:32-56; Mak 15:21-41; Ruk 23:26-49; Jon 19:17-37
   Iesu dagup danave barauya. Mat 27:57-66; Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42
   Iesu sira inaig yoine, iyayapan me yauya. Mat 28:1-20; Mak 16:1-8; Ruk 24:1-49; Jon 20:1–21:14; Apa 1:3-8; Apa 2:24-32; Apa 3:15; Apa 4:10,33; Apa 10:39-43; Apa 13:29-39; Apa 17:2-3,30-31; Rom 1:4; Rom 4:24-25; 1Ko 15:3-8,12-21; Rev 1:18
   Iesu sira taig kwimin dog aine. Ruk 24:50-51; Apa 1:9-11; Apa 2:32-36; Apa 5:30-31; Rom 8:34; Epe 1:20-23; Pir 2:9-11; Ibr 1:3-11; Ibr 2:9; Ibr 4:14-16; Ibr 7:25-26; Ibr 10:12-14; 1Pi 3:22
3. Guwawa Iyakaisiyapama me mamaib. Mat 28:19; Mak 1:9-11; Mak 3:28-30; Ruk 1:35; Ruk 3:16; Ruk 4:1; Ruk 11:13; Ruk 12:12; Jon 1:32-34; Jon 3:5-8; Jon 7:37-39; Jon 14:15-17,26; Jon 15:26; Jon 16:7-15; Jon 20:19-23; Apa 1:4-5,8; Apa 2:1-18,38-39; Apa 4:31; Apa 5:3-5; Apa 8:14-17; Apa 10:44-48; Apa 13:2-4; Apa 15:28; Apa 16:7-10; Apa 19:1-7; Rom 5:5; Rom 7:6; Rom 8:9-16,26-27; 1Ko 2:4,9-16; 1Ko 3:16; 1Ko 6:11,19; 1Ko 12:1-13; 2Ko 1:21-22; 2Ko 5:5; 2Ko 13:14; Gar 3:2-5; Gar 4:6; Gar 5:16-18,22-25; Epe 1:13-14,17; Epe 3:16; Epe 4:3-4,30; Epe 5:18-20; Epe 6:17-18; 1Te 1:5-6; 1Te 5:19; 2Te 2:13; Tai 3:5-6; Ibr 2:4; Ibr 9:14; 1Pi 1:2,11; 2Pi 1:20-21; 1Jn 2:20; 1Jn 3:24; 1Jn 4:13; 1Jn 5:6-8
4. God dividivi undag wadne. Mat 19:4; Jon 1:3; Apa 14:15; Apa 17:24-26; 1Ko 8:6; Kor 1:15-16; Ibr 1:2; Ibr 11:3; Rev 4:11
5. God dividivi undag amaraivi. Mat 6:25-34; Mat 10:29-31; Apa 14:15-17; Rom 8:28; 11:36; Kor 1:17; Ibr 1:3; Jms 4:13-16

*Iyayapan mu mamaib.*

6. Iyayapan undag kukaeba aya. Jon 8:7-9; Rom 3:9-20,23; Rom 5:12; Gar 3:22; 1Jn 1:8-10
7. Iyayapan kukaeba apewa, mu mamaib: Rom 1:18-32; Rom 8:5-8; Gar 5:19-21; Epe 2:1-3; Epe 5:3-5; Kor 3:5-10; Jms 4:17; 1Pi 4:3; 1Jn 3:4-5
8. Iyayapan kukaeba muma oya ibnawa wakene, meoya mu waita autan anoeme. Mat 10:28; Mat 13:41-42; Jon 3:18-20,36; Apa 17:30-31; Rom 1:18-19; Rom 6:23; Gar 6:7-8; Kor 3:5-6; 2Te 1:7-9; Ibr 9:27; Ibr 10:26-31; 1Pi 1:17; 1Pi 4:3-5; Jud 7; Rev 20:11-15

*Mame Mina God Iyayapan Gumbo Waita Mumpe Kukaeba Muma Oya:*

9. God iyayapan undag baigan munivi, sira waita muntan anoivi. Jon 3:16; Rom 5:8; 1Ti 2:3-6; 2Pi 3:9; 1Jn 4:9-10
10. God Usiwa, Iesu Keriso, botone waita nuntan oya. Mak 10:45; Jon 3:16; Rom 4:25; Rom 5:8; 1Ko 15:3-4; 2Ko 5:19-21; Gar 3:13; 1Ti 2:5-6; Ibr 2:9; Ibr 9:28; 1Pi 1:18-20; 1Pi 2:24-25; 1Pi 3:18; 1Jn 2:2; Rev 5:8-10
11. Iesu bo meuma kukaeba numawa atan aune. Mat 26:26-29; Rom 3:25; Rom 5:9-10; Epe 1:7; Ibr 9:11-14; 1Jn 1:6-7; Rev 7:14-17
12. God kukaeba anog yankwene. Apa 5:31; Apa 10:43; Apa 26:18; Epe 1:7; Epe 4:32; Kor 1:13-14; Kor 2:13-14; Ibr 10:17-18; 1Jn 1:8-10
13. God ane nu oraivitwa God yangave. Apa 13:38-39; Rom 1:16-17; Rom 3:21-26; Rom 5:1,18-19; Gar 2:16; Gar 3:6-9; Tai 3:7
14. God inaiinai mataiwa nunne. Jon 3:1-16; Jon 5:19-29; Jon 10:10; Jon 11:25-26; Jon 14:6; Jon 17:2-3; Jon 20:31; Rom 5:21; Rom 6:5-14; Rom 8:10-17; 2Ko 5:17; Gar 2:20; Epe 2:1-6; Kor 2:13; Kor 3:1-4; 2Ti 1:10; Tai 3:4-7; 1Pi 1:23; 1Jn 5:11-13
15. God ane nu God usitainawa atu. Jon 1:12-13; Rom 8:14-17; Gar 4:6-7; Ibr 12:5-11; 1Jn 3:1-3

*God Waita Nuntan Anoivi. Nu Me Yaug Anotawa, Divi Aton?*

16. Kukaeba atu oya danadawai auete, meoya kukaeba den aigimta. Mat 4:17;; Mak 6:12; Ruk 13:1-5; Ruk 15:1-31; Ruk 24:45-47; Apa 2:37-40; Apa 3:19-20; Apa 17:29-31; Apa 20:21; Apa 26:19-20; 2Ko 7:8-11; 2Pi 3:9; Rev 9:20-21
17. Nu anotumat ete Iesu waita numpe. Jon 1:12; Jon 3:15-18,36; Jon 6:47; Jon 14:6; Jon 20:31; Apa 4:12; Apa 16:30-31; Rom 3:20-22; Rom 10:9-10; Gar 2:16; Epe 2:8-9
18. God yaug anotan oya sira nu dimbae aton God anoiviwa yaug anotan oya nu Baiboru basiaigimta. Mat 4:1-4; Mat 5:17-20; Mat 22:29; Jon 8:31-32; Jon 20:31; Apa 20:32; Rom 15:4; Rom 16:26; Kor 3:16; 1Te 2:13; 1Ti 4:13; 2Ti 3:14-17; Ibr 4:12; 1Pi 1:22-25; 2Pi 1:19-21; 2Jn 9-10; Rev 1:3
19. Nu babataito atu. Mat 28:18-20; Jon 3:22; Jon 4:1-2; Apa 2:37-42; Apa 8:12,36-38; Apa 10:44-48; Apa 16:14-15,31-33; Apa 19:1-7; Apa 22:12-16; Rom 6:1-4; Gar 3:26-27; Kor 2:12; 1Pi 3:20-22
20. Nu anotumat igiyawa upeba gaibu agoniyatu. Mat 18:19-20; Apa 2:41-47; Rom 12:4-8; Epe 1:22-23; Epe 4:11-16; Kor 3:15-17; 1Ti 4:13; Ibr 10:24-25
21. Nu anotumat igiyawa upeba gaibu toborag Ayapan Augoi Nakwaeba naigimta. Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; Ruk 22:14-20; 1Ko 10:14-22; 1Ko 11:17-34

*Nu Iesu Keriso Gumbe Anotumat Ete Igiyawa. Nu Mamaib Wakeigimta:*

22. Nu God, Mamunwa God, Iesu Keriso, Ayapan numa, noiwa avigimta. Jon 14:15,21,23-24; Jon 15:10-17; Rom 13:8-10; 1Pi 1:14-16; 1Jn 2:3-8; 1Jn 3:22-24; 2Jn 5-6
23. Nu God ge iyayapan numawa baigan munta. Mat 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-34; Ruk 10:25-37; Jon 14:21; Mat 5:43-48; Jon 13:34-35; Jon 15:12-17; Rom 12:9-10; Rom 13:8-10; 1Ko 13:1-3; 1Ko 16:14; Gar 5:13-15; 1Te 4:9-10; 1Pi 1:8; 1Pi 4:8; 1Jn 2:9-11; 1Jn 3:11-18; 1Jn 4:7-21; 1Jn 5:3
24. Keriso mina nu meib aigimta. Jon 13:34-35; Jon 14:27; Rom 12:9-13; Gar 5:22-26; Kor 3:12-17; 1Te 5:16-18
25. Nun waigimta.
    Nun aninin waton? Mat 6:5-13; Mat 7:7-11; Mat 18:19-20; Mak 11:24-25; Ruk 11:1-13; Ruk 18:1-8; Ruk 21:36; Jon 14:13-14; Jon 15:7; Jon 16:23-26; Rom 8:26-27; Rom 12:12; Epe 2:18; Epe 6:18; Pir 4:6-7; Kor 4:2; 1Te 5:17; 1Ti 2:1-4,8; 1Ti 4:4-5; Ibr 4:16; Ibr 10:19-22; Jms 1:5-8; Jms 4:2-3; Jms 5:13-18; 1Pi 4:7; 1Jn 3:21-22; 1Jn 5:14-15
    Iyayapan aninin nun vemewa gwagwawa mamaib: Mat 11:25-26; Mat 14:23; Mat 19:13-15; Mak 1:35; Ruk 5:16; Ruk 6:12; Ruk 22:32,39-46; Jon 11:41-42; Jon 17:1-26; Apa 4:24-31; Apa 16:25; Apa 20:36; Apa 21:5; Rom 1:9-10; Rom 10:1-2; Rom 15:30-33; 2Ko 12:7-10; Epe 1:15-20; Epe 3:14-21; Epe 6:19-20; Pir 1:3-5,9-11; Kor 1:9-12; Kor 4:3-4; 1Te 3:9-13; 2Te 1:11-12; 2Te 3:1-5; Ibr 5:7; Ibr 7:25
26. Nu evedni God gumbe gaun wanigimta. Ruk 17:11-19; Jon 6:11; Rom 1:21; Epe 5:20; Pir 4:4-7; Kor 2:7; Kor 3:17; Kor 4:2; 1Te 5:18; 1Ti 2:1; 1Ti 4:4-5

27. Nu iyayapan upeba waita munigimta. Mat 6:1-4; Mat 7:12; Mat 25:31-46; Ruk 3:10-11; Ruk 6:38; Apa 11:27-30; 1Ko 10:24; 2Ko 8:1-15; 2Ko 9:1-15; Gar 6:9-10; Pir 4:14-19; Ibr 10:24; Ibr 13:1-3,16; Jms 1:27; Jms 2:15-16; 1Jn 3:16-18
28. Nu mokona aigimta. Mat 5:3-12; Mat 18:1-5; Ruk 14:7-11; Ruk 18:9-14; Epe 4:2; Pir 2:3-11; Kor 3:12-13; Jms 4:5-10; 1Pi 5:5-7
29. Nu anmaga ge tawara upeba oya mamaib anoete: Mat 6:19-21,24-34; Ruk 12:13-21,32-34; Apa 20:35; 1Ti 6:6-10,17-19; Ibr 13:5-6; Jms 2:1-9; Jms 5:1-6
30. Oma ape ipewa, nu puyuyu atanwa topai anoete. Mat 5:25-26,38-42; Mat 18:15-17; Rom 12:14-21; 1Ko 6:1-8
31. Amareme igiyawa ayamat amunigimta. Mat 22:15-22; Apa 5:27-29; Rom 13:1-7; 1Ti 2:1-4; Tai 3:1; 1Pi 2:13-17
32. God ugaugaeba den waiyata. Mat 4:10; Apa 17:22-31; 1Ko 5:11; 1Ko 6:9-11; 1Ko 8:1-13; 1Ko 10:1-22; 2Ko 6:14-18; Gar 5:19-21; 1Te 1:9-10; 1Jn 5:21; Rev 21:8; Rev 22:15
33. Kwasisim den ata. Apa 13:4-12; Apa 19:11-20; Gar 5:19-21; Rev 21:8; Rev 22:15
34. Mae puyowawa den okerigimta. Mat 9:13; Mak 12:33; Rom 12:1; Ibr 9:6–10:18
35. Uinantaraki den ata. Mat 5:27-30; Jon 8:2-11; Rom 13:8-10; 1Ko 5:9-11; 1Ko 6:9-20; Gar 5:19; Epe 5:3; Kor 3:5-6; 1Te 4:1-8; Ibr 13:4; Jud 7
36. Yoi yusipama den nag nokonoko aigimta. Rom 13:13; 1Ko 5:11; 1Ko 6:9-11; Gar 5:19-21; Epe 5:18; 1Ti 3:1-3; Tai 1:7; 1Pi 4:3-5

*Siosi Me Mamaib:*

37. Siosi igiyawa mu mamaib: Mat 16:13-20; Apa 2:41-42; Rom 12:4-8; 1Ko 12:12-30; Epe 1:22-23; Epe 2:19-22; Epe 4:1-16; Kor 1:18; Ibr 10:24-25; 1Pi 2:4-10; Rev 19:5-10
38. Siosi amareme igiyawa mu mamaib: Apa 6:1-6; Apa 14:23; 1Ti 3:1-13; Tai 1:5-9
39. Siosi amareme igiyawa mu mamaib waketanit di: Mat 28:18-20; Ruk 22:24-27; Apa 20:17-35; 1Te 2:1-12; 1Ti 4:1-16; 2Ti 2:1-26; 2Ti 3:10–4:5; Tai 2:7-81; Pi 5:1-4
40. Siosi amareme igiyawa ayamat amunta. 1Ko 9:14; Gar 6:6; 1Te 5:12-13; 1Ti 5:17-22; Ibr 13:7,17

*Inamamawa Ge Ututainapam Me Mamaib:*

41. Memabivi mu mamaib: Mat 19:4-6; 1Ko 7:1-16; Epe 5:21-33; Kor 3:18-19; Tai 2:3-5; Ibr 13:4; 1Pi 3:1-7
42. Usitainawa mu mamaib: Mat 15:3-6; Ruk 2:51; Epe 6:1-3; Kor 3:20; 1Ti 5:4,8; Ibr 12:7-11
43. Inamamawa mu mamaib: Epe 6:4; Kor 3:21; 1Ti 3:4-5
44. Kwapura mu mamaib: Apa 6:1; Rom 7:2-3; 1Ko 7:39-40; 1Ti 5:3-16; Jms 1:27
45. Garakue den ata. Mat 5:31-32; Mat 19:3-9; Ruk 16:18; Rom 7:2-3; 1Ko 7:10-16

*Anotumat Igiyawa Kum Dada Ano Gwambe Ete.*

46. Mu yaug anotanit di ibnawa aupewa. Rom 8:18-25,28; 2Ko 1:4; 2Ko 4:16-18; Jms 1:2-4; 1Pi 1:6-9; 1Pi 2:19-21; 1Pi 5:8-10
47. Mu yaug anotanit di edawai uwamumpewa. Mat 5:10-12; Mak 13:9-13; Ruk 12:4-9; Jon 15:18-21; Jon 16:1-4; Apa 5:41; Rom 8:35-37; Rom 12:12-14,17-21; 1Ko 4:11-13; 2Ko 4:8-11; 2Ko 12:10; Pir 1:28-29; 2Te 1:4-8; 2Te 3:2-4; 2Ti 3:10-13; Ibr 10:32-39; Ibr 12:3-4; 1Pi 3:13-17; 1Pi 4:12-19; Rev 2:10
48. Boaeba mu den eme. Jon 6:39-40; Jon 11:17-27; Jon 14:1-4; Rom 8:10-11,38-39; Rom 14:7-9; 1Ko 15:12-58; 2Ko 5:1-10; Pir 1:20-24; 1Te 4:13-18; Ibr 2:14-15; Rev 14:13; Rev 21:1-4; Rev 22:1-5
49. God mu gombo sira waita munivi. Mat 18:19-20; Mat 28:19-20; Jon 14:16-23; Rom 8:35-39; 2Ko 6:16-18; Epe 3:17-19; Pir 4:13; Kor 2:6-7; 2Te 3:16; Ibr 13:5-6
50. Seitan didimama ag wakukam munivi. Mat 13:19; Ruk 4:1-13; Ruk 22:3-4; Jon 8:42-44; 2Ko 2:10-11; 2Ko 4:4; 2Ko 11:13-15; Epe 2:2; 1Te 2:18; 2Te 2:9-12; 1Pi 5:8-9; 1Jn 3:8-10; Rev 12:7-12; Rev 20:1-3,10
51. God yusiwa mumpe Seitan gumbe mut aigimtan oya sira ibnawa gumbe nikiyag wakeigimtan oya. Mat 4:1-11; Mat 6:13; Ruk 22:31-32; Jon 17:14-19; Rom 8:31-39; Rom 12:12; Rom 16:19-20; 1Ko 10:12-13; 1Ko 16:13; 2Ko 12:7-10; Epe 3:20-21; Epe 6:10-18; Pir 4:13; 1Te 3:5-8; 2Te 3:3; 2Ti 1:7-8; Ibr 2:18; Ibr 4:14-16; Ibr 12:1-2; Jms 4:7; 1Pi 1:5;

1Pi 5:8-11; 1Jn 4:4; 1Jn 5:3-5; Rev 12:7-12

52. God kum evedni yuwat igiyawa warinamunivi. Mat 4:23-25; Mat 9:35; Mat 11:2-5; Apa 3:1-6; Apa 8:4-8; Apa 19:11-16; Apa 28:8-9; 1Ko 12:9,29-30; 2Ko 12:7-10; 1Ti 5:23; 2Ti 4:20; Jms 5:14-15

*Kum Ivi Divi Matappe?*

53. Iesu piyu mame sira taig ompe. Mat 24:29-44; Jon 14:1-3; Apa 1:10-11; Apa 3:19-21; Pir 3:20-21; Kor 3:4; 1Te 1:9-10; 1Te 3:13; 1Te 4:13–5:11; 2Te 1:6-10; 2Te 2:1-4; 1Ti 6:13-15; 2Ti 4:8; Ibr 9:28; 2Pi 3:1-18; 1Jn 3:1-3; Rev 1:7; Rev 22:12-13
54. God iyayapan undag Iesu Keriso gumbe keptete amumpe. Mat 7:21-23; Mat 16:24-27; Mat 25:31-46; Jon 3:18-21; Jon 5:24-29; Apa 17:30-31; Rom 2:1-11; Rom 14:10-12; 1Ko 3:10-15; 1Ko 4:5; 2Ko 5:9-10; 2Te 1:5-10; Ibr 9:27-28; Ibr 10:26-31; 1Pi 1:17; 1Pi 4:3-5; Rev 20:11-15
55. Bira da mu waita auyawa kwimin danave wakeigimpe. Ruk 12:32-34; Jon 14:1-3; 2Ko 5:1-8; Pir 1:23; 1Pi 1:4-5; Rev 4:1-11; Rev 21:1-4; Rev 21:22–22:5; Rev 22:14-15
56. Bira da mu waita den auyawa mu at kukaeba danave wakeigimpe. Mat 10:28; Mat 13:41-42,47-50; Mat 25:41; Ruk 16:23-26; 2Te 1:9; Rev 20:10-15; Rev 21:8